ROBERT YOUNG, SR.
PATRIOT AND PIONEER

by

Dessie Little Simmons
and
Fred Simmons

500 Hillrise Boulevard
Johnson City, TN 37601
Copyright © 1984
by Fred Simmons

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 84-50395

ISBN 0-89308-524-3

Published for the authors by

SOUTHERN HISTORICAL PRESS, INC.
P. O. Box 738
Easley, South Carolina 29641-0738
Dedicated
To
The Memory
Of Our Pioneer
Ancestors

"I know of no way of judging the future but by the past." - Patrick Henry, 1775
# TABLE OF CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Section</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>INTRODUCTION</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATAUGA PURCHASE OF 1775</td>
<td>iv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEGEND</td>
<td>vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBERT YOUNG, SR.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPTER I Joseph Young</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPTER II Elizabeth Young Gilliland and John Gilliland</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPTER III John Young, Sr. and Isabel Cunningham Young</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPTER IV Robert Young, Jr. and Phebe Douglas Young</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPTER V Thomas Young and Mary Rutledge Young</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPTER VI Charles Young and Rebecca Wilkins Young</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPTER VII James Young and Elizabeth Long Young</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPTER VIII Mary Young Douglass and Jonathan Douglass, Jr</td>
<td>466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPTER IX Martha Young Cashady and John Cashady</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPTER X William Young</td>
<td>479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPTER XI Margaret Young Bates and William Bates</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPTER XII Agnes Young Henry and John Henry</td>
<td>519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPTER XIII Jane Young (Henry) Long and John Long</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIBLIOGRAPHY</td>
<td>566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDEX</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INTRODUCTION

This book is the first attempt to document the Robert Young, Sr. family and his descendants. We have presented as complete a genealogy as possible on the descendants of Robert Young, Sr. to the present day. These records represent approximately 244 years of family history.

Records of this family prior to 1740 are without documentation. However, there is conclusive evidence the Youngs were of Scotch-Irish heritage. The early records of this family are from land transactions in Augusta and Botetourt Counties, Virginia. Among these are copies of deeds from King George II and King George III. Other records researched: Wythe and Washington Counties, Virginia; Washington, Jefferson, Hawkins, Cocke and Sullivan Counties Tennessee; Alabama and Texas; Archive, historical collections, cemetery and Bible records. The court records have been transcribed verbatim as to spelling and punctuation.

Two broad headings - BACKGROUND HISTORY IN VIRGINIA and BACKGROUND HISTORY IN TENNESSEE - have been used to briefly explain events of the early years concerning our ancestors. We have transcribed the Watauga Purchase from a copy of the original as this record is part of our heritage. This record is also for the benefit of family members who may not have an opportunity to otherwise know the contents of this historical record.

BACKGROUND HISTORY IN VIRGINIA

Until the establishment of Augusta and Frederick Counties in 1738, all of the land west of the Blue Ridge was in Orange County, Virginia. An immigrant to Colonial Virginia could claim a head-right (title) to land by proving he had paid his passage from Europe. A fee of five shillings for the head-right entitled a man to 50 acres of land, and another 50 acres for each male member of his family. There were certain stipulations: The man was required to improve a certain percentage of the acreage he acquired, and to pay a tax (quit rent) of one shilling for every 50 acres. By these requirements, it was expected that the land west of the Blue Ridge would be settled by worthy citizens.

Another means of obtaining land was from an individual or company who had been granted large blocks of land by the Governor. The two largest grants were the Beverley Manor and the Borden Tract or Borden's Great Tract. In these two, William Beverley and Benjamin Borden, Sr. were required to settle a specified number of families on the tracts they had been granted within a given time.

About 1734, Benjamin Borden, Sr. with the help of John McDowell staked out his grant of 100,000 acres on the James River. John McDowell built the first white man's cabin in the Borden Tract. "More than 100 families located on the tract within the next two years." (HISTORY OF ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, by Oren F. Morton, p 24.) McDowell handled the selling of the property along with John Patterson. The actual patent was not issued until November 6, 1739, and then it was for 92,100 acres.

Of the group of families settling in the area of the James River, which later became Rockbridge County, Virginia, one hundred percent were of Scotch-Irish origin who embraced the Presbyterian religion. The pioneers of this area were...
staunch upholders of the Presbyterian faith, and had brought its creed with them. As early as 1740, the Presbyterian religion was preached in private homes or out of doors by the Rev. John Craig. In 1746, Rev. John Blair organized a church called the Forks of the James River. George West Diehl, OLD OXFORD AND HER FAMILIES, p 23, states the Youngs, Campbells and Cunninnghams were in Blair's congregation. There are no known available records of this church. The Old Providence Church was organized in the area of the James River. This name was brought by some of the early settlers to Hawkins County, Tennessee as "The Old New Providence Presbyterian Church."

In the early period of Virginia history, Robert Young owned property within the Borden Tract which he received from Robert Crockett, but he is also listed by the early writers of Virginia history, as one of those living "on the outside of the Borden Tract." Oren F. Morton states this land was between the Blue Ridge and North Mountain and the "Forks" or Forks of the James River which was "the district between North River and the main stream," of the James River. In the list of persons owning land along with Robert Young who owned 400 acres on Buffalo Creek and another 112 acres on the "Forks," were families who had kinship ties with the Young family: Beards, Campbells, Cashadys, Cunninghams, Davis, Henrys, Longs and Montgomerys.

In Virginia, Robert Young, Sr. was not an indentured servant, but a man of means. He was unquestionably, in the absence of proof, of Scotch-Irish heritage. Robert Young, Sr. and his family were Presbyterians and he was well educated for his day and time.

BACKGROUND HISTORY IN TENNESSEE

The first settlers to what is now Washington County, Tennessee were of two main types: roving adventurers, uneducated and unpolished. The second type were brave, daring and determined men whose ambitions were to select fertile land and to establish homes.

In the second named group was Daniel Boone, employed by the Henderson Company. He was in the area as early as 1760. A few others came and went, but the first permanent settler to the area of what is now East Tennessee was Captain William Bean in 1769. Bean was followed by James Robertson, Andrew Greer, John Carter, Zachariah Isbell, Charles Robertson, Jacob Brown and a host of others. These early men to the pioneer settlement, were influential in establishing a form of government, and eventually the State of Tennessee in June 1796. Some few of the very early settlers were from North Carolina, but the vast majority were from the Valley of Virginia.

The government was established with the formation of the Watauga Association in 1772. The first written compact for establishing law and order was drawn by men west of the Alleghenies. Soon after the formation of the Association, it purchased the land they were leasing from the Cherokees. This purchase was known as the Watauga Purchase of 1775, in which Robert Young, Sr. was a purchaser. In 1776, those living on the frontier, joined with the Patriots of North Carolina; and in 1777, became a county of North Carolins called Washington County.

In 1784, without consulting the inhabitants of Washington County, North Caro-
lina passed the territory over to Congress. The citizens of Washington County set up an independent State of Franklin with John Sevier as the first governor. The State of Franklin held together for four years with some degree of success. They elected officers, passed laws and collected taxes. At the end of the four years, Congress established the Territory of the United States South of the River Ohio. Finally in 1796, the vast area now known as Tennessee became the 16th State of the Union.

The families who located in the area which later became Tennessee had followed friends, kinsmen and neighbors from the many creeks, rivers and valleys of Virginia. Among one of the early families who migrated to the frontier was Robert Young, Sr. and his wife, Mary Young. They came from that part of Virginia that had been made into a new county, Botetourt, in 1770-1772. Their sons and daughters moved with their parents and established homes in Washington County. The land on which some of the sons and daughters (who had married by this time) settled was later included in Cocke, Greene, Hawkins and Sullivan Counties, Tennessee.

After Robert Young, Sr. and his wife, Mary Young moved from Botetourt County, Virginia between 1770-1772, he was number seven in order of wealth on the frontier. He served his country in the Revolutionary War, and was an outstanding citizen. Robert and Mary Young lived out their days on the frontier and were buried on their own plantation. Their plantation of 640 acres was acquired through the Watauga Purchase of 1775. Their original home is still standing today (1984).

Attention is given to each of their thirteen children by chapters - Chapter I through Chapter XIII. The events of the life of each son or daughter and their descendants have been recorded with as much accuracy as possible, using court house records, marriage records, Bible records and partial family records.

And finally, the research and compilation of the events of the Robert Young, Sr. family has not been done for profit or gain, but to preserve the records for posterity.

Desie L. Simmons
Fred Simmons
WATAUGA PURCHASE - 1775

Transcribed from Washington County Court Clerk's Office, Jonesboro, TN. The original is in Tennessee State Archives at Nashville, TN.

This indenture made this nineteenth day of March in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and seventy five between Ocomistoto Chief Warrior and first representative of the Cherokee Nation or tribe of Indians and Attacullacully and Savannah otherwise Coronoh for themselves and the rest of the whole nation being the aborigines and sole the owners by occupancy from the beginning of time of the lands on the waters of the Holston and Wataugah Rivers and other lands and territories thereunto belonging of the one part and Charles Robertson of the Settlement of Wataugah of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Oconistoto for himself and the rest of the said nation of Indians for and in consideration of two thousand pounds of lawful money of Great Brittain to them in hand paid by the said Charles Roberson the receipt whereof the said Oconistoto and the whole nation do and for themselves and their whole tribe of people have granted bargained and sold aliened enfeoffed released and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell alien enfeoff release and confirm unto him the said Charles Robertson his heirs and assigns forever all that tract territory or parcel of land on the Waters of Wataugah, Holston and great Canaway or New River. Beginning on the south or south west side of Holston River six English miles above the long island in said river thence a direct line near a So. West course to the ridge which divides the waters of Wataugah from the Waters of Nonachuckeh (Nolachucky) thence along the various courses of said ridge nearby a south east course to the blue ridge or line dividing North Carolina from the Cherokee land thence along the various courses of said ridge to the Virginia line to Holston river thence down the meanders of Holston river to the first station including all the waters of Wataugah part of the waters of Holston and the head branches of new river or great Canaway agreeable to the bounds aforesaid and also the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents and issue thereof and all the Estate right title Interest claim and demand whatsoever of them the said Oconistoto and the aforesaid whole band or tribe of people in and to the same premises and of in and to the every part and parcel thereof. To have and to hold the said messuage and territory and all and singular the premises above mentioned with the appurtenances unto the said Charles Roberson his heirs and assigns in severalty and tenants in common and not as joint to the only proper use and behoof of the said Charles Robertson his heirs and assigns forever under the yearly rent of four pence or to the beholders of the Chief Lord or Lords of the Fee of the premises by the rents and services therefore due and of right accustomed and the said Oconistoto and the said Nation for themselves do covenant and grant to and with the said Charles Robertson his heirs and assigns that they the said Oconistoto and the rest of the said Nation of people now are lawfully and rightfully seiged in their own right of a good sure perfect and absolute and indefensible estate of inheritance in fee simple of and in all and singular the said messuage territory and premises above mentioned and of all and every part and parcel thereof with the appurtenances without any manner of condition mortgage limitations of use or uses or other matter cause or thing to alter change charge or determine the same and also that the Oconistoto and the aforesaid Nation now have good right full power and lawful authority in their own right to grant bargain and sell and convey the said messuage territory and
premises above mentioned with the appurtenances unto the said Charles Robertson his heirs and assigns according to the true intent and meaning of these presents and also the said Charles Robertson his heirs and assigns shall and may from time to time and at all times hereafter peaceably and quietly have hold possess and enjoy all and singular the said premises above mentioned to be hereby granted with the appurtenances without the lest trouble hindrance molestation interruption and denial of them the said Oconistoto and the rest or any of the said Nation their heirs or assigns and of all and every other person and persons whatsoever claiming or to claim by power or under them or any of them and lastly the said Oconistoto Attacullicully Savanuka otherwise Coronoh for themselves and in behalf of the whole nation and their heirs and all and every other person and persons and his and their heirs anything having or claiming in the said meandering territory and persons above mentioned or any part thereof by power or under them shall and will at all times hereafter at the request and costs of the said Charles Robertson his heirs or assigns make do and execute or cause or procure to be made done or executed all and every further and other lawful and reasonable grants acts and appurtenances in the law whatsoever for the further better and the more perfect granting conveying and assuring of the said premises hereby granted with the appurtenances unto the said Charles Robertson his heirs and assigns to the only proper use and behoof of the said Charles Robertson his heirs and assigns forever according to the true intent and meaning of these presents ratifying and confirming and allowing all and whatever he shall do in the premises. In Witness whereof the said Oconistoto Attacullicully and Savanuka otherwise Coronoh for themselves and in behalf of the whole Nation hath hereto set their hands and affixed their seals the day and year first written.

Signed Sealed and delivered
in presence of

John Sevier
Wm. Bailey Smith
Jesse Benton
Tilman Dixon
William Blevins
Thos. Price
Jos. Vann (Seal)
Lynguister

Oconistoto
Attacullicully
Tennessey Warrior
Willinawaugh
His mark (seal)
His mark (seal)
His mark (seal)
His mark (seal)

ABBREVIATIONS USED

b - born

c - circa

d - death

m - married

The official Post Office abbreviations of the States have been used to conserve space: Example - AL, CA, GA, OK, TN, TX, VA

HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

First Generation Robert Young, Sr. and Mary Young
Second Generation Their children - listed as Chapter Titles
Third Generation Roman numerals - I, II, III (Grandchildren)
Fourth Generation Capital letters - A., B., C., (Great grandchildren)
Fifth Generation Small numbers followed by a period - 1., 2., 3.
Sixth Generation Small numbers with one parenthesis - 1), 2), 3)
Seventh Generation Small numbers with two parenthesis - (1), (2)
Eighth Generation Small letters followed by a period - a., b., c.
Ninth Generation Small letters followed by small numbers - a.1., a.2
Tenth Generation Small letters followed by two small numbers - a.1.1.
Eleventh Generation Small letters followed by three small numbers - a.1.1.1.
Twelfth Generation Small letters followed by four small numbers - a.1.1.1.1.
ROBERT YOUNG, SR.

Statistics concerning Robert Young, Sr. and his wife Mary Young are unknown prior to 1740. Unlimited research has been done in the counties from which Augusta County, Virginia was formed without uncovering records that would prove Robert and Mary Young had lived in these counties prior to the date they were recorded in Augusta County. Due to the absence of proof showing the birth date, place of birth and names of parents for both Robert and Mary Young, we can only offer an estimated guess that Robert Young, Sr. was born 1720. He died in Washington County, Tennessee between the date of his will, February, 1792 and the date of his Inventory, August 16, 1792.

The earliest research available on Robert and Mary Young is that they were adults in 1740, and owned land on the Forks of the James River, Augusta County.

The fact that they lived in a Scotch-Irish and Presbyterian settlement in Virginia points to Scotch-Irish heritage. However, it is a matter of record that they were of the Presbyterian faith. Their names have not been found on any passenger list, so it is reasonable to assume they could have been born in America.

Wayland F. Dunaway, SCOTCH-IRISH OF COLONIAL PENNSYLVANIA states the emigration of Ulster Scots prior to 1700 was "slight." (p 33) The years 1717-18-19 brought many Ulster Scots to Philadelphia; 1727-28 and 29, ships from Londonderry, Ireland brought passengers to Philadelphia. During 1735-36-40 and 41, other Scotch-Irish came from Londonderry, some to ports on the Delaware River, others to Philadelphia. During the fall of 1736, settlement in the Borden Grant was induced by immigration direct from Ulster to meet conditions under which the patent was issued to Benjamin Borden, Sr. The main body of settlers in Rockbridge County, however, was that of the Scotch-Irish from Pennsylvania. Even today, Dunaway states, "nowhere in America are the Scotch-Irish more strongly entrenched or their influence more clearly seen than in Augusta and Rockbridge Counties, Virginia." (pp 34-38; 104, 105)

About 1734, Benjamin Borden, Sr. obtained the help of one John McDowell (Ulster, Ireland) to help him stake out his claim to 100,000 acres along the James River. This date was six years before there were any records to show that Robert and Mary Young lived in this area. Oren F. Morton, A HISTORY OF ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY, VIRGINIA, p 30, mentions that there was quite a squabble in obtaining the choice land in the Borden Tract, and that men moved to the "outside" to find better land. However, Robert Young, Sr. and his wife, Mary Young were located in the area of the James River on Buffalo Creek on the Forks of the James, where in 1740, they owned 400 acres; in 1749, they were listed with an additional 112 acres "on the Forks;" and still later, they owned another 190 acres. This was a total of 602 acres of land in the area of Buffalo Creek.

Robert Young, Sr. owned land which was within the Borden Tract as evidenced by a suit brought by Robert Young in 1750. This was after the death of Benjamin Borden, Sr.:

Young VS Borden - Robert Young says Robert Crockett bargained with the elder Borden and paid one pistole ($3.92) to bind the contract; that he himself, to whom Crockett had assigned his right, had paid in $10.82, yet without being able to get a deed. In 1750, Young petitioned that Borden (Benjamin Borden, Jr.) should not acknowledge title to any of the land without his consent. The petition was allowed.
The land Robert and Mary Young first occupied in Augusta County, Virginia was later in what is now Rockbridge County and still later in Botetourt County, Virginia. In this same area, there were at least three Robert Youngs listed in the court records. One of the three was a Robert Young who lived near the present Staunton, Virginia with his wife, Agness Crockett Young. This Robert Young was known in the court records as "the Red." He died in Augusta County, Virginia, leaving adult heirs. There are many records to document this Robert; however, as previously stated by some writers, he WAS NOT the father of Robert Young, Sr. Robert and Agness Crockett Young did have a son named Robert who was born 1742, baptized by the Rev. John Craig, and supposedly, according to one source, "born with teeth in his mouth." Another Robert Young also appeared in the Augusta County, Virginia court records as Robert "the Grinner." The Robert Young, Sr. who lived on Buffalo Creek in the Forks of the James River was referred to in the court records as Robert "the White."

Howard McKnight Wilson, THE TINKLING SPRING - HEADWATER TO FREEDOM, p 483, lists the children of Robert and Agness Crockett Young as: Mary, James, Robert, William, Margaret and Hugh - all baptized by the Rev. John Craig between 1741 and 1747. Wilson states they (Robert and Agness Young) were "imported from Great Britain through Pennsylvania into the Valley of Virginia." This Robert Young died in Augusta County, Virginia in 1762. This family has been thoroughly researched and it is possible some kinship existed, but this has not been documented. (The research on Robert and Agness Young is in the files of the Editors.)

Robert Young, Sr. and his wife, Mary Young, lived on Buffalo Creek in the Forks of the James River where they reared their thirteen children. Most of the children were already married by the time Robert and Mary Young moved to what is now Tennessee between the years 1770-1772. All of the sons and daughters and their husbands/wives moved to this area and settled on land near their parents.

To go back a little further, Rockbridge County, Virginia, when found by the white men, was a vacant land previously occupied by the Indians and hunters. Oren F. Morton places the time of the white man to what is now Rockbridge County, as early as 1738. The settlers had trouble with the Indians as early as 1746; and at that time, John McDowell formed a company of about 48 men to deal with the Indians. In this list of 48 men, Morton (p 66) names Hugh Cunningham, Joseph Long and Robert Young. (The children of Hugh Cunningham and Joseph Long intermarried with the children of Robert and Mary Young.) The more serious recurring Indian trouble was in the years 1754-63 which caused several block-houses or forts to be erected for the protection of the settlers. During these years, the record books of Augusta County indicate a number of males were either killed or died, and that a number of children were made wards of other families or the Church. Among the list of deceased persons was one James Young who died in 1760. The kinship, if any, between James and Robert Young, Sr. has not been proved. Robert Young, Sr. and James Young lived in adjoining areas - James lived on Whistle Creek with his wife Sarah, and a son Patrick. It appears the James Young who was a miller by trade, was not old enough to have been the father of Robert Young, Sr., and was yet too old to have been his brother. But more definitely, the court records indicate no kinship.

According to Morton, during the time of upheaval with the Indians, the settlers continued their religious meetings "as regular as the congregation met." (p 73) Morton mentions that during this time there were "schools," and that "the boys
ROBERT YOUNG, SR. (continued)

saw Indians lurking on their way home from school." This statement is further convincing to the researcher that few if any females attended any kind of school. This could account for the "X" used in female signatures in deeds, wills, etc.

Somewhere, somehow, Robert Young, Sr. had obtained a good education for his day and time. His sons and sons-in-law (those who had left wills or other legal documents) had remarkably good signatures. Mary Young used the letter M for her mark, and the daughters used an X for their signatures.

The early deeds recorded in Augusta, Rockbridge and Botetourt Counties are indicative of the happenings in the lives of Robert and Mary Young and some of their family while they lived on the James River:

April and June 1746 - Augusta County, VA Court Judgment - Young VS Borden - Chancery. Writ dated February 14, 1745-46. Robert Young orator. Robert Crockett purchased a tract of land from Benjamin Borden, Sr., between James and Robert Young (orator) on 8th October, 1742. Orator bought Crockett's right and sues for deed from Benjamin Borden, Jr. (Chalkley, Vol. I, p 293)

1745-46 - Fee Book of Augusta County, VA - Robert Young, White haired (April) - Chancery. Suit VS Borden. (Chalkley, Vol. II, p 395) Note: "White" and "White haired" refers to Robert Young, Sr. who later moved to TN.


August 20, 1747 - Augusta County, VA, Deed Book 1, pp 359-361 - William McMahon, Gent., of Frederick County to Robert Young, pounds 15.16.7; 400 acres patented to William, 12 September, 1746 on the head of a north branch of Buffalo Creek adjoining Benj. Borden's land. Acknowledged 20th August, 1747. (See deed from Virginia State Archives)

March 31, 1750 - Augusta County, VA, Deed Book 2, p 749 - Robert Young to William Todd, 400 acres on north Branch of Buffalo Creek, Benjamin Borden's line. (Chalkley, Vol. III, p 286)


1750-51 - Fee Book of Augusta County, VA, p 21 - Robert Young, White, (February) VS Carr VS Mills. (Chalkley, Vol. II, p 397)

May 24, 1750 - Augusta County, VA Court Records, Order Book 2 - Robert Young petitions that Benj. Borden be not allowed to acknowledge any lands to him without his consent - Allowed. (Chalkley, Vol. I, p 40)

November 15, 1764 - Augusta County, VA Deed Book II - Samuel Long to James Young, 5 shillings and his maintenance during Samuel's life - 185 acres on Buffalo Creek of James River. Delivered: Robert Young (Chalkley, Vol. III, p 415) (James Young was the son of Robert and Mary Young; Samuel Long was James Young's in-law.)

There were two fees for Robert Young, "Forks," entered in the Fee Books, dated 1766 and 1767. There was no notation as to what the fees were charged.

March 17, 1767 - Augusta County, VA, Deed Book 13, p 219 - Robert and Mary
ROBERT YOUNG, SR. (continued)

Young to John Young both of Forks of James River, 50 shillings, 112 acres in Forks of James. Delivered: John Young, March 1767. (See deed from Virginia State Archives) (John Young, son of Robert and Mary Young, married Isabel Cunningham, daughter of Hugh Cunningham.)

Botetourt County, Virginia was the first county set off from Augusta County, January 31, 1770. The parcel of set-off land included the Forks of the James River area where Robert and Mary Young lived.

September 26, 1771 - Botetourt County, VA, Deed Book 1, p 389 - Robert Young and Mary his wife to John Kelsey - 190 acres in the Forks of the James River on a branch of Buffalo Creek called the Dry Run adjoining the land of James Moore and William Brown.

Witnesses: James Allen, Andrew Hays, Charles Hays, James Davis, John Young

Robert Young (Seal) her
Mary M Young (Seal) mark

Proven at a court held for Botetourt County 14 April 1772 by the oaths of John Young, Charles Hays two of the witness. At another court held for said county 13 May 1772, the same was proved by the oaths of James Davis and the other witnesses and ordered to be recorded.

Teste: John May

September 26, 1771 - Botetourt County, VA, Deed Book 1, p 387 - Robert Young and Mary his wife to Andrew Hays - 400 acres in the forks of James River on a branch of Buffalo Creek.

Witnesses: James Allen, John Kelsey, Charles Hays, James Davis, John Young

Robert Young (Seal) her
Mary M Young (Seal) mark

Proven at a court held for Botetourt County 14 April 1772 by oaths of John Kelsey and Charles Hays and at another court held for the same county May 13, 1772, the same was proved by James Davis and ordered to be recorded.

Teste: John May

Note 1: It appears the above deed for 400 acres to Andrew Hays was the same 400 acres sold to William Todd March 31, 1750.

Note 2: Andrew Hays was the son of John and Rebecca Hays who came to Botetourt County, VA 6-26-1740.

Note 3: The above two deeds: 1) John Kelsey and 2) Andrew Hays have been abstracted; however, the complete legal documents are in the files of the Editors.

Note 4: The two deeds to Kelsey and Andrew Hays prove the end of Robert and Mary Young's residence on the Forks of the James River. There is a lapse of time of about a year when the deeds were leased and when the final release was made. As Robert Young, Sr. and Mary Young were not accounted for as living in Botetourt County during 1770-1771, it is most evident they were in what is now East Tennessee during these years.
Note 5: The Fee Books were not available for public use in Augusta County at the time research was being done there, and had not been available for public use for many years. We feel the books would have been valuable to us in researching the Young family. Without the references in the three volumes of Chalkley, these bits and pieces would have been lost to future generations. - Editors

From Virginia State Archives - Augusta Co., VA, Deed Book 1, pp 359, 360, 361:

This Indenture made the twentieth day of August in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty seven between William McMachen Gent of the County of Frederick in the Colony of Virginia of the other part and Robert Young of the County of Augusta in the Colony aforesaid of the other part Witness that for and in consideration of the sum of fifteen pounds sixteen shillings seven pence half Penney Current money of Virginia to the said William McMachen in hand paid by the said Robert Young at or before the sealing and delivering of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and thereof doth release acquit and discharge the said Robert Young his executors and administrators by these presents he the said William McMachen Hath granted bargained and sold aliened released confirmed and by these Presents Doth grant bargain and sell alien release and confirm unto the said Robert Young and his heirs for his actual possession now being by virtue of a bargain and sale to ______ there of made by indenture bearing Date the day next before the day of the date of the profits and by _______ for transferring used into possession a certain tract or parcel of land containing four hundred acres obtained from the governor by the aforesaid Wm McMachen as by patented bearing date the 12th day of September 1846 lying and being in the County of Augusta on the head of a north branch of Buffalo Creek and bounded as followeth Viz Beginning at a chesnut and chesnut oak in Benjamin Bordens Land then with said line N 43 degrees W 160 poles to two poplars then 130 degrees W 240 poles to three chesnuts then 60 degrees West 28 poles to two chesnuts by a hickory then S 30 degrees W 140 poles to two black oaks and a white oak then S 60 degrees E 176 poles to a black oak and two white oaks then W 25 degrees E 314 to the Beginning and all houses buildings Orchards Ways Waters Water courses profits commodities heriditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises hereby granted or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appurtenant and the reversion and reversions remainder and remainders rents issues and profits thereof and also all the estate rights title interest and trust property claim and demand whatsoever of him the said William McMachen of in and to the said premises and all deeds evidences and writings touching or in any wise concerning the land To have and to Hold the said four hundred acres of land and all and singular other the premises hereby granted and bargained and every part and parcel thereof with their and every of their appurtenances unto the said Robert Young his heirs and assigns forever to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Robert Young and of his heirs and assigns forever and the said William McMachen himself his heirs Executors and Administrators doth covenant promise and grant to and with the said Robert Young his heirs and assigns by these presents that the said William McMachen now at the sealing and delivering of these presents is seized of a good pure perfect and indefeasible Estate of Inheritance in fee simple of and in the premises hereby granted and bargained and that Violate good powers and lawfull and absolute authority to grant and Convey the land to the said Robert Young in manner and form aforesaid and that the said premises are now and forever hereafter shall remain and be free and clear of and from all former and other Gifts Grants
Bargains Sales Dower Rights and titles of Dower Judgments Executions Titles Charges and incumbrances whatsoever made committed or suffered by the said William McMachen or any other person or persons whatsoever The quit Rents hereafter to grow due and payable to our Sovereign Lord the King his heirs and successors for and in respect of the said premises only and excepted and foreclosed and Lastly that the said William McMachen and his heirs all and Singular the premises hereby granted and bargained with their appurtenances with the said Robert Young his heirs and assigns against him the said William McMachen and his heirs and all and every other person and persons whatever shall and will warrant and forever defend the profits IN WITNESS whereof the said William McMachen hath hereunto set his hand and Seal the day and year first above written

Sealed and Delivered

in presence of

(no names given)

William McMachen (Seal)

At a court continued and held for Augusta County the 25th day of August 1847

William McMachen Gent in open Court acknowledged this his Release for Land to Robert Young who on his _______ is admitted to record.

Test John Madison

From the Fee Book of Augusta County, VA, p 93 1746-1747 as recorded by Chalkley Volume 2, p 395: Robert Young White - McMahons deed to - charge for registering deed.


From Virginia State Archives - Patent 28, 1746-1748, pp 597, 598, 599

The size of the pages from which this Patent was taken were 14 x 16. This is one of the most beautifully written documents in our collection. There were no periods used in writing the Patent; however, commas and apostrophes were used. The large bold letters have been indicated by the use of all capitals. The Patent is transcribed verbatim. - Editors.

To George the second by the Grace of God of Great Britain France and Ireland King Defender of the Faith and TO ALL TO WHOM these 1125 Presents shall come Greeting KNOW YE that for divers good causes and considerations but more especially for and in consideration of the sum of FIFTEEN SHILLINGS of good and lawful money for our Use paid to our Receiver General of our Revenues in this our Colony and Dominion of Virginia WE HAVE given granted and confirmed and by these Presents for us our Heirs and Successors do give grant and confirm unto Robert Young one certain Tract or Parcel of Land containing one hundred and twelve acres lying and being in the Colony of Augusta on the West Side the Blue Ride in the Forks of James River and bounded as followeth to wit, BEGINNING at three red Oaks by a Line of the said Young's and running Thence North thirty three Degrees East one hundred poles to a Hiccory and red Oak in Benjamin Borden's Line Thence with the said
ROBERT YOUNG, SR. (continued)

Borden's Line South East one hundred and Seventy eight Poles to a Hiccorry a white Oak and a Gum Corner to the said Borden on a Branch Thence with another line in the said Borden's North eighty six Degrees East sixty Poles to three red Buds Thence South fifty five Degrees West sixty Poles to an Ash a Hiccorry and a White Oak Thence North fifty Degrees West one hundred and seventy eight Poles to the Beginning WITH ALL Woods, Underwoods, Swamps, Marshes, Low Grounds, Meadows Feedings and his due share of all veins mines and quarries as well discovered as not discovered within the Bounds aforesaid and being Part of the Quantity of one hundred and twelve Acres of Land and the Rivers Waters and Water Courses therein contained together with the Privileges of Hunting Hawking Fishing Fowling and all other Profits Commodities and Hereditaments whatsoever to the same or any Part thereof belonging or in anywise appertaining TO HAVE HOLD possess and enjoy the said Tract or Parcel of Land and all other the foregoing Premises and every Part thereof with their and every of their Appurtenances unto the said Robert Young and to his Heirs and Assigns forever To the only use and Behoof of him the said Robert Young his Heirs and Assigns forever TO BE HELD of us our Heirs and successors as of our Manner of East Greenwich in the County of Kent in free and common soccage and not Capile or by Knight's Service YIELDING AND PAYING unto us our Heirs and successors for every fifty acres of Land and so proportionally for a lessor or greater quantity than fifty acres the Fee Rent of one shilling yearly to be paid upon the Feast of Saint Michael the Arch Angel and also cultivating and improving three Acres Part of every fifty of the Tract above mentioned within three years after the Date of these Presents PROVIDED always that if three years of the said fee Rent shall at any Time be in arrear and unpaid or if the said Robert Young his Heirs or Assigns do not within the space of three years next coming after the Date of these Presents cultivate and improve three acres Part of every fifty of the Tract above mentioned Then the Estate hereby granted shall cease and be utterly determined and thereafter it shall and may be lawful to and for us our Heirs and successors to grant the same Lands and Premises with the appurtenances unto such other Person or Persons as we our Heirs and successors shall think fit IN WITNESS whereof we have cause these our Letters Patent to be made

Witness our Trusty and well beloved William Gooch Baronet our Lieut. Governor and Commander Chief of our said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburgh under the Seal of our said Colony the Seventeenth Day of June One thousand seven hundred and forty nine in the twenty third year of our Reign

William Gooch

1 Soccage - A tenure of land by agricultural service fixed in amount and kind or by payment of money rent only and not burdened with any military service.

Robert Young, Sr. met the conditions as set forth by King George II, through his Royal Governor, William Gooch. He kept the 112 acres of land on the Forks of the James River in Augusta Co., VA, 16 years or until March 17, 1767. At that time, he sold the 112 acres of land to his son, John Young:

Augusta County, Virginia Deed Book 13, pp 218-219

THIS INDENTURE made the seventeenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and sixty seven between Robert Young and Mary, his wife of the one part and John Young of the other part Both of the forks of the
ROBERT YOUNG, SR. (continued)

James River Augusta County Witnesseth that the said Robert Young and Mary his wife for and in consideration of the sum of fifty shillings current money of Virginia to them in hand paid the said John Young at or before the sealing and delivering of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and thereby doth bargain and sold and by these presents Doth grant bargain sell unto the said John Young one certain tract or parcel of land containing one hundred and twelve acres Lying and being in the County of Augusta in the forks of the James River and bounded as followeth Beginning at three red oaks on a line of said Robert Youngs land and running thence North thirty three degrees East one hundred poles to a hiccory and red oak in the late Benjamin Bordens line thence with the said Bordens line South East one hundred and twenty eight poles to a hiccory a white oak and a gum corner to the said Bordens on a branch thence with another line of the said Bordens North eighty six degrees East sixty poles to three red buds thence South fifteen degrees West eighty poles to a white oak thence South fifty five degrees West Sixty poles to an ash a hiccory and a white oak thence North fifty degrees west one hundred and seventy eight poles to three red buds thence south fifteen degrees West eighty poles to a white oak thence South fifty five degrees West Sixty poles to an ash a hiccory and a white oak thence North fifty degrees west one hundred and seventy eight poles to the place of Beginning and all house buildings orchards ways waters water courses profits commodities hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises hereby granted or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appurtenant and Reversion and Remainder and Remainders Rents Issues and profits thereof TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said hundred and twelve acres of land and all and singular other the premises hereby granted with appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said John Young his executors administrators and assigns from the date before the date hereof for and during the full term and time of one whole year from thence next in freeing fully to be compleat and ended Yielding and paying the final of one peper corn on Lady Day next if the same shall be lawfully demanded to the intent and purpose that by Virtue of these presents and of the Statute of Transferring Uses into possession the said John Young may be in actual possession of the premises and be thereby enabled to accept and take a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritances thereof to him and his heirs. In witness whereof the said Robert Young and Mary his wife have set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of

(no names given)

Robert Young (L.S.)

At a court held for Augusta County, March the 17th 1767 Robert Young acknowledged this his lease for land to John Young which is ordered to be recorded.

Test Richard Madison DC

From Virginia State Archives - Patents 39, 1770 - 1771 - Augusta County, VA

August 27, 1770

Robert Young George the Third TO ALL YE Know ye that for divers good
190 Acres causes and considerations but more specifically for and in
consideration of the sum of twenty shillings of good and lawful
money for our use paid into our Receiver General of our Revenues in this
our Colony and Dominion of Virginia We have given granted and insofar and
by these presents for our heirs and successors Do give and grant and confirm
unto Robert Young one certain tract or parcel of land containing one hundred and ninety acres lying and being in the County of Augusta in the fork of James River adjoining to James Moores and William Brown upon a branch of Buffalo called the Dry run and boundeth as follows to wit: Beginning at a black Oak and white Oak in Moores Line and running with the said Line South eighty three degrees East seventy eight poles to a poplar and walnut corner to James Moores North sixty degrees East seventy eight poles to a black Oak and tree East ten poles to a black Oak in William Brown's line with the said line North fifty five degrees East forty four poles to Browns corner two black Oakes and a white Oak South East forty six poles to a poplar and hickory in Brown's line North ten degrees East forty six poles to a large white Oak North fifty degrees East sixty poles to an Ash and Hickory North fifty five degrees West one hundred poles to two black Oakes on a hill South eighty Degrees West one hundred and forty poles to a white Oak and Hickory South forty Degrees West one hundred and twenty poles to a poplar and South ten degrees East fifty four poles to the Beginning With all and to have and to hold and yielding and paying and provided and In Witness and Witnesses our Trusty and well beloved Norborne Berkeley Botetourt our Lieutenant and Governor General of our Said Colony and Dominion at Williamsburgh under the seal of our said Colony the twenty seventh day of August one Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy in the Tenth Year of our Reign.

Exc d Botetourt

Lyman Chalkley, CHRONICLES OF THE SCOTCH-IRISH SETTLEMENT IN VIRGINIA, 1745-1800, Vol. II, p 274, list licenses that were obtained during the early years - not the actual marriages - the names of the groom were given, but not the names of the brides. These licenses were "recorded on the fly leaves of the Fee Books." Chalkley further states, "Prior to the Revolution, marriage could be solemnized only by a minister of the Established Church. (Episcopal) For this purpose, a license might be procured. This was the perquisite of the Governor, but was ordinarily issued from the office of the County Clerk, who accounted with the Governor in his settlement with the secretary each year. No record was kept by the Clerk of the licenses issued by him except for the purpose of this settlement." Chalkley also stated that the licenses "could scarcely be complete even for these years" (1748-1774).

Three sons and one daughter of Robert and Mary Young were listed in the early marriage licenses of Augusta County, VA by Chalkley, Vol. II, pp 276-277:

- May 16, 1764 - James Young (married Elizabeth Long, daughter of Joseph and Ann Long of Augusta County, VA)
- September 7, 1763 - John Young (married Isabel Cunningham, daughter of Hugh and Sarah Davis Cunningham)
- January 15, 1765 - William Bates (married Margaret Young, daughter of Robert and Mary Young)
- May 11, 1769 - William Young (wife unknown)

According to the records of Augusta, Rockbridge and Botetourt Counties, Robert
ROBERT YOUNG, SR. (continued)

Young, Sr. and his wife, Mary Young had lived on Buffalo Creek in the Forks of the James River for more than 30 years before relocating to Washington County, N.C. (TN). The Youngs were frontier people who did not shrink from hardships and difficulties. They wanted land and plenty of it. As the mother county, Augusta, was broken up to form new counties, and as more and more families moved into these counties, Robert Young, Sr. looked for a new home in the wilderness where the soil was virgin and the land was plentiful.

Samuel Cole Williams and other early writers give the date of the formation of the Watauga Association as 1772 with the "Articles of Association" in May, 1772. The date of the Watauga Purchase was March, 1775. Some writers are of the opinion that the Watauga Association was merely a squatters agreement to obtain from the Indians by lease, a tract of land. The Earl of Dunmore who was the Royal Governor of Virginia made a report to the Royal Government in 1774 saying there were "a set of people in the back part of the colony (Virginia) bordering on the Cherokee country, who finding they could not obtain the land they fancied have set up a separate State." Settlement to the area of Watauga was illegal because of the British Proclamation Line of 1763.

There were other reasons for forming a government on the frontier. These two reasons were given to the Provincial Council of North Carolina in a petition in 1776:

Being apprehensive that, for want of a proper legislature we might become a shelter for such as endeavored to defraud their creditors; considering also the necessity for recording Deeds, Wills, and doing other public business; we by consent of the people, formed a court for the purposes above mentioned, taking the Virginia laws for our guide. - J.G.M. Ramsey, ANNALS OF TENNESSEE, p 136.

Little is known of the Watauga Association. When the Association dissolved, the document, "Articles of Association," fell into private hands. A copy of it has not been found. But the existence is known about through the Wataugans' own collective testimony in 1776.

Much speculation has been made about the plight of the frontier settlement in 1772 after the settlers were ordered by the British Indian agent to leave the area. They were outside the jurisdiction of Virginia (the homeland of the vast majority of the settlers); and because of the wilderness and mountain barriers, they were isolated from North Carolina. Under these conditions, they stayed and simply went about their business.

Prior to 1775, the pioneers were "squattting on" the Indian land. Through the Watauga Purchase of 1775 with Charles Robertson as Trustee, the pioneers felt they could get legal title to the land they were living on. Robert Young, Sr. was among those taking deed to such land in 1775-1776 on Brush Creek. The land on which Robert Young, Sr. "squatted on," and which he built his cabin (see architectural sketches) home, was the part of Johnson City now occupied by the Veterans Administration and much of the land now in the southwestern part of Johnson City. (The area of land on which the Robert Young, Sr. cabin stood with the cemetery at the rear of the cabin, was acquired by the Federal Government in 1907.)
ROBERT YOUNG, SR. (continued)

The earliest tax records show the value of the estates of the Wataugans in the early days - listed in order of their rated worth (Samuel Cole Williams, DAWN OF TENNESSEE AND TENNESSEE VALLEY, p 436):

1. Andrew Greer 8. Thomas Houghton
4. Charles Robertson 11. William Bean, Sr.,
7. ROBERT YOUNG, SR.

The "close" neighbors of Robert Young, Sr. were: Charles Robertson, Jonathan Tipton, Christopher Cunningham and John McMahan who was the first Register of Deeds in Washington County. Robert Young, Sr.'s sons Thomas, Charles, John, Joseph and Robert Young, Jr. lived "nearby." Max Dixon, THE WATAUGANS, p 26, states "The lease of 1772 and the peace (with the Indians) which followed resulted in substantial migration into the valley. So great was their augmentation, that by 1776 they could have raised seven or eight hundred riflemen." As every man and his sons bore arms and were equal in aim to William Tell, this would indicate "close neighbors" were few and far between.

The pioneers during Robert Young, Sr.'s early years, lived under several forms of government before reaching statehood in June 1796. The date of statehood, Robert Young, Sr. did not live long enough to see. Most early writers agree on the following forms of government:

May, 1772 - Watauga Association - was the first independent governmental body organized by native Americans.

7-05-1776 - Washington District - the settlers took on a new name by applying to North Carolina for jurisdiction.

1777 - Washington District became Washington County, with boundaries co-extensive with present State of Tennessee. (Jonesboro, the first town in Tennessee was established by North Carolina.)

1784 - North Carolina offered to cede its western lands to United States, but repealed the act in the same year. The State of Franklin was established and a constitution adopted. The State of Franklin was ended by 1788.

1790 - Territory South of River Ohio with Capitol at Rocky Mount (located between Bristol and Johnson City, TN.) The United States Census for 1790 list 35,691 persons living in the "Territory."

June 1, 1796 - Tennessee admitted to the Union as sixteenth State.

The North Carolina Assembly ruled the land purchased at the Watauga Purchase, through Charles Robertson, Trustee, was not legal. Each settler was allowed to keep approximately 640 acres of the land he had settled on by applying for a grant from North Carolina. Several years after the Watauga Purchase, Robert Young, Sr. and his sons received land grants from North Carolina by paying 50 shillings per 100 acres:

Robert Young, Sr. 640 acres received 11-10-1784
Joseph Young 690 8-16-1784
YOUNG, SR. (continued)

Charles Young 690 acres received 11-19-1790
Robert Young, Jr. 640 11-29-1792
William Young 100 11-29-1789
John Young 300 11-10-1784

Samuel Cole Williams states Robert Young, Sr.'s land (the 640 acres shown above) was on the outer edge of the frontier. The only neighbors between his cabin and the Nolachucky River (Jacob Brown's Settlement) was John McMahan.

According to Oliver Taylor, HISTORIC SULLIVAN, p 51, the four steps in obtaining land on the frontier:

1. Entry - a man staked out land, went to the land office to make an entry.
2. Warrant - was issued, gave right to have land surveyed, sketch or plat made and returned to the land office.
3. Patent or grant - was issued, gave party who entered the land the right to live on the land or have someone else live on it. Having someone else live on the land was called "Absentia" and did not necessarily establish date of settlement on the land.
4. Indenture or deed - within a reasonable time, patentee made or had someone else make certain improvements on the land and paid price set by land office - the deed was drawn up, witnessed and recorded - giving the person the absolute ownership of land. Otherwise, in a certain length of time, the property could pass to another person.

From LAND RECORDS OF THE WATAUGA PURCHASE, Jonesboro, TN Court House - the following tracts of land was obtained by Robert Young, Sr. from Charles Robertson, Trustee of the Watauga Purchase on the dates indicated. The following entries have been abstracted; however, the entire legal documents are in the files of the Editors:

p 16 Robert Young on the 19th day of November Anno Domi 1775 obtained a patent from this office...containing 640 acres more or less which tract on Brush Creek was entered by the said Young the 17th day of June 1775 who obtained a warrant for surveying the same plot of which was returned to this office by the hands of William Bailey Smith Surveyor.

p 37 Robert Young on the nineteenth day of November Seventeen hundred and seventy five obtained a patent from this office for a tract of land lying on Brush Creek about two miles above the beaver dams...containing 487.5 acres more or less which tract was entered by the said Young the 17th day of June 1777....

p 54 Indenture made this twenty fourth day of November in the year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and seventy seven between Charles Robinson of the one part and Robert Young Senior of the other part...for the sum of one hundred pounds to him in hand paid the receipt whereof the said Charles Robinson...containing 300 acres more or less...land on Brush Creek including the beaver dam... In Witness whereof the said Charles Robison hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of John Chisolm Charles Robison (Seal)
*John Casady

*John Casady married Martha Young, daughter of Robert, Sr. and Mary Young.
This Indenture made the twenth fourth day of November in the Year of our Lord Christ one thousand seven hundred and seventy seven. Between Charles Robison of Watauga of the one part and Robert Young of the same place of the other part...for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred pounds to him in hand paid...the said Charles Robison...containing 240 acres more or less...land lying on Brush Creek...In witness whereof the said Charles Robison hath hereunto set his hand and affixed his seal the day and year first above written.

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of John Chisolm Charles Robison (Seal)
John Casady

The entry on this page was the same as for p 16, except it had been put in legal terms, and contained names of the witnesses: John Carter, John McMachan (McMahan), John Casaday

Indenture made this twenty fourth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy seven between Charles Roberson of Watauga of the one part and Robert Young of the same place of the other part...for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred pounds......containing 550 acres more or less. Land lying and being on Bufalow Creek under the foot of Bufalow Mountain.

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of Haile Talbott Charles Roberson (Seal)

Of the foregoing, Robert Young, Sr. was allowed to keep 640 acres after the Settlement went under the jurisdiction of North Carolina. It is apparent that the sons and sons-in-law of Robert Young, Sr. settled on parts of the tracts purchased in the Watauga Purchase, and later applied and were granted the same tracts from North Carolina.

From an Entry Book in Tennessee State Archives:
No. 588 - County - Washington - Robert Young, Senior - acres, 640 - Grant No. 502 - issued 10 Nov. 1784 - Entry No. 428 - Book 69, p 105 - Location: "Upon Brush Creek."

N. Carolina Washington County Sept. 25 1778
No. 428 - To the Surveyor of said County Greetings You are hereby req'd to measure and lay off according to Law Six Hundred and forty acres of land for Robert Young Sen. on brush Creek including the plantation where he now lives as per old survey made in Char⁸ Robinsons office given under my hand at off. this 18 May 1782.

Landon Carter E.T. (Entry Taker)

No. 428 - Surveyed for Robert Young Senr a tract of land upon Brush Creek in Washington North Carolina. Beg. at four white oak saplings corner to John Young and running thence South Ten Degrees East two hundred & twenty six poles to two white oak saplings on Charles Youngs line thence North eighty Degrees East three hundred & eighty four poles to Robert Young Junr Corner to a Mark oak thence North One hundred & fifty four poles to a white Oak sapling thence East ten poles to two black oak saplings thence
ROBERT YOUNG, SR. (continued)

North one hundred & forty poles to said Youngs Corner and thence West two hundred & forty poles to the Beginning. Containing 640 acres by a scale of an hundred poles to the inch.

James Stuart C.S. (County Surveyor)

It was our desire to share from the Entry Book with you; however, the pages did not reprint sufficiently to publish - Editors.

Entries for the sons of Robert Young, Sr. found in the Entry Book:

No. 752 - Washington County - John Young - 300 acres - Grant No. 566
Issued 10 Nov. 1784 - Entry No. 592 - Entered 10 Nov. 1778 - Book 69, p 128 - Location: On N.W. Corner of the place that Robert Young now lives on. Landon Carter, Entry Taker; James Stuart, County Surveyor.

No. 922 - Washington County - Charles Young - 200 acres - Grant No 899 Issued 17th November 1790 - Entry No. 1140 - Entered 27 Jan. 1799 - Book 78, p 144 - Location: Beg. at a Black Oak, White Oak and Hickory on Wm. Meeks corner. Landon Carter for John Carter, Entry taker; John Shields, Depty. County Surveyor.

No. 979 - Washington County - Charles Young - 240 acres - Grant No. 956
Issued 17 November 1790 (applied for Sept. 23, 1778) - Entry No. 430 - Entered 14th Feb. 1784 - Book 76, p 164 - Location: Beg. at a stake at a corner of said Youngs entry - Remarks: Altered by order of County Court 1799. Landon Carter for John Carter, Entry Taker; John Shields, Depty. County Surveyor.

The above two entries, 922 and 979, stated the land adjoined the lines of Robert Young, Sen.

No. 1096 - Washington County - Robert Young, Junr - 640 acres - Grant No. 1046 Issued Nov. 27 1792 - Entry No. 536 - Entered 26 Oct. 1778 - Book 85, p 203 - Location: Beg. at two black Oak Saplings. (Applied for Oct. 24, 1778) Jn. Carter, Entry taker; John Shields, Depty. Surveyor. (The entry for Robert Young, Jr. was stated to have adjoined the land of Robert Young, Sr.)

The grant issued by North Carolina to Robert Young, Sr. recorded in Washington County, Tennessee Deed Book 2, pp 179-180:

To all whom these presents shall come Greetings Know ye that we for and in consideration of the sum of fifty shillings for every hundred acres hereby granted paid into our treasury by Robert Young Sr have given and granted and by these presents do give and grant unto the said Robert Young Sr a tract of land containing six hundred and forty acres lying and being in our county of Washington upon Brush Creek Beginning at four white oak saplings corner to John Young and running thence south ten degrees East two hundred and twenty six poles to two white oak saplings on Charles Youngs line thence North Eighty Degrees East three hundred and eighty four poles to Robert Young Jun corner to a black oak thence North one hundred and fifty four poles to a white oak saplin thence East ten poles to two black saplings thence North one hundred and forty poles to a post oak thence West one hundred and eighty seven poles to a stake on John Youngs line thence South one hundred and forty poles to a stake corner to John Youngs thence
West two hundred and forty poles to the beginning as by the plat hereunto annexed Doth appear together with all woods waters mines minerals hereditaments and appurtenances to the said land belonging or appertaining to hold to the said Robert Young Sr his heirs and assigns forever Yielding and paying to us such sums of money yearly or otherwise as our general assembly from time to time may direct provided always that the said Robert Young Sr. shall cause this grant to be registered in the Registers office of our said County of Washington within twelve months from the date hereof otherwise the same shall be void and of no effect in pertaimony Whereof we have caused these our letters to be made pattent and our great seal to be hereunto affixed Witness Allexander Martin Esquire Our Governor Captain General and Commander in Chief at New Bern the tenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty four By his Excellency Command

J. Glasgow Secretary Alex Martin
Recorded in the Secretary Office L. Martin P Sec

(One land grant to Thomas Young, son of Robert, Sr. and Mary Young, was not recorded; however, a deed recorded for Charles Young and a deed recorded for William Young states that their lands adjoined the lands of Thomas Young. Another son, James Young, did not have a grant recorded as he was killed by the Indians in Sullivan County in 1776. James Young’s widow, Elizabeth Long Young was granted 500 acres of land in Sullivan County, TN in 1782 and another 400 acres of land in Sullivan County, TN in 1790.

The years of peaceful living (1772-1774) came to an end. For the Watauga settlers, war began with the Cherokee assault in 1776. Although, the settlers were victorious, peace with the Cherokees was not achieved. The Indians were supplied ammunition by the British agents and were joined by other tribes. The Indians burned cabins on the frontier from Pennsylvania to Georgia.

When the Wataugans received word from Nancy Ward through Isaac Thomas that the Cherokees were on the war path (the date was July 11, 1776), the settlers left their cabin homes and fled to the strongest fort in the area, Watauga Fort. The Indian attack came July 21, 1776, but the rugged pioneers were able to defend themselves. There would be no logical reason to believe the Young family was not among those at the Watauga Fort.

Even before the Revolutionary War, all hands and the cooks were busy preparing for the emergency (Revolutionary War). Lead for bullets was obtained, mined from a hill near the Nolachucky River now known as "Bumpass Cove," and Mary Patton was busy at her powder mill on Powder Branch (Carter County) making ammunition for the upcoming emergency. According to Pat Alderman, OVERMOUNTAIN MEN, p 60, the pioneer mountain men and their sons fought in the following battles among others, prior to the Battle of King’s Mountain, October 7, 1780:

- Battle of Charleston (the first battle) May, 1776
- Battle of Island Flats
- Battle of Boonesborough
- Battle of Musgrove Mill (S.C.)

Alderman also states that after King’s Mountain, 100-130 men were under Charles Robertson in early 1781 in the Battle of Guilford Court House; in late 1781
there were at least 130 Wataugans serving under the Georgian, Elijah Clark. All total, the Wataugans had participated in battles in Georgia, South Carolina, North Carolina and Tennessee.

The Wataugans had been able to keep out of the conflict between the King and the Colonists; but when they received word that Ferguson was coming across the mountain to "lay waste" to their homes, they decided to meet him on his own ground. On the morning of September 26, 1780, the Wataugans assembled for a prayer by Rev. Samuel Doak and then started on their journey to halt Ferguson. Those leaving Sycamore Shoals for King's Mountain were men from Sullivan County under Col. Isaac Shelby, and men from Washington County (Watauga and Nolachucky) under Col. John Sevier.

On the morning of October 7, 1780, Colonel Patrick Ferguson decided to try to make a desperate break-through the Whig lines. "With two companions, he made a sally toward Sevier's position on the hill. Wielding his sword in his left hand, he cut and slashed until his sword was broken. The Colonel and two of his fellow officers were shot down by crack riflemen. These Frontiersmen had come a long way just to get Ferguson. Many have claimed credit for firing the fatal shot. Most historians have credited Robert Young with the deed." (Pat Alderman, p 100) "Robert Young, Sr. was with his son-in-law, John Gilliland, who had received several wounds and was nigh exhausted. Gilliland, seeing Ferguson and his party advancing, attempted to arrest the career of the great leader, but his gun snapped; then he called out to Robert Young of the same regiment (Col. John Sevier's) 'Ther's Ferguson - shoot him. I'll try and see what Sweet-Lips can do,' muttered Young as he drew a sharp sight, discharging his rifle, then Ferguson fell from his horse." (Lyman C. Draper, KING'S MOUNTAIN AND ITS HEROES p 275) Draper's account of the Battle of King's Mountain is the earliest on record, being published in 1881, taken from eye witness at the battle, and from sons of the men who were in the battle. Robert Young's rifle, Sweet Lips was supposedly named for his wife, Mary Young. It would appear such a romantic name could have been attached to Robert Young, Sr.'s rifle in his younger days. The rifle has a permanent home in the State Museum, Nashville, Tennessee.

What happened to the Wataugans after the smoke of the battle had cleared? - they headed for home. Max Dixon, THE WATAUGANS, p 60, states the battle was over in "sixty-five minutes." The Wataugans, having ended their threat to security, needed to get back to the frontier where they had left Major Charles Robertson to protect the home front in Washington County, and Colonel Anthony Bledsoe was in command of the Sullivan County home force. (Pat Alderman, p 82) After an absence of two weeks, the victors returned home.

Robert Young, Sr. was closely associated with John Sevier in the formation of the ill-fated State of Franklin. He may have allowed family relationship to influence his decision in the matter. His son, Robert Young, Jr. married Phebe Douglas who was a sister to Naomi Sevier, wife of Valentine Sevier, Jr. At this time, there was no known connection with the family of Colonel John Tipton. It was Tipton and Sevier who were rivals for power during this time. Robert Young, Jr. was with John Sevier in the "Battle for the State of Franklin, February 3, 1788" as described by J.G.M. Ramsey in ANNALS OF TENNESSEE, p 409.

It was Robert Young, Jr. who was sent into Colonel Tipton's home carrying the
flag of truce "a flag proposing terms of accommodation." It was on this night that Jonathan Pugh, the high Sheriff of Washington County was mortally wounded in the "battle."

The will of Robert Young, Sr. points to the fact that his son, Joseph Young, was his partner during his latter days. Using documented court records from Washington County records in the settlement of Robert Young, Sr.'s estate, items were mentioned in his possession at the time of his death which would indicate he made his living solely as a farmer. Some few items such as carpenter tools and blacksmith tools indicate he did his own work in these lines. Other items listed were for the necessities of life: bee hives to produce honey; enough geese to furnish bedding; sheep for woolen clothing and enough whiskey-making equipment to furnish his own whiskey. Other items mentioned (not farm or household) were: one sword; a "basket full of books;" and one land warrant for 200 acres which was sold to William Douglass for one pound and six shillings. The household items mentioned were the usual items found in most frontier homes: spinning wheels, chairs, beds, pots, kettles, dutch oven, pewter, earthen-ware, and a trunk. One Negro man named Lem was to go to Mary Young. It would appear there were other slaves to maintain an estate of 640 acres, but perhaps they had already been assigned to Joseph Young prior to the death of his father. There was no mention of a gun or rifle, but his rifle could have been in the possession of some member of the family.

Robert Young, Sr. made his will February 8, 1792 - Washington County, Tennessee, Will Book I, pp 23, 24, 25. The original will (a copy in the files of the Editors) bears his own signature. He named his wife, Mary Young and the following children: Joseph Young, Elizabeth Gilliland, Martha Casady, John Young, William Young, Robert Young, Jr., Thomas Young, Charles Young, Margaret Bates, Jane Long, Mary Duglys (Douglass), Agness Henry and his deceased son, James Young. He named three grandsons: Joseph Young (son of James Young, deceased), Robert Gilliland and Robert Casady.

The original will, transcribed verbatim:

In the name of God Amen I Robert Young of the County of Washington and Territory of the United States of America South of the River Ohio being in a weak and Low Condition of body but of sound mind and perfect memory (Blessed be God) and calling to mind the Uncertainty of this life and that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament in Manner and form following and desire it to be received by all as Such (first) I most Humbly Bequeath my Soul to God my Maker and my Body to the Earth to be buried in a Decent and Christian Manner at the Discretion of my Executor and Executrix hereafter named. Nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the Same by the mighty power of God and as Touching such worldly Estate as it hath pleased God to bless me with in this Life I will first of all hat all my just Debts if any and my funeral expenses be first paid and the remainder of my Estate real and personal I give Denise and Bequeath in the following Manner (To Wit)

Imprimis I will and Bequeath unto my Loving Wife Mary six Cows and six Sheep and one half of my hogs and her choice of any Two of my
ROBERT YOUNG, SR. (continued)

horse Creatures out of the Whole Stock also the one half of the plows and gears and one half of the Waggon and the one half of the Cleared Land on my mansion plantation During her natural life and at the Decease of my said Wife the said one half of the Cleared Land to Devolve to my son Joseph Young his heirs and assigns forever. I also give and bequeath to my said Wife the one half of the mansion house and furniture therein and the one half of the out Houses During her Natural Life and at her Decease to be Disposed of as herein afterward Directed.

Item I will and Bequeath to my son Joseph Young my mansion plantation I now live on containing Six Hundred and Forty acres with all the appurtenances except the reservation heretofore made during my Wifes Natural Life. I also give and Bequeath to my Said Son Joseph Young the other one half of my plows and gears and the one half of the Waggon.

Item I will and Bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth Gilliland one Spanish Milled Dollar.

Item I will and Bequeath to my Daughter Martha Casady one Spanish Milled Dollar.

Item I give and bequeath the remaining part of my Estate in the following manner (To Wit) to be Equally Divided among the following Legatees John Young William Young Robert Young Thomas Young Charles Young Joseph Young my sons and my Daughters Jane Long Margaret Bates Mary Duglys and Agnes Henry and my Grandsons Joseph Young the son of James Young decd Robert Gilliland and Robert Casady.

Item I also Will and Bequeath that the personal property heretofore Bequeathed to my Wife during her Natural Life at her Decease Shall be Equally Divided among the foregoing joint Legatees.

And farther I do hereby Constitute and appoint my loving wife Mary and my son Joseph Young Whole and Sole Executor and Executrix of this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby Utterly revoke and Disanul all former Wills and Testaments heretofore by me Made and do publish Ordain and Declare this and none other to be my Last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I the said Robert Young have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this Eight day of February Anno Domini One Thousand and Seven Hundred and Ninety Two.

Signed Sealed and Acknowledged by the said Robert Young As his Last Will and Testament in presence of us —

Thos Courley
James (X) Gannan
Aboslom Scott

(Original Signature)

Note: Robert Young, Sr. and Joseph Young shared the father's farming equipment as well as the land. The farming equipment was divided in halves even to the wagon. It is thought Robert Young, Sr. gave his two daughters (not mentioned in the list of legatees), Elizabeth and Martha, "Spanish Milled Dollars" because each daughter had named a
ROBERT YOUNG, SR. (continued)

son in honor of their father. The worth of a Spanish Milled Dollar is unknown to the Editors.

The death date for Mary Young is unknown.

From the list of legatees named in the body of the will of Robert Young, Sr., it can be assumed the sons and daughters were listed in order of birth, with the exception of James Young, who from the date of his marriage and the known birth of his daughter, Mary Young, must have been the oldest son. Of the daughters, Jane, who was married the second time in 1763, was no doubt the oldest daughter.

And so it was, Robert Young, Sr., lived out his days to the approximate age of 72 in the cabin he built on the land he had first settled when he came to the frontier. He died sometime between the date of his will (February 8, 1792) and the date of his Inventory (August 8, 1792). He was buried in the cemetery at the rear of his home about 300 yards north of his cabin. Today (1983), the plot of land on which the cemetery is located is on the grounds of the Veterans Administration at the rear of the Armory Building. There is no proof where Mary Young was buried, but no doubt in the same cemetery with her husband.

The cemetery was copied May 1977 by Robert and Betty Jane Hylton (a descendant). They found 24 fieldstones including the two stones with crude lettering:

![Fieldstone Images]

The stone at the left is behind the marker for Robert Young, Sr. (Marker placed by D.A.R.); the stone at the right could have been the marker for Robert Young, Jr. who died in 1804. Without a doubt, Joseph Young, who inherited the largest share of his father's property, and his three wives were buried in this cemetery. It is possible some of the other fieldstones in this cemetery are for: Charles Young who died 1796 and Thomas Young who died 1795. Joseph Young's daughter, Elizabeth Young Burts and her husband, Joseph Burts and some of their infant children were buried in this cemetery. Members of the Burts family had the remains of Elizabeth and Joseph Burts moved to Oak Hill Cemetery, Johnson City, TN.

The cemetery was also copied by another descendant, Robert E. Tittle. His findings were the same as the Hylton's including the two markers above.
The grave of Robert Young, Sr. was marked in 1928 by the D.A.R. John Sevier Chapter of Johnson City, TN. The cabin home, built shortly after 1771, was also restored by the D.A.R., John Sevier Chapter, in cooperation with the Federal Government in 1938. At the time the cabin was restored, a plaque was placed on the outside log wall:

This was the cabin of Robert Young Revolutionary Hero who received a grant of land from Charles Robertson Trustee for the Wataugans in 1775. Probable date of erection Spring of 1775. Restored by the Veterans Administration in cooperation with the John Sevier Chapter of the American Revolution 1938.

The above mentioned plaque was missing prior to 1974 when a descendant, the late James H. Young of Bradenton, FL, visited the cabin.

The marker erected at the grave of Robert Young, Sr. by the D.A.R., John Sevier Chapter reads:

Within this plot lies the body of Robert Young a Revolutionary Soldier who did heroic service at King's Mountain - Erected 1928 by the John Sevier Chapter D.A.R.
LAND GRANTS

(1) National Guard
(2) East Tennessee State University
(3) Y-Section
(4) Veterans Administration
(5) Present location of Robert Young Cabin

Plat by Fred Simmons

Approx. Scale of Feet
LAND GRANTS

320 ACRES
N.C. TO
JONAS LITTLE
10-23-1782

WATAUGA PURCHASE/N.C.
TO
JOSEPH YOUNG
8-16-1783

Gump Addition

11-27-1792

JOSEPH TIPTON

Elizabethtown Highway

10-04-1782

W. M. WATSON

300 ACRES
NORTH CAROLINA TO
W. M. WATSON
10-04-1782

600 ACRES
NORTH CAROLINA TO
JOHN TIPTON

550 ACRES
NORTH CAROLINA TO
JOSEPH DENTON
1786

200 ACRES
N.C. TO
DAVID JOBE
11-27-1792

400 ACRES
NORTH CAROLINA TO
JOSEPH TIPTON
11-27-1792

10 ACRES
DAVID JOBE

Plat by Fred Simmons

Approx. Scale of Feet
Photograph Courtesy of Clifford Maxwell

The above picture of the restored cabin was taken before it was moved from its original setting on the 640-acre land grant of Robert Young, Sr. Part of this land was purchased by the Federal Government to be used for the National Soldiers' Home. The cabin was moved May 10, 1976 to Sertoma Park (City Park). Note the plaque near the left window is now missing.

The new location overlooks the original setting, and is still located on land once owned by the Young family. It is now (1983) under the care of the City of Johnson City, TN. D.A.R. members open the cabin to visitors during the months of May through September each year.

The structure of the cabin (1983) has endured for well over 200 years. The only major replacements have been the two floors – the main floor and the loft or attic. The original stones and mortar of the two fire places are intact.
ROBERT YOUNG, SR. (continued)

The marker to the grave of Robert Young, Sr.

Below, the grove of trees that surrounds the cemetery. (Robert Young, Sr.'s grave is sheltered by the tree marked by an X.)
The iron crane in the fireplace is original. The bench in front of the hearth is the bench used in the first Court House of Washington County, Tennessee.

Architectural drawing by courtesy of Myke Dodd
ARCHITECTURAL drawing by courtesy of Myke Dodd
The Robert Young, Sr. cabin, Sertoma Park. Picture made June, 1983 by Fred Simmons

The Tax List for every year in Washington County, TN has not been preserved. The record of taxable property for Robert Young, Sr. for the years that the records were preserved:

1778  Robert Young, Sr. 640 acres (manor Plantation) valued 1000 pounds
       640 acres (on Holsten) value 600 pounds
       640 acres (Beaver dams of Brush Creek) value 800 pounds
       1 Negro 10 years of age - value 700 pounds
       20 head of horses - value 2140 pounds
       31 head of cattle - value 310 pounds
       Ready Money - (cash on hand) - 92 pounds and 18 shillings

1791  Robert Young, Sr. 640 acres - 3 black polls (Note: No white poll tax indicates Robert Young, Sr. was at this time 50 years of age or older.)
An Inventory of the personal estate of Robert Young dec. to be divided amongst the legatees agreeable to the last will and testament of said Young appraised by us Edmond Williams, Landon Carter and Joseph Greer agreeable to of the County Court of Washington County as follows

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>In Virginia Currency</th>
<th>Pounds</th>
<th>Shillings</th>
<th>Pence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>One Negro man named Lem</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Still cap and worm</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Horses</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1/2 of Gray Stud horse</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 1 year old cattle</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Two year old ditto</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Head of sheep</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 Head of hogs</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 Old scythes, 3 handles, 5 rings and old lock key, a whetstone, an old spade and sickle</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Old hoes</td>
<td></td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Mattock</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 Old axes</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Scythe Hammer and anvil</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Old augers</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Crosscut and hand saw</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Old Saddle</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Loom and Gears (?)</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Pair Steelyards</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Scythe and cradle</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Drawing knife</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Dung fork and hay fork</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Shovel and part of an old froe</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Old coopers howel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cutting knife and box</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Curry Comb</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Spike Gimblet and tap borer</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31-¼ Bushels of corn</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Sides of leather</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18 Geese</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 Hives of bees</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9-¼ Bushels of Salt</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Old Adz</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Brass Cocke</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Iron bound hogshead</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 Old still tubs</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 Of a larger size ditto</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Old barrel</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 Old kegs</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L Do</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Old pewter gallon pot</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ROBERT YOUNG, SR. (continued)

INVENTORY OF ESTATES BOOK 00, p 51 (continued)

1 Old hooped Iron Kettle
1 Iron bound still bucket

The foregoing articles appraised by us pursuant to act of court in testimony whereof we hereunto set our hands this 16th August 1792.

Landon Carter
Joseph Greer
Edmd. Williams

WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE INVENTORY OF ESTATES BOOK 00, p 53

ROBERT YOUNGS ESTATE

A memorandum of articles sold at the Vendue of Robert Young, Dec.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>Pounds</th>
<th>Shillings</th>
<th>Pence</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert Young</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Young</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Young</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Caseday</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Young</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Caseday</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Blyth</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Young</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Young</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Young</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Ball</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Ball</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Ball</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Young</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Young</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Young</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Young</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Ball</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Ball</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Ball</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Rogers</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Young</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Young</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Young</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Robert Young  
John Cashedy  
Thomas Young  
Thomas Young  
Joseph Young  
Thomas Young  
John Cashedy  
Joseph Young  
John Young  
John Henry  
Robert Young  
Robert Young  
Joseph Young  
Robert Young  
Joseph Young  
John Young  
John Henry  
John Henry  
John Young  
John Henry  
John Henry  
John Young  
Wallace Douglass  
John Henry  
Joseph Young  
John Long  
John Henry  
John Henry  
John Henry  
John Henry  
John Henry  
Jonathan Careathers  
Robert Gilliland  
Alexander Moffit  
Samuel Blythe  
Mary Young  
Joseph Young  
John Young  

 Filed at November Session 1792

WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE  INVENTORY OF ESTATE

ROBERT YOUNGS ESTATE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Dollars</th>
<th>Cents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To a waggon</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Big Wheel</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chu</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To A tub</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Item Description</td>
<td>Dollars</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To Three chairs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Byles</td>
<td>To A fire shovel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To One pair of fire dogs</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Long</td>
<td>To Spoon molds</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Young</td>
<td>To Pewter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Bayles</td>
<td>To A tub, brush and chisel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Duncan</td>
<td>To A log chain</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Young</td>
<td>To Harness and chain</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Bayles</td>
<td>To One plough</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>To a kettle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Bayles</td>
<td>To a Dutch oven</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td>To A skillet</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cashedy</td>
<td>To A frying pan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Young</td>
<td>To Smoothing irons</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cashedy</td>
<td>To A pot rack</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Parker</td>
<td>To A pot</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Young</td>
<td>To A pot</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Weatherspoon</td>
<td>To A pot</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Piper</td>
<td>To A kettle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cox</td>
<td>To Wool</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td>To A bed</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Young</td>
<td>To A bed</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Swonger</td>
<td>To A bed</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Young</td>
<td>To Wool</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Bowman</td>
<td>To Two sheep</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cox</td>
<td>To Three sheep</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickel Tester</td>
<td>To Two sheep</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Gilles</td>
<td>To Three sheep</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Cox</td>
<td>To Two sheep</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To Two sheep</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To Two sheep</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Tipton</td>
<td>To Two sheep</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Ball</td>
<td>To Four Hogs</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Tester</td>
<td>To Six Hogs</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amos Ball</td>
<td>To Five Hogs</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Lacky</td>
<td>To Six Hogs</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Douglass</td>
<td>To Earthen ware</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Young</td>
<td>To Spools</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Young</td>
<td>To A Trunk</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos. Young</td>
<td>To A basket</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To A basket of books</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Long, Jr.</td>
<td>To a cow and calf</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Young</td>
<td>To a cow and calf</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Byles</td>
<td>To a Steer</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Long, Jr.</td>
<td>To a heifer</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Johnston</td>
<td>To a cow and calf</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td>To A cow and calf</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Byles</td>
<td>To A Steer</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Young</td>
<td>To A cow and calf</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ROBERT YOUNG, SR. (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Dollars</th>
<th>Cents</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Douglass</td>
<td>A cow and calf</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Long</td>
<td>A heifer</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Young</td>
<td>A heifer</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>A heifer</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Pilmer</td>
<td>A steer</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos. Long</td>
<td>A heifer</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cashedy</td>
<td>Two sides leather</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos. Young</td>
<td>A galen jug and pail</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>A pail &amp; crock</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>A pail ?</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Duncan</td>
<td>A mare</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>A colt</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos. Young</td>
<td>A dough trough</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

A memorandum of the estate of Robert Young Dec. sold August the 8th 1797 by me Joseph Young Executor of said estate filed at August Session 1797.

There are many other things about Robert Young, Sr. and Mary Young that we would have liked to have shared with you. However, to go further into their lives, would certainly be without documentation. The items that we were unable to prove were:

- When and where was Robert Young, Sr. born?
- Who were his parents?
- When and where was Mary Young born?
- Who were her parents?
- When and where were Robert and Mary Young married?
- Exactly when were their children born?

The above are some of the items we had hoped we could find by research; however that did not materialize. Possibly in the future, some of the younger descendants will be able to find these items from Bible records or other family information.

NOTE: On page 7, the deed from King George, II of Great Britain to Robert Young contained a phrase: "Robert Young his Heirs and Assigns forever to be held of us our Heirs and successors as of our Mannor of East Greenwich in the County of Kent." We thought this phrase may have some bearing on the native country of Robert Young, Sr. Mr. Peter Wilson Coldham, 16 Foxley Hill Road, Purley, Surrey CR2 2HB, England, a noted English genealogists, explained to us that this phrase was "standard" in the deeds from the King. He states, "all the British Crown's overseas possessions were part of the Manor of East Greenwich in Kent." He also stated that "the ancestry of Scotch-Irish folk is a notoriously difficult area of research for all sorts of good reasons, not least that so much of Irish genealogical history went up in smoke in 1922 during the troubles." - Editors.
CHAPTER I

JOSEPH YOUNG

Joseph Young was born c1762 (most likely in Augusta Co., VA) and died 1822 in Washington Co., TN. His first marriage was in 1790 to Miss Polly Sims/Simpson of South Carolina. There were no known children of this marriage. He m/2, Esther Crockett (1765-1803) who was the fourth child of Samuel Crockett, Jr. (1735-1795) born Prince Edward Co., VA, d Sullivan Co., TN, and Jane Steele Crockett (1735-1755). Esther Crockett Young was the mother of Joseph Young's four daughters: Mary "Polly"; Jane Crockett; Margaret and Elizabeth Young. Joseph Young m/3 in 1804 to another Esther Crockett (1764-1843) who was a first cousin to his second wife. They had no children. The third wife, Esther Crockett was the fifth child of John Crockett (1737-1799) b Augusta Co., VA (now Wythe Co.), d Wythe Co., VA, and Elizabeth Montgomery Crockett. Esther's father, John Crockett was the third child of Samuel Crockett, Sr. (1690-1749) and Esther Thompson Crockett (1710-1770). Samuel Crockett, Sr. and his wife Esther Thompson Crockett were also the parents of Ann Agness Crockett who married Captain John Montgomery, a brother to Elizabeth Montgomery Crockett. (Information on the Crockett family is from NOTABLE SOUTHERN FAMILIES: THE CROCKETT FAMILY AND CONNECTING LINES, by Jane A. French and Zella Armstrong, pp 10 through 57.) (Joseph Young m/2 6-14-1792, Esther Crockett.)

Esther Crockett (wife No. 3) survived her husband and left a will in Washington Co., TN which was probated August 1843. (A letter from Isaac Murray, Washington Co., TN, addressed to Thomas White, Monroe Co., TN dated 9-14-1843 - "Mrs. Joseph Young died a short time ago." ) Beneficiaries were one of her step-daughters, Elizabeth Young Burts; a nephew, Thompson Crockett; Mary Esther Burts; Ann Elizabeth Burts; James H. Burts; Cordelia T. Burts; Belvedora J. Burts; John Crockett Burts, Eveline T. Burts and a free man of color, Duncan. The Burts children named were children of Elizabeth Young Burts and Joseph Lyle Burts. (See will at end of this chapter.)

Esther Crockett Young did not include three of the step-daughters in her will. Elizabeth Young Burts was the only one of Joseph Young's daughters living in Washington Co. at the time. (Mary "Polly" was deceased by this time.) There was much resentment over the terms of the will, and some few court cases.

In her later years, Esther C. Young was very dictatorial, demanding, and ruled the slaves with an "iron hand." The following two instruments from Washington County, TN Deed Book 23, sum up how Esther was taken care of in her later years:

Book 23, p 268 - April 22, 1835 - Joseph L. Burts and Esther Young. Agreement - Burts to reside on Esther Young's plantation, use all her Negroes but Phebe, use her stock of sheep, stock of hogs, corn and grain, on hand; bacon on hand; crop of grain in ground - wheat, rye, oats. Esther to have a home and fire, taxes paid on Negroes, medical care, clothing, etc.

Book 23, p 301 - July 1, 1840 - Esther Young and Joseph L. Burts Agreement - Land on Brush Creek 375 acres devised to Esther Young by her husband Joseph Young. Burts to have use of all her Negroes but Phebe. Burts and wife agree to furnish Esther with good comfortable support as long as she chooses to live with them VIZ board, lodging, washing,
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

horse and carriage when she wants to ride, medical aid, and home for
her and her Negroes. House to herself if she wishes.

Wm. P. Burts, Witness

Joseph Young is assumed to have been the youngest son of Robert and Mary Young. He served in the Revolutionary War (see attached grant) and was a land owner in his own right. He inherited the lands of his father and lived on the land until his death. The father (Robert, Sr.) and son shared the land and farming equipment. Joseph was a farmer, blacksmith and carpenter. At his death, he owned a modest amount of whiskey-making equipment, and made whiskey for his own use. According to J.C.M. Ramsey in his ANNALS OF TENNESSEE, p 668, Joseph Young was a magistrate in Washington Co., TN under Governor Sevier. He was a very wealthy man for his day and time, and owned many slaves as evidenced by the Tax List and his last wife’s will.

The children of Joseph and Esther Crockett Young (second wife) and some of their descendants:

I. Mary "Polly" Young (1793-1830) born and died Washington Co., TN, m Samuel Bell Love who was deceased by 1824. Samuel B. Love was the son of Robert Love (1760-1845) who m 1783, Mary Ann Dillard, daughter of Capt. Thomas Dillard. Robert Love was a pensioner, Lt. N.C. VA Troops; Indian War Colonel 1788 (Col. of Regt. against Chickamauga Indians at Chattanooga). Samuel B. Love’s grandfather was Samuel Love, Jr. who m Dorcas Bell, daughter of Capt. James Bell (left a will in Augusta Co., VA, proved 1781).

(LOVE FAMILY HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY, Vol. IV, No. 3, July 1897, published St. Petersburg, FL, p 8.)

The following children of Polly Young and Samuel Bell Love according to Washington Co., TN Deed Book 20, p 137:

A. Samuel B. Love
B. Joseph Young Love (moved to TX)
D. Louisa Love m Hugh Johnston

The Washington Co., TN Census of 1860, 1870 and 1880 shows the family of Robert Crockett Love:

1860 Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Robert C. Love</th>
<th>age 53</th>
<th>farmer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Love</td>
<td>42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. Love</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah L. Love</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda Love</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J. Love</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda Love</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1870 Census

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>R. C. Love</th>
<th>age 63</th>
<th>farmer</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Love</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E. Love</td>
<td>29</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William J. Love</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dora Love</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D. Love</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1880 Census: Elizabeth Love age 62, Mary age 39, William J. age 30, Dora age 26, and a granddaughter (not named) age 8 months.

The only known descendants of Mary "Polly" Young and Samuel Bell Love are the descendants of their son Robert Crockett Love who m Elizabeth Wilkison:

1. Mary Elizabeth Love (3-09-1839 - 6-18-1918) b Washington Co., TN, died Ennis, TX, m _______ Fine and had one son, Jackson Sevier, who went by the name Jackson Sevier Love.

1) Jackson Sevier Love (1879-1959) m Ida Greene (1-18-1882 - 6-02-1979). J. S. Love was b Washington Co., TN, d Sherman, TX. Ida Greene was b Washington Co., d Michigan. J. S. Love was a lawyer and practiced in Johnson City before going to Sherman, TX in 1910. His family remained in Johnson City.

The family of Jackson Sevier Love and Ida Greene Love:

(1) Clarise Love - died as an infant
(2) Belle Love (1901 - ?)
(3) Robert Sevier Love (10-1903) - lives Michigan
(4) Madge Love (9-24-1905) m Elijah Tittle. Madge lives 1104 Claiborne St., Johnson City, TN.

a. Thelma Armeta Tittle (9-05-1921) m Ernest C. Bennett
   a.1. Thelma Armeta Bennett (3-06-1939)
      a.1.1. Teresa Annette Nease (3-29-1956)
      a.1.2. Jackie Andrew Williams (9-21-1959)

b. Robert Elijah Tittle (1-20-1924) m while in military service, Thanah Ti

b.1. Ronald Eugene Tittle (2-10-1948) m Roberta Saults
   b.1.1. Mariella Tittle (8-06-1972)

b.2. Michael J. Tittle (1-23-1963)

b.3. John D. Tittle (10-03-1973)


(5) William Jennings Bryan Love - died young

(6) Ernest Cornelius Love

2. Sarah L. Love b c1843 m Bert Love (no relationship)
   1) Alfred "Alf" Love - unmarried - deceased
   2) Elbert "Ebb" Love - unmarried - deceased

The above family are buried in the Love Cemetery near Veterans Administration.

3. Matilda Love b c1846 - no information

4. William J. Love b c1850 - called "Doc." His wife's name is not known, his children are listed below:

   1) Charles Love
   2) James Love
   3) Sam Love (1897 - 1963) m Lola Locker (1905) who was with the small post office at Embreeville, TN. Sam was buried Bumpas Cove Cemetery, Washington Co., TN.
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

4) Lynn Love
5) Robert Love
6) Mary Love (6-20-1892 - 10-05-1970) m George E. Masters, TN
   Tech 5, Co. M, 23 Inf., World War II - lived at Embreeville.
   They were buried Seviers Cemetery owned by Seviers Methodist
   Church and Enon Baptist Church.

5. Malinda "Dora" Love b c1847 - no information
6. John D. Love b c1862

The above information from Mrs. Madge Tittle, 1104 Claiborne Street,
Johnson City, TN who has letters from her late father, Jackson Sevier
Love, who in 1955 lived 703 South Throckmorton St., Sherman, TX. One
letter stated "my grandfather, Robert Crockett Love (1808-1879) was
the son of Polly (1793-1830) Young and Samuel Bell Love" and daughter
of Joseph Young. Mrs. Tittle states the children of William J. Love
shared in one-half of the property of Robert Crockett Love in Cherokee
and that her late father, Jackson Sevier Love, received the other one-
half. She remembered visiting her grandmother, Mary Elizabeth Love,
who lived on property which is now part of ETSU. The windows to the
home had wooden shutters; and that when they ate in the kitchen, they
had to light a lamp because of the shutters.

II. Jane Crockett Young (10-14-1796 - 2-05-1861) b Washington Co., TN, died
Anderson Co., TN, m 8-01-1817 in Washington Co., TN, Jonathan Douglass,
III (5-20-1791 - 6-21-1841) who was the son of Mary Young (Jane's aunt,
and daughter of Robert and Mary Young) and Jonathan Douglass, Jr. His
grandparents were Jonathan Douglass, Sr. and his wife, Jemima __ Douglass.
The Douglasses were land owners in the Linville Creek area of Augusta Co.,
VA prior to moving to what is now TN. Jonathan Douglass, III was Pvt. in
the War of 1812 under Col. John Williams; Pvt. 1813 Inf. under Col. Wear.

Jane and Jonathan Douglass, III moved to Monroe Co., TN where all of their
children were born. In the Spring of 1841, one of their sons, Joseph Rufus
Douglass who had earlier moved to Greene Co., MO, urged his father to visit
his family, and to "see the wonderful country." The father rode horse-back
to Greene Co., but soon after his arrival there, became ill and died. He
was buried in Plainfield, MO. After his death, Jane Young Douglass went
to Anderson Co., TN to live with a daughter, Harriet Douglass Hogsett.

Greene Co., MO - Probate Records - Jonathan Douglass

A full inventory of the goods and chattles, moneys and effects,
debs, books and papers, etc. of the estate of Jonathan Douglass,
de'd as produced to us by administrator, 8th day of Sept. 1841:

1 horse, 1 saddle and cover, 1 blanket, 1 umbrella, 1 bridle and
martingale, 1 pair saddle bags, 1 overcoat, 1 hat, 1 pr. shoes,
1 map, 1 small map, 1 pocket book, 1 money purse, 1 ink stand,
1 blue coat, 1 watch, 1 pr. Jenes pants, 1 cashmere vest, 1 sum-
mer vest, 1 black silk handkerchief, 1 bandana hdk, 1 pr. spectacles,
leather gloves, 1 pocket knife, 2 cotton shirts, 2 pr. yarn socks,
1 pr. cotton suspenders, 1 pr. cotton slips, 1 razor, 1 note in
hand on John Stanfield for $100, interest in four months, two
dollars, one note of hand on Davis McGill for $37.41 with in­
terest three months amounting to 68c, 2 certain documents
purporting to be a deed of conveyance from heirs and represent­
atives of Alexander Murray, dec'd to Jonathan Douglass.

1 Treasury note for $529.05 silver; $92.22 in gold; $100 bill
on Bank of TN, payable at Clarksville; $100 bill on Bank of TN
payable at Athens; 2 $100 bills on Bank of TN payable at Athens;
$10 bill on Planters Bank of TN payable at Athens; $10 bill on
Union Bank of TN payable at Nashville; 2 $10 bills on Union Bank
of TN payable at Nashville; $10 bill on ____ Bank of TN payable
at Trenton; $10 bill on Individual Nash. payable in New Orleans/
3 $5 bills on Planters Bank of Nashville payable at Nashville;
$10 bill on Bank of TN payable at Shelbyville; $50 bill on Bank
of TN payable at Trenton; 2 $10 bills on Bank of TN payable at
Trenton; $10 bill on Union Bank of TN payable at Nashville; 2
$10 bills on various banks same as above payable at Nashville
and Athens.

We the undersigned witnesses appointed by clerk of Co. of Greene,
Mo. do hereby certify that the foregoing is full inventory of
personal property to our view by Adms. Sept. 8, 1841.

John G. Sheppard & James Falden
John W. Wadlow, J.P.C.C.

Comment by Marion Day Mullins: "It is interesting social history
to see what a man who rode horse-back in 1840 from TN to MO to see
his relatives carried in his saddle bags."

From the notes of Reba Bayless Boyer, P.O. Box 416, Athens, TN -
The will of Jonathan Douglass III dated 12-10-1839 was filed for
probate 3-1841. "There was no knowledge of the will until a
few days ago." Will named wife Jane, daughter Mary, sister Mary,
heirs: Harriet and Rufus and other heirs. Executor Jacob Pear­
son. Col. John Ramsey; Witness: David or Daniel McGill, Nancy
McGill, Isabel Pearson. A law suit was filed in Chancery Court,
Monroe Co., Case 395 styled: Douglass VS Hogsett.

Chancery Court, Monroe Co., TN (11, 47, 240) Joseph R. Douglass,
Alexander Hogshedd and wife Harriet C. Hogshedd VS Robert Sneed and
John Stanfield, Adms. of Jonathan Douglass, dec'd, DeWitt Clinton
Douglass, Mary E., Oscar E., and Theodore C. Douglass, minor heirs
of said Jonathan Douglass, by their Cdn. Elika A. Taylor, Jane C.
Douglass and Mary Douglass; Mary Douglass is a nonresident;
Jonathan Douglass, now deceased, on 10 Dec 1840 executed his will
which was duly proved and recorded in County Court of Monroe Co.,
whereby said testator devised a farm called Murray place to his
wife, the farm he live on to his daughter Mary, and the balance of
his lands to be equally divided amongst his heirs, which has been
done; he also directed that all his personal property be sold to
pay his debts and the arrearages of Rail Road stock, and that his
children, DeWitt, Clinton, Oscar E., and Theodore C. Douglass should
get sum when they arrive at age of 21; he also bequeathed money to
defendant Jane Douglass for the support of the father of said testator, and said sum became a lapsed legacy by the death of testator's father in the lifetime of testator; he also directed that each of his children except Mary should receive $100 each from proceeds of sale, and balance go to daughter Mary E. Douglass; he directed that his Rail Road stock should belong equally to his son Joseph R. Douglass and his daughter Mary E. Douglass; it appearing to the Court that said testator died intestate as to the following items; the $500 bequeathed for support of father, the assets which came to hands of Adms. in Missouri, and debts due estate at time of his death; widow Jane C. Douglass dissented to Will, the Court rules that she is entitled to year's support and dower in lands, and to a child's part or 1/7 of personal estate; defendants except widow Jane appeal to Tenn. Supreme Court.

The children of Jane Young and Jonathan Douglass, III (all born Monroe Co.)

A. Harriet Crockett Douglass (6-11-1818 - 1893) d Ft. Worth, TX m 11-24-1836 Alexander Hogsett.


Anna was the daughter of Samuel Long of Roane Co., TN. Jonathan Young Hogsett was a lawyer, state representative and wrote the first charter for Ft. Worth, TX.

Family history from Encyclopedia of the New West - Texas Vol., published 1881, Hodges and Jennings Brothers, pp 251-52: "J. Y. Hogsett - is of the sixth generation of one of three brothers Hogshead who came to VA from Scotland. The brothers agreed that when they came to America they would change the name to Hogsett. J. Y.'s grandfather, William Hogsett, was a lawyer who moved from VA to East TN. His father, Alexander Hogsett was born and spent his entire life in Anderson Co., TN. A farmer, a quiet and industrious man, J. Y. Hogsett's grandmother was a Kirkpatrick. His mother was Harriet C. Douglass, daughter of Jonathan Douglass, a lawyer and farmer of Monroe Co., TN. She is now living (1881) at the age of 92 at the home of her son in Ft. Worth. His paternal uncles were in the Mexican War as a second Lieutenant and died on the way to New Orleans. Of paternal aunts, there were seven, but they are all dead. Of his mother's brothers, there were four - two of whom are still living (1881) - J. R. Douglass, a farmer living in Greene Co., MO and T. C. Douglass of Wise Co., TX. His only maternal aunt is Mary, who married J. F. Day a farmer and stock raiser in Denton Co., TX. He had but one brother, William D. Hogsett who lost his life in 1875 while attempting to arrest a man in Kansas. ..... His alma mater was Union Academy, Clinton, TN. In 1859 he came to TX where he remained until the Civil War ..... served in the Confederate Army until 1866, then he returned to TN. For the next six years, he studied law and tended the family farm, after which time he returned to TX and settled in Ft. Worth. He took a partner and opened a law office ..... Anna Long Hogsett's only brother was Joel H. Long - two sisters were:
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

Joanna, wife of William Cross and Matilda, wife of Millard Cross, both of Roane Co. Mr. and Mrs. Hogsett have six children: Cora Belle, Charley Young, Anna Lou, Samuel J. Laura and Ella Hogsett. In 1864, Mr. Hogsett enlisted in Co. K, 5th TX Regt. under General Green. He was in several battles, was twice wounded and taken prisoner at the hospital in Santa Fe.

The following seven children of J. Y. and Anna M. Long Hogsett:

1) Charles Young Hogsett (9-11-1872 - 1916) b TN died of tuberculosis in Saratoga, N.Y. where he had gone for his health, buried Ft. Worth.


3) Sam J. Hogsett (1-26-1877 - 1937) born and died Ft. Worth - unmarried.

4) Ella W. Hogsett (3-10-1879 - 1938) born and died Ft. Worth, m 1907 J. H. Vallery.


6) Joe (Joseph) B. Hogsett (2-08-1884 - 9-15-1980) died at age 96 in Ft. Worth, m 2-08-1912 Marguerite Canty.

7) Cora Belle Hogsett (12-13-1870 - ?)

B. James Alfred Douglass (3-21-1821 - 4-23-1830)

C. Joseph Rufus Douglass (5-29-1823 - 12-31-1891) died Plainfield, MO, m 11-26- ____, Caroline C. Bottoms. They moved to Greene Co., MO, prior to 1841. His father died at his home in 1841 while on a visit, and was buried in Plainfield. Joseph R. Douglass was an officer in the U. S. Army during the Civil War. Col. 1st Regt. Provisional enrolled MO. Militia - ordered into active duty as Col. 3-16-1863 - 248 days active service. Pension claim 1,170,418 P.O. address Columbus, MO, ex. Nov. 13, 1895 age 76, height 5' 6", wt. 178 lb. (Pension Office Natl. Arch. Civil War Northern Troop SC 906822)


Brookline, MO. Inventory 2-01-1892 - "each named person received $650; had two pieces of land - 120 acres and 160 acres and a lot in Union Addition, Brookline, MO., also personal and farm property; $200 tablet and monument of J. R. Douglass at Marionville, MO; Bank account at Republic, MO."

Descendants of Joseph R. Douglass and Caroline Bottoms Douglass:

1. Mary Elizabeth Douglass ( ? - 12-21-1926) m 8-16-1885 Amos G. Mount, resided Elmwood, MO.

1) Rufus Walter Mount, died Seattle, WA, left 2 sons
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

2) Moses Asbury Mount m 1913, Letha V. Smith - resided Walton Grove, MO
3) Katherine Mount m 1904, Dr. A. J. Lovell - lived OK
   (1) Howard Walter Mount - Seattle, WA
   (2) Ralph Kenneth Mount - Seattle, WA

2. Jane Douglass ( ? - 8-07-1947) m 8-02-1883, Robert C. Vance
1) Frankie Vance resided Oak Grove, MO
2) Hattie Vance m/1 _____ Trayden; m/2 _____ Adams

3. Vashti Douglass ( ? - 1934) m/1 1888, W. E. Morris; m/2 1902, Clayton R. Pickering - lived Greene Co., MO
1) Opal M. Morris m/1 C. E. Thomas; m/2 W. O. Johnson - lived Greene Co., MO

4. Amanda Douglass m/1 1895, John W. Kelley; m/2 1898/99, Preston Rector - lived Greene Co., MO

5. Jonathan Douglass (1850 - 12-27-1922) m 2-21-1875, Sarah Lowe ( ? - 7-24-1939)
1) Alice C. Douglass (9-09-1876 - ?) m 1-29-1908, John M. Bond. Alice was a twin to Arthur J. Douglass. John and Alice had twins: John K. Bond and ____ Bond - lived in Canada.
3) Pearl Douglass (10-12-1886 - ?) m 5-13-1912, Ely Roark
   (1) Mable Roark m _____ Huff
   (2) Jeanette Roark m _____ Pendleton
      a. Sheila Ann Pendleton (6-03-1938)
      b. Jimmy Dan Pendleton (4-10-1940)
   (3) Mary Helen Roark m ____ Kauffman - lived Boston, MA
      a. Stephen Neal Kauffman
      b. Douglass Paul Kauffman

6. Douglass son - died young
7. Douglass son - died young

D. John G. A. Douglass (7-27-1825 - 7-30-1825)
E. Franklin C. Douglass (8-02-1826 - 8-05-1826)
F. DeWitt Clinton Douglass (11-29-1828 - 3-01-1869) - unmarried. DeWitt served as Major CSA, 11th TN Cavalry, Gen. Marcus J. Wright's Regt. - TENNESSEANS IN WAR 1861-65, p 93.
G. Amanda Jane Douglass (5-28-1831 - 10-09-1831)
H. Mary Eliza Douglass (3-04-1834 - 7-04-1900) died Ft. Worth, buried 7-06-1900, Oakwood Cemetery, Ft. Worth, m 2-14-1854, John F. Day (2-10-1829 - 3-06-1892) b Rhea Co., TN, d Ft. Worth, buried Oakwood Cemetery. Following quote from Marion Day Mullins: He had a large cattle ranch that was in parts of three counties - Tarrant, Denton and Wise. He pioneered the ranch and his family grew up there. Ft. Worth was the nearest town so the members came there to the hospital
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

when ill. My grandmother was an invalid in our home for several years when I was a child. My father was a physician.

1. John Carrick Day (11-01-1854 - 9-21-1909) b Roane Co., TN, m 3-27-1907, Mary Henderson (12-21-1881 - 1978). They were buried in the family plot where his parents were buried in Oakland Cemetery, Ft. Worth, TX.

2. James Thomas Day (12-29-1857 - 10-12-1932) m 12-21-1881, Margaret Tilley.

1) Nellie Roscoe Day (3-13-1888 - 8-14-1956) m 3-22-1911, Henry Trigg, M.D., who died 12-04-1946. They were buried Greenwood Cemetery, Ft. Worth, TX.

   (1) Mary Elizabeth Trigg (2-04-1912 - 1975) b Ft. Worth, d in CA, m 7-02-1932, Roy J. Allen, Jr.
      a. Roy J. Allen, Jr. - lives in CA
   (2) Margaret Day Trigg (11-13-1913 - died CA) m/1 4-18-1939, Gunter Hugo Glass b Germany, died 1957, Chicago; m/2 George Silver.
      a. Fritz Glass
      b. Glenda Glass
   (3) James Henry Trigg (5-18-1915 - died CA) m 4-21-1941, Clintie B. Steffens
      a. Henry Steffens Trigg
   (4) Sarah Francis Trigg (3-18-1917 - 3-05-1961) m 8-15-1939, Peter Hentgens
      a. Peter Hentgens - lives in N.M.

(The above four children of Henry and Nellie R. Day Trigg were born Ft. Worth, TX.)

2) Joseph Fletcher Day (6-28-1891 - 1-06-1946) b Wise Co., TX, m 8-19-1918, Blanche Hutchinson b Wise Co., TX. Joseph F. Day died due to a hunting accident on his ranch. He was buried on his ranch in Wise Co., TX.

   (1) Joseph Fletcher Day, Jr. (1-04-1920) b Wise Co., TX, m 12-30-1944, Josephine Kennedy
      b. Lanora Cathrine Day (8-21-1951)
   (2) James T. Day (7-01-1923) b Wise Co., TX, m 6-18-1948, Frances Cornelius
      a. James Thomas Day (3-13-1949 - deceased)
      b. Joe Ed Day (7-12-1951)
      c. Jerry Day (3-07-1957) m 2-04-1978, Rose Securn
   (3) Alma Ruth Day (1-09-1926) b Wise Co., TX, m 2-14-1944, Bill Wyche
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

a. Nancy Ann Wyche (12-14-1946) m Terrance Hickman
b. Cynthia Laren Wyche (1-20-1948) m 1969, Fred E. Barnes, Jr.
   b.2. Lorena Barnes (1976)
c. Sarah Margaret Wyche (3-02-1957)

(4) Mary Ellen Day (12-04-1927) b Wise Co., TX - unmarried
(5) Emma Marion Day (5-14-1934) b Wise Co., TX, m 6-18-1953, Roy Simmons
   a. Lawerence Roy Simmons (1956) b AL, m 1974, Nancy Drenamaway
3. Frances Crockett Day (10-28-1860 - 3-20-1930) b Roane Co., TN,  
m 3-21-1880, Byron Crandell Rhome. Rhome was a famous name in  
early Hereford hybrid-breeding cattle in TX. Frances C. Day  
Rhome died in Ft. Worth, TX.
4. Mary Hannah Day (12-16-1864 - 12-11-1928) b Denton Co., TX, m  
2-20-1898, James Monroe Mullins. They were buried Greenwood Cemetery, Ft. Worth, TX.
5. Emma Tennessee Day (12-31-1874 - 3-02-1943) b Denton Co., TX, m  
10-23-1890, Frank Marion Mullins. Frank M. Mullins was a physi­
cian. They were buried Greenwood Cemetery, Ft. Worth, TX.
   1) Marion Day Mullins was born Ft. Worth, TX where she still  
lives, 2306 Park Place. She studied at Guniston Hall,  
Washington, D.C. She was instrumental in founding the DAR Museum of Inaugural Gowns of TX First Ladies at Texas Woman's University; the Blood Bank of Ft. Worth; published the first history of the D.A.R. in TX. As a national officer of the D.A.R., she stayed in Washington at the out­break of World War II to microfilm D.A.R. records at her own expense, and brought them to the vault of Ft. Worth Bank for safe keeping. She is a nationally recognized genealogists, member of Woman's Club for 62 years and Monday Book Club for 67 years. She and Norma Grammar compiled MARRIAGE RECORDS OF WASHINGTON CO., TN 1787-1840, originally published Ft. Worth, 1949. She has compiled extensive records on the Young and related families. She has most graciously shared her information with us - Editors.
I. Oscar Eagleton Douglass (4-06-1836 - 1-28-1855) - unmarried
J. Theodore Crockett Douglass (11-10-1838 - 12-10-1915) b Monroe Co., 
   TN, m 5-23-1871, Emma Cordelia Darden (8-27-1850 - 3-10-1920) b  
Tuscaloosa, AL, daughter of Joseph Peter (Jerome) and Charlotte Andrews Darden. Theodore C. and Emma C. Darden Douglass died Sanger, CA and were buried Kings River Cemetery, Sanger, CA.

From SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY, by Guinn, (Chicago: Chapman Publishing Co., 1905, p 1483): Theodore Crockett Douglass - Near Sanger in the Centerville district lies the homestead purchased by Mr. Douglass in 1888. At the time of purchase, the land had been under cultivation to wheat, ... made improvements and now has seven acres in oranges ten in vineyard and the remainder in alfalfa. He is active in pro-
Emma Cordelia Darden Douglass  
Theodore Crockett Douglass

Children of Emma and Theodore C. Douglass - back row, John and William; front row, Charlie; Annie; Mary and Viola Douglass.
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

gressive movements of the district. Among which are Kings River Citrus Association, a branch of the Southern California Citrus Exchange. In the organization of this important movement he bore a prominent part and at this writing (1905) officiates as its president and manager.

He was born on a farm in the mountains of East Tennessee...being the youngest of nine children and is now (1905) the sole survivor. When he was two years of age, his father died in Missouri. Afterward his mother remained in TN until her death in 1861. He was early obliged to earn his own way in the world and by chance drifted into photography, which in those days was far less of an art than it is now - Daguerreotypes - were much in vogue and he acquired a thorough knowledge of the process, but made a specialty of the style familiarly known as Tintypes, the right for which he purchased considerable expense. With his appliances in a light wagon, he travelled from town to town in the eastern part of TN, and always found work in his line.

During the year 1862, he gave up photography work and settled in Denton Co., TX where he became interested in raising sheep and horses, and for years had varying experiences of success and reverses as the prices of stock advanced or receded. When he left TX in 1887 and came to California and for a year made Fresno his headquarters, meanwhile with his well-boring equipment doing considerable business throughout this part of the state, boring altogether about one hundred wells during the year. In 1888, he came to the eastern part of Fresno Co., where he and his wife (Emma C. Darden, and a native of AL) have established a comfortable home. They are parents of nine children, namely: Mrs. Anna Cameron of Sanger; John, whose home is in Centerville District; William, a rancher of the Fresno area; Mrs. Mary Jackson of Fresno; Charles, who resides with his parents; Viola, who is engaged in teaching school; Emma, Lottie, and Kate at home....

It was in 1862 that he joined the Confederate cause as a soldier and became a private in Company A. of Alexanders Regiment, which was assigned to the Indian Territory to work in cooperation with the Indians there. Until the end of the war, he remained in the army. After which he returned to his stock farm in Texas and resumed the pursuits of civic life.

Our thanks to Lt. (jg) George Moore Clifford and Rosemary Douglass Clifford for the above article on the life of their ancestor.

The children of Theodore C. and Emma Darden Douglass:

1. Annie May Douglass b 6-19-1872 Grapevine, TX, d 2-10-1923 Sanger CA; m 1-01-1900 Richard A. Cameron (1863-1928). They were buried Kings River Cemetery, Sanger, CA.

1) Douglass Samuel Cameron m/1 Bernadine ______ (5-18-1906 - 11-10-1933) m/2 Beatrice Powell, 2-27-1950.

2) Margaret Cameron (2-05-1907 - 1935) m Thomas Walsh - buried San Rafael, CA.

(1) Thomas Walsh (3-10-1929)
(2) Kathleen Walsh (3-10-1929) - twins
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

(3) Marilyn Walsh (5-16-1930) m/1 1-01-1950, Dwayne Bennett Armstrong who died 1-21-1954; m/2 6-20-1959, George F. Arnold
   a. Kathleen Armstrong (8-23-1950)
   b. Diane Armstrong (10-07-1952)
   c. Brian Anthony Arnold (5-26-1960)
   d. George Fredrick Arnold, Jr. (11-16-1965)

2. John Darden Douglass (3-15-1874 - 7-22-1951) b Grapevine, TX, unmarried

3. William Young Douglass (2-16-1876 - 2-02-1921) b Corsicana, TX, d Sanger, CA, m/1 in 1909, Mary Lysbeth Dietrich (8-30-1888 - 4-01-1914) b Syracuse, N.Y., d Sanger, CA; m/2 1-20-1919, Marie Rapholtz of Medford, Oregon. Quoted from the HISTORY OF FRESNO CO., CA: William Young Douglass came to California with his parents in 1885 and grew up at "Sunny South Orchard" near Centerville, CA. As a young man, he carried the mail for four years between Centerville and Sanger. Later he operated an orange orchard and vineyard in the Centerville area. He was buried in Kings River Cemetery, Sanger, CA beside his first wife.

1) Doris Viola Douglass (11-27-1910) b Sanger, CA, m/1 Robert Avenell; m/2 Frank High of Citrus Heights, CA
   (1) Douglass Young High (9-01-1929) b Fresno, CA, m 12-31-1949 in Las Vegas, NV, Peggy Eileen Jackson Eggers (11-15-1929) b Lewellyn, NE
      a. Steven Douglass High (4-04-1951) b Fresno
      b. Jay Scott High (2-29-1952) b Fresno
      c. Casey William High (5-29-1953) b Fresno
      d. Jeffery Lynn High (11-05-1954) b Fresno
   (2) Sally Rosemary High (1-09-1944) b Fresno, m/1 David William Reber who d 1967; m/2 10-22-1967 in Carson City, NV, Clifton Johnson Reynolds, III
      b. Katherine Christine Reber Reynolds (10-10-1967) b Roseville, CA (daughter of D. W. Reber)
      c. Melissa Jane Reynolds (2-03-1971) b Roseville, CA

2) Rosemary Douglass (3-14-1914) b Sanger, CA, m 12-24-1940, in Reno, NV, George Moore Clifford (3-19-1912) b Washington, D.C. Rosemary spent her early life on the ranch at Centerville. She was orphaned by the death of her father in 1921, her mother having died shortly after Rosemary was born. She was reared by her maternal grandmother, Emma Jane Watson Dietrich in Sanger, and her aunt, Charlotte Douglass Hardman in Santa Rosa, CA. She attended Santa Rosa Junior College and Fresno State College. She lived in San Francisco and then moved to Honolulu in 1940, at which time she married Lt. (jg) George Moore Clifford, U.S. Navy. As the wife of a Naval Officer,
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

Home of Theodore Crockett Douglass, Sanger, CA

William Y. Douglass holding daughter Rosemary and Doris, standing

Mary Dietrich Douglass and Ella Dietrich (Mrs. Frederick Adams)
she travelled extensively in the United States, Europe and Asia, until George Moore Clifford's retirement in 1964. They lived in Carmel Valley until 1974, then moved to Hawaii. Captain Clifford's parents were William (1875-1962) and Mabel Moore Clifford (1875-1970), his grandparents were William (1836-1901) and Ellen Brown Clifford (1841-1904), his great grandparents were Nathan (1803-1881) and Hannah Ayer Clifford (1811-1892). Captain Clifford has done extensive research also on the maternal side of his family which includes George and Ella Woodman Moore, Asa P. and Susannah Andrews Moore and Nathan and Amanda Smith Woodman.

Our thanks to Captain Clifford for the research on the Theodore Crockett Douglass family.

(1) George Moore Clifford, Jr. (6-27-1945) b Coronado, CA, m 11-04-1967 Burlingame, CA Patricia Hart (4-03-1943) b San Mateo, CA, the daughter of J. Louis Hart (1916) and Marwynn Jones Hart (1918).

a. Chelsea Hart Clifford (5-16-1977) b Los Altos, CA

4. Mary Elizabeth Douglass (11-23-1878 - 9-16-1925) d Sanger, CA, m William Jackson (1-17-1867 - 12-22-1941) d Sanger, CA.

1) Helen Jackson (2-07-1905) b Sanger, CA
2) Betty Jackson (1904) m 10-14-1928 William Ellsworth Stewart (1908)

(1) Elaine Stewart (7-10-1936) m 1958 Roy Reeves

a. Roy William Reeves (10-04-1961)

5. Viola Haynes Douglass (7-21-1882 - 1957) m Samuel M. Spears

1) Dorothy Spears m/1 Irving Tarbos; m/2 ______ Lujon

6. Charles Crockett Douglass (10-21-1884 - 2-22-1908) unmarried

7. Emma Douglass (3-15-1891 - 2-24-1915) unmarried

8. Charlotte "Lottie" Douglass (1-05-1894 - 5-09-1967) died Santa Rosa, CA, m Howard Lyndal Hardman (9-18-1894 - 196_) b Ingemar, CA, d Santa Rosa, CA. He was the son of Levi Washington Hardman and Margaret Mae Myers Hardman.

1) Howard Lyn Hardman (9-30-1926) m 7-03-1954 Margery Ann Sayre

(1) Howard Lyn Hardman (8-12-1955)
(2) Helen Cynthia Hardman (10-14-1956)
(3) Edward Sayre Hardman (10-06-1957)
(4) Tracey Douglass Hardman (6-25-1959)
(5) Margery Gretchen Hardman (8-12-1960)
(6) George Wallace Hardman (10-06-1963)

2) Patricia Lou Hardman (6-17-1928 - 8-31-1968) b San Jose, CA, d San Francisco, CA, buried Petaluma, CA; m 9-24-1948 in
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

Madera, CA, Albert Nissen (12-14-1924) b Petaluma, CA

(1) Lynn Nissen (10-30-1949) b Petaluma, CA, m/1 Jeffery Genela; m/2 5-29-1973, Richard Southerland

(2) Heidi Nissen (1-28-1952) b Santa Rosa, CA, m 1-03-1971 in Santa Rosa, Dennis Mischel
   a. Jason Matthew Mischel (2-08-1974) b Seattle, WA
   b. Michael John Mischel (11-02-1974) b Hettinger, ND

(3) Nancy Nissen (5-07-1954) b Santa Rosa, CA, m 5-25-1971 in Petaluma, CA, Jerry Munger
   a. Connie Renee Munger (8-27-1971) b Petaluma, CA
   b. Douglas Albert Benson Munger (10-06-1973) b San Francisco, CA

(4) Eric Nissen (2-18-1957) b Petaluma, CA

9, Catherine Gertrude Douglass (12-09-1895 - 5-12-1919) b Fresno Co., CA, m Joseph de Latour

III. Margaret "Peggy" Young (1798 - ?) born Washington Co., TN, m 11-20-1822 in Washington Co., TN, Dillard Love, the son of Robert Love (1760-1845) and Mary Ann Dillard. Dillard Love was a brother to Samuel Bell Love who m Mary "Polly" Young, sister to Margaret Young. Peggy and Dillard Love were in Macon Co., NC, according to Washington Co., TN Deed Book 25, p 61:

Dillard Love of County of Macon State of N. C. sold land on Cherokee Creek. Love being lawful heir of Robert Love of Washington Co., sold to Robert Love heirs, dated 21st of April, 1843. (An infant daughter, Mary E. Love was mentioned in the deed.)

Dillard and Peggy Young Love had at least two children, Mary E. Love and the name of the other child is unknown, but most likely a son. No doubt they lived in Waynesville, NC - LOVE FAMILY HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY, Vol. II, No. 3, April, 1955, p 8: "Robert Love (1760-1845) died in Waynesville, NC; sons, Thos. D. wed Miss Taylor; Sam'l Bell, Washington Co., TN wed Miss Young; Jno Bell, Jackson Co., NC wed Margaret Elizabeth Coman; William C., Gibson Co., TN wed Miss Jordan; Jas. Robt. b 1832, Haywood Co., NC wed Marie Coleman; Dillard in Macon Co., NC, no descendants, wed Miss Young." From another issue of the QUARTERLY, Vol. IV, No. 3, July, 1957, p 8, the following descendants of Margaret Young and Dillard Love:

A. William Pendleton Love
   1. William Clyde Love (1842-1927) Erwin, TN m 1870, Delcencia Emmert (1850-1931)
      1) James Clyde Love b 1880 m 1901, Carrie Strather b 1881, Pres. Carter Tobacco Co., El Paso, TX

We can only assume William Pendleton Love was a son of Margaret and Dillard Love. It is possible their two children were deceased, but it is also possible there were descendants.
IV. Elizabeth Young (3-14-1801 - 3-19-1872) born and died in Washington Co., TN; m 1-09-1823, Joseph Lyle Burts (6-05-1798 - 3-23-1881) born Virginia, died Washington Co., TN. They were buried on the grounds of the original home place of Robert and Mary Young; but years later, were reinterred in Oak Hill Cemetery, Johnson City, TN. Major Joseph Lyle Burts was the son of Richard Butt (mother's name unknown). He was reared by his aunt, Sarah Butt Lyle and her husband, Joseph Lyle in Lexington, VA on a farm known as "Eagle Hills." The Lyles and Joseph Lyle Butt came to East Tennessee probably about 1820 and Joseph changed his last name to Burts. His grandfather was William Butt, a Revolutionary soldier. Elizabeth's mother died when she was two years of age, and she was reared by a step-mother. At the age of nine, Elizabeth could do beautiful needle work. The sampler which she did at the age of nine, hangs in the Robert Young cabin today (1983). Although Elizabeth inherited the bulk of her father's estate, she lived in a home provided by her husband, Joseph L. Burts. As early as 1830, they were shown in their own household in the Washington Co., TN Census: Joseph L. Burts, between 30-40 years of age; Elizabeth Burts between 20-30 years of age, three sons under age of five; one daughter between five and ten years of age.

Washington Co., TN 1850 Census
Joseph L. Burts 52 Farmer b VA
Elizabeth Burts 50 TN
Evelina Burts 18 TN
Cordelia Burts 14 TN
Victoria Burts 8 TN
Joseph Burts 3 TN

Washington Co., TN 1860 Census
Joseph L. Burts 62 Farmer b VA
Elizabeth Burts 59 TN
Margaret Y. Burts 18 (Victoria) TN
Joseph E. Burts 15 TN
Phoebe Burts 40 (Slave)
Jack Burts 30 "
Emeline Burts 27 "
Peter Burts 25 "

Washington Co., TN 1870 Census
Joseph L. Burts 72 VA
Elizabeth Burts 69 TN
Louiza Brock 24 housekeeper

Joseph L. Burts and Esther Young, agreement - Burts to reside on Estes Young's plantation, use all her Negroes but Phebe, use her stock of sheep, stock of hogs, corn and grain on hand, bacon on hand, crop of grain in ground - wheat, rye, oats. Esther to have a home and fire, taxes paid on Negroes, medical care, clothing, etc. A suit now pending in Chancery Court at Greeneville, wherein J. L. Burts and Esther Young and the creditors of James W. Young, now dead, are defendants. Burts will pay the charges.

Quoted from will of James Walker Young dated 3-20-1834:
I hold the legal title of a tract of land in Hawkins Co., containing 114 acres which was conveyed to me by Robert Long for the benefit of my uncle Joseph Young's heirs and whenever the heirs of Joseph Young will receive the title or dispose of said land, I hereby authorize my executors hereafter named to convey said tract of land, as it is not my wish my estate should be embarrassed in any way or manner with it as the land or the
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

value of it really belongs to the heirs of Joseph Young, dec'd.

The involvement of the above land in the James W. Young estate was probably the reason for said Young's executors to be suing heir Elizabeth Young. James W. Young was named executor of Joseph Young's estate. James W. Young was the son of Thomas Young, a brother to Joseph Young and both were sons of Robert Young, Sr.- Editors note: Undisturbed by the ? which Burts paid on July 1st 1840, Esther Young made another and similar agreement with J. L. Burts. They were obviously completely satisfied with this agreement, for when Esther Young died, she divided almost all of her entire estate between Joseph Burts, Elizabeth and their children and named him sole executor. Her will was dated June 1843.

Second Agreement, Washington Co., TN Deed Book 23, p 301 - July 1, 1840:
Esther Young and Joseph L. Burts agreement - Land on Brush Creek 375 acres devised to Esther Young by her husband Joseph Young. Burts to have use of all her negroes but Phebe. Burts and wife agree to furnish Esther with good, comfortable support as long as she chooses to live with them. VIZ: board, lodging, washing, horse and carriage when she wants to ride, medical aid, and home for her and her negroes. House to herself if she wishes. Witness, William P. Burts.

The children and descendants of Joseph Lyle Burts and Elizabeth Young Burts:

A. William Paxton Burts (12-7-1827 - 1895) born Washington Co., TN, d Ft. Worth, TX, m 10-23-1852 Ann C. Henderson. He was a physician and first mayor of Ft. Worth. The following biographical sketch by Marion Day Mullins from ENCYCLOPEDIA OF THE NEW WEST, published 1881, pp 194-196:

William Paxton Burts born December 7, 1827 (at the home of his parents - Green Meadows, Washington Co., TN.) He descended from a Virginia family, his maternal ancestors however, were of Irish extraction. His maternal grandfather, Joseph Young was a farmer of near Jonesboro, Washington Co., TN, and his maternal grandmother was Esther Crockett of Wythe Co., VA. Joseph L. Burts, his father was born in Lexington, VA, but removed to TN when young, married in Washington Co., and never again left it. Now (1881) resides near Jonesboro where before the war, he was a wealthy land owner and owner of slaves, but is now living in comfortable circumstances at age of eighty-two. His mother died at the age of three score and ten. The Burts have been so far as generally known, farmers. The maternal aunts of W. P. Burts were: Jane Young, who married Mr. Douglass of Roane Co., TN and died several years ago, leaving several children, one of whom, Mrs. Harriet Hogsett, resides in Terrant Co., TX. Margaret Young who married Dillard Love, a farmer and large land owner in North Carolina. He had ten brothers and sisters, two of whom died when quite young. His sister, Mary E. Burts married William H. Maxwell, a lawyer of Jonesboro, TN. John C. Burts is an energetic young man of various fortunes lives in Morristown, TN. Elizabeth, is the widow of Capt. J. W. Gillespie, who was sheriff of Tazewell Co., VA, and still later, the Chief Justice of Kaufman Co.,
TX. James H. Burts is a lawyer and bachelor of Austin, TX. Eva married Felix W. Ernest, a lawyer of Jonesboro. Josephine married Rev. W. H. Bates of Knoxville, TN. Victoria is the widow of Isaac Ernest who died in 1876, and she, now resides on her farm in Greene Co., TN. Joseph Burts, the youngest of the family, married Miss Bates of Missouri and she died in Houston, TX in 1874.

William P. Burts is the third child of this family. He attended Martin Academy in Jonesboro, TN. He subsequently attended Washington College which was presided over by Rev. Alexander A. Doak and lastly was a student at Tusculum College, Greeneville, TN, then under the care of Rev. S. W. Doak.

In choosing a profession, he preferred law, but yielded to the wishes of his father and studied medicine, under the instructions of Dr. W. T. M. Outlaw at Jonesboro. For two and one-half years, he studied medicine under Dr. S. S. M. Doak of Greene Co., TN. The first course of medical lectures he attended was at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine, and he graduated in 1852 at Geneva Medical College, Geneva, New York. Dr. Burts began practice in Tazwell Co., VA, where he continued for six years. Having secured a large practice the first year, the like of which he has maintained ever since. In 1858, he moved to Fort Worth, TX where he has had a successful practice for twenty-three years. His practice grew to an amount that he could not handle alone, so he formed a partnership with two other physicians, titled Drs. Burts, Bell and Field.

In the years 1871-72-73, Dr. Burts undertook merchandising in Fort Worth, and also driving cattle from Texas to Kansas; and though he made a great deal of money for a time, the cattle market "petered out" and he had to return to his profession.

Dr. W. P. Burts and Miss Ann G. Henderson were married at Henderson's Mill, Greene Co., TN October 23, 1852, on the farm purchased by Andrew Johnson from Dr. Burts' father-in-law, William H. Henderson, a farmer. Mrs. Burts is the daughter of Joseph Henderson, born 1831. Her mother, originally Miss Sarah D. White. Mrs. Burts was educated at McMullins Institute, Knoxville, TN. She has three brothers: William H. Henderson, a farmer in Greene Co.; Finley, a commercial salesman for a New York house; and Alexander, a merchant in VA. She had three sisters, but all are now dead. Her older sister married Rev. Samuel V. Wiley, vice president of Washington College, TN. Both are now deceased. Ellen, a second sister, died at age 18; the youngest, married Samuel Cecil of VA, she died at age 24.

During the Civil War, Dr. Burts was appointed Conscript surgeon for Tarrant Co. In 1874, he was elected the first mayor of Fort Worth, re-elected in 1874, but resigned before completing his term. He is a member of the local and State Medical Associations of TX, was a Mason in VA, has several times been Worshipful Master of the Fort Worth lodge, several times high priest of the Chapter, and is thrice ex-officio illustrious grand master of the Council.

All of his life, Dr. Burts, has been a hard student. He has had no leisure to sow "wild oats." Nature has endowed him with enormous energy, and also with a constitution capable of sustaining long
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

continued labor. He is one of the most cheerful and affable of men; his address and conversation are attractive and assuring. His face expresses intelligence and thoughtfulness with intellectual activity and power. He does a large amount of gratitude practice among the poor and needy. His success is due to constant attention to his profession and doing business on business principles.

He is a man of small stature, measuring only five and one-half feet in height and weighing only one hundred and thirty pounds, he has a well built frame and large vitality, eyes of deep hazel and hair very dark. He is one of the most highly esteemed men in Fort Worth.

"His influence was such that his memory is still cherished and honored here today." (Marion Day Mullins)

The children of William P. Burts and Ann Henderson Burts:
1. Mary Ellen Burts m W. H. Field (Ft. Worth attorney)
   1) Anne Field
2. Eva Belvedora Burts m Dr. George Jackson
3. Sally Henderson Burts
4. Josephine Tiffany Burts
5. Willianna Burts
6. Henry Finley Burts

B. Mary Esther Burts b c1825 m 9-02-1845 William H. Maxwell b c1814.
William H. Maxwell was a lawyer and farmer. They lived at the time of the 1860 Washington Co., TN Census in the Cherokee Section of Washington Co., TN. Their children as listed in 1860 and 1870 Census of Washington Co., TN:
1. H. Belvedora Maxwell b c1847 Also listed in the 1860 Census as
   living in this household:
2. Evaline Maxwell b c1849 Lewis Maxwell age 25, field hand
3. Joseph E. Maxwell b c1851 Freddie Burts age 18, house
4. Clara H. Maxwell b c1855 servant
5. Mary R. Maxwell b c1859

Washington Co., TN Settlement of Estate Book 6, pp 255-265:
Settlement made by William H. Maxwell Administrator de bonis with the will annexed of Joseph Young dec. who was the successor of Joseph L. Burts, dec.

The estate administrator upon consisted of the proceeds of a tract of land sold by Joseph L. Burts, Special Commissioner by decree of the Chancery Court at Jonesboro, TN on the 3rd day of February 1875.

The gross amount of said sale was $11,952.50 for which was executed the following notes with the credits endorsed upon them VIZ:

Feb. 3, 1875 - note executed by Jas. P. Lyle for $987.50 due February 3rd, 1876 with interest payments total $1,061.50
Note by John Lyle and others due February 1876 with interest $973.33-1/2 payments total $1,010.49
Note by John P. Lyle et al due February 1876 with interest $1,025.00 payments total $1,045.83
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Note</th>
<th>Total payments</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jas. Lyle</td>
<td>$1,116.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas. Lyle</td>
<td>1,104.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas. P. Lyle</td>
<td>1,121.14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas. Lyle</td>
<td>1,152.43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas. Lyle</td>
<td>1,303.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas. P. Lyle</td>
<td>1,316.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt. Love - due surrendered</td>
<td>3,000.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total with interest</strong></td>
<td><strong>$13,231.55</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

These assets are to be distributed unto three families - one family represented by Robert Love, above. The second family represented by the heirs of Jenny [Jane Young] Douglass to Wit: four persons: Harriett C. Hogsett; Mary Day and her husband, J. F. Day; J. R. Douglass and F. C. Douglass. The third family represented by the heirs of Mrs. Elizabeth Burts - 9 persons to Wit: James H. Burts; William P. Burts; Mrs. J. C. Bates and her husband, W. H. Bates; Mrs. Lizzie A. Gillespie; Mrs. V. B. Earnest; Mrs. E. T. Earnest and her husband, F. W. Earnest; Jas. E. Burts; Mrs. Mary E. Maxwell and her husband, William H. Maxwell; and John C. Burts. This shows that the assets were primarily to be divided into three parts.

There were ten handwritten pages in the large settlement book (Clerk’s statement). There was much serious and heavy litigation about this estate. Some of those involved carried their grievances to the Supreme Court. One such case was: Nancy L. Gwyer, et al VS Robert Love.

The children of Mary Esther Burts and William Henry Maxwell:

*1. H. Belvedora Maxwell b c1847
2. Evaline Maxwell b c1849 m James D. Slemmons - lived Butte, Montana.
   1) Will Maxwell (wife unknown)
      (1) Maxine Lil Maxwell m/2 Dr. Frederick Grant - lived Kansas City
          a. Eva Chapman (by first marriage) lived Columbus, Ohio
          b. Frederick Grant, Jr.
4. Clara H. Maxwell b c1855
5. Mary R. Maxwell b c1859
*"Belle" m a doctor who practiced in Boston by the name of Pope. They had a daughter Birdie who m a Cain.

C. John Crockett Burts b Morristown, TN - no other data
D. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Burts b 7-21-1852 Captain J. W. Gillespie. They lived in Tazwell, VA and later in Kaufman Co., TX. No record of their family.
E. James H. Burts - lived Austin, TX - no record of his family.
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

F. Eva Taylor Burts (6-27-1832 - 6-19-1911) m. in Washington Co., TN, 2-09-1855, Felix Wells Earnest (9-18-1832 - 10-03-1895), son of Col. Henry and Kittie (Reeve) Earnest. Felix was educated at Tusculum College and after working in Georgia for a while, entered the law office of Judge J. C. Gaunt at Cleveland, TN in 1858 and was admitted to the bar in 1860. He practiced in Blountville, TN until 1870 and then moved to Jonesboro. He was representative to the 1st Senatorial District in the Legislature. According to Goodspeed, HISTORY OF TENNESSEE, pp 1268-1269: "In 1862, Felix W. Earnest enlisted in Company E., 61 Tennessee Infantry (CSA) and became quarter master of the brigade." Eva and Felix W. Earnest were buried Maple Lawn Cemetery, Jonesboro, TN. This cemetery was founded 1890. They had six children.

From the personal collection of Eva Lyle Dickenson Jennings:

Eva Burts met Felix Earnest while he was a student at Tusculum College. She had previously dated Felix's brother, Isaac Earnest who later married her sister, Victoria Burts. Victoria and Isaac Earnest lived at a place called "Echo Bluff" on Chucky River. Isaac died in 1865, and Victoria continued to live by herself although she had a leg amputated and wore a wooden leg. She wore long skirts to hide the wooden leg.

Elizabeth Young Burts wore her hair in short curls covered by a lace cap. Joseph L. Burts played the flute and had a good singing voice. He led the music at the First Presbyterian Church in Johnson City.

Felix W. Earnest's parents were Kittie Reeve and Henry Earnest. Kittie Reeve was the daughter of Jesse Reeve of Cocke Co., TN. Henry Earnest was the son of Mary Stephens and Henry Earnest. The first Henry Earnest came to America about 1735, as a small child, with his parents and a sister. Both parents died at sea and the children, upon arrival in Norfolk, were "adopted" by a Mr. Stephens, whose daughter later married Henry. The Earnests came from Zurich, Switzerland where the name was probably Heinrich Ernst. When my father, Walter Dickenson, was in Zurich in 1913, he visited old cemeteries and saw many old grave stones so marked.

Marion Day Mullins, Ft. Worth, TX, added her comments on the Earnest ancestors:

Felix Earnest (1-25-1705) m Elisabeth Weidman, March 2, 1728 in Switzerland. They had two children, Henry (6-05-1730) and Anna. The family of four departed for America. Felix and wife Elisabeth both died during the voyage and were buried at sea. Henry and Anna, their children finally landed in Norfolk, VA where they were separated by adoption and never met again. Henry was adopted or bound out into the Lawrence Stephens family. In due time, Henry joined Washington's Army and was assigned to Company E in command of Capt. George Mercer.

In 1760, he returned to the Stephens household and married Mary
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

Stephens, who was born soon after he was taken in by that family. After several years of living in New Town, VA, they moved to Greene Co., TN in 1777.

The children of Henry and Mary Stephens Earnest:
Felix Earnest m Sarah North or Sarah Oliphant - Felix was the first child of Henry Earnest and was the famous Methodist minister.
Lawrence Earnest m/1 Miss North, m/2 Miss Paine
Henry Earnest m Kittie Reeve
Jacob Earnest
Peter Earnest m Ruth Fain
Mary Earnest m Rev. George Wells
Anne Earnest m Rev. Stephen Brooks
ElizabethEarnest m Rev. John Evans
Louvenia Earnest m Joseph Looney
Sarah Earnest m Rev. Charles H. Warren
Rebecca Earnest m D. W. Warren.

The children of Eva Taylor Burts and Felix Wells Earnest:
1. Rosa Dwight Earnest (5-20-1860 - 1924) died Bradley Springs, TN. m 1-29-1884 Robert Walter Dickenson. Their wedding invitation:

   Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Earnest would be pleased to have you attend the marriage of their daughter Rosa Dwight Earnest to Robert Walter Dickenson, Tuesday Evening Jan. 29, 1884 at Seven O'Clock M. E. Church South, Jonesboro, Tenn.

Robert Walter Dickenson was a descendant of Henry Dickenson -a merchant of London, England in the 17th Century who m Catherine Dudley. In 1654, their three sons, Henry, John and Walter emigrated to the Colony of Virginia. Henry located in Hanover Co., VA; Walter in Lancaster Co., on the Chesapeake Bay, later moving into Maryland; and John located in N. J. "We do not know the name of the wife of Henry of Hanover. They had a son, Henry, who moved to Carolina - his wife's name is also unknown. Their son, Henry, m Mary Powell of Amherst about 1770 and moved to settle on a grant of land from the Crown, located in what was then . . . . It was a large bounty running from the Clinch River at what is now Castlewood to a point several miles on the present highway toward Abingdon. This Henry first built a log house on his property near the river - a portion of my father's (Robert Walter Dickenson) farm which was called 'Frankland.' . . . . Henry soon bought property in Abingdon, 28 miles away where he built a stone house (recognized as a land mark in 1972). Part of that house with a wing, or rather main part, of brick is standing and occupied today. It has been known for a century as the 'old court house' and Dickensville because when Russell Co. was organized, Henry Dickenson and Charles Bickley were the leading
spirits and Henry Dickenson was the first clerk of the court. His office was in his residence. He was Russell County's representative in the First Constitutional Convention. Henry and Mary Powell Dickenson had several sons and daughters. Their son James m Mary Gray. They built a large frame house near the River at Castlewood called 'Cherry Hall.' Major James Dickenson served two terms in the State Legislature and was for two terms sheriff of Russell Co. James and Mary Gray Dickenson had six sons: Charles Robert, James Harvey, Nelson, Thomas and William Jennings Dickenson. James Harvey Dickenson born 12-01-1821 m 9-10-1850, Nancy Galt Bickley at the home of her parents later called 'The Wayside.' James and Nancy B. Dickenson had five children: Thomas who never married; Mary Virginia who married Sam Shoemaker; my father, Robert Walter Dickenson, who married Rosa Dwight Earnest; Elizabeth who married Charles Crockett Fisher; and James Marshall who married Caroline Virginia Earnest (sister to Rosa D. Earnest).

Our thanks to Evine Jennings for the information preserved by her late mother, Eva Lyle Dickenson Jennings.

The children of Rosa D. Earnest and Robert Walter Dickenson:

1) Eva Lyle Dickenson (12-16-1884 - 1936) b at the home of her grandparents, Major and Mrs. Felix Earnest, in Jonesboro, TN - named for her grandmother and uncle, Tate Lyle Earnest. She was married at "Walrose," Castlewood, VA at 1 o'clock, Thursday, June 10, 1909 to Stephen Richard Jennings. They were buried Monte Vista Cemetery, Johnson City, TN.

   (1) Rosalie Jennings m/1 George F. Brandt, Johnson City Attorney; after his death, m/2 Donald S. King
       a. Felicia Brandt m Lee Lawrence
          a.1. Charles Lawrence
          a.2. David Lawrence
       b. Frederick Brandt (Attorney) m Marie Wassum
          b.1. Stacy Brandt
          b.2. Rose Marie Brandt
          b.3. Stephen Brandt
       c. George F. Brandt, Jr. m Marsha -- live Nashville, TN
          c.1. Heather Brandt
          c.2. George F. Brandt, III

   (2) Evelyn "Evine" Dickenson Jennings

   (3) S. Richard Jennings m Virginia Boyd
       a. Eve Jennings m Ken Sherwood
       b. Ann Jennings

   (4) Anne Jennings m Robert Burchesky (Dentist)
       a. Kenneth Burchesky
b. Steven Burchesky

c. Douglas Burchesky

d. Carole Burchesky

2) Carrie Eugenia Dickenson (8-31-1886) b Castlewood, VA, m 10-22-1908, Albert Sidney Higgenbotham. "They were married at 1:00 p.m., Thursday."

3) Anna Thomas Dickenson (4-16-1889) m Friday, 10-10-1915, John Edwin Woodward

4) Kathleen Reeve Dickenson (5-10-1890 - 8-1969) m 6-03-1923, George Mellen. They were married at the Governor's Mansion, "Washington Place," Honolulu, Hawaii.

5) Felicia Earnest Dickenson (10-29-1894 - 4-1980). After retirement lived at Appalachian Christian Village, Johnson City, TN.

6) Julia Stanford Dickenson (1-11-1889) m 12-26-1928, Archibald Wellington Naylor. They were married in the garden of St. John's Episcopal Church, New York City, by the Rector, Dr. Wade at 11 o'clock at night. Julia is a resident of Asbury Center, Johnson City, TN.

2. Tate Earnest (3-26-1863 - 11-12-1910) m Lula Belle Gresham (12-25-1864 - 4-14-1901), daughter of Col. and Mrs. George Gresham of Jonesboro, TN. They were buried Maple Lawn Cemetery, Jonesboro, TN.

1) Margaret Earnest m Joe Carty

2) Tate Earnest

3) Felix Earnest

4) Eva Earnest

5) Lula Bruner Earnest who died a few months before her mother's death. Lula B. Earnest (6-28-1901 - 6-29-1901) buried Maple Lawn Cemetery.

3. John Earnest m/1 Lousanne N. Taylor of Grainger Co., TN; m/2 Louisa Bewly of Russellville, TN.

4. Arthur T. Earnest (9-24-1871 - 3-28-1963) m Ada Hornsby. In the 1930's, Arthur and Ada operated the "Chocolate Bar" in Johnson City, TN. Ada was Home Economics Instructor at what is now ETSU. Arthur was buried in the family plot Maple Lawn Cemetery, Jonesboro, TN. Ada was buried near Chattanooga, TN.

5. Frank Earnest moved to TX where he was a Judge.

6. Caroline "Carrie" Virginia Earnest m James Dickenson

1) Felix Dickenson m Ruby Hurd

2) Rosalind Dickenson m Paul Bolton

3) Emily Dickenson m Ray Lyttle

4) Theodora Marshall Dickenson - unmarried

G. Cordelia Josephine Burts m 10-22-1856, Rev. W. H. Bates, Methodist minister. Cordelia was buried in Knoxville, TN.

1. Bess Bates Webber

2. Mae Bates
H. Victoria Burts (1841 - 1914) m 10-08-1862, Isaac Earnest (1828 - 1877). They are buried Ebenezer Cemetery, Greene Co., TN.

I. Infant Burts - died young
J. Infant Burts - died young
K. Belvedora Burts b 5-01-18__ - died young

L. Joseph Burts m ______ Bates who died 1824 in Houston, TX.
Note by Marion Day Mullins: "There was no town in Texas named Houston in 1824. Texas was a part of Mexico at that time. Houston was named in honor of Sam Houston after he was victorious in 1836. That victory made Texas a Republic for ten years."

a. Eva Burts

Left to right: Marion Day Mullins; the artist who painted the portrait of Miss Mullins at left. Picture made at Woman's Club of Ft. Worth, TX 4-16-1981
THE FOLLOWING NOTES BY THE LATE EVA LYLE DICKENSON JENNINGS, WIFE OF THE LATE STEPHEN RICHARD JENNINGS, WERE KINDLY DONATED BY THEIR DAUGHTER, EVELYN "EVINE" DICKENSON JENNINGS, UNAKA AVENUE, JOHNSON CITY, TN.

HOW SHALL I BEGIN? I WANT YOU TO FEEL YOUR CONNECTION WITH ALL THESE FOREFATHERS OF THE PAST SO I SHALL NAME THE LINKS IN THE CHAIN, AS FAR AS I CAN AT PRESENT. THEN YOU MUST FEEL YOURSELF A LINK IN THE LONG CHAIN OF LIFE - THIS PARTICULAR CHAIN - AND SEE THAT YOUR LINK IS FINE AND STRONG - "PURE GOLD."

FIRST, I'LL TRACE BACK MY MATERNAL LINE: MY MOTHER WAS ROSA DOWITT EARNEST DICKENSON. HER PARENTS WERE Evelina Taylor Burts and Felix Wells Earnest. Evelina T. Burts was the daughter of Elizabeth Young and Joseph Lyle Burts. Elizabeth Young's parents were Esther Crockett and Joseph Young. Esther Crockett's parents were Samuel Crockett and Elizabeth Montgomery Crockett. Elizabeth was the daughter of Robert Montgomery.

NOW, TO FOLLOW SAMUEL CROCKETT'S LINE. HE WAS THE SON OF ESTHER THOMPSON AND SAMUEL CROCKETT. THEY WERE IMMIGRANTS TO AMERICA IN, OR ABOUT, 1715, WHEN ESTHER THOMPSON WAS A CHILD ABOUT FIVE AND SAMUEL CROCKETT A YOUNG MAN. THEY MARRIED ABOUT 1732 OR 1734.

ESTHER THOMPSON'S FATHER WAS A MINISTER, PROBABLY PRESBITERIAN, WHO CAME FROM SCOTLAND AND LIVED IN MARYLAND AND PENNSYLVANIA. HIS NAME WAS JOHN - NO RECORD OF ESTHER'S MOTHER.

SAMUEL CROCKETT, HIS PARENTS WERE JAMES CROCKETT OF BANTRY BAY, IRELAND, WHO MARRIED MARTHA MONTGOMERY, A DAUGHTER OF THOMAS MONTGOMERY OF THE ENGLISH NAVAL SERVICE.

JAMES WAS THE SON OF ANTOINE DESASURE PERRONETTE DE CROCKETTANE', A FRENCH HUGUENOT, AND HIS WIFE LOUISE DE SAIX, WHO LIVED IN BORDEAUX, FRANCE. IN 1672, THE BISHOP OF LYONS, THROUGH THE KING, ORDERED ALL HERETICS TO LEAVE THE SOUTH OF FRANCE AND ANTOINE WITH HIS WIFE AND INFANT SON, GABRIEL GUSTAVE, FLED FIRST TO ENGLAND, THEN TO IRELAND. THEY REMAINED IN IRELAND AND THE NAME BECAME CROCKETT. THE MOTHER OF LAFAYETTE WAS A DE SAIX, A COUSIN OF LOUISE.

THIS ENDS THE CROCKETT LINE.

NOW WE'LL GO BACK TO MY MOTHER'S FATHER, FELIX WELLS EARNEST. HIS PARENTS WERE KITTIE REEVE AND HENRY EARNEST. HENRY EARNEST WAS THE SON OF MARY STEPHENS AND HENRY EARNEST.

HENRY EARNEST CAME TO AMERICA ABOUT 1835, AS A SMALL CHILD, WITH HIS PARENTS AND A SISTER. BOTH PARENTS DIED AT SEA AND THE CHILDREN UPON ARRIVAL IN NORFOLK, WERE ADOPTED BY A MR. STEPHENS, Whose daughter later married Henry. (Perhaps General Peter Stephens lived at Stephens City, near Winchester, VA.). The Earnests came from Zurich, Switzerland where the name was probably Heinrich Ernst. When my father, Walter Dickenson, was in Zurich in 1913, he visited old cemeteries and saw many old grave stones so marked.

THIS ENDS THE EARNEST LINE.

I DO NOT KNOW THE PARENTAGE OF KITTIE REEVE, THO IT CAN BE TRACED EASILY I FEEL SURE, AS SHE WAS FROM COCKE COUNTY, TN. McFERRIN IN HIS HISTORY OF METHODISM IN TENNESSEE SPEAKS OF THE YOUNG WOMEN OF THE REEVES FAMILY...
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

who were noted for their beauty and intelligence "one or two of whom married Earnests." He may give a clue to Kittie's father - Kittie D. Reeve was the daughter of Jesse Reeve.

Now for Major Joseph Lyle Burts, father of my grandmother, Evelina Taylor Burts Earnest. He was the son of Richard Butt and his wife, name unknown, left an orphan early in life, he was reared by his aunt, Sarah Butt Lyle and her husband, Joseph Lyle, on their farm near Lexington, VA, known as "Eagle Hills." The house was standing and occupied in 1911. The Lyles and Joseph Lyle Butt came to East Tennessee probably about 1820 and Joseph changed his name to Burts - Evidently he didn't like to be Mr. Butt! Richard Butt was the son of William Butt, a Revolutionary soldier. I have no record of his wife. Further information could be found about Lexington, VA, I imagine.

Joseph Lyle Burts married first, Elizabeth Young, who was the mother of all his children. We have followed the line of Esther Crockett, mother of Elizabeth Young. Elizabeth's father was Joseph Young who was three times married; in 1790 to Polly Simpson (or Simms); on June 14, 1792 to Esther Crockett, the mother of Elizabeth; in 1804, Joseph Young married Esther Crockett, a first cousin of the first Esther. I find I can't be sure which Esther was the first to become the wife of Joseph Young; that is whether Esther, the daughter of Elizabeth Montgomery and John Crockett, or Esther, the daughter of Jane Steele and Samuel Crockett, Both John and Samuel were sons of the first Samuel. Joseph Young's will shows that he had three daughters, Jenny who married a Bagby or Dagby, Polly, and Elizabeth.

Joseph Young's father was Robert Young. Robert (who was a King's Mt. soldier) and his wife Mary.

This completes the lines on Rosa Dwight Earnest's side as far as I know them - but I shall leave a blank page for any later information I may get. 1 Joseph Young's will mentions four daughters: Elizabeth, Mary "Polly" who married Samuel B. Love; Jane Crockett Young who married Jonathan Douglass, III, and Margaret Young who married Dillard Love - Editors.

Our thanks to Evelyn "Evine" D. Jennings for the above notes on the family of Elizabeth Young and Joseph Lyle Burts.
In the name of God Amen I Joseph Young of Washington County and State of Tennessee being in a declining state of health but of a sound mind and disposing memory and considering the mortality of the body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make constitute and ordain this my last will and testament. That is to say in the first, I recommend my soul to God who gave it and my body to a decent christian burial discretion of my executors hereinafter to be named and as touching such worldly goods that it has pleased God to bless me with after payment of all my just debts and funeral expenses I give and devise in the following manner. That is I give devise and bequeath unto my beloved wife Esther three young negroes of her choice one wagon and four horses all my farming utensils ten cows ten sheep and all my stock of hogs all my household and kitchen furniture to do with and dispose of as she pleases also the land hereafter to be divided to my youngest daughter Elizabeth where I now live during her life or widowhood. I also give unto my beloved wife the remainder of my negroes after there is a divide made to my daughters Jenny, Peggy, Elizabeth equal to the amount of the negroes and other property my oldest daughter Polly got. I give devise and bequeath unto my daughter Polly S. wife of Samuel B. Love four hundred and fifty acres of land beginning at the north west corner of my tract of land of three hundred acres running with the old line near Daniel Bayless fence near the same line south to a white oak corner of my six hundred and forty acre tract at the south west end to two white oak saplins thence north 80 degrees East to a bush thence along James Youngs line of twenty five acre tract then the same course about twenty or thirty poles further (as the case may be) thence north running across the said 640 acre tract and through the 300 acre tract so as not to interfere with any part of the fence or field above the orchard, which I give and devise to her the said Polly S. during her natural life and then to innure to her lawful heirs forever. I give and devise and bequeath unto my daughter Jenny wife of Jonathan Douglas and his heirs forever a tract of land beginning at Reuben Bayles northwest corner running west thirty poles thence south sixteen degrees east so as to leave the white oak flat on the west side. Running a straight course to the south line. I give and bequeath the remainder of my land lying between my daughter Pollys land and my daughter Jennys land to be equally divided between my daughters Peggy and Elizabeth acre for acre and Elizabeth to have the upper end of said land where I now live after the decease of my beloved wife to innure to them and their heirs forever. And if either of my two daughters Peggy or Elizabeth should decease and have no heirs of their body begotten then the deceaseds land to be sold and equally divided between my other daughters or their children. I do give and bequeath unto my four daughters the flag pond tract [Flag Pond] of land to be equally divided between them share and share alike and after the decease of my beloved wife the balance of my negroes to be equally divided between my four daughters share and share alike. And it is my desire that my legatees in making this foresaid division of negroes will not separate man and wife. And lastly, I constitute ordain and appoint my well beloved wife Esther and my trusty friend James W. Young Executor and executrix of this my last will and testament and there is no security required of the above named executor and
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

executrix of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking and dis-annulling all former wills and bequests by me made ratifying this and no other to be my last will and testament.

Signed sealed and pronounced in the presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names this the 17th day of [no month given] in the year of our Lord Jan. 17 1822.

Witnesses:  
Henry King  
William D. Jones  
Chaney Boren  
Robert (X) Cashedy

CODICIL TO ORIGINAL WILL

And I the foresaid Joseph Young do hereby desire my wife Esther executrix and trusty friend James W. Young executor of the above will and testament to give unto my daughter Jenny Douglas the wife of Jonathan Douglas four negroes that is: Rachel, Aggy, Morgan and Cate and after the decease of my wife to have an equal divide share and share with the rest of my heirs. Witness my hand and seal this 26 day of January AD 1822.

The foregoing will was proved in open court by the oaths of Henry King and Robert Cashedy two of the subscribing witnesses and the codicil by the oaths of Henry King and Anne Jones of the subscribing witnesses. At April Session 1822 and recorded. Esther Young and James W. Young qualified as executrix and executor to the foregoing will.

Signed - Clerk

Witness to above: Henry King, Anne Jones, Jane King

[Note: the "trusty friend" mentioned - James W. Young - was a nephew of Joseph Young and was the son of Joseph's brother, Thomas Young and his wife, Mary Rutledge Young.]

JOSEPH YOUNG'S ESTATE - Inventory of Estates, Book 0, p 11, Washington County, Tennessee

Inventory of goods and chattles of Joseph Young dec. taken this 9th day of July 1822.

Twenty four blacks. Nine head of horses, seventy six head of cattle, one waggon, forty seven head of hogs, eight ploughs, four corn harrows, six pair of gears, one pair of big stretchers, one fifth chain, one pair of small stretchers, two pairs of double trees, twenty two head of sheep, eight goats, fifteen geese, one foot adze and three augers, one coopers howel and five hoes, one mattock and one pair steelyards, one wire s^ive and one windmill, one hand saw and one drawing knife, two sprouting hoes, four axes, two stills and two worms, two flaxstands, nineteen still tubs, one doubling keg, one cofers crose, twelve cider barrels, one whiskey barrel, one oil barrel, one Jack screw, one pair blacksmiths bellows, one anvil and one vice, one sledge hammer and three hand hammers, one shoeing hammer and one butridge and box, one pair of horse pinchers, five punches and pair of blacksmiths tongs, one set of hammers and two clevers, one screw plate and one hand vice, three and one spade, one cutting box and knife and five bells, one carriage body and springs, two
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

halter chains and one gun, one writing desk and hackle, four scythes and six sickels, forty seven chairs, four tables and one big Bible, one dictionary and six books, one scythe, hammer and anvil, two kegs with some nails, four little wheels, two big wheels, six beds, bedstead and furniture, one looking glass, one pleasant (?) strainer, three large pots and two small pots, one big kettle and two ovens, one small camp kettle, two skillets and two churns, six crocks and four pails, three horse buckets, two trunks, two womans saddles, one mans saddle, one log chain and crosscut saw, two fire shovels, two pair fire dogs, one pair sheep shears, one silver watch, one grindstone, one iron square and one dung fork, four pair of pot hooks, one loom and tacklings, two check reels, five clevers, one iron wedge, new woodwork of waggon. Amount of debt in James Young's hands for millstones and tacklings. Thirty five dollars and cash in hand forty dollars.

Filed at October Session 1822

[Note: Commas have been added for clarity.]

JOSEPH YOUNG'S ESTATE - Inventory of Estate, Book 0, pp 14-15, Washington Co.

The Vendue paper containing the amount of the goods and chattles of Joseph Young, dec. Sold by the executors on the 25th and 26th days of October 1822.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Samuel B. Love</td>
<td>To One pair steelyards</td>
<td>$ .80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To One mans saddle</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To Thirteen geese</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To one set blacksmiths tools</td>
<td>38.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To one silver watch</td>
<td>11.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Casedy</td>
<td>To a foot adze and an iron square</td>
<td>1.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To one coopers adze</td>
<td>.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Barnes</td>
<td>To two casks and some nails and 3 spurs</td>
<td>2.56-1/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bayles</td>
<td>To one smooth rifle gun shot pouch and powder horn</td>
<td>9.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Phagan (?)</td>
<td>To four calves first choice</td>
<td>13.87-1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To 4 calves second choice</td>
<td>13.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To 4 calves third choice</td>
<td>10.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ebinizar Barkley (?)</td>
<td>To 4 calves fourth choice</td>
<td>9.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Greet</td>
<td>To one bay horse colt</td>
<td>35.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert Sevier</td>
<td>To one bay horse</td>
<td>131.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Miller</td>
<td>To the wood work of a new waggon</td>
<td>33.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Bayless</td>
<td>To one brindled heifer</td>
<td>4.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Jones</td>
<td>To one black heifer</td>
<td>8.62-1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Dulaney</td>
<td>To one small bull</td>
<td>7.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Hale</td>
<td>To one pieded cow and calf</td>
<td>16.91-1/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Absolom Scott</td>
<td>To one red and white heifer</td>
<td>8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Phagan</td>
<td>To one large red steer</td>
<td>18.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Barns</td>
<td>To one large red and white steer</td>
<td>14.06-1/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Moreland</td>
<td>To one black cow</td>
<td>9.12-1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Casedy</td>
<td>To one brindled steer with a short tail</td>
<td>8.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David G. Vance</td>
<td>To one black heifer</td>
<td>10.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Phagan</td>
<td>To one white heifer</td>
<td>7.37-1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To one pieded steer</td>
<td>6.25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Casedy</td>
<td>To one red steer</td>
<td>8.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Barns</td>
<td>To one white and black steer</td>
<td>9.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Beard</td>
<td>To one spotted steer</td>
<td>9.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

Robert Casedy To one white and red steer $ 8.06-1/4
John Moreland To one red steer 5.25
John Chester To one muly steer 7.00
John Phagan To one brindled steer 15.62-1/2
David G. Vance To one red and white steer 11.25
John Chester To one red and white steer 5.50
John Phagan To one steer 15.87-1/2
John Gain To one bull 9.25
Ebinezar Barkley To one bull 6.06-1/4
John Chester To one black pieded steer 8.00
John Sanders To one red heifer 7.00
John Phagan To one spotted heifer 7.25
Abraham Brown To one red cow 8.30
John Andes To one dun heifer 8.33

I do hereby certify the above to be a true record of the amount that was sold on the 25th day of October 1822.

J. H. King, Clerk of Said Sale

The sale continued on the 26th day of October 1822

Joseph Cooper To one cross cut saw and a coopers jointer 1.75
Samuel B. Love To Carriage springs and body 10.00
Joseph Cooper To a spinning machine .50
William Wilson To 108 lb. iron 5.80
Abraham Boring To one 50 gal. still cap worm and tub 22.25
Thomas Stevens To one large still cap worm and tub 38.00
Samuel B. Love To seven still tubs 5.00
Robert Casedy To seven do 4.56-1/4
Samuel B. Love To four barrels 2.06-1/4
Ditto To one coopers crosse .06-1/4
Ditto To one white backed cow 12.00
David Stuart To one black heifer 8.50
Samuel Maxwell To one red heifer 5.18-3/4
Ebinezar Barkley To one red pieded steer 8.30
William Ervin To one bay horse 106.00

$823.90-1/2

The above is the amount that was sold on the 26th day of October aforesaid certified by J. H. King Clerk of said Sale.

Filed at Jany. Session 1823.

Memorandum of the goods and chattles of Joseph Young dec. sold by James W. Young Executor and Esther Young Executrix this 25th day of October 1823.

James Caseday To three goats $ 11.51
James Robinson To one spring of a carriage 1.25
James Ruble To one spring of a carriage 2.51
Jonathan Caruthers To one spring of a carriage 3.02
David Thompson To one black gelding 65.00
Daniel Deakens To the steer with the bell B. excepted 4.06-1/4
David Thompson To one muly steer 14.50
Daniel Deakens To one red and white steer 14.00
James Robinson To one red and white spotted steer 11.06-1/4
Samuel Early To one large red and white cow 11.12-1/2
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

Esther Young  To one red cow  $ 8.02
Dillard Love  To one negro man named Dave  456.02

$601.08

I do certify that the above is a true record J. H. King Clik at said sale.

Filed at Jany. Session 1823

JOSEPH YOUNG'S ESTATE - Book 1, p 163, Washington County, TN

State of Tennessee, Washington County, January Session 1833

Pursuant to the order of the last court authorizing subscribers as executor and executrix of the last will and testament of Joseph Young dec. to sell the negroes in said order of the court mentioned and having advertized the same according to law on the 10th November 1832 we sold the following negroes part of said estate of the following sums of money and to the following named persons (To Wit)

Daniel to Jacob Hartsell $ 125
Peter to Wm. Ervin 202
Lettie to Dillard Love 371
Mariah to Henry Basor 161
Lue to Dillard Love 502
Spencer to Joseph L. Young 493

$1854

And we the subscribers executor and executrix of foresaid having had great trouble in the management of said estate and having lost a great deal of time and your petitioner James Young has had many journeys relative thereto do pray your worship to make therein such allowances as may be equitable and just and your petitioners will pray etc.

Esther Young Executrix
James W. Young Executor and
Executrix of Joseph Young Dec.

JOSEPH YOUNG'S ESTATE - Book 2, p 24, Washington County, Tennessee (no date)

Inventory of the remaining property of the estate of Joseph Young dec. VIZ

Three negroes Jesse, Sylvy and Sarah which are to be sold and divided between the heirs of the said deceased.

Jos. L. Burts Executor

Will of Esther Young - Will Book I, pp 290-291, Washington County, TN

I Esther Young of County of Washington and State of Tennessee being of perfect mind and memory do make and publish this my last will and testament in manner and form following. 1st I give and bequeath to my nephew Thompson Crocket my negro John who is to stay with his mother six years. 2nd I give and bequeath unto Joseph L. Burts my negro boy called Jim. 3rd I give and bequeath unto my step daughter Elizabeth Burts my negro woman Phoebe. 4th I give and bequeath unto Mary Esther Burts my negro girl Ellen. 5th I give and bequeath unto John Crocket Burts my negro boy Henderson. 6th I give and bequeath unto William P. Burts my negro boy Jesse. 7th I give and bequeath unto Ann Elizabeth Burts my negro girl Mary also one bed and bedding and side saddle. 8th I give and bequeath unto James H. Burts my negro boy Lewis. 9th I
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)
give and bequeath unto Evelaine T. Burts my negro girl Catharine also
one bed and furniture, bureau and table, and looking glass, andirons,
silver tea spoons, and etc. 10th I give and bequeath unto Cordelia J.
Burts my negro boy Elbert. 11th I give and bequeath unto Belvadord J.
Burts and Margaret Burts my negro woman Vina(s) twin children to be
divided between them by lot. 12th I give and bequeath unto Frank
Duncan who is a free man of color my negro woman Vina and her youngest
child called Elizabeth provided that Frank or Vina his wife never meddles
with or uses any influence with the negroes belonging to Joseph L. Burts
family and in event the said Burts or his heirs ever think that their
influence over their negroes is such as to render them dissatisfied or
unruly the said Frank and Vina are at the request of the said Burts his
heirs and assigns to remove out of the neighborhood a sufficient distance
to prevent any such influence and if they should fail to do so then and
in that case the said Vina shall return to Burts and his heirs as a law­
ful slave for life. And lastly I hereby appoint Joseph L. Burts sole
executor of my last will and testament hereby revoking any wills by me
made. In witness whereof I have hereby set my hand and fix my seal this
28th day of June in the Year of our Lord 1843.


Signed sealed published and declared by the said Esther Young to be her
last will and testament in the presence of us who have hereunto sub­
scribed our names as witnesses in the presence of the testator.

Teste: W. F. Yeager (The foregoing will was proven in Court and
E. S. Miller (recorded August 1843.
Samuel W. Hoss

WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE BOOK 6, pp 255-265

State of Tennessee ) Settlement made by William H. Maxwell Administrator
Washington County ) de bonis with the will annexed of Joseph Young dec.
who was the successor of Joseph L. Burts, dec. adminis­
trator de bonis. The will annexed of Joseph Young, deceased.
(de bonis - In an estate partly settled - of the goods not administered.)

The estate administrator upon consisted of the proceeds of a tract of land
sold by Joseph L. Burts, Special Commissioner by decree of the Chancery Court
at Jonesboro, Tennessee on the 3rd day of February 1875.

The gross amount of said sale was $11,952.50 for which was executed the follow­
ing notes with the credits endorsed upon them VIZ

Feb. 3, 1875 - note executed by Jas. P. Lyle for $987.50 due February
3rd, 1876 with interest payments total $1,061.50

Note by John Lyle and others due February 1876 with interest $973.33½
Note by John F. Lyle et al due February 1876 with interest $1,025.00
Payments total $1,045.83.
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE SETTLEMENT OF ESTATE (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Note</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jas. Lyle Total Payments</td>
<td>$1,116.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas. Lyle Total Payments</td>
<td>1,104.10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas. P. Lyle Total Payments</td>
<td>1,121.14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas. Lyle Total Payments</td>
<td>1,152.43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas. Lyle Total Payments</td>
<td>1,303.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas. P. Lyle Total Payments</td>
<td>1,316.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robt. Love due surrendered by order of Court</td>
<td>3,000.000</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total with Interest $13,231.55

These assets are to be distributed unto three families - one family represented by Robert Love, above. The second family represented by the heirs of Jenny Douglass To Wit: four persons: Harriett C. Hogsett, Mary Day and her husband, J. P. Day, J. R. Douglass and P. C. Douglass. The third family represented by the heirs of Mrs. Elizabeth Burts - 9 persons To Wit: James H. Burts, William P. Burts, Mrs. J. C. Bates and her husband, W. H. Bates, Mrs. Lizzie A. Gillespie, Mrs. V. B. Earnest, Mrs. E. T. Earnest and her husband F. W. Earnest, Jas. E. Burts, Mrs. Mary E. Maxwell and her husband, William H. Maxwell and John C. Burts. This shows that the assets were primarily to be divided into three parts.

There follows ten handwritten pages in the large settlement book (Clerk's statement). There was much serious and heavy litigation about this estate.

First, Robert Love, et al VS John Ingram
Second, Nancy L. Gwyer, et al VS Robert Love (to Supreme Court).

GRANT TO JOSEPH YOUNG

WATAUGA PURCHASE, p 412, Washington Co., TN

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA No. 313

To all to whom these presents shall come greetings Know ye that we for and in consideration of the sum of fifty shillings for every hundred acres hereby granted paid unto our Treasury by Joseph Young have given and granted and by these presents do give and grant unto the said Joseph Young a tract of land containing six hundred and forty seven acres lying and being in our county of Washington on the south side of Wataga River on Brush Creek Beginning on a white oak on the north side of the pine nobs thence North thirty west with Jonas Littles line three hundred and six poles to a black oak and hiciory sapling on Robert Youngs line thence with said line South sixty eight west three hundred and thirty four poles to a white oak sapling thence south one hundred and eighty poles to a black oak tree thence East one hundred and two poles to John McNabbs line thence with said line south twenty East two hundred and thirty poles to a sycamore tree at the foot of the pine knob thence North forty two East three hundred and eighty nine poles to the beginning as by the plat hereunto annexed doth appear together with all woods waters mines minerals hereditaments and appurtenances
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

to the said land belonging or appertaining to hold to the said Joseph Young his
eheirs and assigns forever Yielding and paying to us such sums of money yearly
or otherwise as our General Assembly from time to time may direct provided always
that the said Joseph Young shall cause this grant to be registered in the reg­
isters office of our said county of Washington within twelve months from the
date hereof otherwise the same shall become void and of no effect. In testamony
whereof we have caused our great Seal to be hereunto affixed.

Witnesses Alexander Martin Esq. our Governor Captain General and Commander in
Chief at fairfield the twenty fourth day of October in the seventh year of our
Independence and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty
two by his Excellencys command.

J. Glasgow Sec. Alex. Martin

WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE DEED BOOK 6, pp 337-39:

1 July 1788 - John Young to Joseph Young both of Washington County and State of
North Carolina for the sum of two hundred pounds a tract of land containing
three hundred acres in Washington County State of North Carolina on the North
west corner of the place where Robt. Young now lives on beginning at four white
oak saplings corner to said Young and turning thence North two hundred poles to
a poplar and sourwood thence East two hundred and forty poles to a stake thence
South 200 poles to a stake thence west two hundred forty poles to the beginning

Witness

Thos. Goray
Abram Risse

WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE TAX LISTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Acres</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1791</td>
<td>900</td>
<td>1 white poll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793</td>
<td>915</td>
<td>1 white poll, 1 black poll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794</td>
<td>915</td>
<td>5 black polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1795</td>
<td>915</td>
<td>1 white poll, 5 black polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1796</td>
<td>915</td>
<td>1 white poll, 6 black polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1797</td>
<td>915</td>
<td>1 white poll, 6 black polls, 1 stud</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>915</td>
<td>1 white poll, 5 black polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1801</td>
<td>915</td>
<td>1 white poll, 4 black polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>1015</td>
<td>1 white poll, 8 black polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1806</td>
<td>1015</td>
<td>1 white poll, 8 black polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1807</td>
<td>1015</td>
<td>1 white poll, 8 black polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1808</td>
<td>1015</td>
<td>1 white poll, 10 black polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809</td>
<td>1015</td>
<td>1 white poll, 9 black polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1810</td>
<td>1015</td>
<td>1 white poll, 1 black poll</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1811</td>
<td>1065</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1812</td>
<td>865</td>
<td>8 black polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1814</td>
<td>765</td>
<td>1 white poll, 8 black polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1815</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>1 white poll, 8 black polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1816</td>
<td>755</td>
<td>11 black polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817</td>
<td>855</td>
<td>11 black polls (100 acres from Reuben Bayles)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JOSEPH YOUNG (continued)

WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE TAX LISTS (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Acres</th>
<th>Slaves</th>
<th>Polls</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1818</td>
<td>1119</td>
<td>11 black</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1819</td>
<td>819</td>
<td>9 black</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1821</td>
<td>718</td>
<td>11 black</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1822 Young, widow of Joseph
1824 Young, Ester
1836 Joseph L. Burts 550 acres 6 slaves 1 white poll
1837 Joseph L. Burts 16 acres
1838 Joseph L. Burts 549 acres 5 slaves 1 white poll
1840 Joseph L. Burts 549 acres 5 slaves 1 white poll
1842 Joseph L. Burts 398 acres 6 slaves 1 white poll
1843 Joseph L. Burts 398 acres 6 slaves 1 white poll
1844 Joseph L. Burts 398 acres 6 slaves 1 white poll
1846 Joseph L. Burts 398 acres 6 slaves 1 white poll
1847 Joseph L. Burts 398 acres 6 slaves 1 white poll
1848 Joseph L. Burts 398 acres 6 slaves 1 white poll
1849 Joseph L. Burts 395 acres 7 slaves
1850 Joseph L. Burts 395 acres 7 slaves
1856 Joseph L. Burts 395 acres 8 slaves
1859 Joseph L. Burts 445 acres 8 slaves
1860 Joseph L. Burts 445 acres 8 slaves
1861 Joseph L. Burts 445 acres 7 slaves
1863 Joseph L. Burts 445 acres 5 slaves
1865 Joseph L. Burts 445 acres
1866 Joseph L. Burts 445 acres

In 1838, after the land was listed on the Tax records in Joseph L. Burt's name, the value of the land was $4,392; the 5 slaves were valued at $1,600. This same rate continued through 1840, but thereafter, the value of the land was considerably less (about half) but the value of the slaves increased. The first increase in land value was in 1859 to $8,900 with the slaves being valued at $6,000. In 1861 a grist mill was added to the Tax list, valued at $400. By 1865, there were no slaves listed and the value of the land had gone down to $4,900.

(Above values in dollars)
CHAPTER II

ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND

Elizabeth Young was born about 1753. She married c1770, John Gilliland who was born c1725 and died according to Goodspeed, HISTORY OF TENNESSEE, about 1798 in Cocke County, TN. John Gilliland was a soldier in the Revolutionary War along with his father-in-law, Robert Young. He was wounded in the Battle of King's Mountain, S.C., but recovered. He was one of the first settlers to what is now Cocke Co., TN, (then Jefferson Co.). According to Goodspeed, he planted a crop of corn and then went back to Washington Co., TN to move his family to their new home. It is unknown how long Elizabeth and John Gilliland lived in Washington County before moving to Cocke Co.; however, the following land grants and deeds from Washington County, TN Court House establish the fact that he did own land there:

Book 4, p 278 - dated 11-17-1790 - Grant No. 946: N. C. to John Gilliland a tract of land containing 640 acres for sixty shillings for every 100 acres. Beginning on the south of a spring branch, it being the head of the North Fork of Brush [Creek] adjoining James Stuart, Joseph Young, and John McMahon.

Book 5, p 47 - dated 11-17-1790 - N. C. to John Gilliland a tract of land containing 200 acres lying in the County of Washington beginning on the south side of a branch of Brush Creek adjoining former entry of 640 acres, 50 shillings for every 100 acres.

Book 2, p 306 - dated 7-29-1793 - N. C. to John Gilliland 640 acres for fifty shillings for every 100 acres (Ruble's line).

Book E, p 129 - dated 3-24-1794 - Between John Gilliland of the County of Jefferson of the one part and Adam Rader of the County of Washington in consideration of the sum of a tract of land containing 640 acres in the County of Washington beginning at a spring branch being the head of the North Fork of Brush Creek adjoining James Stewart and Joseph Young also John McMahon being land granted to John Gilliland by State of N. C. Grant No. 996. Proved May Term, 1794.

Book 6, pp 199-200 - dated 7-22-1797 - John Gilliland, Jr. heir executor of John Gilliland deceased and Mary Arvine and Benjamin Arvine heir executor of James Arvine deceased a tract of land in Washington County on Cherokee Creek - 300 acres - a part of a Grant of 640 acres.

Book E, p 338 - dated 11-24-1800 - Between John Gilliland [Jr.] and Joseph Hambleton [Hamilton] Executors of John Gilliland Deceased of Cokes County and State of Tennessee of the one part and Charles Robertson and James Gordon Executors of Charles Robertson deceased of Washington County and State of Tennessee in consideration of the sum of $1000.00 a tract of land containing 220 acres beginning at a stake near the Great Road below the said Robertson dec'd being on the west fork of Cherokee Creek (Benjamin Ervins line).

Other grants:

Grant No. 678 for 66 acres on French Broad River in Greene Co., being at island on war ford. 7-11-1788 - James Gilliland and Robt. Turman, chain carriers - Book C. p 236 N. C. Land Records.
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

Grant No. 739 for 640 acres in Greene Co. beginning at mouth of Big Pigeon River, up same line to line on Pigeon, down French Broad River, including said Gilliland's improvements. Joins Ignatius Turman's line - 7-11-1788 - Book 2, p 572 NORTH CAROLINA LAND RECORDS.

Grant No. 742 for 240 acres in Greene Co., lying between war ford on French Broad River and the Big Pigeon River - 7-11-1788, Book 2, p 574, NORTH CAROLINA LAND RECORDS.

Grant No. 752 for 100 acres in Greene Co., opposite the lower end of the first island below old war ford, running up French Broad River, etc. - 7-11-1788, Book No. 2, p 575, NORTH CAROLINA LAND RECORDS.

Grant No. 759 for 640 acres in Greene Co. [Same description as Grant No. 739, except shows Warrant No. 176 and Wm. Bell and Robert Gilliland as chain carriers. Survey by D. Stuart] 7-11-1788, Book B, p 78, NORTH CAROLINA LAND RECORDS.

Grants 752 and 759 were signed by Johnston at Fairfield 7-11-1782.

John Gilliland was a delegate to the ill-fated State of Franklin in the Convention of 1785 (Goodspeed, p 864). He was on the first grand jury of Jefferson Co., TN, and helped to try the first case for petit larceny (Ibid, p 857).

The first settlement of the area which became Cocke Co., took place about 1783, the same year Greene County was created. Thus, information about some of the earliest settlers of Cocke County may be found in the Greene County records in the Court House at Greeneville, TN, also in the Jefferson County Court House at Dandridge, TN.

After the newly created county of Cocke was formed, the Gilliland land fell within this county. John Gilliland donated fifty acres for the county seat, Fine's Ferry, named for one Peter Fine as early as 1787 because he operated the ferry. The original county seat was located on the French Broad River about one and one-half miles below the present county seat of Newport. The early town "New Port" lay at the juncture of the Washington Post Road by way of Jonesboro, TN and another post road going to N. C.

John Gilliland was interested in the education of his children. In his will, he set aside a portion for "the supporting and tuition" of his minor children. He also provided for a grandson, John Walsh/Welch ($100) to be "expended in education." He evidently encouraged a form of worship for his family as several of his sons were later devout Methodists and were among the first members of the first church to be established in Cocke Co., the Old Zion Episcopal Church.

Frankie Sutton of Loudon, TN (a descendant) contributed the following information:

In 1830, there were two stores, 5 shops and 150 inhabitants in Old Town (Newport). The first store was opened by Charles Lewis. When the town was first laid out, a log court house and rock jail were built. The jail was about 20 ft. sq. In 1828, a new brick court house was built which is standing as an old landmark and is now being used for a school building. In 1838, a new jail was erected with double walls of hewed logs. The space between the walls being filled with small rock. It has two stories...
with a dungeon below which is entered by a trap door. The next jail was built at Clifton (now Newport, TN). It was built of stone and cost $4,000. The Cincinnati-Cumberland Gap and Charleston RR was completed to what is now known as Newport, TN on December 24, 1867.

The home where John Gilliland made a crop of corn at the mouth of Big Pigeon River in the Spring of 1783 and where he afterward settled and resided until his death, this was near the present home of Neal Mims.

Further background of John Gilliland has not been proved. However, he must have, at one time, lived on the Forks of the James River in what is now Rockbridge Co., VA, because this was the home of his wife's parents. There is one mention to John Gilliland in the records of Augusta Co., VA (county from which Rockbridge Co. was formed) - in the year 1767, in the record of the Delinquents. Also the same year, a James Gilliland did not pay his taxes. A James Gilliland who married Susannah Young lived in the same area of Cocke Co. as John Gilliland. It is unknown if they were brothers or if they were the same persons referred to in Mr. Skilleren's tax company in Augusta County.

There is no record of the death or burial of Elizabeth Young Gilliland. However, from a list of names on an original court paper found among the papers of Thomas Mitchell, Sheriff of Cocke Co., TN, 1811 to 1814, which appears to have been a list of tax payers - the names included are Isaac Gilliland; John Gilliland; E. Gilliland [probably Elijah]; and Elizabeth Gilliland. By these papers being preserved by the late Mary B. Lockhart of Santa Ana, CA, there is proof that one Elizabeth Gilliland was still living as of 1814. But perhaps the most accurate proof of her death is from the will of her son, Abel Gilliland, dated 12-12-1826 and proved 2-26-1827 in St. Clair Co., AL, in which Abel "Authorize, Empower, and direct my Said Executor John Gilliland [John H. Gilliland] to collect a certain Sum of Money that is owing to me in the State of Tennessee amounting to Twenty five Hundred and Seventy Six dollars principal and Interest." This was Abel's legacy from his father's estate.

We have been able to list the following children of John and Elizabeth Young Gilliland from his will dated 3-24-1795 (Jefferson Co., TN), proved May Term 1799 in the same county where the will was drawn. For information on later generations, we have relied heavily on the descendants of John Gilliland, Abel Gilliland and Elijah Gilliland, and have given credit to each person who has contributed data.

The will of John Gilliland, Jefferson County, TN, Will Book I 1792-1810, pp 1 and 2 is transcribed from a copy of the original will:

In the name of God Amen I John Gilliland of the County of Jefferson territory of the United States South the river Ohio being sick and weak in body but of sound mind and memory and knowing it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament, that is principally and first of all I assign my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it me and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried at the discretion of my executors nothing doubting but at the great day of Judgment when the secrets of all hearts shall be revealed I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and my worldly estate I give and dispose of the same in the following manner and form.
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

Imp. I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Elizabeth Gilliland all and every part of my household furniture also one equal third part of my stock, also one third part of the rent after all my debts are paid to be at her disposal during her natural life for the supporting and tuition of those that are of nonage, but at the day of her death to dispose to the Legatees as she shall see cause. Imp. I give and bequeath unto my son Robert sixty pounds out of the revenue at the end of three years after the end of the lease to be in property at the judgment of two men. Imp. I give and bequeath unto my son John the island at the upper end of the premises and as much of the back land adjoining as will make it an equal allotment with the rest of the Legatees to enter into possession of the premises at the end of the lease provided he pays in proportion to the Legatees if any die.

Imp. I give and bequeath unto my son James all my wearing apparel over and above his equal proportion with the rest of the Legatees.

Imp. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Priscilla, my son James, my daughter Mary, my son Able, my son Harvey, my son Isaac, my son Eli, my son Josiah all and every part and tract of my land except my son John's part or portion of land to be equally divided amongst the above mentioned Legatees my son Robert Gilliland excepted to be laid out in equal lots in quality and quantity by two or three disinterested persons to be nominated by Joseph Hamilton and John McNabb or John Gilliland Jun' or any two of them the Legatees to draw lots out - in their equal portions and that Executors hereafter mentioned to make deeds to the Legatees.

Imp. And it is my will and desire that my Grandson John Welch shall have one hundred Dollars expended in education provided he lives with the family until of age or at such place as the Executors shall chuse. Also it is my will that the different deed or deeds be made to the Legatees above mentioned on or before the end of the lease.

I hereby make and ordain my worthy friends Joseph Hamilton and John Gilliland Executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I the said John Gilliland have to this my last will and testament set my hand and seal this 24th day of March 1795. Signed sealed published and declared by the said John Gilliland the testator as his last will and testament in the presence of us who were present at the signing and sealing thereof.

Jo$ Robinson.
John McNabb
John Netherton

Jefferson County Minutes, Book 1, p 77 - Probate John Gilliland, Sr. May Session [1799] Proven by John McNabb and John Netherton subscribing witnesses. Joseph Hamilton one of the executors was qualified.

Jefferson Co. Wills by Mrs. J. Trotwood Moore, p 82: We Joseph Hamilton and John McKnabb two of the persons appointed by last will and Testament of John Gilliland Sr. Dec. to nominate and appoint two to divide lands belonging to estate of said John Gilliland do appoint John Shields and Samuel Jack for the purpose. Given under our hands
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

the 27th of March, 1799.

J. Hamilton and
Jno. McNabb

We John Shields and Samuel Jack who was appointed by Joseph Hamilton and John McKnabb to lay off and divide the lands belonging to the heirs of John Gilliland Sr. in equal allotments to said heirs agreeable to the last will and testament of the said John Gilliland, deceased do certify the lot drew for and on behalf of Priscilla Welch alias Priscilla Gilliland one of the legal heirs and devisees of the said John Gilliland, Sr. deceased was lot No. two. Given under our hands this fourth day of June 1799.

John Shields - Saml. Jack

[Note: The deeds mentioned to be made to the heirs, were researched but were not found. It is evident when Cocke County was cut off from Jefferson County, the land of John Gilliland fell into this newly created county. The deeds of Cocke County, along with other records were destroyed by fire prior to the Civil War.]

The children and known descendants of John and Elizabeth Young Gilliland:

I. Robert Gilliland b c1771/72 - there are no definite facts about this son; however, Jamie B. Hill in "The Gilliland Family," states there were descendants of Robert Gilliland living in Kentucky in 1953.

II. John Gilliland b c1774 was the only son of John and Elizabeth Young Gilliland who remained in Cocke Co. It is not documented who he married, but according to Ruth Webb O'Dell's OVER MISTY BLUE HILLS, he married "a sister to James Axley." Cora Massey Mims, in a series of articles written for the Newport newspaper, one of which was entitled "Cocke County Organization" states:

For twenty years from 1797 to 1817, the board of Commissioners served being appointed in "sets" as follows: Nov. 1803 - Oct. 1805 - May 1870 - Oct. 1813 and Nov. 1817. In addition to those of 1797, we find George Hynds, Augustine Jenkins, Jonathan Fine, Isaac Leonard, Lewis Anderson, John Inman, Henry Stephens, John Rice, DR. JOHN B. GILLILAND [others also mentioned] were the twenty-one men serving on the board.

The person Cora M. Mims referred to as Dr. John B. Gilliland is without a doubt the same person referred to in Washington County Deed Book 6, 1791-1801, pp 199-200: 22nd of July 1797 between John Gilliland, Jr. heir Exec. to John Gilliland Sr. deceased of the one part and Mary Arvine and Benjamin Arvine [Erwin/Ervin/Irvin] heir exec. and said Mary Arvine Executrix of James Arvine deceased of the other part. John Gilliland, Jr. for 20 lbs... to Benjamin and Mary Arvine for a tract of land in old John Sr.'s name and Patent No. 1089 containing 300 acres.

Witnesees Joseph Brown Signed - John Gilliland
Charles Sevier James Sevier CC

The children and descendants of Dr. John B. Gilliland can not be established by documented proof; however, it is believed that the Gillilands
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

residing in the area of Cocke County since "the beginning" and those recorded on the 1850 and 1860 Cocke County Census are descendants of the son of John and Elizabeth Young Gilliland, Dr. John B. Gilliland. The other sons of John and Elizabeth Young Gilliland - surname of Gilliland who could have been the ancestor/ancestors of those living in Cocke County today, have with conclusive proof, relocated to other states. There may have been other children of Dr. John B. Gilliland, but the family and descendants of John and Elsie O'Dell Gilliland, listed following, is the only known descendant of Dr. John B. Gilliland:

A. John Gilliland b c1808 (1860 Census) m Elsie/Elcie O'Dell. The descendants of this couple have been researched by Mrs. Dewey Webb of Newport, TN who states John and Elcie were buried in the Gilliland Cemetery, located in the Smoky Mountain area.

1. Joseph Gilliland (1831 - 4-12-1865) m Elizabeth

2. William Gilliland (11-04-1832 - 5-20-1895) m/1 Rebecca Jenkins (1837 - d after 1880), m/2 Elcie Hembree (1873 - 7-14-1910). Elcie Hembree was Rebecca Jenkins' niece. William was Sgt. Co. K, 8th TN Cavalry, Civil War. William Gilliland and his two wives are buried in Gilliland Cemetery.

1) Isaac Gilliland b 1855, m Mary Jane Romines

   (1) Benjamin "Bennie" Gilliland b 1876 m Martha

   (2) Levena Gilliland b 1878, m Turner


       a. Sarah Isabelle Gilliland b 11-24-1904, died young
       b. Edward Gilliland b 6-15-1906, died young
       c. Elly Lee Gilliland b 7-21-1907 m Alvin Banks from N.C.
       d. Eunice Gilliland b 1-28-1910 m 1-04-1926, Pless Barnes

       d.1. Carrie Lee Barnes (1-13-1927) m Joseph Pozar
       d.2. James Artest Barnes (6-24-1928 - killed 4-28-1961) m/1 Josie Mosiers; m/2 Delcie Pierce
       d.3. Pless Barnes, Jr. b 6-13-1930, died young
       d.4. Benjamin "Ben" Barnes (1-23-1932)

       e. Luvenia Gilliland (2-22-1912 - 5-07-1969) m Clyde Banks from N.C.

       f. Laura Gilliland (4-29-1914) m Raymond Webb - no issue

       g. Clifford Gilliland (5-27-1916 - 7-13-1958) m Lucille Proffitt

       h. Desserie "Dess" Gilliland (10-16-1918) m Kelse Barnes; m/2 David Grey

       i. Warren Gilliland (1-18-1921) m Mamie Ramsey

       j. Joe I. Gilliland (2-02-1923) died young

       k. William Clyde Gilliland (7-12-1924) m Delcie Campbell

(4) Allen Gilliland m Linda Gibson

(5) Rebecca Gilliland m Ben Styles

(6) Mary Gilliland - died young

2) Mark Gilliland (11-04-1856 - 1-08-1916) m Narcis Forrister.
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

Narcis had one daughter before her marriage to Mark - Susannah Robertson who m Abe Gilliland - See Abraham Gilliland 7) of this same section.

3) William Flin Gilliland b 1858 m Annie Williamson - there were five step-children: (1) Otto Williamson; (2) Richard Williamson; (3) Jesse Williamson; (4) Martha Williamson Dover; (5) Cindy Williamson Smelcer

4) Malinda "Lindy" Gilliland (3-14-1860 - 9-10-1902) m Solomon "Sol" Johnson

5) Elcie Gilliland b 1862 m/1 Jack Hembree; m/2 Charles Lee

6) James "Jim" Gilliland b 1867 m Louise Miller
   (1) Mark Gilliland m Della Miller - two step-daughters: Meppie Miller Smith and Mary Miller Hughes
   (2) Rebecca "Becky" Gilliland
   (3) Robert Gilliland
   (4) Noah Gilliland
   (5) Bell Gilliland m Walden Jenkins (deceased)

7) Abraham "Abe" Gilliland b 1869 m Susannah Robertson, daughter of Narcis Forrester who m Mark Gilliland; m/2 Cordella Forrester
   (1) Luther Gilliland m Della McCarter
      a. Hasiah Gilliland
      b. Virgil Gilliland
      c. Vonia Gilliland
   (2) Dovie Gilliland (4-08-1889 - 8-16-1916) m Charlie Sutton (8-11-1886 - 9-25-1929)
      a. Zora Sutton (6-27-1906 - 4-1945) m Joe Brown
         a.1. Olla Sutton Brown (2-15-1920) m/1 Walter Phillips; m/2 Arlie Gates
         a.2. Dovie Brown b 3-29-1923, died young
         a.3. Manson Brown (9-18-1925) m Rhoda Henderson
         a.4. Loretta Brown (6-02-1929) m Vester Sutton
            a.4.1. Willie G. Sutton (4-04-1950)
         a.5. Mexie Brown b 7-13-1931, died young
         a.6. Lenord Brown (4-09-1936) m Carolyn Trip
            a.6.1. Ricky Brown
            a.6.2. Kenneth Brown
            a.6.3. Tommy Brown
         a.7. Stella Brown (9-04-1940) m Ray Fish
            a.7.1. Kay Fish m Jimmy Brown
               a.7.1.1. Amanda Brown
            a.7.2. Bobby Fish m Danny Ray Brown
            a.7.3. Wanda Fish m Don Hopkson, Jr.
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND

a.7.4. Glora Fish
a.8. Lou Ella Brown b/d 8-15-1942
b. Otta Sutton (4-19-1908) m Elbert Phillips
   b.1. Elmer Phillips m ___ Hunter ) Twins
   b.2. Delmer Phillips died young )
   b.3. Burton Phillips m ___ Hunter
   b.4. Earnest Phillips
   b.5. Jack Phillips
   b.6. Arnold Zeb Phillips
   b.7. Beacher Phillips
   b.8. Mitchell Phillips
   b.9. Kelly Phillips
   b.10. Calene Phillips m Fred Henline
   b.11. Corene Phillips m Tom Rogers
   b.12. Pauline Phillips (still born)
   b.13. Lorena Phillips m ___ Nurse

c. Otha Sutton b 4-19-1908 m Garda Riddles
   c.1. Ottie Riddles
   c.2. Addie Riddles
   c.3. Ruby Riddles
   c.4. Pete Riddles
   c.5. Rube Riddles
   c.6. Mary Riddles

d. Raymond Sutton (3-04-1910 - 9-24-1943) m Tilda Brown
d.1. Bonnie Mae Sutton

e. Eliza Sutton (2-09-1914 - 11-09-1966) m Bruce Nailon
e.1. Herman Nailon
   e.2. Elone Nailon m Carl MacFalls
   e.3. Mack Nailon
   e.4. Gladys Nailon m Junior Plemons
   e.5. Chandler Nailon
   e.6. Jetter Nailon
   e.7. Bruce Nailon, Jr.

f. Amos Sutton (5-02-1912) m/1 Bertha Dorsey; m/2 Belva Grooms Hunt
   f.1. Shirley Sutton m Bobby Shults

(3) Dora Gilliland m Rufus Lindsey
   a. Earnest Lindsey
   b. Cleophus Lindsey
   c. Dixie Lindsey

8) John S. Gilliland b 1871

9) Joel L. Gilliland b 1873 m Martha Forrester
   (1) Bradford Gilliland m ___ Johnson
      a. Robert Gilliland died young
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

b. William Gilliland m Edna Holt
   b.1. Wayne Gilliland
   b.2. Wanda Gilliland m ___ Wilson

c. Albert Gilliland
d. Elmer Gilliland ) Twins
e. Ellie Gilliland )
f. Arlon Gilliland
g. Edgar Gilliland
h. Louis Gilliland
i. Fred Gilliland
j. Rubie Gilliland
k. Trula Mae Gilliland

(2) Fred Gilliland
(3) Ida Gilliland
(4) Letha Gilliland
(5) Betty Gilliland
(6) Isaac Gilliland

10) Toliver Allen Gilliland (4-17-1874 - 1-24-1919) b Cocke Co.,
    TN, m 11-07-1895, Cora Alice Ownby (6-24-1875 - 3-09-1949),
    daughter of William and Martha Lindsey Owenby. Toliver Gilli­
    land died of pneumonia and was buried Elkmont Cemetery, Sevier
    Co., TN. Cora died at Maryville, TN and was buried Bethel
    Cemetery, Townsend, TN. Toliver Gilliland was listed on the
    1880 Census as "Oliver." This was in error.

The research on this family was done by James Commodore Gil­
    land, Jr. 5412 Heritage Lane, Kingsport, TN 37664. Jim states
    the surname GILLAND and GILLILAND is the same family. Jim did
    not know just when part of this family dropped the "il" from
    their surname. The only son to keep the original spelling of
    the father's surname was William Flynn Gilliland. The rest of
    the children of this couple spelled the name GILLAND.

Jim Gilland, Jr. states Toliver Allen Gilliland earned a living
    for his family by employment with Little River Lumber Company
    where he was a Section Foreman responsible for tract main­
    tenance. This employment was while he lived at Elkmont and at
    the time of his death. According to Jim, his ancestors lived in the
    area prior to the formation of the Smoky Mountain Park and that
    living conditions at that time were not what they are today.

Jim list six children of Toliver Allen Gilliland and Cora Alice
    Ownby Gilliland and the known descendants:

(1) William Flynn Gilliland (11-19-1896 - 12-01-1979) b Fighting Creek,
    Sevier Co., TN, m Martha Elzora "Zora" Ogle. William died at Maryville,
    TN and was buried Sherwood Memorial Gardens, Maryville. Zora was buried Sherwood
    Memorial Gardens.
    a. Geneva Gilliland (?) - 5-25-1976 b Gatlinburg, TN, m
       Paul James Vault, b Proctor, NC, son of Wiley Vault.
       a.1. Paul James Vault, Jr. m Joyce Isenhower
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

a.1.1. Teresa Vault (1961)

a.1.2. Anthony Vault (1967)

(Above children b Robinsville, NC)

a.2. Peggy Vault

b. Pauline Gilliland

c. Grace Gilliland b Proctor, NC, m 9-1936 in Pineville, WVA, Hoyt Lee Grear

c.1. David Grear (5-26-1938) b Wyoming Co., WVA, m Ann

c.1.1. David Grear (4-01-1966)

c.1.2. Daniel Grear (1969)

c.2. Ronnie Grear (8-07-1941) b Wyoming Co., WVA, m Linda Arnold

d. Mary Frances Gilliland b/d 1920 - Proctor, NC

e. William Oliver Gilliland (9-08-1921) b Proctor, NC, m 9-07-1941, Faye Cook (12-11-1921) b Wyoming Co., WVA, daughter of Walter Rawleigh Cook and Minnie Edna Cook.

e.1. Reginia Gilliland (7-23-1947) b Pineville, WVA, m 1-19-1969, Gray Honaker (1-29-1947)

e.1.1. Gray William Honaker (11-28-1971)

e.1.2. Thomas Jason Honaker (10-26-1977)

e.2. William Terry Gilliland (4-03-1950) b Pineville

f. Frank Gene Gilliland (2-02-1924) b Proctor, NC, m Lolieta Wentz, daughter of William and Margaret Wentz.


f.2. Deborah Gilliland b Boone Co., WVA

f.3. Martha Gilliland b Wyoming Co., WVA, m Terry Morgan - one son, Charles Terry Morgan


(2) Isaac Leonard Gilland (4-05-1900 - 6-01-1960) b Sevier Co., TN, m Mable Huff. Isaac Leonard Gilland was buried Bethel Cemetery, Townsend, TN. They had one son, William Oliver Gilland.

(3) Rosetta Gilland (9-20-1902) m Henry H. Stickland (5-06-1901 - 10-09-1971), son of George and Liza Stinnett Stickland. Henry Stickland was buried Bethel Cemetery, Townsend, TN.

a. Charles Walter Strickland (9-19-____) b Elkmont, TN, m Marie Unive Lowe

a.1. Linda Strickland

a.2. Stanley Strickland m Irene ______

a.3. Judy Strickland m Bill Conners

a.4. Carol Strickland m Allen Potter
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)
a.5. Kathy Marie Strickland
a.6. Darrell Strickland
a.7. Jeff Strickland
b. Mary Alice Strickland (2-16-1926) b Elkmon, TN, m Lester Teaster (2-20-1921), son of Harmon and Mammie Teaster. Lewis and Mary Teaster's children were b Maryville, TN.
   b.1. Shirley Teaster (12-16-1942) m Charles Romines (3-05-1941)
      b.1.1. Teresa Romines (5-01-____) m Sammy Suttles
      b.1.2. Kim Romines (8-26-1968)
          (Above two children b Sevierville, TN)
   b.2. Joe Teaster (7-02-1945) m Lilly Webb, daughter of Margie and Joe Webb
      b.2.1. Richy Teaster (10-12-1966)
      b.2.2. Ronnie Teaster (12-04-1968)
          (Above two children b Maryville, TN)
   b.3. Buddy Teaster (12-16-1952) m Sharon Romines
      b.3.1. Tracy Teaster b Sevierville, TN
      b.3.2. Tina Teaster b Sevierville, TN
   b.4. Wayne Teaster (11-15-1959) m Drene Maples

c. James Strickland
d. Grace Evelyn Strickland (2-16-1928) b Tremont, TN, m/1 Dewey Effler; m/2 7-07-1945, Marvin Blevins (4-02-1926)
   d.1. Charles Ellen Effler (9-10-1943) b Townsend, TN, m 12-12-1960) Jimmy Charles Martin (3-12-1941)
      d.1.1. Teddy Lynn Martin (7-08-1962) m Janice Garner
      d.1.2. Teresa Ann Martin (2-24-1964) m Danny Cupp
      d.1.3. Tammy Lorine Martin (4-19-1966)
      d.1.4. Tracy Lee Martin (10-11-1967)
      d.1.5. Trena Louise Martin (5-24-1971)
          (Above Martin children b Maryville, TN)
   d.2. Lorine Blevins (8-04-1947 - 11-15-1947)
   d.3. Pauline Blevins (8-04-1947) twin to Lorine, m Charles Jackson Teffeteller
      d.3.1. Kurt Allen Teffeteller (2-1971) b Savanah, GA
      d.3.2. Evelyn Charlene Teffeteller (7-1974) b Germany
   d.4. William Sedrick Blevins (4-20-1949) m 6-1966, Sandra June Poplin (8-02-1948)
      d.4.1. Deidre Blevins (2-28-1974)
      d.4.2. Calvin Cooper Blevins (11-01-1974)
      d.4.3. Joy Danielle Blevins (1-09-1979)
          (Above three children b Maryville, TN)
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

81.

d.5. Bonnie Lou Blevins (1-02-1953) m John Lewis Frye
   d.5.1. Lorie Ann Frye (8-09-1970) b Maryville

e. Paul A. Strickland (4-04-1931) b Tremont, TN, m 10-20-1956, Geneva McClung (4-28-1931) b Maryville, TN
   e.1. Phyllis Ann Strickland (10-21-1957) m 8-16-1976, John Richard Sauls (6-12-1953)
     e.1.1. Shane Anthony Sauls (10-26-1979)
     e.1.2. Patrick Lee Sauls (3-24-1983)
     (Above children b Maryville, TN)

e.2. Paul A. Strickland (4-04-1931) b Tremont, TN, m 12-1956, Geneva McClung (4-28-1931) b Maryville, TN
   e.2.1. Phyllis Ann Strickland (10-21-1957) m 8-16-1976, John Richard Sauls (6-12-1953)
     e.2.1.1. Shane Anthony Sauls (10-26-1979)
     e.2.1.2. Patrick Lee Sauls (3-24-1983)
     (Above children b Maryville, TN)

e.3. Paul A. Strickland (4-04-1931) b Tremont, TN, m 12-1956, Geneva McClung (4-28-1931) b Maryville, TN
   e.3.1. Phyllis Ann Strickland (10-21-1957) m 8-16-1976, John Richard Sauls (6-12-1953)
     e.3.1.1. Shane Anthony Sauls (10-26-1979)
     e.3.1.2. Patrick Lee Sauls (3-24-1983)
     (Above children b Maryville, TN)

f. George Strickland (10-24-1932) b Tremont, TN, m 12-06-1963, Martha Ola Sullivan (12-06-1926)
   f.1. Kimberly Sue Strickland (10-14-1965) b Maryville

g. Cecil Strickland (2-01-1935 - 4-29-1979) m Pauline Effler. Cecil was buried Bethel Cemetery, Townsend.
   g.1. Debbie Strickland m David Buchanan
    g.1.1. Michelle Buchanan (7-1981) b Maryville
   g.2. Donna Strickland m Steve Simerly
   g.3. Diane Strickland (11-22-1962)
   g.4. Cecil Lee Strickland
   g.5. Tommy Strickland
   g.6. Martha Strickland

h. Edward Henry Strickland m Linda Lou Cochran
   h.1. Randy Lou Strickland (2-07-1957) m Charles Dennis Palmer - two children: Linda Sue and Matthew Scott Palmer
   h.2. Edward William Henry Strickland (7-06-1959)
   h.3. James Dean Strickland (7-03-1961) b Peoria, IL, m Patricia Ann Kincer (3-18-1961)
   h.4. Elaine Mae Strickland
   h.5. Paul Avery Strickland (12-24-1964)
   h.6. Cynthia Ann Strickland
   h.7. Melinda Annette Strickland
   h.8. Timothy George Strickland

i. Minnie Louise Strickland (2-06-1940 - 11-20-1970)

(4) James Commodore Gilland (10-29-1905 - 3-26-1975) b Sevier Co., TN, m 8-08-1932, Alice Pauline Headrick (6-10-1915)
   b Wear's Valley, Sevierville, TN, daughter of John Bruce Headrick and Laura Ellen Trotter Headrick. James C. Gilland died in Maryville, TN and was buried Mattox Cemetery, Wear's Valley, Sevierville. (Their children listed below were born Townsend, TN.)

   a.1. Randall Scott Rogers (6-20-1963)
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

a.2. Phillip Lee Rogers (12-23-1965)
(Above two Rogers children b Maryville, TN)


b.1.1. Jennifer Lee Chester (9-12-1982)

b.2. Barry Wilford Reneau (7-01-1960) b Maryville, TN

c. Dora Evelyn Gilland (5-14-1937) m 1-21-1955, Donald Lee Howard (6-25-1936), b Sevierville, TN, son of Clifford Lee Howard and Mabel Eunice Kelly Howard

c.1. Kelly Alice Howard (11-06-1966)
c.2. Donna Kay Howard (12-13-1968)
(Above two children b Hendersonville, NC)


d.1. David Andrew Gilland (5-28-1977) b Knoxville, TN
d.2. Laura Anne Gilland (12-01-1980) b Knoxville, TN

(5) Milas Oliver Gilland (3-02-1909) b Big Green Brier, TN, (Sevier Co.) m in Sevierville, 11-16-1931, James Leafie Dunn (9-19-1907) b Townsend, daughter of William P. Dunn and Joanne Headrick Dunn. (Their children were b Townsend)

a. C. A. (initials only) Gilland (2-15-1933) m 11-10-1951, Susie Loretta Everett (1-22-1934)

a.1. Deborah Ann Gilland (1-02-1953) m 12-29-1972, Michael Ralph Greaser (6-08-1953)

a.1.1. Stephanie Dianne Greaser (5-28-1975)
a.1.2. Kelly Michelle Greaser (4-14-1977)
(Above children b Maryville, TN)


b.1. Bobby Francis Brackin (5-30-1953) b Long Beach, CA, m 8-22-1975, Connie Sue Newman (1-10-1956)
b.1.1. Bobby Curt Brackin (3-04-1980)
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

b.1.2. Kacy Susann Brackin (1-10-1982)  
(Above Brackin children b Knoxville, TN)

e. Lois Irene Gilland (2-29-1936) b Tremont, TN, m in  
Grandview Baptist Church, Maryville, TN, 6-15-1957,  
Charles Howard Jackson (8-26-1931) b Maryville, TN  
c.1. Jeanne Carol Jackson (8-04-1960) b Lakewood, CA,  
m 9-14-1979, Kelly Blaine Pearmain (7-12-1961) b  
Bunker Hill Air Force Base, IN  
c.2. Rebecca Lynn Jackson (8-23-1962) b Lakewood, CA,  
m 6-19-1982, Ross Lynn Freeny (6-30-1958)

d. Hansel Oliver Gilland (4-09-1940) b Townsend, TN, m  
11-13-1978 in Forest Park, GA, Lynn Whitlock  
d.1. Dorothy Loraine Gilland (7-09-1965)  
d.2. Amanda Joy Gilland (8-06-1969)  
d.3. Nolan Trent Gilland (8-26-1982)

(6) Walter Pink Gilland (6-09-1910 - 10-23-1924) b Elkmont, TN,  
died as the result of a tonsillectomy (from the anesthesia).  
He was buried Bethel Cemetery, Townsend, TN.

11) Lujetta "Jetta" Gilliland (1-24-1890 - 4-15-1976) m/1 James  
Miller; m/2 Charlie Neeley*

The two children of William and Elcie Hembree Gilliland were Noah Curtis  
Gilliland and Edyth Sarah Gilliland:

A letter from  
Nora Roddenberry  
806 Briarcliff Rd., N.E. Atlanta,  
GA 30306:

William Gilliland  
m/2 Malissa Partella  
Hembree - not Elcie  
Hembree. Nora  
states they had 3  
children:  
Lou Jetta, Noah Curtis  
and Sarah Edith.

*Lujetta m/2 Alec  
Neeley - not Charlie  
according to Nora  
Roddenberry.

(1) Frankie Velma Gilliland (12-30-1916) b Hartford, TN, m/1  
R. Osborne; m/2 Robert Sutton. Frankie and Robert Sutton  
live Loudon, TN.

a. Curtis Reeford Osborne (7-19-1934) m 5-12-1951, Odel  
Gregory (7-17-1934)  
a.1. Joyce Elaine Osborne (9-17-1952) m Bobbie Chevas  
a.1.1. Tina Chevas (5-31-1972)  
a.1.2. Tyrone Chevas (7-14-1978)

a.2. Curtis Wayne Osborne (3-07-1955) m June Byrd  
a.2.2. Curtis Michael Osborne (12-02-1975)

a.3. Tommie Ray Osborne (5-01-1957) m 11-05-1978,  
Myra Conts  
a.3.1. Thomas Osborne (3-29-1979)  
a.3.2. Timothy Osborne (12-23-1981)

b. Stella Macel Osborne (11-20-1936) m/1 G. W. Lambert;  
m/2 Joe Don Smith  
b.1. Linda Diane Lambert (1-03-1955) m Jerry Powers
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

b.1.1. Gidget Lean Powers (1-08-1973)
b.1.2. Jerry Wayne Powers (6-26-1974)

b.2. Janet Elicia Lambert (9-03-1956) m Charlie Lewis; Janet m/2 ___ Robertson
b.2.1. Elicia Ann Lewis (7-18-1972)
b.2.2. Natoshia Lynn Robertson (7-11-1978)

b.3. Ricky Lambert (1-22-1958) m 6-23-1977, Adriene Bass
b.3.1. Ricky Lambert, Jr. (11-12-1981)

b.4. La Rhonda Reneene Lambert (3-19-1962)

b.5. Samuel Lambert (6-17-1963) m 9-05-1979, Terry Everhart
b.5.1. Kelly B. Lambert (10-23-1980)
b.5.2. Samuel Lambert, Jr. (11-1981)

(2) Georgia Elma Gilliland (11-25-1918 - 4-23-1972) b Crestmont, N.C., m Brooks Nobels - no children. Elma was buried Loves Park, IL, Sunset Cemetery.

(3) Bonnie Edith Gilliland (9-26-1920) b Crestmont, N.C., m/1 Johnnie Berry; m/2 Gilbert Styles. Edith was buried Loves Park, IL, Sunset Cemetery.

a. Mary Sue Berry (7-08-1935) m/1 L. Reynolds; m/2 Marvin Snider
a.1. Dwain Reynolds (6-21-1952) m Jackie Thompson
a.1.1. Melissa Reynolds (7-05-1974)
a.1.2. Jacen Reynolds (3-26-1975)

a.2. Alice Jane Reynolds (9-03-1953) m Gary Crawford
a.2.1. Tonya Crawford (12-16-1969)
a.2.2. Steve Crawford (3-16-1971)
a.2.3. Susan Crawford (3-16-1971) twins
a.2.4. Mark Allen Snider Crawford (8-17-1966)

(4) Claude Wayne Gilliland (7-18-1922 - 5-22-1975) b Crestmont, N. C., m Nancy Reynolds. Claude was buried Dogwood Cemetery near Lenoir City, TN.

a. Mike Gilliland (6-11-1955)

13) Edith Sarah Gilliland (7-14-1894 - 7-04-1971) m Charlie Lindsay. Their children, all living in 1977: Nora Roddenberry, Ethel Loftis, Stella Crumbley, Roy Lindsay, Earl Lindsay, J. C. Lindsay

3. Robert Gilliland b 1834, killed during Civil War, m Martha _____. The family had to bury Robert's body in secret; then his brothers slipped, by night, to join the Union Army. [Note by Tilda Webb.]

1) Sarah Gilliland b 1856
2) Easter Gilliland b 1859
3) Rachel Gilliland b 1861
4. Easter Gilliland (1836 - 1922) m 1856, Phillip Styles who served in the Civil War, Co. E, 2nd TN Cavalry. Easter and Phillip were buried Hembree-Styles Cemetery.

1) John Styles (5-30-1857 - 1904) m/1 Larinda Smith (9-23-1855 - 1-01-1932); m/2 Martha Webb
   (1) Samuel Styles b 2-25-18__, m/l Harriet Williamson; m/2 Martha Carver Williamson
   (2) Margarett Styles b 7-30-1882, m John Lanning
   (3) Winney Styles (1-03-1884 - 8-07-1917) m David Ogle
   (4) Thomas Styles (5-03-1886 - ?) m 2-18-1917, Bertie C. Baxter (1887 - 1926)
   (5) Burel Styles b 9-10-1888

2) Zachariah Styles (1861 - 1937) m/1 Martha Sutton; m/2 Margaret Valentine. Children by Martha Sutton Styles:
   (1) John Styles
   (2) Phillip Styles, Jr.
   (3) Robert "Bob" Styles (1889 - 1958) m Pearl Walker
      a. Leona Styles (3-30-1915) m Bob Hembree
      b. Theodore Styles (3-24-1917 - 12-19-1954) TN PFC, Co., L, 186 Inf., World War II
      c. Phillip Styles (10-01-1919) m Euvanida Barnes
      d. Susie Styles (12-23-1921)
      e. Clara Styles (8-23-1924) m Estee Harris
      f. Pauline Styles (3-24-1927)
      g. Thomas "Tom" Styles (4-24-1930) m/l Ruby Barnes; m/2 Wanda Carver; m/3 Ida Webb
      h. Bonnie Styles (8-14-1933)

   (4) Charlie Styles

Children by Margaret Valentine Styles:
   (5) Martha Styles m John Sutton
   (6) Elizabeth "Betty" Styles
   (7) Annie Styles
   (8) Matilda Styles
   (9) Racheal Styles m Michael Shults
   (10) Isabelle Styles m Luther Walker
   (11) Cela Styles m ______ Worley
   (12) Joseph "Joe" Styles m Susie Walker

3) Martha Jane Styles (5-29-1859 - 11-01-1947) m Joseph Milborn Williams (5-31-1858 - 3-26-1940)
   (1) Phillip Love Williams (4-30-1878 - 1-04-1899)
   (2) Mary Jane Williams (3-16-1880 - 8-22-1963) m John Ramsey (1-31-1872 - 5-03-1943)
      a. Eva Ramsey (5-23-1899) m James Horace McCarter (1-31-1872 - 5-03-1943)
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

a.1. Truman McCarter (6-29-1921 - 3-23-1962) m Faye Ramsey (2-13-1924)
   a.1.1. Susie McCarter (1-14-1949) m Ronnie Chambers
      a.1.1.1. Eric Chambers (8-07-1972)
   a.1.2. Jeff McCarter

a.2. Vivian McCarter (5-27-1923) m/l Ray Shields; m/2 Glenn Branam (6-10-1925)
   a.2.2. Linda Gail Shields (1-18-1950) twin to Judy Gail Shields, m Albert Cecil Cooper
      a.2.1.1. Donnie Allen Cooper (1-13-1969)

a.3. Della Ramsey McCarter m A. C. Leatherwood
   a.3.1. Abe Leatherwood
   a.3.2. Lillian Leatherwood
   a.3.3. Phillip Leatherwood
   a.3.4. Ted Leatherwood
   a.3.5. Ray Leatherwood
   a.3.6. Ilda Leatherwood

b. Ola Bell Ramsey m John Lell - live VA
   b.1. Carl Lell

b. Ruthie Mae Ramsey m Johnnie Reid
   c.1. Goldie Reid m Billy D. Smith - live Morristown
      c.1.1. Tommy Dean Smith
      c.1.2. Lynn Smith
      c.1.3. Ricky Smith

d. Joseph Ramsey (11-11-1912 - 8-26-1981) - lived Route 1, Cosby, TN. Joseph was buried McCarter-Williams Cemetery.

e. A. C. Ramsey b/d 2-07-1916

f. Carrol Ramsey (1917 - 1919)

g. Clyda B. Ramsey (4-20-1918 - 3-13-1939) m Ora Spurgeon
   g.1. Earl Ray Spurgeon (6-01-1934)
   g.2. Genevieve Spurgeon m John Dodgen
   g.3. Geneva Spurgeon (12-10-1936)

h. Phillip Ramsey b 12-1905 - died young

(3) Reuban Alexander Williams (7-25-1882 - 1-25-1942) m Nancy Williamson b 6-23-1891
   a. Bertie Betty Williams (9-19-1903) m Marshall Shipman
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

a.1. Bonnie Shipman m Bernie Taylor
   a.1.1. Bruce Taylor m Kathy Taylor
   a.1.2. Claire Taylor m Don Moody
     a.1.2.1. John Moody
     a.1.2.2. Jeff Moody
   a.1.3. Benny Taylor (deceased)

b. Martha Ethel Williams (4-03-1905) m Haskel Thomas
   b.1. Douglas Thomas
   b.2. Troy Thomas

c. William Garfield Williams (1-30-1907) m Eunice
   c.1. Kate Lorraine Williams m Bob White
     c.1.1. Mitchell White
     c.1.2. Stevie White
     c.1.3. Judy Kay White

d. Myrtle Marie Williams (8-13-1909) m/1 James Welch; m/2 Dennis Rich
   d.1. Dillon Welch (deceased)

e. Lillie Mae Williams (11-01-1911 - 1-14-1966), m Charlie Williams who died 4-01-1966

f. James Haskel Williams (11-16-1913) m Emma
   f.1. Sue Williams
   f.2. Anita Williams
   f.3. Shirley Williams

g. Samuel Lemuel Williams (1-15-1916) m Joan Hunt
   g.1. Georgenia "Gina" Williams (9-21-1952) m Kenneth Sparks
     g.1.1. James Jason Sparks (1-08-1977)
   g.2. Tammy Lorraine Williams (8-12-1961)

h. Blaine Joe Williams (12-10-1918) m Melba Armstrong
   h.1. Nancy Williams (1-02-1939) m Dr. Daniel Branden (1-27-1939)
     h.1.1. Daniel Branden, Jr.
     h.1.2. Melissa Jane Branden
   h.2. Scotti Williams (11-22-1947) m 9-16-1967, Bill Barber
     h.2.1. Scott Barber (10-01-1970)
     h.2.2. Katy Blaine Barber (2-06-1974)

i. Roy Scott Williams (7-29-1921 - deceased) m Lois Austin

j. Edith Vondel Williams (10-02-1923) m Don Adcock (6-07-1922)
   j.1. Donnie Lee Adcock (2-12-1960)
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

(4) William Cornelius Williams (8-12-1884 - 8-14-1963) m
Louella Williamson (6-23-1891)
   a. Dovie Williams (12-04-1913) m 1-30-1943, Carr Valentine (9-30-1909)
   a.1. Emory D. Valentine (11-27-1945) m 6-05-1964,Grace Williams (9-29-1945)
       a.1.1. Lisa Gail Valentine (6-19-1968)
   a.2. Mary Nell Valentine (2-21-1947) m 6-30-1970,Michael Gallagher (6-29-1945)
       a.2.1. Dennis Gallagher (1-20-1972)
       a.3.1. Charles Andrew Valentine (4-23-1973)
       a.3.2. Lloyd Dale Valentine (5-26-1976)
   b. Doyle Williams (9-20-1917) m Iva McCarter (1-27-1919 - 2-12-1974). Doyle is retired from Oak Ridge.
       b.1. Libby Williams (4-28-1942) m Mike Simmons, Supt. of Schools, Hillsboro, N.C.
           b.1.1. Brant Simmons (6-06-1968)
           b.1.2. Scotty Simmons (5-07-1970)
           b.1.3. Ryan Simmons (2-02-1973)
       b.2. Linda Williams (4-29-1946) m Gordon Cobb (7-12-1946) - live Garland, TX
           b.2.1. Robert Cobb (6-27-1971)
           b.2.2. Sharon Cobb (10-04-1973)
       b.3. Joyce Williams (4-24-1949) m Steve Shepherd, Capt. in Marines, Jacksonville, N.C.
           b.3.1. Steve Shepherd, Jr. (11-01-1972)
           b.3.2. Matthew Shepherd (7-03-1976)
       b.4. Doyle Williams, Jr. (2-25-1952) m Cindy McMullins
       b.5. Don Williams (2-24-1954) m Janice Wymer

(5) Easter Matilda Williams (4-16-1887 - 2-28-1920) m Lloyd Ramsey
   a. Theodore (LeeRoy) Ramsey m/1 Zola Costner; m/2 Mary Kellon
   b. Phillip Ramsey [shot by neighbor's young child]
   c. Pearl Ramsey m Otha Baxter
      c.1. Dorothy Baxter m Larry E. Webb
      c.2. Bobby Baxter m Nat. M.
      c.3. Ovetta Baxter m Tye Brown
      c.4. Gary Baxter
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

d. Arthur Ramsey (deceased)
e. Dot Ramsey m/1 Trula Costner; m/2 ___ Montgomery

(6) John Williams (7-28-1889 - 11-12-1960) m 3-10-1911, Rachel Louraine McCarter b 8-05-1894
a. Ruby Williams (11-07-1912) m 2-21-1933, Walker Roberts (1-09-1909)
   a.1. Vernon Roberts (2-28-1934) m 7-04-1953, Jean Goddard (3-17-1936)
   a.2. John Eddie Roberts (10-09-1943) m 8-03-1962, Joyce Stennitt (1-15-1943)
   a.3. Judy Roberts (11-22-1946) m 12-28-1963, Ben L. Parton, Jr. (8-14-1944)
      a.3.1. Tracy Gail Parton (9-07-1966)

b. Conrad Williams (6-05-1915 - 8-28-1962) m 1-11-1944, Janella Shults (5-11-1925)
   b.1. Pamela Williams (4-23-1949) m/1 George Miller (deceased); m/2 James Dampier from Florida
      b.1.1. Lauren Lee Miller (4-23-1970)
   b.2. Connie Lee Williams (8-12-1952)
   b.3. Monroe Williams (10-14-1920 - 1-29-1968) m Una B. Ramsey (10-07-1928)
      b.3.1. Don Ray Williams (2-14-1954) m 9-06-1975, Pamela Lunsford

(7) Zachariah Williams (12-01-1891 - 8-31-1957) - unmarried

(8) Jackson Brickey Williams (3-22-1895 - 5-24-1952) m Carrie L. Miller (12-05-1895 - 6-07-1974)
   a. Sara Ima Williams (5-11-1920) m 2-28-1944, Boyd B. Shults (4-22-1920)
         a.1.1. David Allen Shults (5-11-1976)
         a.1.2. Rebecca Christine Shults (8-23-1977)
      a.2. Boyd Dale Shults (5-24-1948) m 8-14-1960, Pauline Dean Baker of Seymour, TN
         a.2.1. Whitney Dean Shults (10-13-1976)
      a.3. Dean Lynn Shults (6-21-1952) m 3-29-1975, Mary Lee Hunpenssteal of Gatlinburg, TN
      a.4. Gary Edwin Shults (7-03-1954) m 8-03-1975, Carolyn Louise Gordon of High Point, N.C.
      a.5. Larry Jackson Shults (7-26-1961)

b. J. B. Williams, Jr. (3-14-1924) m Linda Jones (6-05-1941)
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

b.1. Scotti Williams (5-29-1968)
b.2. Tommy Williams (6-14-1970)

(9) Isabell Williams (3-19-1897) m 3-18-1917, William Robert "Bob" Baxter (6-10-1880 - 9-28-1964)
a. Louthenia Baxter (11-19-1919)
b. Fount Baxter (5-19-1922) m Lillian Grooms
   b.1. Janice Baxter m Ronnie Davis
       b.1.1. Ron Della Davis (12-22-1971)
       b.1.2. Jennifer Davis (12-16-1976)

c. Martha Baxter (7-06-1924) m J. W. Peerman (2-07-1914)
c.1. David Bennet Peerman (6-24-1954) m Becky Whaley (7-03-1958)
c.2. Emily Peerman (7-29-1957) m Mike Baxter (10-10-1956)
d. Dan R. Baxter (2-26-1927) m Grace Bohanan
   d.1. Bobby Ray Baxter (8-25-1950)
d.2. Anita Kay Baxter (10-31-1951)
d.3. Dora Jean Baxter (1-16-1953)
d.4. Sylvia Diane Baxter (3-16-1954)
d.5. Danny Baxter (7-18-1955)
d.6. Terry Lynn Baxter (6-29-1960)
d.7. Teresa Baxter (1963)
d.8. Raymond Scott Baxter (9-1966)
e. William Roy Baxter (6-16-1930) m Laura Bohanan
   e.1. Roy Baxter (11-05-1962)
f. Ruby E. Baxter (12-19-1932) m James Reed
   f.1. Terry Reed (4-08-1958)
f.2. Patty Reed (4-27-1959)
f.3. Jennifer Reed (7-28-1967)
g. Celia Baxter b/d 10-30-1937
h. Scott H. Baxter (12-16-1939) m/1 Wilda Scott; m/2 Carolyn McCarter; m/3 Mary Alice McClure. Two children by Wilda Scott Baxter.
   h.1. Don Ray Baxter (1960)
h.2. Ronnie Baxter (1962)

(10) Daniel Hobart Williams (1-04-1900) m/1 Mattie Miller (1-25-1902 - 6-16-1933); m/2 4-20-1935, Dora Proffitt (3-19-1906)
a. Donald Dale Williams (10-20-1927) m Betty Lee McCall (10-24-1932)
a.1. Donna Williams (5-08-1954) m Alvin Winfree (3-09-1953)
a.1.1. Christopher Winfree (2-14-1973)
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

a.2. Vickie Lee Williams (7-08-1955) m Dan Heller from Nashville, TN
a.3. Cathy Williams (4-23-1957)
a.4. Sharon Ann Williams (1-11-1960)
a.5. Timothy Dale "Tim" Williams (12-05-1961)
a.6. Beth Williams (5-05-1971)

b. Mattie Doris Williams (6-09-1933) m Earl Dean Shields (1-13-1930)
   b.1. Peter Shields (12-04-1966)
   b.2. John Shields (12-16-1969)

Children by Dora Proffitt Williams:
c. Mary Louise Williams (2-25-1936) m Bill Ownby (10-19-1935)
   c.1. David Ownby (6-10-1958)
   c.2. Ted Ownby (7-01-1960)
d. Dan Hobert Williams (7-01-1937) m Phyllis Ann Pettitt (5-23-1940)
   d.1. Jeff Todd Williams (8-04-1966)
   d.2. Jim Daniel Williams (11-24-1968)
e. Joe Williams (3-24-1939) m Libby Jo Ownby (12-26-1939)
   e.1. Mike Williams (8-05-1964)
   e.2. Douglas Alan Williams (3-26-1966)
f. Jackson Paul Williams (1-23-1941) m Alma Elaine Miller (11-17-1943)
   f.1. Tracy Williams (2-16-1966)
   f.2. Scott Williams (8-26-1968)
   f.3. Ted Williams (11-01-1974)
g. James Kenneth Williams (1-27-1944) m Glenda Sue Tarwater (3-27-1945)
   g.1. Mark Williams (10-05-1968)
   g.2. Steve Williams (7-27-1970)
   g.3. Travis Williams (11-05-1973)
h. David Royce Williams (11-11-1945) m Wendy Laurette Spain (9-28-1949)
i. Janice Ruth Williams (1-28-1949) m Denton "Dobber" Whaley (3-10-1948)
   i.1. Amy Suzanne Whaley (12-17-1971)
   i.2. Emily Jane Whaley (10-01-1974)

(11) Richard Lee Williams (7-14-1902) m/1 Florence Bradley; m/2 Siota Cooke McNeal

a. Charles Edward Williams (9-22-1930) m Ida Newman Williams (1-16-1929)
   a.1. Charles Mitchell "Mike" Williams (4-02-1951) m Nora B. Gaston (1-28-1956)
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

a.1.1. Charles Mitchell Williams, Jr. (7-30-1971)
a.1.2. Mark Jay Williams (12-17-1972)
a.2. Patricia Sue "Pat" Williams (2-04-1953)
a.3. Victor Mark "Vic" Williams (1-03-1956) m Brenda Lawrence (10-26-1956) - live Chattanooga, TN
   a.3.1. Victor Mark Williams (3-30-1975)
a.3.2. Charles Travis Williams (8-20-1977)
a.4. Ron Ricky Edward Williams (5-12-1960)
a.5. Teresa Lynn "Terry" Williams (9-04-1965)

b. Beulah Williams m Lawrence Knight
   b.l. Tena Knight

Siota Cooke McNeal had one son, Donald McNeal (1943) - the following are children of Richard and Siota Williams:
c. Wayne Williams (1948)
d. Linda Kay Williams (1950)
e. Mark Williams (1967) adopted by Richard and Siota
f. Jody Williams (1973) adopted by Richard and Siota

a. Orpha Baxter (11-23-1923) m Warren Anders (7-04-1920 - 4-24-1974). Orpha is a teacher in Franklin, TN
      a.1.1. Kimberly Elizabeth Baird (9-14-1976)
   a.2. Scott Anders (3-14-1952) - lives Franklin, TN
b. Nylene Baxter (5-13-1925) m Raymond Reeves (11-08-1923)
   b.1. Martha Reeves (3-05-1950) m Steve Marks (3-21-1951)
      b.1.1. Amanda Gayle Marks (4-07-1975)
      b.1.2 Amy Lynn Marks (4-27-1977)
   b.2. Charles Reeves (2-15-1951) m Judy Shelton
      b.2.1. Christy Rae Reeves (4-18-1976)
      b.2.2. Jason Lee Reeves (11-07-1977)
   b.3. Bobby Reeves (12-26-1952)
c. Nellie Baxter (3-29-1928) m Charles Nelson, Jr. (7-22-1927) - live Corbin, Ky, Nellie and Charles Nelson, Jr, are teachers.
   c.1. Cathy Nelson (6-08-1952) m Gary Jody (6-02-1948)
d. Ira Baxter (11-11-1929) m Ima Lee Poynter (6-02-1931)
   d.1. Cheryl Baxter (5-21-1952)
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

e. Ermon Baxter (9-30-1932) m Alora McIntyre (8-1933)
   e.1. Chrisilli Baxter (3-05-1957)
   e.2. Celia Baxter (8-15-1973)

f. Norma Baxter (10-02-1933) m Butler Atwood Sizemore (6-19-1929) - live London, KY
   f.1. Randol Sizemore (4-21-1952) m Dianne Day (8-07-1955)
       f.1.1. Zachary Keith Sizemore (2-05-1975)
   f.2. Stanley Sizemore (10-01-1953) m Donna Carey (9-1956) - live Lexington, KY
   f.3. Gregory Sizemore (11-27-1959)
   f.4. Stacy Sizemore (1-24-1962)
   f.5. Jill Sizemore (3-01-1963)

g. Kenneth Baxter (5-23-1938) m Ida Lee Drake (9-09-1938) - live Lexington, KY
   g.1. Leda Baxter (12-20-1960)
   g.2. Vicki Baxter (5-03-1961)
   g.3. Dana Baxter (12-23-1964)

h. James Baxter (8-31-1940) m Sandra Zae Hopper - live Oklahoma City, OK
   h.1. Joel Baxter (12-22-1969)
   h.2. Risa Jill Baxter (10-02-1976)

i. Betty Baxter (5-09-1942) m Rev. John Gill - live Corbin, KY
   j. Mary Sue "Susie" Baxter (1-21-1944) m Mike LaRue
      j.1. Julia LaRue (1-24-1966)
      j.2. Grant LaRue (10-10-1968)
      j.3. Scott LaRue (2-24-1970)

k. Rev. Johnny Baxter (3-29-1946) m Alberta Wesley
   k.1. David Baxter (12-16-1970)
   k.2. Emily Baxter (2-16-1974)

4) Minnie Styles (1-19-1876 - 2-03-1898) m Neil Phillips
   (1) Lemuel Phillips
   (2) Harrison Phillips m Betty Williamson
   (3) Johnnie Phillips m Bernice "Sis" Jenkins
   (4) Lloyd Phillips m Elizabeth "Lizzy" Williamson
   (5) Rachel Phillips m/1 a Romines; m/2 John Williamson
   (6) Benjamin Phillips
   (7) Cindy Phillips
   (8) Fred Phillips m Vettie Forrester

5) Laura Styles m/1 George Phillips; m/2 John Mullins
   (1) Sally Phillips
   (2) Polly Phillips
   (3) Huston Phillips
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

(4) Lorinda Phillips

(5) Ashley Phillips

(6) Minnie Phillips

5. John Gilliland, III b 1839

6. Dr. James Gilliland (4-22-1841 - 8-06-1920), served in the Civil War as a Corp. Co. E., 1st TN Artillery. He served his community to the fullest of his ability both as a doctor and a citizen. During the time he was studying medicine, he had two daughters by Sarah Foister. Later, Dr. James m Louisana Foister, sister to Sarah. James and Louisana reared the two daughters, they also reared a niece and a granddaughter. There were numerous other children who made their home temporarily with Dr. and Mrs. Gilliland. He owned land "from York Farm to the Shadow of the White Rock." He once owned land in Newport, but sold it and moved to Cosby above Canton's Grove, and there he established a town called Gilliland. He was a "Squire" and so held court and administered justice. Many community projects were initiated by Dr. Gilliland including the six bridges built across Pegeon River. Dr. James and Louisana Gilliland were buried in the Gilliland Cemetery in the Smoky Mountains. [Above history of Dr. James Gilliland's life was taken from SONG OF LIFE IN THE SMOKIES, by the late Ella V. Costner]
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

1) Florence Gilliland (8-06-1878 - 1-05-1914) m Robert "Bob" Sutton (12-1874 - 1953)
   (1) Eva Sutton m/1 Louis Miller; m/2 Anderson Brown
      a. Florence (1-05-1914) m Ernest Walker (1-26-1910 - 4-07-1960) - no children
      b. Hester m/1 Tye Phillips; second marriage unknown
      c. Eula Miller
      d. Ida Brown m Wayne Buster Phillips
      e. William "Buck" Tilson Brown m Martha Hill
      f. Steve Brown m/1 Ruby Barnes; m/2 Mary Lou Kyker
      g. Charity Brown m Claude Shults
      h. Tye Brown m Ovetta Baxter
(2) Drury Sutton (4-1900)
(3) Maybell Sutton m Gib Morelock
   a. Drury Morelock m Beulah Shults
   b. Lois Morelock m Walter Grooms
   c. Estalee Morelock m Jenkins
(4) Rosa Sutton m Robert "Bob" MacFalls
   a. Frances MacFalls m Ronnie Henry [Frances was reared by her mother's cousin Melvin and Inez S. Phillips]
      a.1. Billy Dwain Henry
      a.2. Damon Shawn Henry

2) Ida Gilliland (9-10-1885 - 6-16-1920) m William Joel Jenkins (8-17-1877 - 3-17-1957)
   (1) Lillie Mae Jenkins (3-12-1901 - 11-03-1979) m John Williamson (1-15-1878 - 8-05-1945)
      a. Walter
      b. Joyce m "Add" Evans
      c. Arlene m/1 Clifford Barnes; m/2 Gregory DeBord
      d. Donna Lee Williamson m Don Grooms
      e. Jetta B. Williamson (2-03-1942) m/1 Jimmy Barnes; m/2 Otto Ball; m/3 Hence Brooks (no children by m/3)
         e.1. Teresa Barnes (3-01-1963)
         a.2. Sharon Ball (11-08-1966)
(2) Thomas Oscar Jenkins (10-12-1902) m/1 Addie Ellison; m/2 Elvie Dorsey
(3) Bartlett "Bart" Jenkins (12-15-1904) m Clara B. Clark
(4) Carrie Jenkins (8-25-1907 - 5-09-1934) m/1 Bart Sutton; m/2 Henry Brown
   a. Ruby Sutton (10-30-1925) m Harvey Manzinger (7-10-1927)
      a.1. John Manzinger (10-27-1953)
      a.2. David Manzinger (10-03-1956)
      a.3. Alan Manzinger (8-18-1962)
      a.4. Janet Manzinger (4-11-1965) m Joseph Sutton (2-24-1956)
b. Winifred Sutton (5-12-1927) m Jeanne Sell (12-22-1930)
      b.1.1. David Wheeler (2-26-1970)
      b.1.2. Jeanne Wheeler (4-28-1972)
   b.2. Robert Sutton (7-13-1952) m Karen Jordan (8-04-1952) Robert Sutton is a Baptist minister in KY. They have two children: Stacie Sutton (10-19-1979) and Jessica Sutton (4-23-1983)
   b.3. Jim Sutton (5-09-1956) m Tracy Gillette (12-30-1957). Jim is studying for the ministry. They have two children: Jamie Sutton (7-16-1979) and Nicole Sutton (8-12-1983)
   b.4. Jeffery Sutton (4-19-1965)
   b.5. Richard Sutton (8-10-1968)

c. Lola Sutton (7-23-1929) m Harold Weisel (5-18-1926)
      c.1.1. Linda Weisel (10-12-1950)
      c.1.2. Kenneth Weisel m —— — two children: Lisa Weisel (8-28-1974) and Keith Weisel (9-17-1976)
      c.1.3. Elaine Weisel (6-20-1958) m Paul Carroll-ezzo (7-30-1955)

The children of Carrie J. Sutton and Henry Brown:

   d. Otto Brown (5-21-1932) moved to Denver, CO
   e. Mexie Brown (5-19-1934 - died young) Twins
   f. Rexie Brown (5-19-1934 - died young)

(5) Matilda "Tilda" Jenkins (3-15-1909) m 6-08-1928, Dewey E. Webb (4-04-1909). They live Newport, TN.

   a. Reva Dean Webb (4-06-1929) m/1 1949, Jack Spurgeon; m/2, W. J. Bryant
      a.1. Ricky Vernon Spurgeon Bryant (8-04-1950) m Karan Brooks
         a.1.1. Zackery Scott Bryant (5-08-1976)
      a.2. Wonda Kay Bryant (7-19-1952) m/1 Joey Dunn, deceased; m/2 Mike McKinney
         a.2.1. Isaac William McKinney (6-03-1981)
      a.3. Vickie Fay Bryant (7-19-1952) (twin to Vonda) m John Barnett
         a.3.1. Johnason Barnett (1-14-1979)
         a.3.2. Jennifer Barnett (2-23-1981)
      a.4. William Steven "Steve" Bryant (10-14-1958)

   b. Ida Ruth Webb (7-12-1930) m McKennie Sutton (8-18-1930)
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

b.1. Matilda Jane Sutton (2-28-1952) m Ralph Hill (8-26-1948). Ralph is an educator.
b.2. Jennifer Penelope Sutton (2-12-1955) m 5-11-1979, Tommy Bible (1-31-1954)
c. Larry Elmer Webb (1-11-1932) m Dorothy Baxter
c.1. Gayla Ann Webb (1-11-1954) m/1 Larry Jenkins (6-04-1952); m/2 Jay Lawerence
c.1.1. Denise Jenkins (12-24-1970)
c.2. Jeannie L. Webb (5-02-1957)*
c.3. Jana Laura Webb (3-17-1960)
d. Gay Leeroy Webb (7-31-1934) m Louise Costner
d.1. Susan Elene Webb (11-14-1964)

(6) Jesse Jenkins (2-16-1911 - 5-05-1962) TN S1, USNR, World War II - unmarried
(7) Louvada Jenkins (6-29-1913) m/1 Alford Ball; m/2 Riley Smith; m/3 Jake Warden
   a. Infant Warden - died at birth
(8) James "Jimmy" Jenkins (10-19-1915 - 4-12-1953) m Della Conard
   a. Ruby Mae Jenkins m Robert "Bob" Forster
(9) Addie Jenkins (10-16-1918) m Bedford Costner
   a. Bonnie Faye Costner m/1 Larry Harwood; m/2 Dr. Charles McDonald (no children by second marriage)
   a.1. Jeff Harwood
   a.2. Sherry Harwood
   a.3. Debby Harwood
   a.4. Jeannie Harwood

7. Owen Gilliland b 1845, m Delilah "Lila" Ramsey
   1) Elizabeth "Lizzie" Gilliland (1868 - 1949) m/1 Jim Q. Evans m/2 Sam Gunter; m/3 Harrison Carver
      (1) Jane Gunter m Martin Justus
      a. William "Bill" Justus m Ruth Aily
      b. Haskel Justus m Mae Brannum
      c. Frank Justus m Evelyn Davis
      d. Mae Justus m/1 Earl Moore; m/2 Dexter Strange
      f. Callie Justus m Tillard Gates
      g. Eunave Justus m Tom Gates
      h. Mary Gilliland Evans
      i. Bertha Evans m/1 Luther Bright; m/2 Addison Ball
      j. Jesse Evans
   2) Melinda Jane Gilliland (6-02-1870 - 10-23-1942) m Thomas A. Evans (3-02-1868 - 11-17-1949)
      *Jeannie L. Webb m 6-25-1983 at Webb Baptist Church, Cosby, TN, John Mark Hurst of Knoxville.
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

(1) Lila Evans m France Gunter
(2) Liza Evans m Erby Jenkins
(3) Addison Evans m/1 Leah Spurgeon; m/2 Viola Ball; m/3 Trula Styles; m/4 Joyce Jenkins
(4) James "Jim" Evans m Liza Ball
(5) Charley Evans m Tincie Williamson
(6) Edd Evans m Rosa Campbell
(7) Owen Evans m Alice Campbell
   a. Joe Evans
   b. Edd Evans
   c. John Henry Evans
   d. Linda Evans
   e. Ellen Evans
   f. Molly Evans
(8) Nancy Evans m Thomas "Hoss" Benson

3) James Gilliland b 1875 - name of wife unknown
4) Jesse Gilliland (3-31-1880 - 7-30-1903) - unmarried
5) John Gilliland (7-04-1885 - 1-10-1957) m Delilah Ramsey (8-08-1887 - 1-07-1956)
   (1) Margarette Gilliland (6-08-1908) m Aut Grooms
   (2) Elbert Gilliland (3-26-1910) m Channie Ball
   (3) Ethel Gilliland (8-10-1913) m Bruce McGaha
   (4) Cindy Gilliland (3-02-1917) m James Halbert
   (5) Charles Gilliland (1-29-1923) m Alma Ruth Brockwell
6) Charlie Gilliland m Pearlie Ramsey

8. Mary "Polly" Gilliland b 1847 m Jasper Webb
   1) Joseph "Joe" Webb died 1981 - lived Cosby, TN, buried McCarter-Williams Cemetery
   2) Andrew Webb m Alice Carver
      (1) Luther Webb
      (2) Ida Webb
      (3) Mary Webb
      (4) Charlie Webb
      (5) Dee Webb
      (6) Frank Webb
      (7) Earl Webb
      (8) Lucille Webb
   3) Driskal Webb - wife's name unknown - had the following eight children: Ruth, Arthur, Georgia, Joseph "Joe," Jesse, Florence, Frankie and Daisy Webb
   4) James "Jim" Webb (5-06-1881 - 9-09-1945) m/1 Lydia Jenkins; m/2 Altha Vandervilt McGaha, widow of Willie McGaha; m/3 Nannie Harris (10-13-1904 - 1-29-1981)
      (1) Ida Webb (11-30-1907 - 3-21-1970) [daughter of Lydia Jenkins Webb] m _____
         a. Geneva Green Raines (2-25-1913) m Allen Green
            a.l. Ben Lewis Green (4-25-1941)
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

(2) Dillard Webb (1-16-1924) [son of Altha McGaha Webb] m Serce - two step children: Sarah and Sammy McGaha

The children of James and Nannie Harris Webb:

(3) Betty Louise Webb (10-14-1930)
(4) Ruth Webb (7-12-1933 - 11-09-1951) - unmarried
(5) Pauline Webb (7-30-1936) m Johnson
   a. Ricky James (3-02-1958)
   c. Norma Jean (5-03-1963)
   d. Mary Louise (3-30-1965)
   e. Donnie Eugene (12-12-1966)
   f. Penny Sue (8-21-1968)
(6) Floyd Webb (8-14-1937) - no children
(7) Lucille Webb (6-02-1942) m Pierce
   a. Anna Ruth Webb Pierce (7-28-1953)
   b. Dorothy Ann Pierce (1-29-1963)
   c. Sherman Pierce (12-03-1964)
(8) Margaret Webb (6-22-1943) m Smelcer
   a. Janice Kay Smelcer (2-03-1961)
   b. Timothy Charles Smelcer (10-24-1962)
(9) Doyle Webb (8-24-1944 - 6-26-1977) - wife's name unknown
   a. Janice Kay Webb (1-24-1965)
   b. Doris Jean Webb (9-01-1966)

5) Elizabeth Webb m McCally
6) Easter Ann Webb (6-18-1887 - 10-22-1919) m Abraham Lincoln Mathes b 3-06-1878
   (1) Martha Mathes (4-14-1914) m Dan Freeman

9. Elizabeth "Betty" Gilliland m/1 James Ramsey; m/2 Landrum Forrester
   (no children by James Ramsey)

1) Isaac Forrester m Margerette McCall
   (1) Ethel Forrester (4-25-1902 - 1-24-1920) m Edd Evans
      a. Kimbs Evans
   (2) Etter Forrester
   (3) Bell Forrester
   (4) Ella Forrester m Walter Evans
      a. Clarence Evans m Greta Catherine ______
         a.1. Driscal Evans
         a.2. Dennis Evans
         a.3. Randy Evans
         a.4. Sherry Evans
         a.5. Priscilla Evans
      b. Wilma Evans m Clarence Barton
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

b.1. Brenda Barton m Jerry Grooms
b.2. Christopher "Criss" Barton
b.3. Vicki Barton m Dewey Evans
b.4. James "Jim" Barton

(5) Elizabeth "Lizzy" Forrester m Jesse Williamson
   a. Truman Williamson

(6) Lora Forrester m Lloyd Barnes
   a. Clifford Barnes m Arlene Valentine
   b. Lucille Barnes m Horace Davis
   c. Vonetta Barnes m Phillip Styles
   d. Ruby Barnes m/l Tom Styles; m/2 ____ Brown; m/3 Jim Stults
   e. Beulah Barnes m/l ____ McGaha; m/2 Richard Harer
   f. Robert Barnes m/l Elaine ____; m/2 Cathleen Phillips; m/3 ____ Ottinger

(7) Arlon Forrester
   2) Noah Forrester b 6-02-1880, m/l Carrie Jenkins (7-02-1884 - 1-25-1911); m/2 Mary Sutton b 1890; m/3 Sarah McMillon; m/4 Betty Jenkins b 12-12-1891.
   3) Martha Forrester b c1882, m Joel Gilliland
   4) Mary Forrester (1884 - 4-11-1941) twin to Martha, m Toliver "Tolly" Isaac Jenkins (1-28-1879 - 2-08-1952)
   5) Laura Forrester - unmarried

10. Jesse Gilliland - no information

11. Noah Gilliland (11-19-1856 - 9-08-1894) m Rhoda Huskey
   1) Bertie Gilliland m Hince McGaha
   2) Steve Gilliland m Cordia McCarter
   3) Lorenda Gilliland -(c1887 - 1-08-1983) - unmarried
   4) Clay Gilliland - unmarried
   5) Thomas Gilliland m Margarette Foster

12. Patty Gilliland - died young

13. Jonas Gilliland - died young [listed as a son of John and Elcie O'Dell Gilliland by the late Ella V. Costner, but not included as a child according to the family records.]

Our thanks to Mrs. Frankie Gilliland Sutton, who is a descendant of William Gilliland and his second wife, Elcie Hembree Gilliland, for the family notes of William and Elcie's son, Noah Curtis Gilliland. - Frankie Sutton, 92 Henson Street, Loudon, TN 37774. Our thanks to Mrs. Dewey E. Webb (Matilda "Tilda" Jenkins Webb), Route 2, Newport, TN 37821. Mrs. Webb has compiled data of the Gilliland family for many years, and is the Gilliland historian. We are grateful for being allowed to copy her records and to use the data in our history. - Editors

III. James Gilliland b c1776, was mentioned in the early years of Cocke Co., TN along with "his wife" [no name given] and his brother, Abel Gilliland and his wife who was Mary Haynie/Hanie, as being one of the several persons who helped to plant Methodism in the county. Abel Gilliland is given credit
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

for donating the land "which adjoined the plot given by his father for the county seat," for the church which was known as Zion Methodist Church. Services were held in the log court house during the years 1809-1810; and in 1811, on the land donated by Abel Gilliland, the church was built. [Newport, TN newspaper articles by Cora Massey Mims and Judge W. J. McSween.]

James Gilliland and wife, and Abel and his wife were among those listed as members during a series of revival meetings held in the church in 1812, and were referred to as "some of the most prominent persons living in Oldtown [Newport] at the time."

James Gilliland lived on the French Broad River and owned what was known as the Forks of Pigeon River, the finest farm in Cocks Co. It contained about 400 acres, which he sold to a Mr. Coleman before he moved to Missouri. [OVER MISTY BLUE HILLS, by the late Ruth Webb O'Dell]

THE LOVING IRISH - THE GILLILAND FAMILY, by Martrue Hutcheson Greenwood, Bluff Dale, TX, states that James Gilliland moved to Missouri and some of his descendants moved to Texas.

One other source of information: Mrs. Ruth E. Gilliland Elder, who at one time lived in Mount Morris, IL, states that she believed her ancestor, Hiram A. Gilliland, was a son of James Gilliland who m/l a Miss Rainbow. [Editors have not been able to contact Mrs. Elder for further confirmation.]

IV. Priscilla Gilliland b cl778 m Anthony Walsh, 1-10-1791 in Greene Co., TN with Thomas Davis as bondsman [GREENE COUNTY MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1783-1868, by Goldene Burgner, p 5]. According to the will of her father, John Gilliland, Priscilla and Anthony had a son named John Welch who was named in the will to "have one hundred Dollars expended in education provided he lives with the family until of age or at such place as the Executors shall chuse." No other information is available on this family.

V. Mary Gilliland b cl779, d cl840 in Knox Co., TN, married as the second wife of Col. Samuel Wear. Col. Wear, evidently many years Mary's senior, was on the "Frontier" very early. He had lived in Washington and Greene Counties, and finally settled in Sevier Co. His previous marriage was to Mary "Polly" Thompson. [Olga Edwards, 15602 Bowman-Hilton Road, Puyallup, WA 98371, in a letter dated 9-13-1982 to the Editors, states she is a descendant of Col. Wear and his first wife. She also states Col. Wear had six children by his first wife - not ten, as previously reported by another author - and six children by Mary Gilliland Wear. She also stated that "John Wilkinson, nephew of Col. Wear said in his autobiography of about 1865 that Col. Wear m/2 Mary Gillian, daughter of John Gillian and Margaret Moore." This, of course is in error. Marion Day Mullins, Ft. Worth, TX, lists the six children of the second marriage to Mary Gilliland:

A. Melinda Wear (11-13-1800 - 12-13-1852) m 9-1818, William Bradshaw (1797 - 7-26-1861).
1. Samuel Erastus Bradshaw (9-24-1819 - died in 1840's) - unmarried
2. Polly Bradshaw (8-21-1822 - 6-17-1823)
3. Minerva Bradshaw (3-19-1825 - 3-25-1825)
4. Elizabeth Bradshaw (2-08-1826 - 2-19-1826)
5. Pleasant William Bradshaw (7-02-1827 - ?) m Emily Rice b c1837, daughter of James and Jane Rice of Anderson Co., TX
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

6. Diana Bradshaw b 11-03-1829 m 4-17-1850, Kindred Watkins
7. Martha Bradshaw b 4-26-1831 m 12-22-1853, Andrew Thomas b c1831
8. Melinda Bradshaw (11-16-1832 - 6-17-1837)
9. Nancy Anne Bradshaw b 8-03-1835 m William E. Denson
10. Margaret C. Bradshaw (7-04-1838 - 11-09-1861)

The children of Melinda and William Bradshaw were b AL according to the 1850 Census of Anderson Co., TX [Editors]

B. Pleasant Miller Wear b c1802 m/1 Triphana Tipton; m/2 Mrs. H. McFall

C. Minerva Wear (10-20-1807 - 6-14-1844) b Sevier Co., TN, d Columbia, TN, m 3-29-1825, John Guthrie b Scotland, d 9-1844, Columbia, TN. He was owner of the Sweden Furnace and the Holston Paper Mill at Knoxville. He served on the first board of trustees for the University of TN. The Guthries left Knoxville in the early 1840's, moved to Nashville, TN and later moved to Columbia, TN.

1. Franklin Wear Guthrie (1827 - 8-1844), "died the same day as his father, being about 14 years of age."
2. Catherine Margaret Guthrie (6-11-1830 - 12-23-1918) died Van Buren, AR, m 3-12-1848 in Hickman Co., TN, Dr. Thomas White Kelton b 8-28-1821 in Rutherford Co., TN. They settled in Mt. Vernon, MO.
3. Mary Granger Guthrie (8-08-1833 - 9-08-1920) b Knoxville, TN, m 12-09-1852 at Eaton, TN, Capt. Samuel Rankin Latta (12-02-1827 - 7-11-1911) b New Alexandria, PA. Mary and Samuel Latta died at Dyersburg, TN. His diary recorded his college days in PA, his early days in Dyersburg and an outline of the personal history of the family. He was Captian of Dyer Co., TN Volunteers during the Civil War and took part in the Battles of Shiloh and Belmont. A few letters exchanged between Mary and Samuel are on Microfilm Holdings of the Manuscript Section, TN State Library and Archives, 403 7th Ave. North, Nashville, TN 37219 [Item No. 84]

1) John Guthrie Latta (6-21-1857 - 12-27-1925) m 12-06-1882 at Marshall, TX, Leonora "Lee" Poland (8-26-1859 - 3-22-1951) daughter of John Stratton Poland and Caroline Gray.

(2) Nelle Latta (4-26-1886 - 1-30-1967) b Dyersburg, TN, m 1907, Hampton Oscar "Tobe" Morley who died 1948. They lived Memphis, TN.
(3) Floy Latta (5-06-1892) b Dyersburg, TN, m 12-19-111 in Dyersburg, TN, Robert Jones Beasley, Sr. (4-15-1884 - 12-26-1945), son of John Collier Beasley and Annie Mary Gramann.

a. Robert Jones Beasley, Jr. (1-26-1912) b Beeville, TX, served in World War II, discharged as Major in Army. He was chosen "Man of the Year" by Beeville Chamber of Commerce in 1982.

b. Dorothy Latta Beasley (5-19-1914) b Beeville, TX, m 8-14-1946, James Meece Ruhmann (3-17-1912) b Kenedy, TX, son of Jacob Meece Ruhmann and Carrie Lillian Rudisill.

b.1.1. Margaret Ann Stephenson (6-14-1969)
b.1.2. Matthew Alan Stephenson (9-28-1971)
b.1.3. Amanda Lillian Stephenson (10-05-1976)


c.2. James Robert Anderson (3-14-1977)

2) Kate Latta b 10-17-1859, m 6-25-1879, Thomas Cage Gordon b 5-07-1848

3) Sarah "Sadie" Knott Latta (2-12-1862 - 1945) m 11-14-1888, Dr. William M. Anderson, Presbyterian Minister. They were buried in Texas.

4) Mary Eleanor "Nell" Latta (3-09-1864 - 1929) m 11-30-1897, John P. Grigsby, Civil War Veteran (4-04-1840 - 4-21-1921)

5) Franklin Wallace Latta (7-04-1866 - 1936) m 4-29-1891, Pearl Willis Doyle (1868 - 1936) b Knoxville, TN

6) Samuel Granger Latta (8-05-1871 - 10-10-1934) m Eveleen Pardoe

4a. Helen Matie Guthrie (10-21-1835 - cl870) m Dr. John Hocker in Mt. Vernon, MO. They both died soon after their marriage - no issue.

5. John Chavalle Guthrie (1838 - 11-1843)

6. Victoria Guthrie (3-02-1841 - 1908) buried Hillcrest Cemetery, Fulton, MO

7. Martha Jane Guthrie (2-29-1843 - 9-10-1855)

Thanks to Dorothy B. Ruhmann, Box 516, Portland, TX 78374 for the history of the family of Minerva Wear and John Guthrie.

D. Diana Wear b cl810 m David Johnson

E. Margaret Wear b cl813 m Rev. D. B. Cummings

F. Franklin Wear - no information

VI. Abel Gilliland b cl782, most likely in what is now Washington Co., TN. He died prior to 2-26-1827 in St. Clair Co., AL. He married while he lived in what is now Cocke Co., TN, Mary Haney/Haynie. Abel Gilliland built what is now called the "O'Dell House" in 1814. The house is the only remnant of Newport, TN formerly called "Oldtown" or "New Port." The house (standing as of 1983) is a two-story brick structure built on a stone foundation. There are three floors: a full size basement, first and second levels. The door frame of the first floor is bordered by a rectangular top; whereas, the door on the second floor is bordered by a curved frame. Windows outline each door. There is a tall chimney at each end of the hipped roof structure. From a picture taken earlier in the century, there is little doubt the original facade was ever altered. At the time the picture was taken, the front porch and steps leading to the porch had fallen down. Underneath what had formerly been the front porch, is a door leading to the full basement. At the rear of the house, a kitchen and utility space
The home of Abel Gilliland, Newport, Tennessee

About the time (1814) Abel Gilliland built the house, the first Methodist Church in Cocke Co., TN was organized and became known as the Zion Methodist Church. The founding of this church came on the heels of a revival that was held in the old log court house in which many prominent members of the settlement of "Oldtown" were converted. Among the names of the first members of the Zion Methodist Episcopal Church were Abel Gilliland "and wife" and his brother, James Gilliland and his wife. James Gilliland was listed as one of the most prominent and influential members of old Zion Church. He was wealthy, intelligent and popular with the masses around "Oldtown." (From one of a series of articles written for the Newport newspaper by the late Judge W. J. McSween.)

Eight years after building the "O'Dell House," Abel Gilliland had moved to St. Clair Co., AL. "We find the devout young Methodist from Eastern Tennessee, named Able Gilliland, had settled on Wolf Creek in St. Clair County, Alabama, in the year 1822." (HISTORY OF METHODISM IN ALABAMA, by Anson West, 1893, pp 142-143.) It was on Wolfe Creek, in the home of Abel Gilliland, that a pioneer Methodist Society was organized and church services were held. A place of worship was soon erected near the spot and there in "Gilliland's Chapel," the word of God was preached.

When Abel Gilliland settled in St. Clair County, the home he built was used for a church "service of God" as well as for his own habitation. The nearest "preaching place" was 25 or more miles away. Abel gathered the inhabitants in the area where just seven years before General Andrew Jackson had released from the Indians, and told them of his intent to introduce the Christian religion "among them and secure for the community the means of grace for edification in divine things." Abel Gilliland got every thing
in readiness then went to one of the appointments of the Rev. Mr. Drake in the Cahowba Valley. He urged Mr. Drake to go to his home and establish a place to organize a Society. Mr. Drake preached and organized a Society in the home of Abel Gilliland. Not long afterward, a house of worship was built near Abel's home. From that day until 1886, Gilliland's Chapel was occupied by a Methodist Society. In 1886, the church was sold and the Society moved to a little village on Wolf Creek, Eden, AL, which is about three miles from the spot where the Gilliland's Chapel once stood.

Abel Gilliland only lived about five years after he moved to Wolf Creek, "but his works lived after him, and from that place he will go up to the Judgment with the hosts who have lived, labored, and died in that community."

The will of Abel Gilliland dated 12-12-1826, St. Clair County, AL:

Know all men by these presents that in the name of God Amen I Abel Gilliland of the State and county aforesaid do make and declare this my last will and Testament in manner and form following first I resign my Soul in the Hands of Almity God Hoping and believing in a re-mission of my sins by the merit and meditations of Jesus Christ and my body I commit to the Earth to be buried at the discretion of my Executor herein after named and my worldly Estate I give and devise as follows 1st I give and devise to my wife Mary Gilliland all the tract or parcel of land that we now live on Known by the West Half of the South West quarter of Section Nineteen in Township Seventeen of Range Three East in the district of Tuscaloosa and State aforesaid containing Eighty two acres and thirty one hundredths. And also the East half of the North West quarter of Section nineteen in Township Seventeen of range Three East in the District of Tuscaloosa and State aforesaid containing Eighty two acres and thirty one Hundredths of an acre be the same more or less with every part and parcel thereof to Have and to hold the said land during her natural life And at the Expiration of her natural life the said land is to be equal divided among my children and them to have and to Hold the said land their Heirs and assigns forever And also my said Executor hereafter named is to enter a Certain Half quarter Section of land adjoining the aforesaid mentioned land with Money deposited in the said Executors Hand Hereafter named. I also give and devise unto my said wife Mary Gilliland the aforesaid land as long as her natural life and at the Expiration of her life the said land to be equal divided among my children to have and to hold the said land forever. I do hereby appoint my eldest son John Gilliland Executor of this my last will and Testament. I do hereby Authorize, Empower, and direct my Said Executor John Gilliland to collect a certain Sum of Money that is owing to me in the State of Tennessee amounting to Twenty five Hundred and Seventy Six dollars principal and Interest The said Half quarter of land aforementioned to be entered out of the sum aforesaid when collected and the balance of the said Money for to be laid out for land where ever my said Executor may think is most advantageous to my Heirs and the said land or profits arising from the said land to be equally divided amongst all my heirs after all my debts contracts &c are settled. I also give unto my son in law, John Pattin Choice of a half quarter of land that my said Executor is to purchase to occupy as long as He may think proper but not barter nor Sell in any way.
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

I also give to my wife Mary Gilleland during her life the use of all my plate (plantation?) and House Hold furniture And after her decease to be Equally divided among my Heirs I will and ordain that my Said Executor of this my last Will and Testament or his Executor shall Have full power to take all lawfull ways or means to act as Executor whatever way he may think will be most beneficial to my said Heirs. I also authorize my Said Executor to Sell off my Stock of Cattle and Hogs when ever he may deem it necessary And the money arising from such sale to be laid out in land for my said Heirs Except such a part thereof as my said Executor may think proper for the family to support on

Signed, sealed published and declared by the said Abel Gilleland as and for his Last Will and Testament in presence of us who at his request and in his presence have subscribed our names as Witnesses thereto this the 12th day of December 1826

William Thweatt
Abel Gilleland (Seal)
David (X) Gilleland (his mark)
John F. McKnight

The State of Alabama )
St. Clair ) This day William Thweatt came into open Court before me Samuel Boyd judge of the County Court and after being duly sworn deposite and saith that He is one of the Subscribing witnesses to this instrument & Abel Gilleland sign Seal and deliver this Instrument for his last Will & Testament & David Greenlee & John F McKnight assigned this instrument as Witnesses with himself

Sworn to & Subscribed before me this 26th day of Feb. y 1827 William Thweatt

Recorded 27 February 1827

Note: The above mentioned $2576 "owing to me in the State of Tennessee" is no doubt Abel's legacy from the estate of his parents. His father, John Gilliland died in Cocke Co., TN in 1798, the death date of his mother, Elizabeth Young Gilliland is unknown, but it is possible she had died by this date and the estate had been or was being settled.

Abel Gilliland did not name his children in his will, but names on receipts of Orphans Court Records of his estate were: Abel, John H., Jane, Gideon B., and others - none of these were actually called heirs.

St. Clair Co., AL - Special Orphans Court - April 5th 1830

Ordered by the Court that the following vouchers be recorded in favor of the Administrator of the Estate of Abel Gilliland deceased, Viz - John W. Garrett (?) J.C.C.

Aaron Castleberrys Receipt 25 ?
Wm M Moore Receipt 22 12-1/2
John Drummond Receipt 8 00
Jane Gilleland Receipt for note 17 33
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Receipt Description</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Fox Receipt</td>
<td>1 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H. Gilliland Executor note</td>
<td>2 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel Gilliland note</td>
<td>225 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Moore Receipt</td>
<td>15 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Gilliland Receipt on note</td>
<td>97 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo L McStuart Receipt for note</td>
<td>26 18-3/4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langford &amp; Dean Receipt</td>
<td>2 12-1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abel Gilliland's order protected and paid by the Executor</td>
<td>1 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Gilliland Receipt on note</td>
<td>29 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Fuller Receipt</td>
<td>100 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gideon B Gilliland Receipt</td>
<td>100 00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S. Edwards Sheriff Receipt</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clerks Receipt for Court Charges</td>
<td>7 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Whittle account Receipted</td>
<td>32 00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

$718 28

The three youngest children of Mary Gilliland lived together in Caldwell Co., TX in 1850. A. B. (Abel) Gilliland was 28 years old; Grenade Drake Gilliland was 26; and Juliet was 24. Mary was not listed on the 1850 Census, perhaps she was no longer living or had remarried.

The known children of Abel and Mary Haney Gilliland, not in order of birth:

A. Luiza Gilliland m 10-27-1823 John Patton [Marriage Book 1, p 26, St. Clair Co., AL]

B. Elizabeth Gilliland m in St. Clair Co., AL, 10-23-1827, Daniel Fuller. Their home was near the home of Elizabeth's widowed mother, Mary Haney (Haney) Gilliland, as shown on the 1830 Census of St. Clair Co. By 1834, after several children had been born to them, the young couple decided to move to Texas which was at that time a part of Mexico. The trials and hardships they suffered in this new land are indicated in a paragraph from a petition by Daniel Fuller for a league and labor of land. This land had been promised to settlers who arrived here (Texas) before the Texas Declaration of Independence and who had not received land grants from Spain or Mexico. Following is a copy of the paragraph of the petition: (Reproduced from the Holdings of the Texas State Archives) No. 151 - Memorial - Petitioner, Danl Fuller; Subject Matter: Was in Texas 1834 - Land; Dated: Jany. 8, 1850; File Box No. 68; Letter No. F.

To the Honorable, The Legislature of the State of Texas Assembled at Austin

The Petition of Daniel Fuller - now a citizen of our County of Caldwell said State.

Respectfully Represents to your Hon Body that he with his family consisting of a wife and a number of children Emigrated to the late Republic of Texas in the year A.D. 1834 from the State of Alabama previous to the Declaration of Independence Made by the Citizens of Said Republic that he with his family who are now numerous have remained in the Said Republic and now State of Texas ever since Said Period of 1834 as citizens of the Same; that your Petitioner has participated in and Spent much of the means he brought with him to Texas in her struggles for Independence, and he and his said family have in
common with other citizens of the Country; been exposed to many
dangers & difficulties in the progress of the Texas Revolution. All
which your Petitioner is ready to verify to your appropriate com-
mittee for the adjustment of the claim hereinafter set forth to your
very Hon’d Body.

[Our thanks to Annabel Royal, Rt. 1, Box 52, Pleasanton, TX 78064
for the above document.]

Daniel had received a land certificate when he lived with his family
in Sabine County in 1838, but the certificate had been placed in a
book which the clerk of the Board of Land Commissioners later reported
to be lost. The claim of Daniel's had never been properly presented
in the County of Sabine, especially since Daniel had moved west and it
was not convenient for him to pursue the matter.

It is easier to follow the trail of a man in a new land than that of
his wife and helpmate. The 1840 Census of Texas lists Daniel Fuller
in Montgomery County, but only heads of families are named. We do not
know the place or date of Elizabeth Fuller's death, but she left a
daughter and many sons to carry out her hopes and ideals in this new
land.

For the benefit of the descendants of Daniel and Elizabeth, we would
like to trace the following events which occurred in Daniel's life:
In 1840 when the Indians invaded Texas, in what is known as the Archer
War, Daniel served as private in Captain Benson Risenhauer's Company
of men from Montgomery Co. Two years later, in 1842, Daniel was in
the Sommerville campaign, serving as private in Captain W. M. Barrett's
Company. Also in the early 1840's, Daniel married a widow named Helen
Thomas. This marriage did not last, and Helen was listed in the 1850
Census of Walker County as Helen Fuller, widow, with no Fuller children
listed. In 1846, in Navarro County, Daniel married Catherine Franklin.
In 1847, the cattle brand of Daniel Fuller was recorded in Navarro
County. His petition to the Texas Legislature for a league and labor
of land was sent by Daniel Fuller from Caldwell County in 1849. He
was still living there in 1850, when his family was listed in the 1850
Census as follows:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Fuller</td>
<td>43</td>
<td>b S.C.</td>
<td></td>
<td>b TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>Benjamin Fuller</td>
<td>16 b TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James L. Fuller</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>William S. Fuller</td>
<td>15 TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S. Fuller</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>Eldridge Fuller</td>
<td>11 TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Luiza Fuller</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>Richard B. Fuller</td>
<td>10 TX</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tryon Fuller</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>AL</td>
<td>E. M. (Ezekiel Madison)</td>
<td>2 TX</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In 1854, Daniel and his family moved to South Bexar County where they
built their home along the Galvan Creek, near the location of the
present town of Leming. Once again, Daniel volunteered his services
to help protect the frontier from Indians. He along with his sons
Tryon, Benjamin F., and William S. were mounted rangers in a company
organized by Captain Levi English in 1855 in the area in which Daniel
lived. The muster roll of this company may be found in the State
Archive Holdings in Austin, TX.

The County of Atascosa was created from Bexar County in 1856, and one
of the first marriages recorded there was of Daniel and Catherine Fuller. We do not understand the reasoning for this, as their marriage had been recorded in Navarro County, Texas in 1846.

Apparently, Daniel was a man of religion. In 1858, when Joseph Williams deeded land on his homeplace to trustees of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, Daniel Fuller was named along with the seven other trustees. The land for the church was on the Las Gallinas Creek, not far from Daniel's home.

Some of Daniel's children remained in Atascosa County; but in 1860, we find Daniel living in Bee County, Texas, next door to his son, Tryon. During the Civil War, when the Bee County Home Guards was organized in 1861, Daniel was enlisted as 1st Lt. under Commanding Officer, Captain C. C. Jones. When Tryon Fuller died in 1863, he left three small children whose mother had also died. Daniel and Catherine reared these children, who were still with them in Erath County, Texas in 1880. Daniel died in Erath County in 1882.

Many stirring events occurred in the lives of Elizabeth and Daniel Fuller as shown in Census records, books, court house records, and Holdings of the Texas Archives. How sad that we cannot weave written records with character traits and personalities of these early pioneers to form a more complete story!

[Our thanks to Annabel Royal for the above data on Daniel and Elizabeth Gilliland Fuller.]

The children of Elizabeth Gilliland and Daniel Fuller:

1. James L. Fuller (1829 - c1863) b St. Clair Co., AL, died Atascosa Co., TX. By 1834, he was in Texas with his parents. He m 11-17-1852, Susan E. Beall, daughter of P. C. Beall. They soon moved to the present day Atascosa Co., TX where they built their home near the head of the Lucas Creek. His cattle brand, "F," was registered 11-07-1856 in the newly created county. By February 1863, James L. and Susan had both died of tuberculosis. Their little son, James H. Fuller, was left under the guardianship of Ben F. and Laura Fuller. Ben was James L.'s brother and Laura was Susan's sister. James L. and Susan are buried near their home. Their graves are located on a farm now (1982) owned by Edwin Jasik.
   1) James H. Fuller b 7-11-1859 m 4-06-1882, Cynthia Mathews
      (1) Everitt Fuller (4) Ralph Fuller
      (2) Ernst Fuller (5) Thelma Fuller
      (3) Hugh Fuller (6) Lessie Fuller

      Once, when James H. Fuller, was a young man, he was working cattle near Cotulla. While he was asleep in camp one night, he was attacked by a mad coyote. Though he was bitten on the arm, James was able to overcome the coyote, wrap it in his blanket, and throw it out. He took rabies treatment and suffered no ill effects. We are told that James H. lived on what is now called "the old Jack Byrd place."

2. John S. Fuller (3-30-1830 - 2-10-1897) m 1855, Rebecca Davis (7-10-1834 - 2-17-1905). They lived at first in Gonzoles where
their first three children were born. Later, they moved to Atascosa Co. He worked with wild horses and cattle over much of un­fenced South Texas, sometimes running wild horses as far from home as Corpus Christi. When John S. left with a herd of horses taking them to Louisiana or elsewhere, Rebecca kept the culled horses and mares locked in pens for two days before turning them out. This was so they would not follow the herd. Once, when John S. was on a drive, Rebecca hid herself and children while Indians came to their home and stole horses. While on another traildrive, John S. broke his leg and had to set it himself. The story handed down in the family is that an old Indian woman showed John S. how to set his broken leg, wrapping it in wet rawhide to hold it in place. It did not grow back completely straight, and that is why he left a crooked trail when he walked.

John S. Fuller was a man who appreciated books. He had a nice library which included some medical books. He also had some knowledge of law, sometimes writing out the deeds for his land transactions.

John S. Fuller and Rebecca Davis Fuller were buried Brite Cemetery, Atascosa Co., Verdi Community, TX.

1) William Barton Fuller (8-07-1856 - 12-14-1937) b Gonzales, TX, m 4-1882, Rebecca McMains, daughter of Andrew and Mary McMains. "Bart" had moved with his parents to Atascosa Co., TX when a small boy, and remained there the rest of his life. Bart and Rebecca Fuller were buried Brite Cemetery.

(1) Benjamin Daniel "Ben" Fuller (10-14-1884 - 8-23-1970) m Vivian Mann

a. Stella Margaret Fuller (5-13-1911) b Atascosa Co., m Douglas Starks Porter (5-26-1911)

a.1. Lola Fae Porter (1-27-1932) b Atascosa Co., m Dennis Homer Showers (12-02-1929) b Spearville, KS

a.1.1. Michael Dennis Showers (10-07-1963)
a.1.2. Patricia Fae Showers (1-15-1966)

b. Robert Earl Fuller (7-11-1914 - 11-16-1966) b Pleasanton, TX, m Elsie Winona Brown (1925) b Meridian, MS

b.1. Barbara Jeanne Fuller (7-30-1950) b Bondurant, WY, m 1969 Johnnie Alvin Popham (1950)

b.1.1. Robert John Popham (3-21-1973) b Beeville, TX

Barbara Fuller Popham m/2 11-13-1980, Dale Franklin (4-29-1960) b Clyde, TX

b.2. Rudy Lee Fuller (9-02-1951) m Dianne Neill

b.2.1. Lisa Fuller (7-14-1979) b Baytown, TX

b.2.2. Benjamin Daniel Fuller (7-16-1981) b Three Rivers, TX
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

c. Guy Thelston "Dick" Fuller (8-26-1917) m 8-31-1940, Helene Regina Jilek (3-08-1919 - 5-07-1977) b St. Louis, IL

c.1. Marjorie Elaine Fuller (10-26-1941) m 12-09-1972, Doyle Gene Henderson (12-30-1937) b Apache, OK
   c.1.1. Shannon April Henderson (5-02-1975) b Eglin AFB, FL
   c.1.2. Erika Helene Henderson (1-01-1979) b Ramstein AFB, Germany

c.2. Jeannette Arlene Fuller (10-02-1943) m 2-01-1964, John Frederick Hearn (9-07-1942) b Poteet, TX
   c.2.1. Larry Allen Hearn (3-03-1965)
   c.2.2. Karen Rene Hearn (6-23-1970)
   [Above children b Pleasanton, TX]

c.3. Sandra Gail Fuller (3-07-1945) m 2-21-1964, Robert Davis Turner (1-01-1941) b Mathis, TX
   c.3.1. Tracey Ann Turner (9-29-1967)
   c.3.2. Julie Carol Turner (9-16-1969)
   [Above children b Pleasanton, TX]
   [Marjorie, Jeannette and Sandra Fuller b Pleasanton]

Guy T. Fuller m/2 9-01-1979, Joyce Allen Ernst (8-10-1922) b Corpus Christi, TX

(2) Mollie Lovinia Fuller (2-16-1885 - 11-08-1960) m Campbell "Cam" Witten

a. Mary Witten (3-23-1913) m Earl Hedrick
   a.1. Mary Earline Hedrick (12-12-1940) b TX, m Bruce James Weekley (9-18-1939) in Minnesota
      a.1.1. Michelle Ray Weekley (4-13-1961) b CA
      a.1.2. Allison Page Weekley (3-16-1962) b MN
      a.1.3. Philip Ross Weekley (3-20-1965) b CA
   a.2. Dennis Earl Hedrick (3-10-1949) b CA
   a.3. William Earl Hedrick (1-06-1952) b CA, m Linda Lou Jump (9-14-1955)
      a.3.1. Richard Daren Hedrick (8-19-1982)
   a.4. Richard Irwin Hedrick (1-17-1955) b CA, d 1-18-1975 - killed in auto accident

b. Dan William Witten (9-09-1915 - 1917)

c. June Witten (8-24-1917) m A. L. Byrd

   c.1. Mollie Ann Byrd m William Thane
      c.1.1. Mindy Thane (2-11-1974)
      c.1.2. Cindy Thane (2-11-1974) [Twins]
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

d. Glen Witten (11-10-1919)
e. Charles Witten (8-21-1922)

(3) Asa Lou "Acie" Fuller (1-17-1887 - 7-16-1933) m John W. Jennings. Their home was in the Verdi Community of Atascosa Co. They are buried Brite Cemetery.

a. Betta Lou Jennings (11-16-1921) m Gus William Schrade
   a.1. Mary Beth Schrade (7-02-1946) m Bobby Morgan
      a.1.1. Brad Morgan
      a.1.2. Bruce Morgan
   a.2. Linda Gayle Schrade (8-31-1947) m Bob Baker
      a.2.1. Donnie Baker (8-26-1960)
      a.2.2. Ray Baker (3-15-1962)
      a.2.3. Mark Baker (1-30-1964)
      a.2.4. Robert Baker (1978)
   a.3. Gus William Schrade, Jr. (5-10-1950) m Mary Duboski
      a.3.1. Karissa Schrade
      a.3.2. Trey Schrade

b. Berda Mae Jennings (9-22-1923) m John Monroe Robbins
   b.1. James William Robbins m Susie ___
      b.1.1. Jennifer Robbins
      b.1.2. Debra Robbins
   b.2. Sandra Lee Robbins (2-09-1946) m Kent Johnston
      - three sons

c. Guyula Gertrude Jennings (11-18-1925) m Thurmond James Conley
   c.1. John Thomas Conley (10-14-1968)
   c.2. Guy Ellis Conley (8-05-1950)
   c.3. Sharon Rae Conley m/1 Philip Chase, m/2 Gary Murray
      c.3.1. Cathleen Ranae Chase (1-09-1974)
   c.4. Debra Kay Conley (7-27-1958) m Randall Schneider

d. Verna Marie Jennings (3-12-1927) m Thomas Eugene Brister
   d.1. Verna Gene Brister (1-08-1946)
   d.2. Larry Wayne Brister (3-16-1947) m Deborah Flemming
      d.2.1. Kevin Brister (3-18-1973)
      d.2.2. Aimee Brister (11-19-1977)
      d.2.3. Timothy Brister (7-1980)
   d.3. Robert Lloyd Brister (7-13-1948) m Jerry McLellan
d.3.1. Leigh Ann Brister (8-30-1971)
d.3.2. Amanda Jean Brister (9-11-1973)

d.4. Steven Allen Brister (7-11-1949) m Kay Brooks
   d.4.1. Lisa Dale Brister (1-22-1970)
d.4.2. Steven Scott Brister (9-02-1972)
d.4.3. Jason Brister (1-24-1975)
d.4.4. Todd Brister (9-01-1977)
d.4.5. Wade Brister (5-13-1979)
d.4.6. Matthew Ryan Brister (2-20-1981)
d.4.7. James Justin Brister (6-26-1982)

d.5. Daniel Lee Brister (6-19-1951)

d.6. Thomas William Brister m Deborah Lansford

d.7. Elizabeth Earlene Brister (5-17-1956) m John
    Bradley Cook

d.8. Carolyn Sue Brister (7-31-1957) m Dean Weldon
    d.8.1. Joshua Dean Weldon (2-16-1976)

Lottie Davis Fuller (12-12-1888 - 9-16-1975) m Frank
Royal. They were b Verdi Community of Atascosa Co. In
this same county, they made their home and reared their
children. They were buried Brite Cemetery, Verdi.

a. Jesse Royal (5-01-1912) m Lois Ellen Schneider
   a.1. Ruth Ellen Royal (6-22-1940) m Leland Hall (4-24-
       1936)
      a.1.1. Donald Lynn Hall (8-08-1958) m Donna Mae
          Cocoran (6-07-1963)
          a.1.1.1. Taresa Ellen Hall (12-07-1979)
          a.1.1.2. Malissa Sue Hall (6-21-1982)
      a.1.2. Paul Odell Hall (1-03-1960)
      a.1.3. Stephen Dwayne Hall (6-08-1961)
   a.2. Bryan Henry Royal (9-26-1941) m Lanell Marie
      Bippert (2-02-1949)
      a.2.1. Clinton Dwayne Royal (6-06-1967)
      a.2.2. Evonne Marie Royal (8-13-1968)
      a.2.3. Dustin Henry Royal (1-16-1982)
   a.3. Barbara Ann Royal (1-10-1945) m Joe Morris Hughes
      a.3.1. Doyle Wayne Hughes (11-03-1963)
      a.3.2. David Morris Hughes (10-16-1965)
      a.3.3. Chris Evan Hughes (12-19-1970)
   a.4. Floyd Arden Royal (5-01-1947) m Felicia Ann
      Sefcik (1-31-1951)
      a.4.1. Renee Anette Royal (6-04-1971)
      a.4.2. Clif Arden Royal (4-21-1974)
      a.4.3. Bret Eric Royal (12-25-1975)
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

a.5. Leola Maude Royal (3-27-1951) m Herbert F. Cresswell (10-18-1948)
a.5.1. Andrea Dawn Cresswell (6-02-1977)
a.5.2. Karin Nicole Cresswell (7-21-1982)

b. Bart Royal (4-26-1914) m 5-16-1942, Annabel Spellmann. They were married at Annabel's home in Gonzales Co. They live in Verdi Community, Pleasanton, TX.
b.1. Marjorie Royal (1-01-1944) m Jim Bullard
b.1.1. Lee Thomas Bullard (9-13-1963)
b.1.2. Cheryl Bullard (7-23-1965)
b.1.3. Michael Bullard (8-06-1968)
b.2. Bart T. Royal (5-24-1945) m Janice Stanfill
b.2.1. Jeremy Royal (10-25-1974)
b.3. Frank Royal (9-28-1947) m Sonja Granberg
b.3.1. Frank Royal, Jr. (10-27-1973)
b.3.2. Amber Royal (10-21-1977)
b.3.3. Candence Royal (3-20-1982)
b.4. Marvin Royal (6-07-1950) m Rita Broom
b.4.1. Brandi Royal (6-26-1981)
b.5. James Royal (2-22-1953) m Lisa Lee
b.5.1. Corby Coyle, daughter of Lisa's first marriage
b.6. Mary Lynn Royal (9-11-1960) m David Nelson
b.6.1. David Ross Nelson (12-31-1982) b Lubbock, TX
b.7. Ross Jeffrey "Jeff" Royal (8-18-1962)

c. Ned Royal (7-25-1917) m Mildred Wiemers (11-24-1918)
c.1. Betty Royal (12-05-1944) m Bob Rackley (6-20-1937)
c.1.1. Lorene Rackley (1-20-1969)
c.1.2. Wayne Rackley (2-24-1972)
c.1.3. Jerel Rackley (1-02-1979)
c.2. Nell Royal (1-13-1947) m Ray Bean
c.2.1. David Bean (2-13-1971)
c.2.2. Jonathan Bean (7-10-1973)
c.2.3. Julie Bean (2-15-1979)
c.2.4. Laura Bean (11-23-1982)
c.3. Lee Howard Royal (7-19-1948) m Darla Duncan (8-01-1953)
c.3.1. Leann Royal (4-26-1973)
c.3.2. Ryan Royal (7-03-1974)
c.3.3. Caleb Royal (8-16-1975)
c.3.4. Carl Royal (11-16-1978)
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

d. Lee Royal (8-28-1922) - Lee was reported missing in action after his plane went down over Germany in World War II. He was not married.

e. Edith Joy Royal (4-07-1920) m Clayton Foster
   e.1. Laura Foster (8-06-1942) m Allen Lewis
      e.1.1. Michael Lewis (1-27-1976)
   e.2. James Lowell Foster (6-15-1944 - 1964)
   e.3. Peggy Foster (12-23-1946) m Larry Stanton
   e.4. Terry Preston Foster (9-07-1951) m Colleen Vaughn
      e.4.1. Kacie Foster (9-30-1981)
   e.5. Roger Foster (6-27-1954)


2) Daniel Linsey Fuller (5-07-1859 - 10-31-1859)

3) Mary Louise "Molly" Fuller (1-25-1861 - 3-20-1937) m John R. Holland. Mollie rode horseback along with her brothers, and "could stay up with the best of them." This was quite an accomplishment for a girl riding side-saddle. Mollie and John R. Holland moved to Alpine, TX where he had a large hotel.
   (1) Chrystal Holland
   (2) Clay Holland

4) Thomas Perry Fuller (11-20-1862 - 2-10-1946) m Emma Titsworth. They had no children of their own; but when Emma's sister, Kate Titsworth Fuller died, the children of Ace and Kate Fuller lived with Perry and Emma. Emma and Perry moved to Uvalde, TX where they made their home.

5) Benjamin Silas Fuller (11-24-1864 - 7-03-1881) died at the age of 16. He was running his horse toward home during a rain storm when his horse stepped into a hole and fell with him. His neck was broken. He was buried Brite Cemetery.

6) Asa Grenade "Ace" Fuller, Sr. (4-27-1868 - 4-02-1951) b Floresville, TX, m/1 Kate Titsworth; m/2 9-04-1898 in Floresville, Eva Carver (9-26-1877 - 3-16-1939) christened 4-12-1893, the daughter of John W. and Emily Marion Brown Carver. Ace was a rancher and member of the Church of Christ. Eva was born Floresville and died at the home of a daughter in Guadalupe, TX. Ace and Eva were buried Brite Cemetery.

Asa Grenade Fuller was always very proud of the fact he was named "Grenade" for his great uncle, Grenade Drake Gilliland. The name came through his grandmother, Elizabeth Gilliland Fuller, and he passed it down to his son and grandson. His son, Asa Grenade Fuller, Jr. was Sheriff of Wilson Co., TX for 20 years, and his grandson, Asa Grenade Fuller III is a
tri-county probation officer. Asa, Sr. spent most of his life in Atascosa and Wilson Counties, TX as a peace officer and deputy sheriff. For several years, Asa served as a member of the County School Board. He served under various county commissioners as road construction foreman.

A man of strong convictions and undaunted spirit, Asa was a quiet and unassuming man. His generosity and loyalty to his friends were outstanding traits of his character.

One of his expressions was, "you have been given a good honorable name, guard it well." He told how when he was seventeen, John Wesley Hardin stopped at his campfire one night, Asa had been gathering wild horses to drive home and got caught far from home at night. He didn't recognize the gunfighter when Hardin asked if he could join him for coffee, but before the man rode away he told Asa, "Son if you ever get into trouble, stay and face it. Clear your good name." Asa always remembered this advice and guarded his honorable name.

Children by m/1 to Kate Titsworth Fuller:

(1) Letha Fuller (6-10-1889 - d N.M.) m Harold Wagner - one son*
(2) Flossie Fuller (11-15-1891 - 1905)
(3) Katie Fuller (6-29-1893) m ______ Whitehead - no children
(4) Tommie Fuller b 8-10-1895 in Verdi, TX, m Lee Judson Foster b 11-20-1901. Lee was one of nine children born to Willie Isaac Foster and Lillie McMains Foster.

    a.1. Robert Foster Andrews (10-03-1945) b Poteet, TX, m Sandra Kay Powers (8-27-1948) b Shreveport, LA
        a.1.1. Julie Kay Andrews
        a.1.2. Robert Bradley Andrews
        a.1.3. Kristie Lee Andrews
    a.2. Kathy Lee Andrews (5-27-1947) b Pleasanton, TX, m Jack R. Leath (5-28-1944) b Austin, TX
        a.2.1. Cliff Andrews Leath (11-20-1969) b Lubbock, TX
        a.2.2. Jason Anthony Leath (12-01-1970) b Austin, TX
        a.2.3. Jeffrey Anson Leath (6-15-1973) b Austin
    a.3. Colleen Kay Andrews (2-24-1951) b Pleasanton, TX, m 1968, Jack Trlica; m/2 Gary Norris, 4-21-1982
        a.3.1. Robert Scott Trlica (7-1969 - 8-31-1969)
  b. James Chester Foster (4-02-1929) b San Antonio, TX, m Leila Blanche Fry (9-09-1935) b Burnett, TX
    b.1. Don Earl Foster (5-23-1952) b Oceanside, CA, m Joan Yates (3-10-1953) b Eden, TX
        b.1.1. Jana Beth Foster (9-04-1978) b Philadelphia (West Chester), PA

*Letha Fuller Wagner's son was Harold Wagner, Jr.
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

b.1.2. Jamie Lauren Foster (8-10-1980) b San Angelo, TX

b.2. Pamela Sue Foster (4-21-1956) b Pleasanton, TX
m Charles Bruce Massey (10-04-1952) b San Angelo, TX

b.2.1. Julie Machalle Massey (4-13-1978) b Abilene, TX
b.2.2. Bradley Ryan Massey (2-25-1981) b Abilene, TX

Children by m/2 to Eva Carver McKenzie Fuller:

(5) Daisy Fuller (9-06-1899 - 9-23-1975) b Fairview, TX, m
10-20-1919 in San Antonio, TX, Albert Cile Black (12-30-1893 - 4-23-1976) b Calaveras, TX, son of Thomas Franklin Black and Mary Ann "Mamie" Rhode Black. He was a farmer,
served in World War I Army, and a member of the Catholic
Church. Daisy died Floresville; Albert died San Antonio.
They were buried Floresville Cemetery, Wilson Co., TX.
a. Virginia Hope Black (1-07-1921) b Fairview, TX, m at
Randolph AFB, 2-14-1941, William Harold Brandon
a.1. William Harold Brandon, Jr.
a.2. Jack Dalton Brandon
b. Garnerbel Black (10-05-1922) b Calaveras, TX, christened
10-13-1935 at Floresville Baptist Church; m 12-10-1945 at Alamo Heights, TX, Theodore August Rohr, Jr.
(11-05-1921), son of Theodore August Rohr, Sr. and
Mary Ruth Hodge Rohr. T. A. Rohr, Jr. is an engineer,
served in World War II, and a member of the Baptist
Church. Garnerbel Black Rohr is a bank employee and
member of the Baptist Church.
b.1. Virginia Ruth Rohr (2-05-1949) b Floresville, TX, m in
Floresville Baptist Church, 1-25-1969, Kenneth Wayne Byrd
b.1.1. Amy Elizabeth Byrd
b.1.2. David Arthur Byrd
c. Albert Grenade Black (1-20-1926) b Calaveras, TX, m
6-12-1953, in Harper, TX, Royce Suell Roberts
c.1. Charles Tobin Black
c.2. Suzanne Hope Black

(6) William Garner Fuller (4-13-1902 - 9-04-1922) b Fairview, TX, died in a hotel fire, Poth, TX, buried Fairview Cemetery.

(7) Herbert Lydell Fuller (2-17-1903) b Fairview, TX, m 8-16-1926, Helen Schmidt
a. William Garner Fuller

(8) Sarah Frances "Fanny" Fuller (12-15-1905) b Fairview, TX, m 5-18-1929, William Newell Smith - no children
(9) Tessa Fuller (12-02-1908) b Fairview, TX, m 11-16-1926 in San Marcos, TX, John Dewees Howard
   a. Alice Ann Howard
   b. Mary Catherine Howard

(10) Charlie Franklin Fuller (2-03-1912 - 2-11-1982) b Fairview, TX, m in Floresville 1-13-1943, Maudie Lee Connally - no children

(11) Nell Fuller (10-19-1915) b Fairview, TX, m in New Braunfels, TX, 12-17-1932, Hubert Francis Baker
   a. Nell Frances Baker
   b. Joe Ed Baker

(12) Asa Grenade Fuller, Jr. (10-05-1919) b Fairview, TX, m in Stockdale, TX, 4-20-1938, Hattie Sue Smith
   a. Charlie Varner Fuller
   b. Asa Grenade Fuller, III
   c. Herbert Lydell Fuller

Our thanks to Garnerbel Rohr, 1306 F Street, Floresville, TX for the information on the descendants of Asa Grenade Fuller's family. Her references: 1) Wilson Co., TX Records Vol. 412, p 212; 2) TX Bureau of Vital Statistics; 3) Information from Daisy Fuller Black, daughter of Asa Grenade, Sr. and Eva Carver Fuller.

7) Sarah Frances "Fanny" Fuller (3-29-1870 - 6-17-1897) m George Henson. When Fanny died in 1897, her children were very young. They lived for some time with their grandparents, John S. and Rebecca Fuller.

(1) Gladys Henson (10-25-1891 - 6-04-1923) m William H. Royal (12-06-1885 - 10-16-1971). Gladys taught school before she was married. They lived in Verdi, TX.
      a.1. Sandra Alice Wren m/1 C. M. Painter; m/2 Don Roush
         a.1.1. Clarence Melvin Painter, III
         a.1.2. Emalie Helen Painter
         a.1.3. Jennifer Alice Painter
         a.1.4. Jarad Roush (son of Don by previous m)
         a.1.5. Matthew Roush (son of Don by previous m)
   b. George Gilbert Royal (12-28-1913) m Ruth Wetterstrom
      b.1. Mark G. Royal m Carol ___
      b.2. Cecilia Royal m Hal Smith
   c. Clarence M. Royal (9-26-1915 - 10-10-1975) m/1 Catherine ___; m/2 Charlene ___
      c.1. Raymond Royal
      c.2. David Royal
      c.3. Pam Royal
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

Two children by Charlene Royal's previous marriage, adopted by Clarence M. Royal: Melissa and Jim.

d. Ramah Iris Royal (3-06-1917)
e. William Stafford Royal (11-07-1918 - 5-19-1925)
f. John Freeland Royal (12-09-1920) m Tommie Totts
  f.1. Janet Royal
  f.2. Brad Royal

g. Letha Jewel Royal (10-12-1922) m Earl Fahrenthold
  g.1. Gladys Jewel Fahrenthold m Milton Sowa
      g.1.1. Michelle Sowa m Richard Moore
      g.1.2. Mitchell Sowa m Janice Denise Reed
      g.1.3. Milton Sowa
      g.1.4. Matthew Sowa
      g.1.5. Mark "Andy" Sowa
      g.1.6. Michael Sowa
  g.2. Harold Ray "Ricky" Fahrenthold m Margaret Sisher
      g.2.1. Kristena Fahrenthold
      g.2.2. Richard Earl Fahrenthold

(2) John M. Henson (11-07-1892 - 1972) m Ima Oats
  a. Norma Lee Henson m Riley Cooper
      a.1. Kenneth Cooper
      a.2. Linda Cooper
      a.3. Patty Cooper
      a.4. Carol Ann Cooper
  b. Marshall Henson (5-19-1916) m Chrystal McMains
     (4-07-1915)
      b.1. Jewel Dean Henson m Daylon R. Reed
      b.2. Audrey Aileen Henson m Richard Haverlah
      b.3. David Clinton Henson m Helen Louise Martin
  c. Florence Henson m Oliver Schneider
     c.1. Sharon Schneider
     c.2. Stanley Schneider
  d. Vivian Henson m C. A. Knight
     d.1. Marshall Knight
  e. Gladys Henson m Ortwin Beutnagel
     e.1. Mark Beutnagel
  f. Clara Henson m E. L. Crabb, Jr.
     f.1. Arthur Crabb
  g. Doris Henson m Leonard Lewis
     g.1. L. L. "Lynn" Lewis, Jr.
     g.2. Connie Kay Lewis
     g.3. Robbin Lewis
h. Ralph Henson m Winnie Ruth Lyon
   h.1. Ronnie Henson
   h.2. Sherri Henson
   h.3. Randy Henson

(3) Violet Henson m Enoch Henry
   a. Ethel Henry m Rodney Dowdy
   b. Frances Henry m Norman Straight
   c. Carol Henry m Dorothy Hudspeth

(4) Pansy Henson (3-23-1896 - 4-22-1975) m H. F. Broom (2-17-1892 - 5-07-1946)
      a.1. Paulette Broom (4-16-1946) m Paul H. Menn
         a.1.1. Julie Renee Menn (3-11-1974)
         a.1.2. Amy Leigh Menn (8-27-1976)
         a.1.3. Rebecca Lynn Menn (10-30-1981)
      a.2. Janice Broom (6-25-1947) m Max Leroy Anderson
         a.2.1. Stephen Paul Anderson (2-06-1974)
         a.2.2. Sara Margaret Anderson (5-10-1976)
         a.2.3. Christi Lee Anderson (2-26-1981)
   b. Edith Broom (12-30-1918) m Fred Henry (12-03-1914)
      b.1. James Paul Henry (6-15-1943) m Pam French
         b.1.1. Jason Dean Henry (5-19-1972)
         b.1.2. Janna Beth Henry (5-17-1974)
      b.2. Barbara Ann Henry (5-10-1952) m Samuel Lewis
         b.2.2. Brian David Lewis (8-31-1979)
   c. Berta Helen Broom (1-14-1920) m Ralph Keith
      c.1. Gordon Ralph Keith (6-12-1941) m/1 Alice Denny; m/2 Norma Barr (7-28-1943)
         By m/1 to Alice Denny:
            c.1.1. Dawn Marie Keith (9-16-1964)
         By m/2 to Norma Barr:
            c.1.2. Douglas Keith (7-07-1968)
            c.1.3. Denise Keith (7-14-1964)*
            c.1.4. Alan Keith (4-07-1963)* m Patricia Fichter
               c.1.4.1. Craig Alan Keith (9-15-1982)
               *Norma Barr Keith's two children who were adopted by Gordon R. Keith
      c.2. Thomas Franklin Keith (3-04-1943) m Carol Kimble (2-14-1945)
         c.2.1. Kimberly Kay Keith (8-12-1966)
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

c.2.2. Nathan Keith (11-01-1971)

c.3. Helen Elaine Keith (5-06-1944) m Le Roy Conklin (1-17-1942)

c.3.1. Terri Conklin (3-24-1965)

c.3.2. Stacey Conklin (5-03-1966)

c.3.3. Jay Wesley "J.W." Conklin (12-20-1969)

c.3.4. Leslie Conklin (4-01-1971)

c.4. Duane E. Keith (10-20-1947) m/1 Carolyn Bynum

c.4.1. Laurie Ann Keith (5-12-1968)

c.4.2. Melissa Lynn Keith (8-07-1971)

c.4.3. Jason Duane Keith (11-19-1973)

Duane E. Keith m/2 Loraine Elsworth (3-25-1958)

c.5. Kathryn Lorraine Keith (5-22-1952) m James Richard Bishop (10-16-1949)

c.5.1. Jennifer Kay Bishop (6-17-1980)

c.6. Byron Emmitt Keith (8-16-1954) m Midge Llanos (5-29-1959)

d. Herbert F. Broom, Jr. (12-25-1925) m Elvis June Smith

d.1. Rita Kay Broom (7-25-1954) m Marion W. Royal

d.1.1. Brandi Royal (6-26-1981)

d.2. Henry Franklin Broom (7-06-1956) m Sherry Lynn Baven

d.2.1. Rebekah Michelle Broom (8-12-1979)

d.2.2. Brandon Franklin Broom (7-18-1981)

8) Elizabeth "Bett" Fuller (10-14-1871 - 11-22-1956) m George Beadle

(1) Maggie Lee Beadle (1894 - 1967) m Ivan Billingsley

a. Beth Ivene Billingsley m Lamar Foster

a.1. Annette Foster m Robert Gipson

a.1.1. Michael Gipson

a.1.2. Paul Gipson

a.2. Sandra Sue Foster m Jerome Dietrich

a.2.1. Karen Dietrich

a.2.2. Kathy Dietrich

a.2.3. Karol Ann Dietrich

a.3. Carson Foster m Louise Austin

a.3.1. Amy Foster

a.3.2. Amanda Foster

a.3.3. Wayne Foster

a.4. Kevin Foster m Patti Hood
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

9) Ala Ellice Fuller (2-07-1877 - 1-24-1957) m/1 Robert White; m/2 Clyde Brown [no children by m/2]
   (1) Anna Leah White m John Peel - no children

10) John R. Fuller (12-12-1878 - 1-31-1949) m Alma Tumlinson
   (1) Wilma Fuller
   (2) Clayson Fuller
   (3) Ruth Fuller
   (4) Bonnie Fuller

   The children of John and Alma Fuller were born Verdi, TX. Later, the family moved to Lubbock, TX.

11) Maggie Fuller (5-03-1873 - 4-19-1901) - unmarried

3. Mary Luisa Fuller b 1831, St. Clair Co., AL, m 1849, Thomas R. Brite (8-05-1824 - 1859). Thomas R. Brite and Luisa were m in Caldwell Co., TX. When they moved to what is presently called Atascosa Co., their home was located along the Las Gallinas Creek. In August 1855, Thomas served in a company of mounted rangers, organized for the protection of the area of the western frontier. In 1856, he helped in the establishment of the new county of Atascosa, serving as one of the first officials. He was buried a few yards from his home in a place later to be called the Brite Cemetery. After Tom's death, Luisa married S. W. Merchant. There were no children by this marriage. Luisa was buried Brite Cemetery.

1) Charles Brite (8-30-1852 - 10-09-1911) m/1 Alva Thompson; m/2 Texana Holder

   Children by m/1 to Alva Thompson
   (1) Will Brite m Mattie Foster
   (2) Dan Brite m Annie Garner
   (3) Mattie Brite m ____ Watkins
   (4) Alva Brite m ____

   Children by m/2 to Texana Holder
   (5) Luke Brite b 1891 m Lee Collins
   (6) Morris Brite m Carol Pruitt
   (7) Wallace Brite b 1897 m Arch Woodlee
   (8) Charlie Brite m Mary Croft
   (9) Dave Brite b 1892 - unmarried
   (10) Houston Brite b 1895
   (11) Terry Brite - unmarried

2) Daniel Brite - died as an infant

3) William Thomas Brite (7-24-1856 - 3-01-1939) m Mary Hester Neill
   (1) Sam Silas Brite (8-27-1882 - 6-16-1919) m Maude Palmer
      a. Mary Lois Brite m Everitt Gray
      b. Marjorie Brite m ____ Horhan
      c. Maude Ellen Brite m Chuck Boggus
      d. Virginia Mae Brite m Sonny Boggus
(2) Charles Ethridge Brite (2-03-1884 - 6-26-1930) m Ophelia Hogan
   a. Mary Brite

(3) Willie Brite (8-04-1885 - 5-07-1969) m Walter Graham
   a. Maymie Graham m Walter Colbath (had one child)
   b. Tommie Graham m Doc McCall - no children

(4) Thomas Stuart Brite (12-23-1886 - 3-06-1960) m Nora McConnell
   a. Rita Brite m Elmo Vickers
      a.1. Clifton Vickers
      a.2. Rita Vickers m Andrew Singleton
      a.3. Joe Wayne Vickers
   b. Ralph Watkins Brite m Thelma Franklin
   c. Bessie Brite m Brooks Cutcher
      c.1. Nora Cutcher
      c.2. Ralph Cutcher
   d. John Taylor Brite m Frances Calcoat
      d.1. Stephen Brite
      d.2. Patty Brite m Dan Taylor
      d.3. Gary Brite
      d.4. Tom Brite
   e. Iris Brite m Norman Porter
      e.1. Norman Porter, Jr. m Amy Mims

(5) Asa Grenade Brite (3-25-1888 - 12-13-1946) m Ollie Hogan
   - no children

(6) Mary Louisa Brite (11-06-1889 - 5-14-1968) m Jess Mills
   a. Jess Mills, Jr. m/1 Bettie Bishop; m/2 Edith Ross
      Children by m/1 to Bettie Bishop
      a.1. Jess Tandy Mills, III (5-05-1945) m Linda Babb (9-01-1947)
         a.1.1. Tammy Elaine Mills (4-06-1968)
         a.1.3. Amy Louisa Mills (11-25-1972)
         a.1.4. David Tandy Mills (8-22-1974)
         a.1.5. Jess Tandy Mills, IV (5-23-1977)
      a.2. Murray Mills (5-04-1948) m John Preston
         a.2.1. Jennifer Preston
         a.2.2. Elizabeth Preston
      a.3. Djenadi Mills (1-31-1952) m Mark Coleman
         a.3.1. Benjamin Coleman
         a.3.2. Luke Coleman
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

a.4. Maia Elizabeth Mills (8-31-1959 - 1-01-1960)
a.5. Mark Mills (8-15-1960)
Children by m/2 to Edith Ross
a.6. Bran Mills (3-29-1970)

(7) James Erwin Brite (7-09-1891) m Mabel Dossey - no children

(8) Steven Alford "Alsa" Brite (6-02-1893 - 12-24-1952) m Grace Hearne
   a. Lee Pearl Brite m T. S. Hollis
   b. Maxine Brite m John White
   c. Roy Brite m Betty Goodwin

(9) Jerome Duck Brite (11-06-1894 - ___) m Letha Templeton
   a. Florice Brite m U. B. Ogden, M.D.
      a.1. Jerry Ogden
      a.2. Sandra Ogden m Percy Lamb
   b. Jerome Brite m/1 Joan Allen; m/2 Martha Little

(10) Martha Helen Brite (4-18-1896)
(11) John Wells Brite (2-26-1898 - 7-27-1936) m Edna Mansfield
   a. John Brite
   b. Mary Louise Brite m William C. Martin

(12) Ida Brite (8-09-1900 - 1978)
(13) Benjamin Lowe "Jake" Brite (8-30-1902) m Martha Caldwell
   a. Betty Brite m Joe Gannon
      a.1. Martha Gannon
(14) Joe Murray Brite (12-07-1904) m Hardy Stewart - no children
(15) Jay Bailey Brite (2-09-1907) m L. C. Martin
   a. Billy Martin m Patricia Summerlin
      a.1. Rex Martin
      a.2. Jeff Martin
      a.3. Dale Martin
   b. Helen Baine Martin m Dick Bartholomew
      b.1. Rae Bartholomew
      b.2. Marcie Bartholomew
      b.3. Ricky Bartholomew
      b.4. Lowell Bartholomew
      b.5. Russell Bartholomew

4. Tryon Fuller born 1833 in St. Clair Co., AL, was the son of Daniel and Elizabeth Gilliland Fuller. We know little of his early childhood except that the family moved to Texas in 1834 and experienced
many hardships suffered by Texans at that time. They may have
made their first home in Texas in Sabine Co., for that is where
they lived in 1838 when Daniel first applied for a land certi-
ficate. Several years of Tryon's youth were spent in Caldwell
Co., TX where he was listed in the 1850 Census as a youth of 17
years. In 1854, Tryon with other members of his family moved to
Atascosa Co. which was at that time a part of South Bexar Co. In
1855, when Indians were creating dangerous problems for the set-
tlers, a company of mounted rangers was organized, under command
of Captain Levi English, to help protect the people of the west-
ern frontier. Among the rangers in the muster roll of this group
were Tryon, William S., Benjamin F., and Daniel who all served as
privates. For 30 days of service, each of these men received $11
for himself, $12 for his horse's service, $2.70 for clothing, and
$7.50 for forage and subsistence, amounting to $33.20 for each
ranger.

November 12, 1856 in Refugio Co., TX, Tryon m Elizabeth R. Wood-
ward. Their first home was in Atascosa Co., but they later moved
to Bee Co. where three children were born to them. Elizabeth was
the "widow and sole heir of Felix G. Woodward." They both died
before May 1864, and at this time Daniel petitioned the Probate
Court for letters of Administration on the estate of Eliza Fuller,
deceased wife of Tryon Fuller, deceased. Daniel was granted ad-
ministration, and with his wife, Catherine, reared the children of
Tryon and Elizabeth. In 1861, during the Civil War, Tryon Fuller
enlisted in the Bee Co. Home Guards. The last written record we
have of Tryon was November 30, 1863 when he loaned the County $20
"for an emergency trip for powder, lead and caps, and for 84 pair
of cards." An event in Tryon's life we would not want to omit is
that of his marriage to Frances Willborn on October 30, 1863. This
was undoubtedly a very short marriage due to the early death of
Tryon.

The children of Tryon and Elizabeth Woodward Fuller:
1) Elizabeth Fuller born 1859 (one source states she m Frank Ham-
mond, however from Erath Co., TX Deeds, Vol. I, p 563, it is
apparent she m J. P. Hammitt).

2) Catherine "Kate" Fuller [twin] b 6-20-1860, m/1______ Martin;
m/2 T. A. Wright.

3) Edward Fuller [twin] (6-20-1860 - 11-16-1926) m c1885, Alice
Johnson (3-28-1864 - 10-12-1915), daughter of Aden Johnson
[her mother was probably Matilda Ann Smith.] Edward and Alice
moved from Erath Co. about 1891 with their two daughters to
San Antonio, TX and established a horse-drawn taxi service.
They owned several hacks, a few buggies and several teams of
well-kept horses. This operation was profitable in that
Edward's services were used in funeral processions. At least
two dignitaries, Gov. James Stephen Hogg and Col. Theodore
Roosevelt, used his taxi services.

Edward and Alice Fuller were buried Mission Burial Park, South,
San Antonio.
Daniel Fuller deeded 7-07-1880, each of his three grandchildren (named above) an undivided interest in an 80-acre tract of land - "a gift in consideration of natural love and affection which I entertain for my grand children."

The children of Edward and Alice Fuller:

(1) Hazel Fuller (9-16-1886 - 1-26-1972) b Dublin, TX, d Brady, TX m/1 4-24-1907, Ted W. Koerner; m/2 11-16-1909, Melville Camp Flournoy (12-18-1869 - 11-18-1955) b Caddo Parish, LA, son of Charles and Maggie McMillan Flournoy. He served in Spanish-American War and was a farmer and lumberman of Broaddus, San Augustine Co., TX. He died at the Veterans Hospital, Houston, TX. Hazel and Melville Flournoy were buried in Old Cemetery, San Augustine, TX.

a. Dorothy Loraine Koerner (2-08-1908 - 3-04-1967) b San Antonio, TX, moved to CA where she m/1 6-05-1932, C. H. Nelson; m/2 cl939, A. J. "Bert" Hocking, San Jose, CA. Bert died 1944/45, they were buried Oak Hill Cemetery, San Jose, CA.


a.1.1. Matthew Adrian Jannssen (9-21-1912)

Jane and Matthew live San Jose, CA.

b. Melville Flournoy (3-18-1912 - 9-21-1912)

c. Nell Flournoy (11-29-1913) m 6-23-1935 in Broaddus, TX, Wayne Spiller of Voca, McCulloch Co., TX. Nell began a teaching career before she was 19 years of age. This career ended in retirement 5-31-1973. Wayne retired from ranching in 1975. They sold their ranch and livestock and relocated to Voca, TX where they now pursue their hobbies. Nell's hobby is quilting; Wayne's photography and historical preservation (artifact and publication of local history).

c.1. Edward Flournoy Spiller (11-15-1938) b Brady, TX, m 9-21-1963 at Sweetwater, TX, Marsha Gay Rheu. Both are graduates of U. of TX, Austin; Edward, BBA and MBA, is an independent computer analyst, Cincinnati, OH; Marsha teaches at Xavier University, Cincinnati, OH.

  c.1.1. Caroline Kenyon Spiller (12-05-1968)
  c.1.2. Scott Franklin Spiller (9-26-1972) (both children born Cincinnati, OH.)

c.2. Roger Wayne Spiller (9-01-1942) b Brady, TX, m 1-29-1961, Ann Weis (Gault). Roger, BA in Chemical Engineering - U. of TX, master degree in Chemical Engineering, U. of MO, Rollo, MO. Ann earned BA in education - U. of TX, MSW degree from Washington University, St. Louis, MO. She is coordinator of Career Planning and
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

Development at Fontbonne College, St. Louis.
Roger is an executive with Rubber Chemicals Division, Monsanto Chemical Co., St. Louis.

c.2.1. Suzanne Spiller (10-29-1962) b Austin, TX, engineering student, Purdue U., IN

c.2.2. Sherilyn Spiller (4-14-1966) b St. Louis, MO

c.2.3. Stephanie Spiller (9-25-1971) b Akron, OH

d. Jack Flournoy (11-01-1916) m 1942, Wanda Thomas (3-28-1921) b Fayetteville, AR. Jack moved to Santa Clara, CA in 1936, where he was a partner in Marvel Cleaners. By 1963, Jack and Wanda owned and operated their cleaning business in Felton and Mountain View, CA. They are retired and live in Grassy Valley, CA.

d.1. Melville "Mel" Camp Flournoy (12-06-1942) b Seaside, CA, served in U.S. Navy and attended University of Montana. He earned BA from University of Washington; lives Seattle, WA.

d.2. Sandra Sue Flournoy (6-20-1945) m Robert A. Langager. Sandra is a graduate of San Jose State College. She and Robert own and operate a store just outside Yosemite National Park - live Midpines, CA.

d.2.1. Steven Langager (5-03-1965)

d.2.2. Michael Langager (7-14-1968)

d.2.3. Kelly Lynn Langager (12-07-1970)

(2) Grace Fuller (10-18-1888 - ?) b Dublin, TX, m/1 Edward Hoenel; m/2 John Brantley. Grace and John Brantley died at Hondo, TX and were buried there.

a. Hortense Hoenel b 11-16-1909, m/1 Norman McLeod; m/2 Bonner Carl of Devine, TX. Hortense was an accountant for Ford Dealership, Hondo, TX; she was killed in an auto-train collision at Hondo, TX 4-01-1981. Bonner Carl is now deceased.

Our thanks to Wayne Spiller for the information on the family of Tryon and Elizabeth Woodward Fuller. Wayne lives Star Route, Voca, TX 76887.

5. Benjamin F. Fuller (1834 - 10-09-1867) [the first child of Elizabeth and Daniel Fuller to be born in TX] In 1855, he was a Mounted Ranger under Captain Levi English. He m 8-13-1857, Laura A. Beall in the new county of Atascosa. Their home was along the Galvan and Las Gallinas Creeks. One Sunday in 1867 while Ben was trying to pen his horses so he and his family could go to church, the horse he was riding ran over a bunch of hogs that were bedded down in some tall grass and weeds. When the horse fell, Ben was thrown to the ground and his neck was broken.
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

1) Susan E. Fuller (7-26-1858 - 8-12-1877) m 8-28-1873, John Guilford Childress (8-19-1851 - 4-06-1885), son of Solomon Collins Childress and Mary Merrill Childress. Susan was born Pleasanton; Sam was born San Antonio. They were married in Pleasanton and were buried in Pleasanton. Susan died when her second son, William Thomas Childress, was a year old, and John G. Childress died eight years later. The grandmother, Laura A. Fuller was guardian of Susan and John's orphaned sons. [Atascosa Co., TX Probate Court records.]

(1) Campbell Votaw Childress (9-10-1874 - 10-11-1938) b Atascosa Co., TX, m Mollie Goggin. They moved to Milwaukee, MN - no further data.

(2) William Thomas Childress, Sr. (8-12-1876 - 1-28-1955) b Childress Lake, TX; buried Crystal City, TX; m 8-19-1896, in Batesville, TX, Mary D. Hemphill b 10-26-1876, Hemphill Prarie, Bastrop, TX, daughter of Marcus Lafayette and Carolyn Douglas Miller Hemphill. They lived at Batesville until 1928, then moved to Crystal City. William Thomas attended the University of TX; served as Supt. of Schools at Batesville; served as District and County Clerk of Zavala Co. for eight years; owned and operated Batesville telephone exchange; co-owner of Batesville Herald for 20 years; and was also in the real estate business. He was a member of the Methodist Church, joining as a youth, and did much to promote the Church. He was instrumental in organizing the first Methodist Sunday School in Zavala Co., and served as its Supt. for 15 years. He was a Stewart in the Church for 30 years, and was a Mason.
   a. Lucille Childress b 6-03-1897, Uvalde, TX; m 1915, H. J. "Jay" Whitecotton
   b. Clio Childress b 1-15-1900, Batesville, TX, m 6-24-1919, Robert S. Crawford, Sr. b 12-23-1894 in Bryan, TX, son of Charles W. Crawford and Artie McCullough.
      b.1. Robert S. Crawford, Jr. b 5-29-1920, Batesville, TX, m 8-08-1945, Betty Elaine Zimmerman b 3-05-1923 in IL, daughter of Ed and Helen Jones Zimmerman.
         b.1.1. Betty Ann Crawford b 9-28-1946, Austin, TX
         b.1.2. Larry Dale Crawford b 12-22-1950, Crystal City, TX
         b.1.3. Terry Dean Crawford b 12-22-1950, twin to Larry Dale
      b.2. Mary Evelyn Crawford b 8-14-1925, Batesville, TX, m 9-08-1944, Billy B. Williams
   c. William Thomas Childress, Jr. (6-18-1907 - 6-19-1961) b Batesville, TX, died at Whitecotton Ranch, Dimmit Co., TX, and was buried Edgewood Cemetery Crystal City, TX. He m Eugenia Rutherford. He was a rancher; served in
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

World War II as Tech. Sergeant, 12th Air Force; received five battle stars for service in Algeria, Morocco, Tunisia, Sicily and the Italian Campaigns. He was a member of the Methodist Church. One son, Stephen Childress (Harlington, TX.)

d. Maurine Childress (6-13-1909) m Richard R. Crothers

[Thanks to R. S. Crawford, Jr., 223 N. Getty Street, Uvalde, TX 78801 for the above information on the family of John G. and Susan E. Fuller Childress - Editors]

2) John F. Fuller (9-10-1860 - ?) m 12-14-1892, Carrie Pierce who died 8-18-1894. John F. was known as Frank Fuller. He died at the Johnson Ranch near Loma Vista from complications after his horse fell with him while working at the ranch.

3) James W. Fuller b 1863, m/1 Alice T. Arnold. James W. was called "Bud" and was foreman of Keystone Ranch near Pearsall, TX. He m/2 Barbara Sammons.

(1) Hazel Fuller
(2) Walter Fuller
(3) Willie Dan Fuller (6-20-1895 - 12-03-1972) b Frio Co., TX, m 1917, George H. Russell

a. George W. Russell (12-04-1921) b Pearsall, TX

Child by second marriage to Barbara Sammons:

(4) Ira Fuller

4) Daniel W. Fuller (2-01-1865 - 9-30-1914) m Mollie E. Arnold. Dan and Mollie operated the Fuller Hotel, Pearsall, TX.

5) Laura Allie Fuller (7-24-1867 - 1-27-1901) m 9-08-1886, Edward B. Oury. They had no children. Edwin operated a grocery store, and it is said that his memory was so good, he kept all of his accounts "in his head."

6. William S. Fuller b 1838 in TX, m Eliza J. From the 1860 Census of Atascosa Co., TX:

207-180 William Fuller age 22 b TX
   Eliza J. Fuller 17 MO
   Thomas B. Fuller 2/12 TX

7. Eldridge Turner Fuller (4-06-1843 - 2-01-1929) was a native Texan. He was listed on the 1850 Census of Caldwell Co. as an eleven-year old boy. Census records of 1870 and 1880 in Bee Co., give him a somewhat different year of birth. On July 7, 1863 in Bee Co., he married Sophie B. Smith (8-21-1840 - 3-01-1911) b OH, died Alpine, TX. Eldridge and Sophie lived in Alpine for many years.

1) Ada Fuller (1865 - 1962) m William S. Blevins
2) Mary Fuller (1867 - 1940) m Edward Garnett
3) William B. Fuller (1869 - 1957)
4) Robert L. Fuller b 1871
5) Tryon Fuller b 1873, lived in Uvalde, TX
6) Virgil Fuller - unmarried
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

7) Ida Fuller

8) Josie Pearl Fuller b 1879, m Roxelle Pullium

8. Richard B. Fuller b 1840 in TX. Richard was on the 1850 Census but not on the 1860 Census. Possibly he died during the 1850's.

By a later marriage, Daniel Fuller had a son, Ezekiel Madison Fuller born 1848.

The following is quoted from the Family Bible [New York - American Bible Society MDCCCXVI - 1867] of Benjamin Fuller (son of Daniel and Elizabeth Gilliland Fuller). Some of the following data has already been mentioned elsewhere, but some names and dates may help a descendant to fill in the "blanks."

Marriages:

Benjamin F. Fuller and Laura A. Bell [Beall] were married the 13th day of August, A.D. 1857

John G. Childress and Susan E. fuller were married the 28th day of August A.D. 1873

Edwin B. Oury and Allie L. Fuller were married the 8th day of September A.D. 1886

John Frank Fuller and Carrie Pierce were married the 14th day of Dec. A.D. 1893

Jas. W. Fuller and Alice T. Arnold were married the 15th day of March A.D. 1893

Daniel W. Fuller and Mollie E. Arnold were married the 23rd day of November A.D. 1896

Births:

Susan E. Fuller was born the 26th day of July A.D. 1858

John F. Fuller was born the 10th day of Sept. A.D. 1860

Daniel P. Fuller was born the 1st day of Feb. A.D. 1865

Laura Allie Fuller was born the 24th day of July A.D. 1867

James H. Fuller was born the 11th day of July A.D. 1869

Campbell Votaw Childress was born the 10th day of Sept. A.D. 1874

Wm. Childress was born the 12th day of August A.D. 1876

Dan Arnold was born Aug. 24, 1840/39

Bennie Arnold was born Jan. 12

William A. Arnold was born June 24, 1865

Mary E. Arnold was born July 21st, 1867

Deaths:

Benjamin F. Fuller departed this life 9th day Oct. A.D. 1867

Laura A. Fuller departed this life the 27th day of Nov A.D. 1902

Susan E. Childress departed this life the 12th day of Aug A.D. 1877

Alice A. Fuller departed this life the 18th day of Jan. A.D. 1898

John Childress departed this life the 9th day of April A.D. 1885

Ally L. Oury departed this life the 27th day of Jan. A.D. 1901

Carrie Fuller departed this life the 18th day of Jan A.D. 1894

Dan W. Fuller departed this life the 30th day of Sept. 1914

Daniel Arnold departed this life May 28th 1915

Margaret E. Arnold departed this life Feb. 22nd 1905
C. Sally Gilliland born 1815 in AL, m Lewis C. Sims. The will of Abel Gilliland, Jr. in Caldwell County, TX names Sally Sims as his sister. The only Sims family listed in the Caldwell County, TX 1850 Census:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lewis C. Sims</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Simms</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary F. Sims</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>AL</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

D. Abel B. Gilliland b 1822, m 1851 in Caldwell Co., TX, Margaret Mauldin. He died in Caldwell Co., TX 7-10-1854. He left a will in Caldwell Co., (Deed Vol. C, p 542) which names no children. Therefore, it is assumed that he had no living children. A copy of the will is reproduced to identify his wife, brother and sister:

Caldwell Co. Court TX Deed Vol. C, p 542

Last will and Testament of Abel Gilliland. In the name of God Amen I Abel Gilliland of the County of Caldwell and State of Texas being in ill health but of sound and disposing mind and memory calling to mind the frailty & uncertainty of human life and being desirous of settling my worldly affairs; First my will is that all my just debts be settled and that my cotton be applied as that purpose and that my brother G. D. Gilliland [Grenade Drake] have choice of the two farms upon which I live and that my wife MARGARETT L. GILLILAND have the other one and also my little Gray mare called Blanco. Second my will is that my sister SARAH SIMMS have my little mare called Pickyune. Third my will is that the balance be divided amongst my brothers and sisters. Fourth my will is that my brother G. D. Gilliland be my executor of this my last will and Testament. The above and foregoing will and Testament of Abel Gilliland was made verbally in the presence of the following witnesses on the 12th Inst. this 18th day of November 1853.

Attest: John B. McMahon Clerk CCCC W. P. Mauldin
O. O. Searcy
Joseph P. Burleson

The State of Texas)
Caldwell Co. ) In Caldwell County Court December Term A.D. 1853 personally appeared before me John B. McMahon
Clerk of the County Court in and for said County & State O. O Searcy, W. P. Mauldin & T. W. Lane who depose and say that Abel Gilliland deceased called upon these affiants in his last sickness to take notice and bear testimony that the following is his last will and Testament. [The foregoing will was repeated here.]

Will was made in his last sickness at his residence in Caldwell Co., State of Texas

Sworn to & Subscribed O. O. Searcy
in open court on this the 26th T. W. Lane
Dec. 1853 - John B. McMahon Clerk CCCC W. P. Mauldin

Filed in my office for records at 2 o'clock p.m. Dec. 26, 1853

E. Grenade Drake Gilliland (2-05-1826 - 1-20-1918) - Drake Gilliland, son of Abel and Mary Haynie Gilliland was born in AL. When he was quite young, he came to Texas with other members of his family, from Tallad-
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

ege Co., AL. We know little of the years of his boyhood. When Cal­
dwell Co. was created from Gonzales Co. in 1848, its first taxpayer in­
cluded G. Drake Gilliland and young Abel Gilliland. The 1850 Caldwell
Co. Census shows the two brothers, Abel Gilliland (age 28) and Grenade
Drake Gilliland (age 26) living in the same household, along with their
younger sister, Juliet (age 24).

In 1851, Drake married Miss Polina Roberts. Leaving Lockhart in 1854,
they moved to the Las Gallinas area of the present-day Atascosa Co.
They settled on unclaimed land at the fork of the Las Gallinas and Gal­
van Creeks and, after living there three years, established their pre­
emption and earned a right to the land. Drake Gilliland helped in
organizing the county government and later helped in locating the
county seat of Pleasanton, holding the chain that surveyed the town.

In Maude C. Gilliland's "History of the Gilliland Family," there is an
article from the FLORESVILLE CHRONICLE JOURNAL of 1918. We would like
to quote a part of this article entitled, "Grenade Drake Gilliland."

Being the son of a Methodist preacher it is not surprising that
Uncle Drake Gilliland should be one of the pioneers who helped
plant Methodism in South Texas. No one living today can remember
when Uncle Drake was not a leading member of the church.

During the Civil War, he served under Captain McAdoo for a time and
was an Indian Scout and a State Ranger the rest of the time.

He had also been for years a prominent figure in the Masonic circles.
He served as District Deputy for several years and one year as Grand
Tyler. The Masons were in charge of the ceremonies and he was act­
ing Grand Master when the corner stone of Wilson County Court House
was laid on Feb. 22, 1884. Uncle Drake helped make a great deal of
history.

There were two children born to Drake Gilliland and his first wife.
These children were James Abel and Sarah. Polina died not long after
Sarah was born. In 1867, Drake married Margaret Donaldson Haw McRay,
daughter of John Haw and widow of Captain Cole McRay who died of yellow
fever during the Civil War. Margaret and Drake Gilliland were buried in
Old Rock Church Cemetery at Fairview, TX.

The children of Grenade Drake and Polina Roberts Gilliland:

1. James Abel Gilliland (7-12-1856 - 6-13-1906) m 1876, Pemenda Ema­
line Coughron
   1) Oscar Gilliland
   2) Polina Gilliland
   3) Nancy Roberts Gilliland
   4) James B. Gilliland
   5) Frank Gilliland
   6) Maggie Gilliland
   7) Irvin Gilliland
   8) Pearl Gilliland

2. Sarah Gilliland b 1865 m Alfred W. Servoss of Rochester, N.Y.
Several of their seven daughters died young of typhoid fever.
   1) Sada Servoss
   2) Maymie Servoss (6-16-1888 - 7-10-1968) m William C. Covington
      - no children
   3) Carrie Servoss
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

4) Pauline Servoss (infant death)
5) Clara Mae Servoss
6) Ruby Servoss
7) Aileen Servoss m Douglas Light. They lived on a farm in the Rocky Community of Gonzales Co. Aileen taught school for many years.

(1) Barbara Elizabeth Light married Gene Combs, and they had four children. These children were very young when their mother died. They were reared, and also adopted, by their grandparents, Aileen and Douglas Light.
   a. Cheryll Light m Oscar Durham
   b. Ricky Light m Linda Bims
   c. Brenda Light m Melvin Fotsun
   d. Marie Light m/1 Joe Culpepper; m/2 Bruno Kucan

Polina Gilliland died in 1865, and two years later "Uncle Drake" m Margaret Donaldson Haw McRay. The children of Drake and Margaret Gilliland:

3. Grenade Drake Gilliland, Jr. (1867 - 1910) m May Henshaw
   1) Joe Drake Gilliland (1892 - 1931) m Dorothy Siebert
      (1) Dorothy Gilliland
      (2) Jane Gilliland
      (3) Joe Drake Gilliland, Jr.
      (4) Don Eckford Gilliland
   2) Kate Gilliland b 1894 m Theo P. Higgins
      (1) Theo P Higgins, Jr.

4. John Eckford Gilliland (12-25-1869 - 3-01-1948) m 8-06-1893, Atlanta Lee Carnes (4-10-1872 - 5-27-1957) b Leesville, TX
   1) Willie Eckford Gilliland (7-06-1894) m 11-02-1919, Carlos Smith Baker
      (1) Carlos Baker, Jr. (8-02-1921) m Bertha Lee White
         a. Carolyn Ann Baker (3-04-1945)
         b. Robert Carlos Baker (5-08-1949)
      (2) Joyce Baker (4-01-1924) m Rev. Dawson White Tunnel
         a. Paul Lawrence Tunnel (2-17-1948)
         b. Carla Susan Tunnel (5-05-1952)
   2) Martin Taylor Gilliland (7-22-1896) m Mary Angela Lukin
      (1) Lukin Taylor Gilliland m Ruth Harsh of Memphis, TN
         a. Lukin Taylor Gilliland, Jr.
         b. Kipp Harsh Gilliland
         c. John Berry Gilliland
      (2) Eckford Lee Gilliland m Barbara Wheless
         a. Sharon Ann Gilliland (1-07-1950)
         b. Shannon Lee Gilliland (6-15-1953)
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

3) Grenade Donaldson Gilliland (7-20-1899) b Floresville, TX, m 8-18-1923 in McAllen, TX, Maude Christine Truitt (12-21-1904) of Hidalgo Co., TX. They live Cotulla, TX, Box 772 78014. Maude compiled a "History of the Gilliland Family" in 1957. She states the data for her work was from Historical Research Bureau, 6829 4th St., N.W., Washington, D.C., printed 1939, and the VAN WERT REPUBLICAN, printed in Van Wert, OH, 1908. Maude recorded facts that had been told to her by her husband's aunt. We appreciate Maude's interest, and the data she has contributed on the Grenade Drake Gilliland family - Editors.

(1) Vivian Mary Gilliland (7-19-1926) b San Antonio, TX, m 5-02-1944 in Cotulla, TX, William Augustus Dobie, Jr.
   a. William Augustus Dobie, III (10-05-1946)
   b. Mary Kathryn Withers Dobie (5-31-1950)
   c. Patricia Lee Dobie (10-22-1953)
   d. Donaldson Gilliland Dobie (1-10-1957)

(2) Patricia Christine Gilliland m 10-26-1947 at Cotulla, TX, Welton John Fiedler
   a. Welton John Fiedler, Jr. (9-08-1948)
   b. Patrick Donaldson Fiedler (12-21-1951)
   c. Joseph Lawrence Fiedler (3-24-1953)
   d. Burt Anthony Fiedler (10-10-1954)
   e. Ellis Bennett Fiedler (7-19-1956)

4) Mary Lee Gilliland m Clyde W. Lovell from TN

   (1) Kenneth C. Lovell m Patricia Morrison
      a. Susan Ann Lovell
      b. Lisa Marie Lovell
   (2) Mary Ann Lovell m Wilbur Eugene Riggle from W. VA
      a. Rand Eugene Riggle (5-23-1957)

5) Anna Burt Gilliland (1905) b Floresville, TX, m 6-27-1936, Lewis Henry Hollub (1904) b Monclova, Coah, Mexico

6) Ralph Blackburn Gilliland m Marie Dulnig

   (1) Cathryn Marie Gilliland
   (2) Francis Drake Gilliland

5. Juliet Elizabeth "Bessie" Gilliland (4-06-1876 - 1-20-1959) b Jourdanton, TX, m Claude Elwood Witten who died 9-29-1960. Bessie was buried Fairview, TX; Claude was buried Corpus Christi, TX.

1) Donaldson Lashley Witten (11-18-1899) b Verdi, TX; m/1 Georgia Lee Hurley; m/2 Olinda Dora Brast (2-13-1911) b Austin, TX

   (1) Donnie Lee Witten (8-27-1931) b Caldwell, TX, m Joseph B. McCalla, Jr.
      a. Joseph B. McCalla, III m Pam
      b. Donnie Jo McCalla
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

Children by Olinda Brast Witten:

(2) Kenneth Ray Witten (12-19-1935) b Alice, TX, m 9-28-1963
in Floresville, TX, Janice Louise Orts (2-01-1940) b
Floresville, TX. Kenneth is a retired Army LTC; Janice
is a teacher.

(3) Fay Ann Witten (3-31-1937) b Alice, TX, m 2-27-1955, Ray
Clifton Rogers, Sr. (5-21-1934) b Karnes Co., TX. Fay is
a secretary; Ray a farmer/rancher.
   a. Ray Clifton Rogers, Jr. (7-17-1956) b Bexar Co., TX,
m 11-03-1979, Rhae Nell Johnson (11-23-1957) b
Abilene, TX
      a.l. Deana Rhae Rogers (12-19-1980) b Bexar Co., TX
   b. David Wayne Rogers (10-10-1958) b Bexar Co., TX, m
6-09-1979 at Floresville, TX, Angela Beth Leach (6-19-
1961) b Miami, FL
      b.l. Michael Wayne Rogers (3-21-1981) b Bexar Co., TX
   c. Leslie Don Rogers (2-16-1963) b Bexar Co., TX
   d. Timothy Lynn Rogers (12-18-1964) b Bexar Co., TX

(4) Betty Jo Witten (10-15-1938) b Floresville, TX, m 2-21-
1960, Paul Eugene Rutledge, Sr. (2-18-1935) b Bexar Co.
   b. Tamela JoAnne Rutledge (12-31-1963) b Bexar Co.
   c. Priscilla Kay Rutledge (8-02-1965) b Bexar Co.

(5) Roy Albert Witten (1-23-1940) b Floresville, TX, m 8-06-
1959, Donna Vern Higgins (1-24-1942) b Baird, TX
   a. Elizabeth Gayle Witten (5-31-1960) b Floresville, TX,
m 11-15-1980, Roy Cecil Ricketts (9-18-1952)
      a.l. Sandra LaNell Ricketts (11-22-1982)
   b. Linda Lee Witten (11-01-1963) b Kingsville, TX
   c. Judith Kay Witten (8-26-1965) b Floresville, TX

(6) Lynn Drake Witten (10-29-1941) b Floresville, TX, m 11-
27-1965, Sue Ann Koch (5-31-1945) b Bexar Co., TX. Lynn
is a teacher/rancher; Sue is a teacher.
   a. Lashley Drake Witten (12-12-1975) b Tarrant Co., TX
   b. Kara Ann Witten (1-09-1979) b Tarrant Co., TX

(7) Gene Blake Witten (8-08-1947) b Floresville, TX, m 8-21-
1971, Cheryl Schroeller (3-25-1951) b Floresville
   a. Amber Leigh Witten (8-26-1975) b Bexar Co.
   b. Melissa Roxanne Witten (5-22-1977) b Bexar Co.

2) Claude Alonzo Witten (7-27-1901 - 9-27-1975) b Verdi, TX, d
   Pleasanton, TX
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

3) Ola Cleone Witten (7-1903 - 7-1904) b/d Verdi, TX
4) Leslie Gilliland Witten (3-10-1906 - 1-15-1964) b McCoy, TX, d Floresville, TX

6. Annie Irene Gilliland (1878 - 8-30-1911)
7. Mary Hanie "Mollie" Gilliland (1879 - 8-28-1911) - taught school at Verdi and Borrego, TX. Note: Annie and Mary died two days apart - typhoid epidemic.

8. Temple Wools Gilliland (11-11-1881 - 3-19-1918)
9. Jessie Gilliland died at age 2 years, 12-30-1886

The following comments by Mrs. Bart (Annabel S.) Royal:

There are some people who speak of Uncle Drake Gilliland as an able and dedicated Methodist Layman; a sincere and active member of the Masonic Lodge; a civic-minded citizen who worked for justice and order; and a defender of our early frontier. There are also people who knew, and can remember Uncle Drake personally. I heard one elderly man make the following comment: "Uncle Drake Gilliland used to drive a horse and buggy to church and to town. Where ever he went, people came to his buggy to greet him and soon a group of young children were following him as he went his way."

Another man recalled the burial of his father in the Rock Church Cemetery at Fairview in this way: "I was just a little boy then, but I can still hear the sound of dirt falling into my father's grave, as clear as on the day he was buried. Uncle Drake Gilliland was standing by the grave, talking - his long white beard blowing in the wind."

The story of Uncle Drake Gilliland is sort of like the story of our state. It seems that when the State took a stride forward, there was Uncle Drake - doing his part to make our State and country better. He was spoken of as a "modest, courtly, man," and in the hearts of many people, he was "one of the loving Irish." [Annabel is referring to the book, THE LOVING IRISH - THE GILLILANDS, compiled 1970 by Martrue Hutcherson Greenwood.] We have read excerpts from this book which does contain data on many Gilliland families, our own included. However, we have not done any research on the ancestors of John Gilliland - Editors.

F. Juliet Gilliland born 1826, AL, m Asa Pullen in Caldwell Co., TX, 7-03-1850.

G. Gideon Blackburn Gilliland (birth unknown) m Jane Long
1. William Gilliland (this may be the W. S. Gilliland who m Nancy Jane Kinney in Caldwell Co., TX, 1873 - note by Annabel Royal)
2. Mary E. Gilliland m C. E. Foreman

A will in Caldwell Co., TX named a daughter, M. E. Gilliland, who m C. E. Foreman, and a minor son of 13 years, named W. S. Gilliland.
Talladge Co., AL, Marriage Records, Book A, p 36: Gideon B. Gilliland and Miss Jane Long m 18 Sept. 1844 (Indexed as G. B. Gillerland but actual record gives full name.)
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

One other piece of legal work from Probate Court, Caldwell Co., TX, Vol. D, p 627, July Term A.D. 1868, identifies the minor son, William Gilliland, and also points up that his mother, Jane Long Gilliland had remarried 7-19-1864 in Caldwell Co., TX, Stephen J. Doris.

In matters of the Estate of William Gilliland minor

In this cause came the minor William Gilliland in his own proper person and in open Court (he having arrived at the age of fourteen years) declared that he confirmed and approved the appointment of his present guardian (his mother Jane E. Doris). Whereupon it is ordered by the court that said appointment is now confirmed and continued as it now stands.

In this cause came the Guardian Jane E. Doris and presented to the Court an Inventory and list of claims of property & claims belonging to the Estate of said minor and it is ordered by the Court that the same be received and entered of record.

Came also J. B. Long and W. T. Doris two of the appraisers appointed to value the property of the Estate of the minor W. S. Gilliland and made their report having been fully considered. It is ordered and adjudged by the Court that the same be received and entered at record.

From the 1860 Caldwell Co. (Lockhart, TX) Census:

Household 315 - Jane Gilliland        age 34 b TN
Mary E. Gilliland                  age 15 b MS
William S. Gilliland              7 b TX
James Long                        35 b TN

Household 317 - S. J. Doriss        age 34 b TN
Cinthia C. Doriss                  27 b MS
Boit B. Doriss                    10 b TX
Sarah Harrell                     10 b MS
Richard Doriss                    6 b TX
Mary H. Doriss                     2 b TX

From the above census records, it is evident that the James Long who was living in the household of Jane Gilliland was the same person mentioned in the Estate of William Gilliland, minor, and also James Long was no doubt a cousin to Gideon B. Gilliland. Sometime between 1860 and 1864 (date of the census and date of the marriage of Jane Gilliland and Stephen J. Doris), Cinthia C. Doris died and the two households became one.


Other mentions of the Gillilands from the records of Maude C. Gilliland:

Homer J. Gilliland of Van Wert, OH, sent a letter to Grenade Drake Gilliland, August 1908, inviting him to attend a Gilliland Family Reunion to be held there. Grenade Drake Gilliland was unable to attend due to his advanced age. They sent him a picture of the reunion and a paper on the history of the Gilliland family. Some of the data used was taken from that paper. Other family history of more recent events, dates and records, were
accounts of events related to me [Maude C. Gilliland] by older members of the Gilliland family.

After 1836 when General Sam Houston defeated the Mexicans in the Battle of San Jacinto and secured the freedom of Texas, many families came to Texas to make their home. Among those from Alabama in the covered wagon train coming to Texas, were Mary Haney Gilliland, widow of Rev. Abel Gilliland and her family, including Grenade Drake who was about 12 years old.

The Gillilands were among the early pioneers, who on reaching their new home, began making clearings, cutting down trees, building cabins and laying off fields. At the same time, they had to keep guard day and night against Indians. There were hardships without number. There was neither salt, coffee, nor sugar. Meat was to be had only by hunting..."But in those crude cabins dwelt honesty, high courage, and unbounded hospitality, of such stuff were the first Texans."

After Grenade Drake Gilliland and Margaret Donaldson Haw McRay were married in 1867, "he took some silver dollars to the Bell Jewelry Company in San Antonio and had some spoons made for his wife, initialed M.D.G." One of the spoons, John Eckford Gilliland gave to his grand daughter in 1940 when she was 10 years old. When Grenade Donaldson Gilliland was born in 1899, his grandfather, Grenade Drake Gilliland bought him a sturdy, oak high chair. Now Grenade Drake's great-great grand children, the Fiedler and Dobie children, use it and it is as good as new."

Our special thanks to Annabel S. Royal, Route 1, Box 52, Pleasanton, TX 78064 for her support of the following children of Abel and Mary Haynie Gilliland:

Elizabeth Gilliland Fuller
Sally Gilliland Sims
Abel B. Gilliland
Juliet Gilliland Pullen
Gideon Blackburn Gilliland
Josiah Gilliland (brother to Abel Gilliland)
IX. Eli Gilliland (c1784 - 8-25-1867) born most likely in Washington Co., TN and Tarrant Co., TX, buried Gilliland Family Cemetery. He married Keziah Haynie b c1788, d prior to 1850. Eli served in the War of 1812 as a private in Capt. John Cowan's Co. under Major William Russell. He was mustered into service at Fayetteville, TN, and served until March 29, 1815. It is family tradition that he served in the Battle of New Orleans. During the War of 1812, he lived at Winchester, TN; but as of June 4, 1816, he was shown living in Warren Co., TN where he signed an affidavit.

According to family tradition, he moved to TX in 1826-27, before Texas became a Republic, and settled in what is now Angelina Co. Jack Edwards of Anson, TX stated in a letter of 1951 that Eli Gilliland was on the first Census of TX - came to TX under Spanish-Mexican Government, as one of the "Old Three Hundred" families for colonization. According to Helen Ring Womack, Dallas, TX, Eli did not arrive in TX until 1828 and the list of the "Old Three Hundred" was made up of those who arrived there by 1826.

At that time each person moving into the territory was required to be "sponsored" by another settler. Eli was sponsored in his move to TX by Frost Thorn of Nacogdoches Co. This reference shows (Texas Citizenship Lists, 1821-1845), New Citizens who settled in the village of Nacogdoches, TX. The list includes the names of the citizen, the year of his arrival, and the name of his sponsor. (Nacogdoches Archives, State Library, TX):

List includes:  
- Eli Gilliland - 1828 - Sponsor, Frost Thorn  
- Samuel Gilliland - 1830 - Sponsor, James Gilliland  
- James Gilliland - 1829 - Sponsor, Samuel Gilliland

Eli received Land Grant No. 566 for "Colonist and Soldier." His descendants think Eli first settled where Nacogdoches, San Augustine, Sabine and Angelina Counties are today [an undivided territory - part in "Sabine District," part "Nacogdoches Settlement."]

His service in the Mexican War: Mustered into service June 24, 1846 at Point Isabel, TX, Corporal in Capt. Wheeler's Co. A, 2nd Regiment, Texas Mounted Volunteers. He was also thought to have served under Sam Houston's command in the Texas Revolution.

About 1852 he moved to Tarrant Co., TX and died there in 1867. He was buried on the ranch he owned at the time.

An interesting document from Eli's early days in TX which according to Helen R. Womack, appears to bear his actual signature. From File 113, Nacogdoches Co. Is Class:

Republic of Texas  
County of Nacogdoches  
Be it known that on this Nineteenth day of May one Thousand eight hundred and thirty eight and of the Independence of Texas the Third. I Eli Gilliland of the County aforesaid, in and for a valuable consideration, and divers other good causes and considerations me thereto moving, have this day and by these Presents so nominate constitute and appoint Frost Thorn, also of the County aforesaid, my true and lawful Attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, or in the name of the said Frost Thorn, to apply for and obtain from the Commissioner General of the land office a Patent or title for the League and labor of land, to which I am entitled as a resident Citizen of Texas on the day of the declaration of Independence and for which an order of survey was obtained from the Commissioner Charles S. Taylor on the Tenth
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

day of August 1835, and of which said land, one League was located on the Angelina River, generally to Do all and singular any act or acts necessary to be done in and about perfecting the title to said League and labor of land. And I the said Eli Gilliland do hereby fully invest my said Attorney with as full ample and plenary Powers in the premises, as I myself possess, and do fully and completely ratify all my said Attorney may Do in the premises, and I do hereby declare the same to be as legal and binding as if done by me in my own proper person.

In Testimony of all which I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal, the day & date as aforesaid.

Eli Gilliland (Seal)

Republic of Texas )
County of Nacogdoches )

Personally appeared before me Charles S. Taylor, Chief Justice of said County & Ex of Notary Public, the within named Eli Gilliland, who acknowledged that he signed and sealed the within Instrument, that it is his free act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned.

Chas. S. Taylor, Cf of the County & NP.

The children of Elijah and Keziah Haynie Gilliland:

A. Samuel B. Gilliland (9-10-1807 - 8-08-1862) b TN, d Walnut Hill, AR m 1-19-1835 [San Augustus Co., TX (by bond - Mexican Government) m again by license TX Government, 9-30-1837] Allie Caldwell/Colwell (6-03-1815 - 10-08-1882) b AL, d Nacogdoches, daughter of William and Mary Caldwell. (Allie's brother, Wiley Caldwell m 1827 Hardeman Co., TN, Keziah Hanks.) The children of Samuel and Allie Gilliland:

1. Samuel B. Gilliland b 10-01-1837
2. James "Jim" Gilliland b 7-15-1840 m Sarah _____ b 10-20-1845 Borden, N. C.
3. Manley Gilliland (9-29-1842 - 11-17-1842)
4. Martha Ann Gilliland b 7-07-1844 m Simeon Boykins
5. Mary Kaziah Gilliland b 12-03-1846 m 2-06-1871 in Homer, TX, Thomas Scott Sayers (7-03-1849 - 1-03-1897) b Claiborne Parish, LA, d Lufkin, TX (See page 169)
6. Eli Gilliland (2-07-1848 - 11-20-1918)
7. Wiley Gilliland (2-14-1850 - 1-14-1851)

B. Sarah Gilliland O'dell - lived Granbury, TX - Note: There were "Odle" children listed in Eli Gilliland's household in Angelina Co. (1850 Census). Were these grandchildren of Eli, and son and daughters of Sarah Odell? Sarah Odell received an early land grant in this area. From the HANDBOOK OF TEXAS - "Odell's Creek in Angelina Co. named for Sarah Odell." One source states that only one child (a daughter) of Sarah Gilliland Odell lived to adulthood. The daughter was Mary Odell who m a cousin, Drew L. Middleton.
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

The names of Sarah Gilliland Odell's children were, according to Janie Hill's A SOCIOLOGICAL STUDY OF THE GILLILAND FAMILY, 1-21-1953:

1. John Odell b c1832 in TX
2. Mary Odell b c1834 in TX, m 1856 in Van Zandt Co., TX, Drewry Landrum Middleton b 4-16-1837, Holly Springs, MS, son of John W. Middleton of Shelby Co., TX. Drewry L. Middleton served in CSA.
   1) Elizabeth "Bettie" Middleton m James M. Daugherty, son of James M. Daugherty and Eleanor McGehee Daugherty. James M. and Bettie M. Daugherty lived in Abilene, TX. They had five children: Nora; Mabel; Lillie; Cleveland and James M. Daugherty, Jr.
   2) Martha M. Middleton m John A. Whisenhurst
   3) D. H. Middleton lived in Abilene, TX
   4) A. C. Middleton lived in Jones Co., TX
   5) Virginia O. Middleton m J. A. Ryburn of Hood Co., TX
   6) Tarleton Middleton lived in Abilene, TX
   7) Charles O. Middleton lived in Abilene, TX
3. Kaziah Odell b c1836 in TX, m in Angelina Co., TX, John Berry
Note: Julia Griffin of Abilene, TX supplied a xerox copy of the mar­riage record of Haynie A. Gilliland and Sarah Jane McClellan.

Haynie A. Gilliland (1809 - 1862) b North Mississippi, d Lonoke Co. AR during the Civil War. He m 12-30-1847, Washington Co., TX, Sarah Jane McClellan (1825 - 1861) b TN, d Brown Co., TX. Sarah Jane was the daughter of William Beaver McClellan and Juliette L. Smith McClellan. Haynie A. Gilliland was reared by his grandparents, the Haynies in MS. He joined his parents after they settled in TX. He fought in the Indian Wars - one of which was the Battle of Kickapoo near Nacagdoches, Oct. 1836 and took part in the Texas Revolution. After Jane died in 1861, Haynie took his five children to Jane's parents, W. B. and Juliette McClellan, to live with them while he was in the Civil War. He was stationed near Little Rock, AR where he served as a hospital nurse and died at Camp Nelson of a fever (possibly some form of measles).

In 1860, Haynie and Jane had moved from Washington Co., TX to Brown Co., TX, and built a log cabin on the south side of Pecan Bayou near Byrd's store. It was here that Jane died the latter part of 1861 and was buried on the McCain ranch (the McCain family had moved from Washington County with Haynie and Jane). Haynie A. Gilliland was buried at Camp Nelson, Lonoke Co., AR.

1. William "Billie" E. Gilliland (11-28-1848 - 1-14-1929) born near Union Hill, Washington Co., TX and moved with his parents at the age of 12 to Brown Co., TX. After the death of his mother in 1861, he lived with his grandparents in Washington Co., TX until 1870. At this time he returned to Brown, the county seat of Callahan County to assist his aunt, Mrs. McCain, in gathering and selling her cattle. March 28, 1872, he married Dicie Windham (5-18-1856 - 12-23-1934), daughter of Dr. John D. Windham and Frances Monteith Windham. They were married at the Windham ranch on the Bayou east of Byrd's store and set up housekeeping in a log home that William
built about a mile north of the Windham ranch. William cut the
logs from timber on a mountain side nearby. He drove an ox team
to Austin to get shingles and flooring for their home. At this
time, the trip to Austin took some four weeks, round trip. They
lived in this home until 1882 and then moved to Belle Plain where
William served as office deputy for the Sheriff. They moved to
Tecumseh. He managed a store for his in-laws. Then he moved back
to Baird and established a newspaper called THE BAIRD STAR. He
operated the newspaper with the help of his children until his
death (cerebral hemorrhage) "being ill less than two hours." Wil­
liam and Dice Gilliland died at Baird, TX and were buried in the
Ross Cemetery, Callahan, TX. They reared 12 children:

1) Francis "Fannie" Lewis Gilliland (4-05-1873 - 1946) b Brown Co.,
   TX, m at her home, 9-22-1897, Jonathan Richard Price (1-27-
   1866 - 5-09-1952) b Millican, TX, d Brawley, CA, son of Morgan
   and Nancy Jane Myers Price. Fannie and Jonathan Price were
   buried Ross Cemetery, Callahan, TX.
   (1) Nell Eleanor Price (11-27-1898) b Baird, TX, m 5-09-1920,
       Henry Wade Harding
   (2) William Morgan Price (12-26-1899 - 9-13-1900) b Baird, TX,
       d Tecumseh, TX, buried Tecumseh Cemetery, Callahan Co., TX.
   (3) James Richard Price (3-04-1902 - 1972) b Baird, TX, m
       Mildred Adair. James R. Price was buried in OR.
   (4) Tom Tod Price (9-10-1903 - 8-23-1947) b Baird, TX, m Helen
       Ogelsby. Tom T. Price was buried Ross Cemetery, Callahan
       Co., TX.
   (5) Haynie Archie Price (9-02-1905 - 9-17-1964) b Baird, TX, m
       8-13-1935, LeNita Macune
   (6) Robert Gilliland Price (4-15-1907) m 2-27-1927, Inez Bennett
   (7) Alvah "Ode" Olin Price (9-14-1908 - 1982) b Baird, TX, m
       10-22-1958 in Springfield, OR, Gladys Mae Starnes. Ode
       died in Lebanon, OR and was buried Baptist Cemetery, Browns­
       ville, OR.
   (8) Jones Dice Price (7-03-1910 - 3-06-1945) b Baird, TX, m
       Nan McMurry. Jones died in Manila, Philippine Islands
       and was buried Ross Cemetery, Callahan Co., TX.
   (9) Iley "Mack" McWhorter Price (2-21-1914) b Baird, TX, m
       4-05-1937, Blanche Rosette Schuster.

2) Catherine Eliza Gilliland (9-05-1875 - 2-12-1946) b in a log
   cabin on Hogg Creek, Brown Co., TX, d Baird, TX, was buried Ross
   Cemetery, Callahan Co., TX - unmarried. Catherine operated THE
   BAIRD STAR after her father's death.

3) Amy "Jack" Gilliland (2-22-1878 - 3-19-1966) b Brown Co., TX,
   d Pecos, TX; m 1-01-1896 at her home in Baird, TX, James Harris­
   son Walker (1-17-1875 - 10-24-1934) b Wright Co., MO, son of
   Clayborn and Susan Walker. Amy and James H. Walker were buried
   Balmorhea, TX.
   (1) Frances Maria Walker (11-02-1896) b Baird, TX, m 6-1915,
       Lee Dennis Kingston
   (2) Jamie Dicie Walker (3-02-1901 - 11-05-1968) m James B. Van
       Deren. Jamie D. Walker Van Deren was born Baird, TX, and
died Pecos, TX.
(3) Iley Catherine Walker (3-18-1905) b Baird, TX, m 1934, "Casey" Farrington
(4) Billie Bess Walker (1912 - 1971) b Baird, TX, m 1931, Robert "Bob" L. Willoughby

4) Clara "Caddy" Jones Gilliland (11-25-1880 - 4-08-1939) b Brown Co., TX, m at her home, 7-28-1907, Lowery Austin Blakley (8-19-1880 - 10-30-1969) son of J. G. and Josephine Austin Blakley. Clara and Lowery Blakley were buried Ross Cemetery. Lowery was a rancher and lifetime resident of Callahan Co., TX.

(1) Clara Ola Blakley b/d 8-14-1908, buried Ross Cemetery
    Robert is a rancher and served in World War II with the Air Force. - no issue
    a. Lowery Marvin Smith (2-18-1949) b Toppenish, WA - unmarried
    b. Dorothy Nina Smith (1-11-1952) b Satus (?), WA, m 9-01-1978 in Odessa, TX, Jim Chambers
        b.l. John Charles Chambers (5-12-1982) b San Angelo, TX

(4) Grace Christine Blakley (3-31-1915) m 8-17-1946, Harrell David Bozeman (8-04-1909), son of John Arin Bozeman and Lillie Mae Lloyd Bozeman. Harrell is a rancher and served with the Army in World War II - no issue.
(5) Betty Dicie Blakley (4-01-1922)

5) Laura Irene Gilliland (1-18-1883 - 2-12-1962) b Callahan Co., TX, d Harris Co., TX, m 2-27-1911, Don Crockett Carter (8-09-1887 - 12-29-1963), son of David Crockett Carter. Don C. Carter was a farmer and had served in World War I. Irene and Don were buried Pasadena Cemetery, Harris Co., TX.

(1) Son Carter (Twin) b/d 12-27-1911 - buried Ross Cemetery,
(2) Son Carter (Twin) b/d 12-27-1911 Callahan Co., TX
(3) Haynie Irene Carter (5-26-1919) b Pecos, TX, m Dawson Co., TX, 7-26-1941, Leo Bewley (3-19-1920)
    a. Don James Bewley (3-10-1942) b Dawson Co., TX, m 10-02-1964 in Harris Co., TX, Patricia Ann Louden (9-29-1941) b Beachgrove, IN
        a.l. Rebecca Leigh Ann Bewley (12-27-1965)
        a.2. Eric James Vincent Bewley (1-24-1970)
        a.3. Edric Ben-Patrick Bewley (5-11-1971)
            (Above three children b Pasadena, Harris Co., TX)
    b. Karen Leigh Bewley (3-10-1946) b Dawson Co., TX, m 6-20-1966 in Pasadena, TX, Joseph A. Church
        b.l. Bradley Austin Church (12-22-1967) b Pasadena
    c. David Lawrence Bewley (6-04-1948) b Pasadena, TX, m
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

4-12-1969, Mary Katherine Dunaway (5-19-1946)
c.l. De Ann Bewley (12-28-1973)

d. Kenneth Leo Bewley (1-18-1957) b Pasadena, TX
e. Kathy Renee Bewley (9-15-1958 – 4-03-1959)
f. Warren Bryan Bewley (3-25-1960)

(4) Don Crockett Carter, Jr. (5-10-1922) b Ward Co., TX, m 6-18-1945 in Birmingham, AL, Toy Ree Prater (12-21-1921)
a. George Gary Carter (8-20-1946) b Brownfield, TX, m 7-07-1973, Brenda Lee Rogers
   b. Donna Rhea Carter (5-23-1951) b Houston, TX, m 6-18-1971 in Pasadena, Jerry R. Harper (4-09-1950) b Houston, TX
   b.l. Holly Jo Harper (1-06-1975)
   b.2. Stacy Lynn Harper (4-08-1977)
   b.3. Jenny Leigh Harper (7-06-1982)
   c. Cherry Lynn Carter (8-16-1955) b Houston, TX, m 1-11-1974 in Houston, Milton Eugene Kirkwood
   c.l. Toby Carter Kirkwood (6-30-1978) b Houston, TX
   c.2. John Daniel Kirkwood (12-06-1981) b Houston, TX

6) John "Johnnie" Gilliland (7-08-1885 – 5-10-1962) b Callahan Co., TX, buried Ross Cemetery, Callahan, TX. (Postmaster at Baird.)

7) Samuel Eli Gilliland (7-28-1887 – 10-25-1889) b Callahan Co., TX, buried Ross Cemetery, Callahan Co., TX

8) Willie "Biddie" Coppins Gilliland (11-19-1889 - 6-08-1975) b Baird, TX, d Cisco, TX, m 5-29-1912 at her home, Wilson Larmer Henry, Jr. (11-08-1887 - 6-28-1972) b Baird TX, d Abilene, TX, son of Wilson Larmer Henry, Sr. and Emily Jane Bell Henry. Larmer, Jr. was a cattleman. Willie and Larmer were buried Ross Cemetery, Callahan Co. TX.

(1) Billie Jones Henry (6-23-1913) b Baird, TX, m/2 1935, Virginia Faye Martin. They had one daughter:

   a. Dorothy Alice Henry (9-21-1936) b Hughes, AR, m 6-05-1955 in Baird, TX, James Claude Reynolds (2-16-1930) b Houston Co., TX James C. Reynolds is a rancher and served in the Army 1952-54 in the Korean War. He is the son of James Claude Reynolds, Sr. and Alyene Penney Reynolds.


   a.l.l. Christopher Hardwick Reynolds (3-10-1983) b Odessa, TX
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

a.2. Ellen Anne Reynolds (1-31-1961) b Abilene, TX
a.3. Henry Lee Reynolds (3-24-1963 - 3-25-1963)
   buried Ross Cemetery, Callahan Co., TX
a.4. Janet Lois Reynolds (4-13-1964) b Cisco, TX, m 7-24-1982 at Cross Plains, TX, Tancrede W. Flippin (10-05-1961)

Billie Jones Henry m/4 1-28-1947, Goley Charlene Johnson (7-09-1926) b Baird, TX. Their four children:

   b. Barbara Jane Henry (12-07-1947) b Baird, TX, m 6-23-1967, Patrick Dean McKennon (8-01-1947) b Stamford, TX. Patrick is employed by the State Highway Dept.
   b.1. Patrick Dean McKennon, Jr. (8-01-1968) b Cisco b.2. Laurie Denise McKennon (3-31-1971) b Cisco

   c. Linda Elaine Henry (11-22-1949) b Baird, TX, m 2-04-1966 in Kermit, TX, William Reuben Moore
   c.1. Christie Renea Moore (9-10-1968) b Abilene, TX c.2. William Douglas Moore (11-17-1970) b Lubbock, TX


   e. Nancy Lois Henry (7-11-1952) b Abilene, TX, m 3-16-1970 in Baird, TX, Kenny Wes Downey (12-08-1950)
   e.1. Kelly Marie Downey (5-16-1970) b Cisco, TX e.2. Kerry Lynn Downey (5-07-1974) b Brownwood, TX

(2) Lois Loraine Henry (11-05-1918) b Baird, TX, m in Abilene, TX, 5-17-1946, Joel Wayne Griffin, Sr. (1-13-1920), b Clyde, TX, son of Joel Griffin and Mary Eleanor South Griffin. Joel W. Griffin, Sr. served in World War II. He is an educator (Principal) and Lois is a teacher. They are Methodists. (Lois' nickname: "Shine"/"Sunshine")

   a. Julia Diane Griffin (9-03-1954) b Fort Worth, TX
   b. Joel Wayne Griffin, Jr. (6-15-1956) b Snyder, TX
   c. William Larmer Griffin (5-09-1958 - 7-16-1976) b Snyder, TX, d Coleman, TX, buried Ross Cemetery.

9) Manche Ethel Gilliland (9-18-1892 - 7-07-1972) b Baird, TX, d Cisco, TX, m at P. C. Caylor's home in Fort Worth, 11-24-1917, Robert Lee Estes (7-14-1891 - 7-18-1957) born and died Baird, TX. Manche and Robert L. Estes were buried Ross Cemetery. Robert L. Estes was a meat wholesaler, and had served in World War I, 36th Div. WAGR, Co. C., 111 Engineers. He was the son of Lee and Elizabeth Henry Estes.

(1) Roberta Lee Estes (6-14-1920 - 5-15-1922) buried Ross Cemetery

(2) Patty Lois Estes (1-17-1924 - 6-24-1970) b Baird, TX, d San Antonio, TX, m 1-01-1944, Jack Carter Sims (5-27-1916) b Taylor, TX

   a. Cheryl Sue Sims (12-15-1944) b Baird, TX, m 3-23-1963, Eddie Atkinson
   b. Robert Jack Sims (4-19-1948) b Baird, TX, m in Abilene, TX, 8-30-1969, Linda Joyce Hamilton
(3) Dorothy Kathleen Estes (11-05-1925) b Baird, TX, m 6-20-1947, Wilburn Mobley Carrico (10-25-1921), son of Bert Shelton Carrico and Mabel Mobley Carrico. Wilburn is a metal worker and served with the Army Artillery, World War II.

a. Carley Greer Carrico (4-21-1949) b Baird, TX, m in Fort Worth, 8-27-1977, Lenord Nelson Lethco, Jr., son of Nelson Lethco, Sr. and Ellen Moore Lethco. Lenord, Jr. is a rancher.

   a.1. Nelson Wilburn Lethco (7-23-1978) b Pecos, TX
   a.2. Lenord Larmer Lethco (7-19-1981) b Alpine, TX

b. Lisa Gayle Carrico (3-19-1964) b Cisco, TX, m in Pecos, TX, 2-12-1983, Robert Walker, Jr.

10) Haynie Armstrong Gilliland (7-31-1894 - 10-15-1949) b Baird, TX, m 12-23-1927, Margaret Walker (6-23-1908) b Gatesville, TX, daughter of Rice Walker and Beulah Carol Holmes Walker. Haynie A. Gilliland served in World War I - CPL CAC. He died Kerrville, TX and was buried Ross Cemetery, Callahan Co., TX. Margaret is employed in the field of education.

(1) Gary Holmes Gilliland (1-11-1941) b Baird, TX, m in Lubbock, TX, 8-1968, Carolyn Kay Cox
   a. Clay Gilliland

(2) Judson Haynie Gilliland (5-30-1945) b Abilene, TX, m in N.M., 4-1967, Karla June Smith. Their children: Kristy Ann; Jeffory Boone; Annie Lee; Laura Cathrine Gilliland.

11) Juliette Ellen Gilliland (9-08-1896 - 10-23-1925) b Baird, TX, buried Ross Cemetery - unmarried


The story of the William Eli Gilliland family is by a descendant, Julia Diane Griffin, 1510 N. 20, Abilene, TX 79601. Julia cites many sources in her research: Baird Star, 50th Anniversary Edition; Census Records; Obituaries; Cemetery records; marriage records; wills; The Loving Irish - The Gillilands, by Greenwood; Early Days in Callahan Co.; by Chrisman; War of 1812 Veterans; Founders and Patriots of the Republic of Texas; as well as many family (personal) interviews. Our thanks to Julia D. Griffin - Editors.

2. Juliette "Judy" Haynie Gilliland (2-14-1852 - 11-17-1926) m 4-10-1879 in Washington Co., TX, James Edward Hennigan (9-30-1844 - 3-05-1919) b Mecklenburg Co., N.C. Judy was buried Cedar Point Cemetery, Brown Co., TX.

1) Jennie Gertrude Hennigan (4-28-1880 - 4-11-1959) b Washington Co., TX, d San Angelo, TX, m 2-1904, Wade Hampton Parks (1875 - 5-08-1940) b TX, d Brownwood, TX
   (1) Edith Jane Parks (10-01-1906) m John C. Odom - live Midland, TX
   (2) Robert Morris Parks (2-12-1913 - 3-18-1964) b Brownwood,
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

TX, d Houston, TX, m at Bangs, TX 10-15-1931, Mabyl Bette Powell (3-05-1908). They live Austin, TX.

a. Wade Powell Parks (8-12-1941) b Quanah, TX, m 6-02-1961 in Austin, TX, Patricia Marshall Crow (9-02-1942) b Louisville, KY

b. Phyllis Sue Parks (4-15-1943) b Quanah, TX, m 9-07-1963, Ronald Roy Patterson (3-04-1941) b Baton Rouge, LA. They live LaMarque, TX.

(3) William Roy Parks (10-11-1926) m Carolyn Camp. They live Monahans, TX.

2) William Edward Hennigan (9-08-1881) m 1910, Virginia Tims Lee
3) Bessie May Hennigan (5-06-1883) m 1913, Texas L. Allen
4) Mary Henrietta Hennigan (1-08-1885) m 11-1908, Charles S. Kyle
5) Haney Felix Hennigan (3-18-1887) m Berta Stanley
6) Lucy Lorena Hennigan (4-15-1889 - 1963)
7) Vera Scott Hennigan (2-15-1891 - ?) m 10-06-1916, Ben Frank Sullivan
8) Ellie Vesta Hennigan (11-15-1891 - ?) m Roy Gower
9) Son Hennigan died in infancy

3. Jennie "Kate" Gilliland (8-15-1853 - 5-30-1937) m Albert Collier. They were buried Ledbetter Hills, TX. Their children: Rufe; Albert; Lucy and Ruth Collier.

4. Albert G. Gilliland (12-19-1858 - ?)(twin to Samuel Houston) m/1 1883, Etta Black; m/2 (unknown).

1) Walter Gilliland m Pearl Harris
2) Don Gilliland m/1 Dorothy Simpson; m/2 Selma Kowersky
   (1) Don Joe Gilliland m Ruth Waggoner; one son, Don P. Gilliland
   (2) Paul Gilliland m Shirley Hilbert; one son, Michael Gilliland
   (3) Patrick Gilliland
3) Neely Gilliland m Mary G. ____ . Their children: Neely; Jack and Henry Gilliland
4) Etta Gilliland m Henry Collins
5) Louise Gilliland m Ulysses McCutcheon

5. Samuel Houston Gilliland (12-19-1858 - 8-1962) (twin to Albert) b Washington Co., TX, d Coleman Co., TX, m 2-25-1891, Linnie Rawlins (6-24-1865 - 6-22-1948) b Dallas Co., TX. Her christian name at birth was Melinda Euphemia, but she was always known by the name Linnie. She was the daughter of John Martin Rawlins b 7-24-1825 in Galena, IL and Polly Minerva Parks b 4-09-1832 in IN. Samuel and Linnie moved to Rockwood, TX after their marriage. They lived there several months where Sam had a job as bookkeeper with the L. L. Shield Mercantile Store. Then they moved to Coleman, TX as their permanent home in July 1891. Sam began working as bookkeeper for H. J. O'Hair Grocery Store, but later entered politics. He served three terms as Public Weigher and then was elected to County Treasurer, County Tax Assessor and County Tax Collector. Sam and Linnie
were members of the First Christian Church, Coleman, TX. Their children were baptized and joined this church.

The data on this family arrived late and only a condensed version submitted by Ruth (Mrs. I. F.) Roebuck, 611 Virginia, Graham, TX 76046 could be included. If there are questions concerning this family, please get in touch with Ruth at the above address.

1) Linnie Ray Gilliland (12-11-1891) m J. Randolph Strong, son of the late Judge and Mrs. T. H. Strong, early settlers to Coleman Co. Their children:
   (1) J. Randolph Strong m Margaret Mallett
   (2) Mary Helene Strong
   (3) Marguerite Rawlins Strong m Dr. Arthur Lindemann

2) Virgil Rawlins Gilliland (4-03-1893 - 7-18-1942) m Edna Coker, daughter of Jack Coker and his first wife. Virgil served in World War I in the 125th Field Artillery Band. After the war, he served in the Army of Occupation and was stationed in Luxembourg for one year. He died in Dallas, TX at the Veterans Hospital.
   (1) Mary Lynn Gilliland m Paul Keenan

3) Ruth Mae Gilliland (12-29-1894) m 10-05-1927 in Coleman, TX, Isaac Fields Roebuck (5-01-1896) b Madison Co., TX.
   (1) Daughter Roebuck b/d 5-17-1929
   (2) Isaac Fields Roebuck, Jr. (9-06-1930) b Graham, TX, m Joan Gerhardt of San Antonio
      a. Sue Ellen Roebuck
   (3) Evelyn Roebuck (8-09-1932) b Coleman, TX, m Billy Joe Hinson

4) Son Gilliland (11-04-1896 - 11-05-1896)
5) Blanche Gilliland (7-28-1898) m Marion Flynt
6) Mary Josephine "Jo" Gilliland (9-17-1902 - 3-26-1944) d in Dallas, TX, buried Coleman Cemetery
7) John Haynie Gilliland (2-18-1906) m Mary Lucy Clarke (12-04-1916 - ?) b Uvalde, TX, d Dallas, TX.

Samuel and Linnie Gilliland were buried in the Gilliland plot, Coleman Cemetery, Coleman, TX.

Note: Julia D. Griffin lists the second son of Haynie Armstrong Gilliland and Keziah Haynie Gilliland as James, who died in infancy. James was born between 1848 and 1852 - no other information as to where he was buried or cause of death.

D. Mary "Polly" Gilliland b cl815 in TN, m 6-15-1840, Nacagdoches Co., TX, Lewis Barksdale (cl784 - cl854/55) b VA, d Caldwell Co., TX where his will dated 11-17-1854 was probated 2-26-1855 (Deed Book D, pp 627-631) names the following children:

1. William Perry Barksdale b cl835 TX - listed on 1850 Caldwell Co. Census as Terry Barksdale, age 17, herdsman, in household of John Yost. Perry Gilliland was buried in the Gilliland Cemetery in Tarrant Co., TX near where Eli Gilliland was buried. (Perry Gilli-
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

land, according to Janie Hill, was the son of John Tunley Gilliland.


3. Sarah Elizabeth Barksdale b 10-1845 in TX, m 1-16-1861 in Caldwell Co., TX, Jerry J. Ellis b 4-1843 in Mississippi (Caldwell Co., TX Book C, p 72). The 1900 Edwards Co., TX Census lists two grandchildren: Jerry W. b 6-1882 and Rosa b 7-1885.

4. Lewis Frank Barksdale b cl842 in TX - this may be Frank Barksdale who m Laura W. Pullin in 1869 (Atascosa Co., TX Book 1, p 34).

5. James O'Clark Barksdale b cl844 in TX, m Mary Crenshaw (2-10-1844) (Book C, Caldwell Co., TX) - lived LaSalle Co., TX in 1882 (Atascosa Co. Deed Book I, p 223)

6. Smith Henry Barksdale

7. Wiley Jones Barksdale b cl846 in TX (Deeded land in Atascosa Co., TX in 1874 to Mitchell Presnall – Deed Book D-1, p 127)

8. Keziah Haney Barksdale b cl848 – according to 1900 Census of Edwards Co., TX, she lived in Edwards Co in 1883. (Atascosa Co., TX Deed Book I, p 418)

9. Martha Caroline Barksdale b cl853 in TX, m 1872, Charles O. Ellis (Book 2, p 57, Atascosa Co., TX)

Note: It is unknown how many of the above children of Lewis Barksdale were born to a first wife (name unknown) – but it is obvious the first son born is too old to "belong" to Mary. As birth dates are estimated for Mary Louisa and Sarah Elizabeth, I am not sure whether Mary Gilliland could have been their mother. Evidently, the last six children do belong to Mary. (Comments by Helen R. Womack)

E. Keziah Gilliland m John Barry/Berry - no further information

F. Louisa Jane Gilliland (5-19-1819 - 2-04-1892) b AL, d Erath Co., TX, m in Nacogdoches Co., TX 8-31-1840, John B. B. Martin (5-10-1817 - 8-03-1889) b AL, d Erath Co., TX, son of George and Susannah Martin. John Martin's brothers and sisters were: Mary A., Anne, Sarah, Hannah, Jonathan, George W., William and Susannah. Louisa and John B. B. Martin moved from East Texas (Upshur Co.) in the mid-1850's as their children's names appear on a school-tax list in Tarrant Co., TX in 1854. John B. B. and Louisa Martin were buried Old Dublin Cemetery, Dublin, TX.


State of Texas)

(Comments by Helen R. Womack)

Tarrant County ) I John B. B. Martin do solemnly swear that on or about
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

the 19th of December 1853 that was Settled on apon the land I now Claim as a Premtionist and believe the Same to be vacant & unapproparated this Aprile 18th 1854.

Signed - John B. B. Martin

Sworne to and suscribed before me

J. E. Jinkins Depty Surve_
Robertson Land District

Second document in file

State of Texas )
County of Tarrant )
Robertson Land District) April 20, 1854 - Survey for John R. B. Martin 320 acres of Land lying in Tarrant County* about 14-1/2 miles S 37 W from fort Worth on the Waters of Clear Fork of Trinity by virtue of preemlion Claim.

* Tarrant County was written above the line in the original document.

Beginning 31 varas E of the SE corner of John Gillilands preemption survey at a Stake in Ballam Chittum & in. S 55 E 60 W. Thence S to Mustang Creek 20 wide runs S.E. 1900 6/10 vs. stake on a pile of rocks Elm 10 in S 49 BR 56 W Thence West 400 varas to Mustang Creek 1028 Wide Course S E thence to the Cor Stake in a branch (above mentions 950 vs.) runs E. 8 vas. Wide

Thence N 1900 vs. to a Stake & a Ston in Prarie Thence East to the Beginning 950 vs.

F. C. Wilburn) J. E. Jenkins
Joel Pace ) Debt. (Deputy) Surveyor
C.C. ) R. L. Dist

I J. E. Jenkins do solemnly Sware that the Survey designed by the foregoing field notes was Made by Me on the date above written and that the lines boundaries & corners, together with the Natural & artificial Marks are truly described herein.

Witness My hand this 12th Jan 1854

J. E. Jenkins
Depty Surveyor of T C L Dist.

I R. W. Allen do hereby Certify that I have examined the foregoing field notes and find them Correct and that they are recorded in my office in preemption Book (Appears to be Book P, p 16, the 'P' has been written over with an 'O' or possibly 0 over P) Given under my hand at Alton this 20th day of August 1855. Filed 2821 Robertson F Class, Field notes 320 acres Filed Feb 5/57 R/d Feb. 17 1860 Gilliland.
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

I G Nance Clerk of the County Court of the County aforesaid hereby
Certify that John B. B. Martin have Resided upon and Cultivated the
Tract of Land survey for the said John B. B. Martin as a preemption
Claim by J. E. Jenkins Deputy Surveyor for the Robertson Land
District on the 20th day of April 1854. For the space of Three
Consecutive years and has fully complied with the provisions of an
act granting to Settlers upon Public domain Preemption privileges

Approved January 22nd 1845

The above facts having been proved to me by the Oaths of F. C. Wil­
burn and John T. Gilliland two Respectable Witnesses to me well known.
In testimony Whereof I hereunto set my hand and affixed my official
seal this the 22nd day of Decr. 1856.

G. Nance Clk
Co. Ct. T Co.

The children of Louisa Jane Gilliland and John B. B. Martin:

1. William Calvin Martin (10-17-1841 - 7-13-1910) b San Augustine
Co., TX, served as a Texas Ranger and also in the Civil War, m
11-04-1866, Debbie Powers (8-08-1844 - ?). Calvin and Debbie
Martin had no children, but they formed a close attachment to
the children and grandchildren of George F. and Martha Martin.
It was from one of the grandchildren, Mabel, said to have been
his favorite, that he contacted whooping cough, from which he
did not recover. He died at the age of 69.

2. James Newton Martin (12-13-1842 - 3-16-1936) m Florence Elizabeth
Keith (6-07-1850 - 5-27-1934). They were buried Utopia, TX.

3. Sarah Elizabeth Martin (9-15-1844 - 11-04-1900) b East TX, d
Erath Co., TX, m Walter "Kern" Barbee (3-23-1846 - 8-24-1910) b
Haywood Co., TN, d Erath Co., TX. They were buried Barbee Family
Cemetery. After the death of Sarah E. Barbee, Walter m/2 12-24-
1902, Ludah Lillian (Smoot) Nixon (3-06-1873 - 3-27-1962) b
Dublin, TX.

1) John Calvin Barbee (2-14-1868 - 12-04-1922) b TX, m 10-26-
1890 in Erath Co., TX, Martha Leola Poole (9-30-1872 - 1-24-
1951) b Hill Co., TX. John and Martha Barbee died Quanah,
TX, and were buried Barbee Cemetery near Dublin, TX.

(1) Edward Perry Barbee (9-14-1892 - ?) b Erath Co., TX, m
10-02-1921 in Quanah, TX, Mabel Phillips (10-20-1902),
daughter of A. J. Phillips.

d Lubbock, TX, m 1-25-1946 in Ropesville, TX, Mary
Evelyn Means (9-21-1925), daughter of James L. Means.

a.1. Eddie Barbee (10-11-1946) m Linda Hernandez
(7-23-1952)
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

a.1.1. James Kendall Barbee (10-13-1971)
a.2. Jeanie Barbee (9-20-1948) m Harold McMillion
       (11-06-1946)
a.2.1. Amber McMillion (5-20-1970)
b. Billy Nolan Barbee (6-02-1932) m Sue Alice Eddins
       (11-13-1933)
b.1. Billie Sue Barbee (3-07-1952)
b.2. David Nolan Barbee (6-26-1957)
b.3. Charlotte Ann Barbee (12-12-1958)

(2) Lucy Birdie Barbee (7-11-1894 - 6-09-1975) b Erath Co., TX,
m 12-26-1933 in Quanah, TX, Ernie Burnett (4-17-1891 -
2-08-1960) b Erath Co., buried Hamilton Co., TX - no
issue.

(3) Sarah Ava Barbee (8-15-1896 - 4-11-1972) b Erath Co., TX,
d Quanah, TX, m 1-28-1917 in Quanah, TX, King Herbert
Foster (4-21-1894 - 8-03-1968) b Dallas, TX, d Quanah, TX.
a. Calvin Foster (1-13-1918) b Quanah, TX, m 6-24-1939,
Ruth Sims (2-27-1921)
a.1. Jerry Dale Foster (11-02-1941) m Susanna Thornton
       (5-10-1944)
a.1.1. Kimberly Foster (5-23-1966)
a.1.2. Kevin Foster (2-15-1969)
b. Donald Paul Foster (7-20-1919 - 1-02-1945) b Paducah,
       TX, d in Belgium, World War II, buried Quanah, TX,
m 10-18-1941, Janice Woodson
c. Dorothy Fay Foster (1-25-1921) m 12-31-1943, in
       Quanah, TX, John L. King, Jr. who died 2-23-1945 in
       Manila, World War II. Dorothy Foster King m/2 Joe
       Sullivan who was killed by lightning; m/3 Lannie
       Crowe who died of a heart attack; m/4 Frank Rauschuber;
m/5 Bailey Marler.
b.1. Lanny Crowe (5-30-1957)
d. Delbert Glenn "Jack" Foster (4-19-1924) m 3-02-1946,
       Gloria Felton (11-28-1925), daughter of E. H. Felton.
d.1. Susan Foster (1-02-1947) m Jack Nichols
       (10-04-1945)
d.1.1. Robin Nichols (10-04-1968)
d.1.2. Kelly Nichols (6-10-1971)
d.2. Richard Foster (8-21-1948) m Ginger
       (4-16-1951)
d.3. Joe David Foster (10-21-1952)
d.4. Charles Foster (12-22-1968)
(4) Walter Mabry Barbee (8-04-1898) b Erath Co., TX, m/1 8-23-1924 in Quanah, TX, Ethel Gibson (9-26-1901 - 12- 05-1970). Ethel was buried Quanah, TX. The name of Walter's second wife is unknown.

a. J. C. Barbee (6-21-1925 - 12-23-1944) was killed in World War II. He was buried Military Cemetery, San Antonio, TX.

b. Betty Jean Barbee (12-12-1928) b Quanah, TX, m 6-24-1949, in Quanah, TX, Raymond Lay
   b.1. Raymond "Sandy" Lay, Jr. (2-28-1953)

c. Glenda Barbee (12-11-1935) b Quanah, TX, m 6-01-1952, in Quanah, TX, Ercy Naron (9-01-1930)
   c.1. Richard Naron (4-11-1953)
   c.2. Debra Naron (7-23-1955)
   c.3. Larry Naron (12-13-1957)

(5) Jeffie Lee Barbee (12-03-1901 - 3-07-1976) b Erath Co., TX, d Floydada, TX, m 1-14-1922 in Quanah, TX, Claude Ring (1-30-1903 - 3-12-1976) b Moro, Taylor Co., TX, d Dallas, TX, son of Robert Lee Ring and Hannah Eldora Bartlett. Jeffie Lee and Claude Ring were Methodists. They were buried Floydada, TX.

The records of Jeffie Lee and Claude Ring and those of the following children have been compiled from the Claude Ring Family Bible by Helen R. Womack, 3461 Manana Drive, Dallas, TX.

a. Helen Geraldine Ring (1-10-1925) b Quanah, TX, m 9-06-1943 in Floydada, TX, Jay William Womack (10-30-1921 - 11-01-1982) b Floyd, TX, died Dallas, TX. Jay W. Womack was the son of Arthur Virgil Womack and Ida Belle Hollingsworth Womack. He was owner of Jay Womack Aircraft at Love Field. Helen is vice-president and assistant to the president, Metropolitan Savings and Loan Association, Dallas. She has published in limited printing "The Book of Deason," 1978, and "Lewis Ring - Tennessee Patriarch," 1980. Helen attended Texas Woman's University, Denton, TX.

a.1. Deona June Womack (12-27-1945) m 5-09-1970, James A. Reals, Jr. (9-20-1944). Deona is a 1968 graduate (cum laude) Sophie Newcomb College of Tulane University, New Orleans. She spent her Junior year abroad in the University of Birmingham, England, through a special "Junior Year Abroad" program at Tulane. She is employed by a law firm in Dallas, TX.
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

a.2. Stephen Jay Womack (3-24-1949) m/1 3-24-1979 in Richardson, TX Linda Marie Janousek; m/2 Marlene Yvonne van den Akker (8-29-1953) b Paramaribo, Surinam Co., South America, daughter of Hendrik van den Akker and Rinia Cotino. Marlene came to the United States to attend school, and lived with her paternal grandmother in Oregon. She is a Dutch citizen, as are her parents. Steve received his Master degree from University of TX, Austin, a B.S. in Aerospace Engineering. He is with Atlantic Richfield Oil, Dallas, TX.
a.2.1. Megan Yvonne Womack (11-14-1979)
a.2.2. Tyler Jay Michael Womack (7-17-1981)

a.3. Charles Richard Womack (5-13-1950) b Dallas, TX, m 6-13-1970, Carmel Janiece Pearson (8-08-1951) b San Francisco, CA, daughter of LeRoy Pearson and Lois Harrison. They attend Northwest Bible Church, Dallas. Charles is a registered Architect and has his own firm, Charles Womack and Associates, Inc., Dallas, TX. He is a graduate of Texas Tech. University, Lubbock, TX.
a.3.2. Kristel Lee Womack (1-14-1979)
a.3.3. Jeremy Pearson Womack (2-22-1982)

b. Kenneth Harold Ring (1-12-1930) b Floyd Co., TX, m/1 1949, Jean Holt; m/2 1957, Mrs. Juanita Jenkins Cardinal; m/3 11-20-1966 Mrs. Margaret Womble; m/4 Mrs. Doris Dyer Rucker. Two children by Juanita C. Ring:
b.1. Billy Harold Ring (10-13-1957)
b.2. Mary Alice Ring (7-10-1959)

c. Claude Hubert Ring (11-10-1934) b Littlefield, TX, m 8-14-1955, Ft. Worth, TX, Clovis Ann Watt (12-04-1935) daughter of William J. Watt.
c.1. David Scott Ring (2-28-1958)
c.2. Gregory Kent Ring (11-13-1959)

d. Karen Sue Ring (12-25-1942) b Floydada, TX, m 6-01-1968, Floydada, TX, Herschel Eugene Bain (6-05-1941)

(6) Gladys Alma Barbee (10-10-1903) b Erath Co., TX, m 8-27-1921, Elvis P. Driver (9-29-1903) b Erath Co., TX.
a. Cecil Wayne Driver (9-24-1922) b Quanah, TX, m 7-04-1941, Pauline Adams (2-10-19__)  
a.1. Carla Driver (1-30-1944) m Guy Todd, II (9-18-1942)
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

a.1. Guy Todd, III (3-01-1964)
a.1.2. Brett Wayne Todd (1-10-1968)
a.1.3. Brandi Denise Todd (3-02-1971)

a.2. Jo Driver (9-27-1950) m Lee Looney (9-05-1948)
a.2.1. Adam Guynn Looney (11-27-1970)
a.3. Paul Rex Driver (7-09-1955)

b. Evelyn Eileen Driver (12-12-1923) m/1 Ray Brinkley; m/2 5-10-1945, Denver, Colo., Louis H. "Curley" Bauch (12-25-1918)

b.1. Gary Bauch (4-03-1946) m Sandra Frazier (1-27-1946)
b.1.1. Blaine Louis Bauch (4-09-1969)
b.1.2. Brandon Lyle Bauch (3-02-1971)

b.2. Paul Rex Driver (7-09-1955)

b.3. Doris Josephine Driver (7-08-1925) b Quanah, TX, m 8-03-1947, Quanah, B. R. Foster, Jr. (4-07-1920)

b.3.1. Janis Foster (1-16-1949) b Quanah, TX
b.3.2. Kathi Foster (1-08-1952) b Quanah
b.3.3. Lindi Denise Foster (7-16-1957) b Quanah

c. Elvis Doyle Driver (1-03-1933) b Quanah, TX, m 7-01-1955, Quanah, Patricia Jack Brazil (12-17-1932) daughter of Jack Brazil.
c.1. Louis Derek Driver (3-10-1962)
c.2. Anthony Glenn Driver (8-18-1964)

(7) Linnie Ottis Barbee (2-17-1906) b Erath Co., TX m 12-22-1926, Quanah, Orval Brandon (7-16-1902), son of J. H. and Janie R. Brandon.

a. Wanda Eloise Brandon (12-06-1927) b Quanah, TX m 7-20-1947, Quanah, E. A. Wilkins (3-28-1925)
a.1. Michael Wilkins (12-29-1949)
a.2. Peggy Diane Wilkins (11-16-1953)

b. Ralph Daulton Brandon (5-06-1930) b Quanah, TX m 2-21-1961, Quanah, Sharon Eaton Jones (6-03-1935)
b.1. Becky Jones (1-19-1957), daughter of Sharon by first marriage
b.2. Clifton Brandon (3-12-1962)
b.3. Bruce Brandon (10-12-1967)

c. Martha Jane Brandon (3-30-1935) b Quanah, TX m 6-05-1954, Quanah, Eugene George Smith (5-02-1932), son of Joel Smith.
c.1. Mark Smith (11-09-1957)
c.2. Stephen Smith (11-21-1962)
c.3. Leslie Smith (8-06-1964)

(8) Lota Ella Barbee (9-25-1908) b Quanah, TX, m 11-14-1931,
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

Altus, Okla., Clarence O. Brandon (1-30-1906), brother of Orval Brandon.

a. Clarence Weldon Brandon (10-08-1935) b Quanah, TX, m 8-14-1959, Childress, TX, Claudia Stone (11-28-1939)
   a.1. Brice Brandon (11-28-1966)
   a.2. Delana Brandon (9-21-1968)

b. Donna Elizabeth Brandon (5-04-1946) b Quanah, TX, m 12-30-1966, William Albert Keller (9-14-1943)

(9) Winifred Barbee (9-12-1911) b Quanah, TX, m 5-06-1935, Walter W. Foltz (9-12-1906 - 10-24-1943), World War II, buried Quanah, TX; Winifred m/2 2-08-1958, Chillicothe, TX, Garvis R. Morgan (11-02-1916), son of J. J. Morgan.

2) William Perry Barbee (3-19-1869 - 6-01-1965) b Erath Co., TX, buried Goodlett, TX, m/1 12-25-1892, Nancy Jeffie Poole (8-24-1875 - 1925) b Hill Co., TX, buried Goodlett, TX.
   (1) Emmett Regan Barbee (10-29-1894 - 12-08-1968) b Dublin, TX, buried Goodlett, TX, m Bessie Poole who d 10-26-1925, buried Goodlett, TX, daughter of Theodore and Lou Ann Poole; m/2 3-03-1934, Bertha Britain Horn (3-25-1893)
      a. E. R. Barbee (9-01-1916) b Goodlett, TX, m 6-17-1939, Los Angeles, CA, Mary Georgia Ennis (10-28-1921) b Salt Lake City, Utah.
         a.1. George Emmitt Barbee (7-30-1940 - 1974) b Bell, CA, m 6-02-1962, Norwalk, CA, Florence Mae Schmidt (5-18-1943) b Inglewood, CA.
            a.1.1. George Emmitt Barbee, II (8-11-1963) b Tulsa, OK
            a.1.2. Ann Marie Barbee (1-16-1966) b Whittier, CA
         a.2. Edgar Ray Barbee (6-23-1942) b Bell, CA, m 3-09-1968, Long Beach, CA, Teresa Ellen Breslin (9-03-1947) b Long Beach, CA
            a.2.1. Holly Teresa Barbee (7-20-1971) b Long Beach, CA
      b. Vera Kathryn Barbee (1-03-1919) b Quanah, TX, m 3-13-1938, Glendon Jarrell (11-15-1908)
         b.1. Lynn Dorsey Jarrell (8-01-1942) m 6-24-1961, Linda Sue Jones (9-18-1944)
            b.1.1. Tammie Sue Jarrell (9-09-1962)
            b.1.2. Cammie Lynn Jarrell (8-27-1963)
            b.1.3. Kathy Nell Jarrell (9-23-1964)
            b.1.4. Glenda Gay Jarrell (7-29-1966)
            b.1.5. Kimberly Ann Jarrell (4-12-1970)
            b.1.6. Shelly Rene Jarrell (3-30-1972)

(E. R. and Vera Kathryn Barbee were children of Emmitt and Bessie Poole Barbee.)
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

(2) Thomas Clyde Barbee (2-07-1896) b Dublin, TX, m 12-14-1919, Oma Ford (9-04-1900) - no issue

(3) Willie Ola Barbee (4-29-1899 - 3-21-1939) b Dublin, TX, m/1 12-25-1921, William Isaac Craven (7-12-1896 - 7-07-1923); m/2 1-19-1929, Ernest J. Brandon. Willie Ola and William Isaac Craven were buried Goodlett, TX.
   a. W. I. Craven, Jr. (8-06-1923 - 7-11-1944) World War II, Normandy Landing, buried Goodlet, TX
   b. Robbie Jean Brandon (9-29-1929) m 3-07-1948, Jack Harlan Golston (9-25-1927)
      b.1. Wilma Jean Golston (11-02-1949) m 1-22-1972, Randall Blair Gray (7-12-1949)
      b.2. Jimmy Clifford Golston (1-02-1952)
   c. Margie Dell Brandon (2-06-1931) m 7-07-1950 George E. Alexander
      c.1. Bobby Wayne Alexander (9-23-1952)
      c.2. James William Alexander (10-03-1955)
   d. LaJuana Joyce Brandon (4-26-1934) m/1 12-25-1953, Don Gilbert Hooper; m/2 1-15-1967, Richard Darrell Hilliard, b Wichita Falls, TX
      d.1. Ladonna Hooper (4-16-1955) b Hereford, TX
      d.2. Ronnie Hooper (3-09-1958) b Colorado Springs, CO
   e. Jerry Don Brandon (4-14-1937) m 12-22-1955, Peggy Logan
      e.1. Gerri Kay Brandon (2-14-1957)
      e.2. Anthony Logan Brandon (8-09-1959)
      e.3. Jana Delaine Brandon (1-15-1963)
      e.4. Deric Lynn Brandon (8-24-1969)

(4) Flondy "Shutt" Barbee (1-05-1901) b Erath Co., TX m/1 9-18-1921, Goodlett, TX, Gladys Florence Akers (5-27-1903 - 10-04-1952) b Maypearl, TX, buried Goodlett, TX; m/2 5-29-1958, Goodlett, TX, Josephine Deal Miller (11-19-1906 - 1982) b Caddo, OK
   a. Hulon Flondy Barbee (8-18-1926) b Goodlett, TX, m 12-27-1944, Goodlett, Jessica Lorene Blunt (4-20-1928) b Rotan, TX
      a.1. Larry Hulon Barbee (10-02-1945 - 6-06-1969) b Goodlett, TX, killed in action, Vietnam, buried Harrold, South Dakota.
      a.2. Mary Annette Barbee (8-19-1947) b Goodlett, TX, m Larry D. Nagel (1-23-1942) b Gettysburg, S.D.
      a.3. Roger Garland Barbee (12-01-1953) b Onida, S.D.
      a.4. Lori Jane Barbee (3-18-1957) b Harrold, S.D.
      a.5. Teri Lynn Barbee (6-15-1963) b Harrold, S.D.
      a.6. Cory James Barbee (1-06-1968) b Harrold, S.D.
   b. Clifford Glenn Barbee (8-10-1929) b Goodlett, TX, m
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

12-18-1947, Wilma Joyce Griffin (3-22-1930) b North Grosback, TX

b.1. Karen Sue Barbee (10-29-1949) b Goodlett, TX, m 9-11-1970, Danny R. Daniels (9-25-1946) b Brownfield, TX

b.2. Kathy Ann Barbee (10-10-1952) b Goodlett, TX, m 7-03-1971, James Robert Lawson (1-09-1952)

c. William Garland Barbee (1-21-1931) b Goodlett, TX, m 5-29-1956, Earlena Phillips (12-05-1931) b Glazier, TX

c.1. Janice Lee Barbee (8-19-1957) b Amarillo, TX

c.2. Beth Ann Barbee (7-08-1959) b Amarillo, TX

c.3. William Earl Barbee (8-14-1961) b Amarillo, TX

d. Frances Florene Barbee (6-20-1938) b Goodlett, TX, m 5-13-1956, Bennie Gene Short (9-08-1936) b Thalia, TX

d.1. Marna Florene Short (9-13-1962) b Garden City, KS

d.2. Gregory Gene Short (11-13-1969) b Garden City, KS

(5) Walter Poole Barbee (8-11-1906) m 1928, Nancy L. Gooding (4-17-1909)

a. Ralph Weldon Barbee (9-16-1929) m 1952, Barbara Ann Siders (9-30-1934)

a.1. David William Barbee (5-01-1961)

a.2. Elizabeth Kay Barbee (7-02-1963)

b. Jeffie Nan Barbee (6-04-1945) b Goodlett, TX, m 1963, Jimmy Don McAuley (9-12-1963)

b.1. James Michael McAuley (11-26-1963)

b.2. Julia Barbee McAuley (3-19-1969)

(6) Horace Jeffie Barbee (7-04-19 ) b Goodlett, TX, m 11-27-1935, Deloris "Lois" Hammack (3-03-1915) b Fredonia, AL*

a. Wanda Arlene Barbee (9-24-1939) b Quanah, TX, m 2-25-1966, Albert Wendall Boozer (7-25-1940)

a.1. James Perry Boozer (8-13-1968) b Ft. Worth, TX

a.2. Robin Kim Boozer (3-10-1972) b Ft. Worth, TX

(7) Iva Lee Barbee (12-05-1918 - 1-28-1924) b Goodlett, TX, buried Goodlett, TX

2) William Perry Barbee m/2 Minnie Kite Barbee, widow of Jonah Barbee - no issue

*Family information by Lois Hammack Barbee, 1972.

3) Louisa Frances Barbee (10-29-1871 - 6-29-1949) m 2-09-1896, James William Tackett (1-29-1874 - 8-14-1928). Louisa and James Tackett were buried Barbee Cemetery, Erath Co., TX.

(1) Ida Alice Tackett (11-14-1896 - 8-23-1963) m 5-21-1927, Howard Times Richardson (11-04-1895). Ida was buried Barbee Cemetery.
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

(2) Audie Florence Tackett (11-29-1898) m 1-29-1921, Abner D. Gibson (9-10-1896 - 1-21-1961) Abner was buried New Dublin Cemetery.

(3) Ira Lee Tackett (10-23-1901) m 5-01-1921, Eula B. Bradley (3-26-1905)

(4) James Elder Tackett (6-17-1904) m 10-23-1925, Vera V. Stephens (5-07-1907)

(5) Jewell Alta Tackett (4-02-1906) m 10-10-1926, Reginald Frank Knox (1-30-1907 - 12-31-1956). Frank Knox was buried Barbee Cemetery.

(6) Shelly Haywood Tackett (12-22-1901) m/1 Maurice Adcock; m/2, 3-15-1947, Iris Robinson


4) Allie Barbee (8-01-1872 - 12-24-1922) m Sidney Merritt Loyd (7-17-1868 - 2-15-1900) b Henning, TN. Allie and Sidney were buried Barbee Cemetery, Erath Co., TX.

(1) Lina Pearl Lloyd (12-02-1892) m Thomas M. Cook (11-04-1882 - 1-04-1959). They lived in Dublin, TX, and were buried Barbee Cemetery.
   a. Martin Holt Cook (6-06-1915) m 5-29-1937, Eunice Rhudena Hancock (4-20-1919) - live Dublin, TX
      a.1. Gerald Don Cook (4-10-1940) m 2-08-1963, Nancy Jo Merritt (9-21-1942)
         a.1.1. Rhonda Lynn Cook (2-27-1966)
         a.1.2. Christy Ann Cook (9-22-1967)
      a.3. William Larry Cook (12-08-1946) m 5-31-1969, Teresa "Terry" Wright (7-04-1949)
         a.3.1. Melinda Gay Cook (1-05-1971)
         a.3.2. Steven Ray Cook (1-31-1973)
   b. Leota Allene Cook (10-08-1916) m 5-23-1943, Charles Wayne "Pappy" Pease (8-25-1910) - live Corsicana, TX
      b.1. Thomas Wayne Pease (10-26-1944) m 7-23-1962, Dorothy Ann Brittain
            b.1.1.1. Donna Cheryl Pease (2-04-1972)
            b.1.1.2. Alan Trey Pease (11-05-1973)
      b.2. Harry Allen Pease (1-08-1948)
   c. Lometa Irene Cook (1-19-1919) m 7-11-1940, William Glenn Pillow (4-21-1917) - live Plano, TX
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

c.1. Lometa Mae Pillow (12-25-1943) m 2-14-1963, Billy Ross Williams (2-12-1944)
   c.1.1. Tracy Lynn Williams (4-23-1966)
   c.1.2. Marla Sue Williams (5-05-1969)
   c.1.3. Douglas Ross Williams (6-21-1973)

   c.2.1. Randal Glenn Blackstone (6-03-1967)

c.3. Sandra Kay Pillow (11-17-1948) m 7-20-1968, Richard Victor Lewallen (7-22-1948)
   c.3.1. Amy Irene Lewallen (4-16-1969)
   c.3.2. Charla Jeanette Lewallen (5-17-1972)

c.4. William Jay Pillow (6-20-1950)

c.5. Bobby Ray Pillow (10-18-1952)

d. Allie Pauline Cook (9-10-1920) m 12-27-1938, Luther Darrell Jones (9-01-1911) - live Dublin, TX
   d.1. Dorothy Beth Jones (5-24-1941) m 2-19-1957, Johnny Ray Wilson (2-04-1938)
      d.1.1. Debra Beth Wilson (12-22-1957)
      d.1.2. Sandra Louise Wilson (2-02-1959)
      d.1.3. Susan Diane Wilson (8-01-1965)

   d.2. Garry Dean Jones (2-24-1944)

   d.3. Kenneth Darrell Jones (5-01-1945) m 12-11-1964, Isla Mae Jones (8-18-1951)
      d.3.1. Darrell Wayne Jones (1-12-1966 - 1-30-1968) buried Dublin, TX

      d.4.1. David Paul Mulloy (8-26-1967)
      d.4.2. Gary Wayne Mulloy (1-22-1973)


   d.6. Travis Dwaine Jones (2-11-1959)

e. Dorothy Lee Cook (8-03-1922) m 12-19-1946, Morris Bryan Gilbreath (6-05-1923) - live Euless, TX
   e.1. Lina Sue Gilbreath (6-30-1950) m 6-06-1970, Chuck Bagwell (10-30-1950)

f. Walter Sidney Cook (7-18-1924) m 12-13-1957, Evelyn "Evie" Coulitis (10-12-1923) - live Chesapeake, VA
   f.1. Irene Dawn Cook (12-15-1964)
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

g. Billy Edwin Cook (2-24-1926) m 3-06-1954, Freda Belle (Locke) Barker (8-22-1920) - live Ft. Worth, TX

h. Ruby Maxine Cook (7-15-1928) m 11-03-1945, Euell Eugene Gilbreath (11-03-1926) - live Dublin, TX
   h.l. David Wayne Gilbreath (11-19-1953)

i. Winnie Evelyn Cook (10-05-1930) m 12-11-1948, Howard Lee Van (5-09-1926) - live Montclair, CA
   i.l. Ricky Lee Van (9-13-1949) m 3-14-1970, Sherry Lee Johnson (10-10-1951)
      i.l.l. Dana Richard Van (11-24-1971)
   i.2. Edwin Eugene Van (4-20-1951)
(2) Lissie F. Loyd (12-07-1895 - 3-06-1917) - buried Barbee Cemetery, Erath Co., TX
(3) Sidney Garnett Lloyd (8-10-1899) m 6-03-1935, Lucille Bryson (8-24-1911)
   a. Lyssie June Lloyd (7-17-1936) m 5-07-1955, Thomas Wesley Tankersley (11-21-1927)
      a.l. Judy Diane Tankersley (4-29-1956) m 6-24-1974, Charles Dewayne Brassfield
      a.2. Robie Jo Tankersley (8-22-1958)
      a.3. Tommie Annette Tankersley (7-06-1960)
   b. Louetta Jean Lloyd (3-19-1938) m 8-24-1956, Everett Eugene Campbell (8-22-1937)
      b.l. William Eugene Campbell (5-28-1957)
      b.2. Mark Wayne Campbell (4-03-1958)
      b.3. Brenda Kaye Campbell (7-15-1959)
      c.l. Clay Allison Lloyd (7-23-1961)
      c.2. James Garnett Lloyd (11-23-1964)
      c.3. Kathy Evyant Lloyd (9-01-1967)
   d. Sidney Ray Lloyd (3-09-1950)

5) Lucy Florence Barbee (7-07-1874 - 4-22-1957) m John Taylor Russell (10-21-1868 - 3-09-1942). Lucy was buried Barbee Cemetery, Erath Co., TX.
   (1) Ernest Russell m Edna Mae Wilson
   (2) Betty Russell - unmarried

6) Jonah Barbee (2-14-1876 - 2-10-1926) m 7-08-1900, Minnie Kite (5-11-1882 - 2-11-1965). Jonah and Minnie were buried Rogers Cemetery, Ovalo, TX.
   (1) Raleigh Oris Barbee (4-28-1902 - 12-27-1966) m 12-1933, Estelle Way. Raleigh was born Dublin, TX, and was buried Rogers Cemetery, Ovalo, TX.
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

(2) Zelma Opal Barbee (2-04-1904) b Dublin, TX, m 11-11-1922, Allie M. O'Bar who d 1952
(3) Harvey Otis Barbee (12-08-1905) b Dublin, TX, m/1 3-01-1928, Willie Dawson; m/2 5-14-1939, Elva Mae Satterwhite.
(4) Gladys A. Barbee (10-23-1911 - 1-26-1958) b Ovalo, TX, buried Rogers Cemetery, m 6-18-28, Neal Williams
(5) Gradon Jones Barbee (11-18-1919) b Ovalo, TX, m 3-06-1943, Marie Ince

7) Hiram Barbee b 1878, died young
8) Mary Ida Barbee b 1880, died young
9) Walter Barbee (2-21-1882 - 1-29-1920) buried Barbee Cemetery, Erath Co., TX - unmarried
10) Pearle Barbee (2-04-1884 - 8-15-1954) b Erath Co., buried Barbee Cemetery, m 12-11-1901, Samuel David Wiley (10-29-1884 - 7-22-1968) b Overton, TX, d Rotan, TX.

(1) Cecil David Wiley (5-26-1903) b Erath Co., TX, m 11-15-1924, Lamesa, TX, Emma Loveda Wood (3-08-1908) b Eastland Co., TX.
   a. Baby Wiley - still born
   b. Don Weldon Wiley (12-23-1927) b Fisher Co., TX, m/1 Betty Bentley (3-20-1932) - two children by this married m/2, 4-10-1964, Annette Johnson (6-18-1941)
      b.1. Stephine Layne Wiley (11-17-1953) b Odessa, TX
      b.2. Michelle Layne Wiley (8-07-1956) b Odessa, TX
      b.3. Weldon Lance Wiley (6-05-1966)
   c. Delphine Wiley (5-18-1929) b Fisher Co., TX, m/1 Perry Lee Roberts; m/2 Earl Bronner
      c.1. Darlene Roberts (1-25-1948) b Odessa, TX - m
          c.2. Linda Susan Roberts (6-17-1954) b Lubbock, TX
   d. Monnie Ruth Wiley (5-16-1931 - 1-01-1942) b Big Spring, TX, d Rotan, TX
   e. Nancy Lou Wiley (8-08-1933) b Rotan, TX, m/1 3-14-1951, Leslie Ray Major who d 12-12-1965; m/2 9-29-1967, John Cormier (10-26-1932) b Odessa, TX
      e.1. Donald Eugene Major (9-26-1952) b Lubbock, TX
      e.2. Leslie Ray Major, Jr. (4-15-1954) b Lubbock, TX
      e.3. Rocky Lee Major (8-22-1955) b Lubbock, TX
      e.4. Kathy Diane Major (4-23-1961) b Lubbock, TX
      e.5. John Wayne Cormier (11-1969) b Odessa, TX
   f. Jerry David Wiley (4-06-1940) b Tulare, CA

(2) Everest Fletcher "Ebb" Wiley (6-09-1905 - 11-20-1951) b Erath Co., TX, d Levelland, TX, m 7-22-1930, Jewel Vada Yates Schick (2-07-1910) b Fisher Co., TX.
   a. Everest Fletcher Wiley, Jr. (1-1932), d young, buried Rotan, TX.
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

b. Sallie Pearl Wiley (8-03-1933) b Fisher Co., TX, m 4-08-1951, James Edward Hughes (2-17-1932) b Pecos, TX

b.1. Janet Ruth Hughes (1-30-1953) b Pecos, TX
b.2. James Fletcher Hughes (4-27-1954) b Pecos, TX
b.3. Beverly Rhea Hughes (11-20-1957) b Midland, TX
b.4. Blake Edward Hughes (2-03-1965) b Midland, TX

c. Peggy Ann Wiley (11-08-1941) b Rotan, TX, m/1 Roy Lee Chandler; m/2 Kent Clements; m/3 3-21-1972, Bob Wommack

c.1. Jennifer Page Wommack (7-26-1973) b Houston, TX

(3) Siddie Emma Wiley (5-04-1907) b Erath Co., TX, m 12-24-1938, Joe Howard

a. Sammy Joe Howard (1941 - 1941) died age 5 mo.
b. Barbara Ann Howard (4-13-1942) m 12-07-1963, Ted Reeves

b.1. Mary Ann Reeves (7-18-1965)
b.2. Glenda Faye Reeves (8-05-1963)

11) Talmadge Garland Barbee (8-22-1906) b Dublin, TX, m 5-25-1927, Naomi Lucille Toler (11-22-1908) b Dublin, TX

4. George Franklin Martin (6-01-1846 - 4-19-1881) m in Erath Co., TX, 12-19-1869, Martha Ann Powers who died 1918, daughter of Alexander Powers, Jr. and Martha Ann Ferrier. At George's death, Martha was left with five children, the oldest child being 10 years old. A month after he died, the youngest daughter, Georgie E., died. The daughter Martha L. died at age 16 and Texanna at the age of 25. George F. and the three daughters were buried in Old Dublin Cemetery, Dublin, TX. Martha made her home with her son, Joseph Morgan Martin. When the boll weevil took toll of the cotton crops in Erath Co., about 1915, Martha moved with Morgan and his family to Kennyfick, OK. After the move, Martha became senile and was committed to a mental institution in Venita, OK. During World War I, she died during the influenza epidemic and was buried in Venita. It was sad none of her loved ones could have been with her at the end of a life that apparently had faced many challenges. At the time of her death, those at home were either ill with influenza or were taking care of those who were ill. The family is in the process of obtaining a memorial marker for her grave (1982).

1) Texanna Martin (4-05-1871 - 1896)
2) Joseph Morgan Martin (2-17-1874 - 4-27-1960) m in Erath Co., TX, 10-08-1899, Maude Hunter Johnson (6-01-1884 - 4-17-1968) b Talladega Co., AL, d Deleon, TX, daughter of George Washington and Dorothy Ann Ligon Johnson. After his mother's death, Morgan and his family moved back to Erath Co., TX. Morgan and Maude Martin are buried Clairetton, TX.

ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

a. Vera Dee Onstott (11-02-1921)
b. Jimmy Lewis Onstott (6-08-1926) m 10-05-1948, Kathryn Bell Wheeler (10-24-1927) b Ft. Worth, daughter of Cyril C. and Doris Johnson Wheeler

b.1.1. Stephanie LaDee Branson (11-23-1978)
b.2. Ricky Joe Onstott (3-09-1954) m 8-09-1974, Donna Lee Bradshaw (4-20-1956) daughter of Roger and Nita Hill Bradshaw

b.2.1. Ricky Joe Onstott, Jr. (6-15-1976)
b.2.2. Ryan Wayne Onstott (12-28-1978)

(2) Oco Calvin Martin (3-15-1902 - 4-29-1961) m Clara Allen
(3) Mabel Lee Martin (5-06-1905) b Erath Co., TX m/1 11-21-1926, Alfred Wesley Sloan (7-21-1892 - 9-21-1966) b Athens, AL, d Comanche Co., TX, buried DeLeon, TX. Alfred served in 93rd Balloon Co., World War I. He was the son of Alf and Mollie Gray Sloan. Mabel m/2 4-11-1976, at Athens, TX, James Homer Windham.
a. Selah Vaun Sloan (2-16-1939) m 6-28-1957 at DeLeon, TX, Jim Ray West (6-03-1938) son of George F. and Melvina Newton West. Selah is a teacher; Jim a contractor.
a.1. Lisa Lavon West (8-20-1960) m 6-23-1979 at Athens, TX, Monte Montgomery
a.2. Lyndia "Lindy" West (10-16-1966) b DeLeon, TX
b. Lennetta Sue Sloan (8-10-1947) m 12-27-1968 at DeLeon, TX, Douglas Howard Box (11-15-1946) b Hobbs, N.M., son of William Stephen and Dora Laura Peavey Box. Lennetta is a teacher; Douglas an accountant.
b.1. Derek Box (2-27-1970) b DeLeon, TX
b.2. Daryl Box (3-03-1974) b Spearman, TX
b.3. Damon Box (11-19-1976) b Tyler, TX

(4) Helen Mae Martin (3-02-1909) m in Erath Co., TX 12-22-1926, Floyd Franklin Mattocks who d 9-29-1955.
a. Joyce Ann Mattocks (11-18-1945) m 10-07-1967 in Houston, TX, Stephen Warren Cate (5-31-1945) b Knoxville, TN, son of Reeford Cate and Ila Pearce Cate.
a.1. Carl Roy Cate (6-14-1977) b Houston, TX
a.2. Robin Christine Cate (8-30-1979) b Houston, TX

(5) Joseph Morgan Martin, Jr. (4-12-1922 - 9-16-1976) m Jane Harriss

(6) Sammy Dee Martin (1-02-1924) m Ruby Henderson

3) Martha L. Martin (9-17-1875 - died age 16)
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

4) William Haney Martin b 6-17-1877
5) Georgia E. Martin (7-01-1880 - 5-1881) buried Old Dublin Cemetery, Dublin, TX

Our thanks to Vera Dee Onstott for the research on the family of George Franklin Martin and Martha Ann Powers Martin. Vera Dee is a supervisor for Alexander & Alexander of Texas, Inc. She has spent the past thirty-seven years in the "insurance world." In 1968, she became interested in family research and has done much research on the history of Dublin, and Erath Counties and on the State of Texas. Vera Onstott lives 400 Russell, Ft. Worth, TX.

5. Elijah E. Martin (1-12-1850 - 10-07-1883) m in Erath Co., TX, 11-16-1873, Sarah Belle Ewing. Elijah E. Martin was buried Erath Co. Sarah Belle (Ewing) Martin m/2 Stephens. Comanche Co., TX data shows Belle Stephens as guardian of three Martin children (legatees of John B. B. Martin) in 1893. The three children were Walter, Arizona and John Martin.

1850 Census - Upshur Co., TX 1860 Census - Erath Co., TX
J. B. B. Martin age 33 b AL John B. Martin age 43 b AL
L. G. 32 AL Louisa Jane 42 AL
W. C. 9 TX William (student) 18 TX
J. N. 7 TX James N. 17 TX
S. E. 6 TX Sarah (seamstress) 15 TX
G. F. 4 TX George F. 13 TX
E. E. 1/12 TX Elijah E. 10 TX
D. M. Reeves 31 TN

1880 Census - Erath Co., State of Texas
J. B. B. Martin 63 AL father b mother b N.C.
Louisa J. 60 AL father b TN mother b TN
W. C. Martin 39 TX father b AL mother b TN
Debby E. 34 MO father b TN mother b TN

From Confederate Army Index - Texas State Archives, Austin, TX
J. B. B. Martin, Pvt. Erath Cty Milit; 20th Brig. TST Enlisted 9-63
46 years old. Enlisted F. 1-64 (sic) in Stephenville, served
30 days at $3 - $90.
for 6 mo. intended service - Age 46

F. James Elijah Gilliland (cl1816/20 - 1856) died Van Zandt Co., TX, buried Jordan's Saline - Grand Saline; m Catherine Jane Chalk b 9-16-1833, probably b in Maury Co., TN, buried Belton, TX in old cemetery in south part of Belton. James Eli Gilliland was still living in his father's household when the 1850 Census was taken for Angelina Co., TX. The family states that children of James Elijah Gilliland and Catherine Jane Chalk Gilliland were reared by several family members, after the death of James Elijah, but "mostly" by the Middleton family of Granbury, TX.

James Elijah Gilliland served in the Texas Revolution in 1835 in the "Expedition against San Antonio" at the time San Antonio was first
captured by the Mexicans. He also served in the Mexican War as a private in Captain Muckleroy's Co., 1st Regiment, Texas Mounted Volunteers, commanded by Colonel "Jack" Hays.

Catherine Jane Chalk Gilliland remarried after the death of James E. Gilliland. At her death, she was known as Catherine J. McMillion.

1. William H. "Billy" Gilliland b c1854 m Jennie Hill
   1) John Gilliland m Julia Neal
      2) Elizabeth Gilliland m ___ Whitaker
   2) Willie Gilliland m __ Echane
   3) Clara Gilliland m A. C. Sides
      (1) A. C. Sides, Jr. m Lucy Grahm - 1 child, Sarah Anne
      (2) Jay Sides m Mildred Lawson - 2 children
      (3) Dorothy Mae Sides m/1 a Dorset; m/2 a Mode - 1 child
      (4) Haynie Sides m Charlotte ___ - 2 sons


   The 1880 Callahan Co., TX Census - household 29 in Enumeration District 177 shows Rebecca Montieth Gilliland and her three children living in Chris C. Edwards' household. Rebecca was the wife of John Tunley Gilliland, brother to James Elijah Gilliland.

   1) Pearl Edwards
   2) Ruby Edwards m Elmo Jones
      (1) Elizabeth Jones m Fred Allyn - 2 children: Patricia Claire and Frank Elmo Allyn
      (2) Claire Jones m Elmer Watson - 2 children: Larry and Susan Watson
      (3) Madie Jones m Robert Newman
      (4) Mack Jones

   3) Haynie Edwards m Kate Nichols
      (1) Sue Edwards Nichols m Richard Borg
      (2) David Edwards

   4) Roy Edwards m Vera Aycock
      (1) Valree Edwards m J. C. Rainwater - 1 daughter, Janie Rose
      (2) Ted Edwards m Mildred Horton - 1 daughter, Elaine
      (3) Jack Edwards m Vivian ___ - 2 children: Linda and Evelyn Edwards
      (4) Roy Edwards m Catherine Cloude
      (5) Susanne Edwards m Joe Daniel - 2 children

3. James Wesley Eli "Jim" Gilliland b c1857/58 (born after the death of his father) m Frances Chalk - 3 children, names unknown

4. Blanche Gilliland m W. C. McDaniel - 1 foster child
G. John Tunley Gilliland (c1822 - 1874) m c1849 Rebecca Montieth (4-25-1827 - 6-05-1894). "They lived near Fort Worth until 1866 and then moved to Brown Co., near Brownwood. This move was a change from farming and land ownership to open-range ranching. Each of their children had a herd of cattle started the day they were born. It was the custom to give the new-born baby a brand and to brand a female calf as the beginning of the child's herd, and by the time the child was grown, he or she had a sizeable herd. This family worked and managed their affairs as a cooperative unit and kept their cattle in one herd; but when the cattle were sold, each child received the amount his or her cattle brought at the sale. This arrangement continued until 1875 when the family began the process of moving to Callahan County. The two sons, William Lewis and Jim selected a new site for better grazing land. Before the family could complete their move, John Tunley Gilliland died at the age of 52."

When he became ill, he was taken 126 miles in a wagon to Fort Worth, but medical aid could not help him and he died at the home of his niece, Mrs. Drew Middleton. The oldest son, Eli did not move with the others, but sold his cattle and bought a store in South Texas. Later, Eli moved to Baird, TX. (Quote by Janie Hill, "A Sociological Study of the Gilliland Family." - a Thesis, 1953)

John Tunley Gilliland's widow, Rebecca Montieth Gilliland lived with her son, J. Y. "Cap" until her death. She was buried Tecumseh Cemetery, Callahan Co., TX.

1. Jesse Eli Gilliland (3-10-1850) d Baird, TX m c1885, Miranda Loette Tanner of Erath Co., TX. They had seven children, five lived to maturity:
   1) Rex Gilliland (female) m L. Hayes
   2) Eva Gilliland m P. Simpson
   3) Perry Gilliland m Maude Allen
   4) Sam Gilliland m Stella Mitchel - 1 child: Charity Gilliland
   5) Bill Gilliland m Emma Crane
      (1) Johnny Joe Gilliland
      (2) Virginia Gilliland m Mario Garetano
      (3) Linwood Gilliland
      (4) Bill Gilliland, Jr.

2. Mary Ann Gilliland (12-1851 - 6-1938) m J. P. Brightwell. They were buried Tecumseh Cemetery, Callahan Co., TX. The tombstone in this cemetery states that J. P. Brightwell "d. 1-26-1883 - age 41 years, 5 months 23 days." J. P. Brightwell had attended college at William and Mary - Virginia and was qualified for jobs other than ranching. He was, among other things, county tax assessor. After J. P.'s death, Mary Ann divided the property among her children, but lived in the home until her death.
   1) Harriett Brightwell m W. O. Spencer
      (1) Vernon Spencer m Ruby Harris - 1 child: Frances Ann
      (2) Frank Spencer m Helen Mead - 2 children: Rosemary and Billy Spencer
      (3) Haynie Spencer m Jewell Grimes - 2 children
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

(4) Annie Spencer m Tom Deer - 2 children

2) William Pleasant "Nick" Brightwell m Mollie McFarlane
   (1) Verna Louise Brightwell m Marshall Newcomb - 2 children:
       Nancy and Marshall Newcomb, Jr.

3) Virginia "Jennie" Brightwell m George Baum
   (1) Fannie Baum m Sam Ploughman
   (2) Leo Baum m Annie Lee - 2 children
   (3) Leonard Baum m ______

3. William Lewis "Billy" Gilliland (1853 - 1897) m Martha Jane Jackson. They were buried Tecumseh Cemetery, Callahan Co., TX. Billy's stone bears a Masonic Emblem; Martha's has dates 1857-1954.
   1) Alice Gilliland
   2) James Tunley Gilliland
   3) Vida Gilliland m Virgil Hill
      (1) Clifton Hill m Eleanor Rhodes - 2 children: Eleanor and
          Elizabeth Ann Hill
      (2) Lewis Hill m Janie Barden - 1 child: Linda Marie Hill

4) Vera Gilliland m Jesse James
   (1) Bonnie Bell James m A. Osborne; m/2 _____ Freeman
   (2) William Wiley "Billy" James m Doris Cooper - 2 children:
       Billy Edward James and Deborah James
   (3) Catherine James m Barton Carl - 2 children: Jane and
       Catherine Carl

4. James "Jim" Gilliland died at age 22 - unmarried

5. Kaziah Gilliland - died young


7. Martha Gilliland died at age 15 - unmarried. It is said by her
   family that she died the same year as her older brother, Jim.
   Neither appeared on the 1880 Census with Rebecca Monteith Gilliland
   in the household of Chris C. Edwards, Callahan Co., TX.

8. J. Y. "Cap" Gilliland b c1859, died Baird, TX, m Nettie Kelly. They had two sons: Jack Gilliland and Royce Gilliland who was a
   Baptist minister (now deceased).

9. Sarah Frances "Fannie" Gilliland b c1863 m Iley McWhorter. They had no children of their own, but reared three foster children.
   These children were never adopted. When Sarah and Iley McWhorter
   were too old to take care of their ranch, they sold the land and
   cattle and moved to town (Baird).

The above data was taken from "A Sociological Study of the Gilliland Family" - by Janie Hill, 1953.

We are including the following letter, legal work and census records which
may help some Gilliland descendant in future research:

A copy of a letter written by Mary Kaziah Gilliland Sayers to her
oldest great granddaughter, Mary Elizabeth Arvin, Brownwood, TX:
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

"My father Sam'l Gilliland was a native of Tennessee. Born Sept 10, 1807. Came to Texas with his father's family in 1833 and settled in Nacagdoches County. My mother (Allie Colwell) was a native of Alabama, born June 3, 1815. Came to Texas with her father's family in 1833 and settled in San Augustine County. My father and mother were married by bond under the Mexican Government and were married again by license September 30, 1837."

Signed by Mary Kaziah Gilliland Sayers (See page 140).

On the assumption that others in early days of Texas may have followed this practice of being "remarried under Texas license," it is hard to determine whether children born in 1830's might belong to the first wife --- such as Mary "Polly" Gilliland Barksdale. [Helen R. Womack]

Callahan Co., TX Census of 1880 - Enumeration District No. 177

Household 26 - Nancy Franklin age 59 b TN
Eli Gilliland age 30 b TX (boarder)

Note: Is this Jesse Eli Gilliland who m Miranda Loette Tanner in 1885 - Jesse Eli - son of John Tunley Gilliland

Household 27 - W. H. Gilliland age 26 b TX
Jennie B. (wife)

Note: Son of James Eli Gilliland and Catherine Jane Chalk Gilliland
(W. H. Gilliland m Jennie Hill)

Household 29 Age Born Parents Born
Chris C. Edwards 40 b GA GA TN
*Keziah 24 TX (wife) TN TN
Ora Lee 10 TX (dau) GA TN
Pearl 2 TX (dau)
Reuben Edwards 19 TX (bro) GA TN
**Rebecca Gilliland TN TN NC
*J. E. Brightwell 39 VA VA VA
*J. E. Brightwell listed as Co. Tax Assessor

Household 54
Alex Odell 32 MO TN TN

The Will of James Elijah Gilliland (1816/20 - 1856) died Van Zandt Co., TX November 7 1856 Vanzant City Texas
In my last will & testament I give unto my wife the place we are now living on if it should be held by law my lands in Angelena County I deed unto my children my lands on Richland Creek in Nevara County I deed to my wife the certificate I am to get from the state of Texas for services in the Texas war which calls for 640 acres of land I deed to me wife I deed to my daughter Caziuh Elizabeth 320 acres of land & 640 acres of land to my son William. These lands are yet to be located calling for 960 acres of land I want as many cattle sold & which money with what I have on hand I want to buy 2 negroes & said negroes equally divided between my children & wife & after the Death of my wife my sheep & horses are equally to be divided among my children & wife I deed & give unto my wife 160 acres which is a land warrant to my wife I want Mr. Blair to sell my hogs & pay himself out of it for his trouble.

Witnases
Allin Blair

Test

R. Tanner  A. Blair  J. L. Black
J. H. Tanner  W. H. Bundy  John Ellis
C. M. Loggins  D. L. Middleton  W. A. Middleton
W. S. Carroll  J. M. Tanner  A. B. McOnturf

I want John Gilliland & my wife to act as executors.

Witnases J. L. Black  A Blair

The State of Texas)
County of Vanzant ) Before me the undersigned authority this day personally appeared J. L. Black to me well known and being sworn says that he signed James Gilliland's name to the above by his request and the said Gilliland acknowledged this to be his last will and testament and that he the said Black became a witness to the same by the request of the said Gilliland as well as many others. In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal of office at Canton on the 17th day of Dec. AD 1856. A. G. Parker CLK C.C. Vz Co.

Filed for record on the 17th day of December A.D. 1856 at 1 o'clock PM in Book F of Vanzant County Records of Deeds, wills &c on p 166 & 7

It is evident Elijah Gilliland and Keziah Haynie Gilliland lived in Mississippi at one time as family records by Helen Ring Womack show that their third son, Haynie A. Gilliland, was born "North Mississippi."

Wise Co., TX Deeds:


The above mentioned daughter of Samuel and Allie Gilliland, Mary K.
ELIZABETH YOUNG GILLILAND AND JOHN GILLILAND (continued)

Sayers included in her letter to her oldest grand daughter, Mary Elizabeth Arvin, Brownwood, Texas:

My father and mother lived in this county all their married lives where they reared a family of three boys and three girls. My father was a large stock-raiser and farmer. When all the men went to war between the States my father would kill beeves every two weeks and send his wagon loaded to their families. Father was 82 years old at his death and Mother was 68, at her death.

I have tried to give you a few of the early days of our once large, prosperous, and happy family. Love to all. Signed Mary K. Sayers


Our thanks to Mrs. Helen Ring Womack, 3461 Manana Drive, Dallas, TX 75220 for the data she has contributed on the family and descendants of Elijah Gilliland. She has compiled a booklet entitled "GILLILAND" which she shared with us, plus family charts and copies of legal transactions. In her booklet, Helen gave credit to the following persons who had helped her in compiling the family data:

Mrs. Ruth Mae Gilliland Roebuck, Graham, TX
Jack Edwards, 1232 Ave. H., Anson, TX 79501
Paulene Moss Barbay, 518 East Bremond Ave., Lufkin, TX 75901
Janie Hill
Vera Dee Onstott, 400 Russell, Fort Worth, TX 76108

VIII. Harvey Gilliland b cl786, most likely born in Washington Co., TN or Jefferson County, TN, m Jane _____. It is evident Harvey Gilliland moved to Alabama with or about the same time as his brother, Abel Gilliland. Repeated efforts have failed to locate descendants of Harvey and Jane; however, a copy of the Letters of Administration to Jane Gilliland, widow of Harvey Gilliland, St. Clair Co., AL, Wills 1821-1827, pp 42 and 43, is in the files of the Editors and reproduced below:

The State of Alabama)
St. Clair County ) At County Court regular session 4th day of February 1823 - To Jane Gilliland widow Greetings you are hereby commanded and appointed by the Judge of the County Court and administratix for the Estate of Harvey Gilliland late of the said county deceased and you are hereby required to administer upon agreeable to law and make a true inventory of the goods chattel land and Tenements and negroes if any of the said deceased Harvey Gilliland and a true return to make to the County Court May Term 1823 for the said county and state aforesaid and then to know whether this letter shall be final or not and all the rent and residue of said goods chattel and credits which shall be found remaining in possession of any person or persons due to the said deceased Harvey Gilliland or to any other person for him and have then and there the said inventory of all and singular of the amount of land and negroes of which the said deceased Harvey Gilliland was possessed of at the time of his decease together with the amount of all the sales of the perishable property of which the said deceased Harvey Gilliland possessed at the
time of his decease all and singular of the goods chattels and credits which may hereafter become due to the said deceased Harvey Gilliland and make you your return & Settlement with said court agreeable to law. Witness Morris Chennaute Esqr. Clerk of our said court at office this 4th day of February 1823 and of the American Independence the forty-seventh year.

Morris Chennaute C C C

There is no record of descendants.


X. Josiah Gilliland b c1790 - According to THE LOVING IRISH - THE GILLILAND FAMILY, by Martrue Hutcheson Greenwood, Bluff Dale, TX published 1970, Josiah Gilliland moved to Missouri. It is evident from TEXAS LAND GRANTS AND BOUNTY LANDS that Josiah Gilliland had relocated from Missouri to Texas. Patented to heirs on 28 Nov. 1871, Pat. 68 Vol. 14, Abst. 71 GLO File Ref. Bty. 129: "Josiah Gilliland (heirs) Received Bounty Warrant 1384 for 1920 acres from S. War on 28 Dec. 1837 for service from 15 Dec. 1836 to his death 6 June 1837, 1920 acres in Aransas County." Josiah Gilliland was mentioned in the deed book at Rockport, County Seat of Aransas County, TX, and from Book B, Final Book of Records of Estates, p 32 in Jackson Co., TX: The court had appointed French S. Gray as administrator of the estate and Gray had qualified as such on the 27th day of November, 1837. (There is little doubt that French Gray was a kinsman to Josiah Gilliland as it appeared he was a court official from the number of settlements he made in this county). [Thanks to Annabel S. Royal for the above court records.]
CHAPTER III
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG

John Young, Sr., son of Revolutionary War Robert Young, Sr., is thought to have been born in Virginia approximately 1745. The date of his death is calculated from the date of his Inventory, 1802. He married prior to April 30, 1772, Isibil Cunningham of Botetourt Co., VA. Isabel was the daughter of Hugh and Sarah Davis Cunningham. Her mother was a widow when she married Hugh Cunningham. James Davis was named as a step-son in the will of Hugh Cunningham. John Young was named as one of the executors of the will and a son-in-law.

Will Book A, pp 17-19 - Botetourt Co., VA Will of Hugh Cunningham made April 30, 1772, proved in Botetourt Co., VA, May 13, 1772 - names daughter "Isibil, my daughter" to have the Negro wench, after his, wife's decease. James Davis was given "the black mare with saddle and bridle and a suit of close to value of four pounds ten shillings." The remainder of the estate was to be divided between "my children and GranChilder eleven in number...Sarah my loving wife and John Young my son-in-law and James Davis my nabour to be my sole executors." At the time of probate, May 13, 1772, "Sarah Cunningham and James Davis refused to join probate," and Johy Young and others acknowledged bond as executors.

John Young, Sr. died prior to September 3, 1802. He made his will dated June 1, 1796; the Inventory Sale was September 3, 1802 and the settlement of his estate was made in the May Session, Washington County, TN, 1807. He did not appear on the tax record after 1801. Isabel Young was listed as owning the property in 1806. She appeared on the tax records through 1818, but did not appear on the 1819 record. It is most likely that she was deceased by 1818 or perhaps soon afterward.

While John Young, Sr. lived in Augusta County, VA, he bought land from his father. This was no doubt a few years after he was married.

Augusta County, Virginia Deed Book 13, pp 218-219:

THIS INDENTURE made the seventeenth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred and sixty seven between Robert Young and Mary, his wife of the one part and John Young of the other part Both of the forks of the James River Augusta County Witnesseth that the said Robert Young and Mary his wife for and in consideration of the sum of fifty shillings current money of Virginia to them in hand paid the said John Young at or before the sealing and delivering of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged and thereby doth bargain and sold and by these presents Doth grant bargain sell unto the said John Young one certain tract or parcel of land containing one hundred and twelve acres Lying and being in the County of Augusta in the forks of the James River and bounded as followeth Beginning at three red oaks on a line of said Robert Youngs land and running thence North thirty three degrees East one hundred poles to a hiccory and red oak in the late Benjamin Bordens line thence with the said Bordens line South East one hundred and twenty eight poles to a hiccory a white oak and a gum corner to the said Bordens on a branch thence with another line of the said Bordens North eighty six degrees East sixty poles to three red buds thence south fifteen degrees West eighty poles to a white oak thence South fifty five degrees West Sixty poles to an ash a hiccory and a white oak thence North fifty degrees west one hundred and seventy eight
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

poles to the place of Beginning and all house buildings orchards ways waters water courses profits commodities hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the said premises hereby granted or any part thereof belonging or in any wise appurtenant and Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders Rents Issues and profits thereof TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said hundred and twelve acres of land and all and singular other the premises hereby granted with appurtenances thereunto belonging unto the said John Young his executors administrators and assigns from the date before the date hereof for and during the full term and time of one whole year from thence next in freeing fully to be compleat and ended Yielding and paying the final of one peper corn on Lady Day next if the same shall be lawfully demanded to the intent and purpose that by Virtue of these presents and of the Statute of Transferring Uses into possession the said John Young may be in actual possession of the premises and be thereby enabled to accept and take a Grant and Release of the Reversion and Inheritances thereof to him and his heirs. In witness whereof the said Robert Young and Mary his wife have set their hands and seals the day and year above written.

Robert Young (L.S.)

The above deed was recorded in Augusta County, March 17, 1767.

The above 112 acres of land is the same tract of land John Young's father, Robert Young, Sr. received June 17, 1749 from King George II, through his Royal Governor, William Gooch, for fifteen shillings. John Young, Sr. and his wife, Isabel C. Young kept this tract of land until December 1, 1778. The transfer of this land to John Hick(s) for 450 pounds was recorded in Rockbridge County, VA, Deed Book A, pp 75-76. No doubt, it was about this time that John Young, Sr. and Isabel C. Young moved to what is now Tennessee.

The first land recorded for John Young, Sr. in what is now Tennessee - Watauga Purchase, Deed Book, pp 413-414, dated 6th August 1783:

Joseph Young to John Young for five hundred pounds Virginia money a tract of land in Washington County North Carolina - This tract of land contained 647 acres on Brush Creek and was granted to Joseph Young by the State of N.C., Grant No. 313, dated 24 October 1782.

John Young, Sr. served in the Revolutionary War and received Land Grant No. 566, Deed Book 3, pp 116-117 Washington County, Tennessee:

To all to whom these presents shall come Greetings Know ye that we for and in consideration of the sum of fifty shillings for every hundred acres hereby granted paid into our treasury by John Young have given and granted and by these presents do give and grant unto the said John Young a tract of land containing three hundred acres lying and being in our county of Washington on the north west corner of the plantation that Robert Young now lives on. Beginning at four white oak saplings corner to said Young and running thence North two hundred poles to a poper and sourwood thence East two hundred and forty poles to a stake thence south two hundred poles to a stake thence west two hundred and forty poles to the beginning as by the plat hereunto annexed doth appear together with all woods waters mines minerals hereditaments and appurtenances to the said land
belonging or appertaining to hold to the said John Young his heirs and assigns forever Yielding and paying to us such sums of money yearly or otherwise as our general assembly from time to time may direct provided always that the said John Young shall cause this grant to be registered in the registers office of our said county of Washington within twelve months from the date hereof Otherwise the same shall be void and of no effect. In testimony whereof we cause these our letters to be made patent and our great seal to be hereunto affixed.

Witness Alexander Martin Esquire our Governor Captain General and Commander-in-chief at Newbern the tenth day of November in the ninth year of our Independence and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty four.

By his Excellys Comd. Alex Martin

Glasgow - Secretary

The following transactions from Washington Co., TN records account for land sold by John Young, Sr.:

1 July 1788 - Deed Book 6, pp 337-338 - John Young to Joseph Young both of Washington County North Carolina two hundred pounds for a tract of land containing three hundred acres being same tract granted to John Young by North Carolina Grant No. 566 adjoining Robert Young, Sr. grant.

14th May 1792 - Deed Book 5, pp 85-86 - John Young to Joab Odle for fifty pounds current money of the State of Virginia a tract of land containing one hundred fifty acres lying and being in the county of Washington and Territory of the United States South of the River Ohio on side of Brush Creek a part of a tract of land originally granted to Joseph Young and conveyed by deed to said John Young.

12th August 1792 - Deed Book 5, pp 131-132 - John Young to Jonathan Carruthers a tract of land containing by estimation one hundred acres lying and being in Washington County and Territory of United States South of the River Ohio on the north side of Brush Creek being a part of a survey originally granted to Joseph Young and conveyed by deed to said John Young.

26th May 1794 - Deed Book E pp 110-111 - John Young to Reuben Moore for three hundred pounds current money of Virginia a tract of land containing three hundred eighty seven acres lying and being in the county of Washington and Territory of the United States South of the River Ohio on the south side of Watauga on Brush Creek being a part of a tract of land originally granted to Joseph Young and conveyed by deed to said John Young.

15th May 1794 - Deed Book E pp 130-131 - William Greenway to John Young 252½ acres on Knob Creek for two hundred pounds current money being a tract granted by North Carolina to said William Greenway.

Although as stated in John Young, Sr.'s will, he left his land (the above land bought from William Greenway where he spent his last years) to sons
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

John, Jr. and Thomas Young, the division of the 252 acres was made differently as the following deeds show. Apparently, there were more children than those named in the will and in the deeds, and that an agreement was made to divide the land equally:

12th July 1817 - Deed Book 16, p. 110 - William and Isable Lisenby his wife of the county of Carter and State of Tennessee to John Young of Washington County said William and Isable Lisenby 25 acres heired from John Young deceased --- shall and may from time to time and all times hereafter or at the death of our mother Isable Young -- Lot No. fifth.

12th July 1817 - Deed Book 16, pp 22-24 - Thomas Young to John Young both of the County of Washington and State of Tennessee Thos. Young said heir of John Young deceased for $65 Twenty five acres heired, Lot No. 3 to the said John Young.

27th March 1820 - Deed Book 17, p 73 - John and Polly Gray his wife of the county of Carter and State of Tennessee to John Young of the county of Washington and State of Tennessee said John and Polly Gray heir of John Young deceased for and in consideration of the sum of $65 a certain tract of land on Knob Creek fell to us by heirship of part of the Estate of the afore said John Young deceased by Lot No. eleventh containing 25 acres.

Washington Co., Tax List, Jonesboro, TN records:

1791 - John Young 637 acres 1 WP (white poll)
1792 - John Young 487 acres 1 WP, 1 BP (black poll)
1793 - John Young 252½ acres 1 WP
1795 - John Young 252½ acres on Nob Creek
   - John Young 200 acres Knox County
1796 - John Young 252½ acres on Nobb Creek
   - John Young 200 acres Knox County
1798 - John Young 252 acres 2 BP
1799 - John Young 252 acres 2 BP; 9 head of cattle valued 90 lbs.
1801 - John Young, Sr. 252 acres 2 BP

Note: The February Term of Court ordered that the County Tax for the Year 1801 be on each:

Free poll (white poll) 12½¢
Slave (black poll) 25
100 acres of land 12½
Town Lot 25¢ or 12½¢ if the law will admit
Stud horse as high as the law will admit
Billiard table $10

The additional tax for the Court House Prison for said year:

Each free poll 12½¢

The above 200 acres shown in 1795 and 1796 in Knox Co. was willed to John Young, Jr., in June of 1796, but was sold after the will was made: Knox Co., TN Book E. Vol. I, p 355 - "John Young of Washington Co., TN to George Preston for $333-1/3 - 200 acres on Third Creek, Knox Co., date 1798." Third Creek today, flows through the heart of Knoxville, TN.
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

- 25¢ each slave
- 12½% each 100 acres of land
- 25 each town lot
- $10 each Billiard table
- $1 each stud horse

Note: May Term Court 1801 ordered that poor tax for the Year 1801 be on each poll and 100 acres of land be as much as the "law will admit," and that James Deakins be allowed forty dollars for the maintenance of Elizabeth Dillin for the present year as a poor woman.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Acres</th>
<th>Poll</th>
<th>Tax Company</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1801</td>
<td>John Young (Jr.)</td>
<td>200</td>
<td>1 WP</td>
<td>Capt. Morrison</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1806</td>
<td>Isable Young</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>1 BP</td>
<td>Capt. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1807</td>
<td>Isabel Young</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>1 BP</td>
<td>Capt. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1808</td>
<td>Isbela Young</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>1 BP</td>
<td>Capt. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1809</td>
<td>Isabella Young</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>1 BP</td>
<td>Capt. Carr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Young</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Capt. Carr Nob Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1811</td>
<td>Isabella Young</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>1 BP</td>
<td>Capt. Mitchell</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1813</td>
<td>Isabella Young</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>1 BP</td>
<td>Capt. Hoss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1814</td>
<td>Isabel Young, Widow</td>
<td>250</td>
<td>1 BP</td>
<td>Capt. Hoss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1815</td>
<td>Thomas Young</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>1 WP</td>
<td>Capt. Hoss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isabel Young</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Capt. Hoss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Young</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td>Capt. Hoss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1816</td>
<td>Isbi1 Young</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>1 WP</td>
<td>Capt. Hoss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Young</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Capt. Hoss</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1817</td>
<td>Isbell Young</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>1 WP</td>
<td>Capt. Little</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Young</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Capt. Little</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Young</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td>Capt. Little</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1818</td>
<td>Isabel Young</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>1 WP</td>
<td>Capt. Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Young</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Capt. Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Young</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td>Capt. Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1821</td>
<td>John Young</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>1 WP</td>
<td>Capt. Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hugh Young</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

252½ acres John Young bought from William Greenway 5-15-1794, for 200 pounds. It was on this 252½ acres that John Young, Sr. spent the last years of his life.

Original signature of John Young
In the name of God Amen, I John Young of the County of Washington and State of Tennessee being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament. That is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul unto the hands of Almighty God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. First I give and bequeath to Isbell my dearly beloved wife my sorel mare bridle side saddle and her choice of a cow and calf out of my stock and her bed and bedding with the bedstead and all her own clothes and my big coat and a child's share of all the rest of my moveables with one third of the land I now live during her natural life and the full benefit of my plantation for the tenure of five years and at the end of the aforesaid five years then I give my beloved son John Young one half of said plantation and to my beloved son Thomas Young the other half when he comes of age to be equally divided so that each of them may have timber and good spring water and I also give to my son John Young my new saddle and bridle and my new ax, two hundred acres of land on Third Creek in Knox County with two negroes with all my goods and chattels are to be sold and all my just and lawful debts paid and what remains must be equally divided between my wife and children likewise constitute make and ordain my wife Isbell Young my executrix and Jonathan Carruthers my son-in-law my executor and I do declare this to be my last will and testament and no other.

In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal this first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety six.

Declared by said John Young as his last will and in the presence of each other have subscribed to it.

Witnesses
Thomas Gibson
John Carr

Estate Settlement Washington County, TN, Book 1796-1841, p 139:

We Joseph Britten, William Baylis and William Blair being appointed a committee of the Court of said County to settle with Joseph Young and Jonathan Carruthers Administrators of the estate of John Young dec. report and say that we find that the said administration are charged to the amount of $1478.99 and that they ought to have credit for two hundred dollars and fifty cents which leaves a balance in favor of said estate of $1278.99 - May 7, 1807 at May Session 1807

$1478.99
- 200.00
$1278.99

Signed - Joseph Britten
William Bayles
William Blair Committee
Inventory of the estate of John Young deceased - two negro boys, one stud horse, four head of horses, ten head of cattle, sixteen head of sheep, twenty six head of hogs, fifteen head of geese, fourteen head of ducks, four plows and two pair of gears and two collars, three hoes and a log chain, five axes, one frow and iron wedge, one hand saw and drawing knife, three plains and some leather, three augers and two chisels, two sythes and half bushel, peck and half peck. Three beds and furniture, a dresser furniture, three pails and two baskets, four pots and oven, one kettle, two pot racks and a shovel and tongs, one pair of flat irons, three pair of cards, four wheels and check reel, one chest and table, two meal chests, one loom and tacklings, eleven barrels, four bags, one rifle gun, one saddle and saddle bags, some wool, some books, some shoe maken tools, a looking glass, four bee stands and a pair of trucks, a mattock and sprouting, one foot adge and trowel, two hammers and cutting box and seven chairs.

We do hereby certify that this is a true inventory of the estate of John Young deceased.

Joseph Young
Jonathan Caruthers

Filed at August Session 1802

September 3, 1802

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To one dresser and furniture</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To books and shelf</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To a chest and what is in it</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To a bedstead and furniture</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To seven chairs</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To one looking glass</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To pot rack, shovel, tongs and flat irons</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To one rifle gun</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To wool</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To two hackles</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To three pair wool cards</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To one Flax wheel</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Big wheel and check reel</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Two bags</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One churn bucket</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One loom tacklings</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Three pots and dutch oven</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One cedar tub</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One tub</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Two sythes</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Four barrels</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

5        |
50       |
50       |
50       |
50       |
50       |
50       |
50       |
50       |
50       |
50       |
50       |
50       |
50       |
50       |
Isbell Young  
  To Two Kegs and canteen  
  Do  
  To Sundry iron tools  
  Do  
  To Two pair of gears  
  James Casidy  
  To One Pot  
  Do  
  To One skillet  
  Do  
  To One barrel and tub and two collars  
  John Young  
  To Two Kegs  
  Joseph Young  
  To Two Barrels  
  Do  
  Two Barrels  
  John Gray  
  To Leather  
  Joseph Young  
  To One hand saw  
  Josiah Parker  
  To An Ax and sang hoe  
  Jonathan Caruthers  
  To One Ax  
  Samuel Blyth  
  To One hatchet  
  Jacob Miller  
  To One frow  
  Josiah Parker  
  To Three sickles and foot adge hammer  
  Charles Woods  
  To One hoe  
  Isbell Young  
  To Saddle and bridle  
  John Gray  
  To One pair saddle bags  
  Jonathan Caruthers  
  To One meal chest  
  Isbell Young  
  To One log wagon and lock chain  
  John Young  
  To One pair of stretchers  
  Isbell Young  
  To One pair ? and double trees  
  John Gray  
  To One flat iron  
  Joseph Young  
  To Shoe makers bench and tools  
  James Gordon  
  To Wool and basket  
  James Young  
  Shovel plow  
  John Gray  
  To a plow  
  Isbell Young  
  To a hand saw  
  John Young  
  To One hand saw  
  Isbell Young  
  To Eleven head of hogs  
  Do  
  To One plow  
  John Little  
  To Nine head hogs  
  Joseph Young  
  To Nine head hogs  
  Isbell Young  
  To Four bee stands  
  John Keir (?)  
  To Fifteen geese  
  Josiah Parker  
  To Eleven ducks  
  Isbell Young  
  To Sixteen head sheep  
  Henry Bogart  
  To Two sheep  
  John Danals  
  To Two Sheep  
  Absolom Boring  
  To Two Sheep  
  Do  
  To Two Sheep  
  Do  
  To Three Sheep  
  Isbell Young  
  To One Grain chest  
  Do  
  To Leather  
  William Danals  
  To One Trowel  
  Absolom Bogart  
  To Half Bushel, half peck, and bucket  
  Isbell Young  
  To One peck  
  Do  
  To Cutting knives and base  
  Do  
  To Five head of cattle  
  James Gordon  
  To One Cow
Of the five children of John Young, Sr. and Isabel Cunningham Young that have been determined from John's will:

Sarah Young was no doubt the oldest daughter and was born in Virginia. She was probably named for her grandmother, Sarah (Davis) Cunningham. Sarah married 1-23-1791 in Washington Co., TN, Jonathan Carathers. They had the following known children: Jonathan, James, John, Samuel, Sarah, Isabel, Jane and Nancy Carathers. (This family spelled the surname CARATHERS.)

Isabella Young - according to the 1850 Jefferson Co., IL Census Record, Isabella was age 67 and "born Tennessee" - at the time of the Census, she was living with her son, John P. Lisenby. Isabella Young married 3-02-1817 in Washington Co., TN, William Lisenby. William Lisenby served in the War of 1812. They moved from Washington Co., TN to Rhea Co., TN and from there to Jefferson Co., IL where he died. Their known children: Nancy, Abraham, John P., Serena, Richard, Teresa, Margaret and Dorthula Lisenby.

Mary "Polly" Young - birth has been estimated as 1780/1790. Polly Young married John Gray (no marriage record on file for this couple in Washington Co., TN.) Nothing else is known about Polly Young Gray and her family except they had a daughter, Isabella.

Thomas Young - no family data

John Young, Jr. b c1775/76 married Rebecca Patterson (?). There is no marriage record on file in Washington Co., TN for John and Rebecca Young. They had one known son, Hugh P. Young, Sr. Other assumed children of this family: Jane, Agnes, Isabella, Martha and Rebecca Young.
I. SARAH YOUNG AND JONATHAN CARATHERS

Sarah Young, b c1770/1780 m 1-23-1791 in Washington Co., TN, Jonathan Carathers b c1760/1770. Their marriage is among the first marriage records listed in Washington Co., TN. Jonathan and Sarah Carathers owned land in the Knob Creek area which adjoined the land of John Young, Sr. [Part of this land was given to them by John Young, Sr.] Jonathan Carathers received land from the State of Tennessee 17th March 1814 (No. 3562, Deed Book, p 174, Washington Co., TN) part of the land issued to John Wilson by John Carter 5-02-1799 - 5 acres of this was assigned to Carathers - land on Cedar Creek, Washington Co. Other transactions from Washington Co., TN:

- Deed Book 12, p 134 - 2-01-1809 - Jonathan Carathers 250 acres from Joseph Morrison (by Sheriff). Carathers was the highest bidder for $100 - land on Brush Creek - he got 20 acres of the 250 acre tract 8-09-1809.
- Deed Book 17, p 475 - 4-18-1825 - Jonathan Carathers gave Jonathan Carathers, Jr. 130 acres on Brush Creek near Abraham Hoss for love and affection. Recorded 10-11-1825.
- Deed Book 17, p 476 - 4-18-1825 - Jonathan Carathers gave Samuel Carathers 130 acres on Brush Creek near Abraham Hoss for love and affection. Recorded 10-11-1825.
- Deed Book 17, p 100 - 9-03-1819 - Jonathan Carathers sold to James Carathers "my son" 170 acres on Brush Creek for $1000. This land adjoined lands of Jonathan Carathers, Jr., Abraham Hoss, Peter Harrington and Thomas King. Registered 10-11-1820.

The graves of Sarah and Jonathan Carathers have not been located, but perhaps they are buried in unmarked graves in the Melvin/Carathers Cemetery on Knob Creek.

With the help of Robert Tipton Nave of Houston, TX, a descendant of the James Carathers family; and Opal Carathers, Johnson City, a descendant of the John Carathers family, we have been able to outline the following descendants of Sarah and Jonathan Carathers:

A. Jonathan Carathers, Jr. b c1791

B. James Carathers b c1794 m 10-04-1815, Orpha Houston, daughter of John Houston. James was a blacksmith. Their children (taken from 1850 Washington Co., TN Census) and some of their descendants:

1. Deborah Carathers (7-05-1817 - 8-31-1885) m 2-09-1837 in Washington Co., TN, James Andrew Jackson Barnes b c1817/18. They were buried in the Barnes Cemetery (location - northeast section of Johnson City on the road leading from Piney Grove Community to Cash Hollow, in the triangular area formed by Gibson Street, Patrick Drive and Lakeview Drive. This cemetery was established prior to the Civil War, and copied by the late Charles M. Bennett in 1964.)

   1) James Barnes b c1838
   2) John L. Barnes b c1840
   3) A. L. Barnes b c1843
   4) Eveline Barnes b c1846
5) Mary A. Barnes b c1849
6) Isaac Barnes b 1852, d 1906, m/1 1872, Martha Ann Hatcher (1853-1900); m/2 Dorotha Torbett


a. Anna Margaret Barnes (1908 - 1955) m 1926, Elbert Nave (1896 - 1968)

a.1. Robert Tipton Nave (1927) - lives Houston, TX

2. Sarah Carathers (9-07-1821 - 11-09-1868) m 9-19-1839, Washington Co., TN, Abraham S. Barnes b c1817. Abraham was a brother to James A. J. Barnes, and they were sons of James and Catharine Barnes. Sarah was buried Barnes Cemetery, perhaps Abraham was also buried there; however, there is no marker for his grave. Their children according to Washington Co., TN 1850 and 1860 Census:

1) John Barnes b c1841 6) Martin Barnes b c1850
2) James Barnes b c1843 7) Amanda Barnes b c1851
3) Elizabeth A. Barnes b c1842 8) Fuller Barnes b c1854
4) David Barnes b c1845 9) Debbie Barnes b c1858
5) Catharine Barnes b c1847

3. Nancy Carathers m 1841, Solomon Hendrix Huhn

4. John Carathers m 11-02-1850 in Washington Co., TN, Deborah Sell (3-26-1834 - ?), daughter of Margaret Miller (1805 - 1887) and Adam Sell (5-20-1801 - 1874) b PA, d Washington Co., TN. They were living in the household of Adam Sell in Washington Co., TN in 1850 Census. John Carathers was 22 years of age at that time.

C. John Carathers c1797 m in Washington Co., TN 1-14-1830, Sarah Melvin b c1807, daughter of James and Stacy Melvin. (She was listed in the Washington Co., Marriage records as Sarah, but in the 1850 and 1860 Census, she was listed as Mary.) John Carathers died between 1860-1870. The family of John Carathers has been taken from three Census Records:

1850 Census:
John Carathers b 1797
Mary Carathers b 1807
Elizabeth Carathers b 1831
Sarah J. Carathers b 1834
James Carathers b 1837
David Carathers b 1839
Stacy A. Carathers b 1841
Eliza Carathers b 1842
Susan C. Carathers b 1844
John M. Carathers b 1849

Mary Carathers age 63
Stacy A. Carathers age 30
Susan Carathers age 25

1860 Census:
John Carathers b 1797
Mary Carathers b 1807
Sarah J. Carathers b 1834
David Carathers b 1838
Stacy A. Carathers b 1841
Eliza Carathers b 1843
Susan B. Carathers b 1845
John M. Carathers b 1850

1870 Census:
Mary Carathers age 20
Stacy A. Carathers age 35
Susan Carathers age 12
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

*Mary A. Carathers Young was the wife of Hugh P. Young, Jr.; James R. was their son. Hugh P. Young, Jr. died while in CSA, 1863.

Note: John Carathers was not listed as head of the household - deceased between 1860-1870.

1. Elizabeth A. Carathers (10-30-1830 - 4-27-1912) m John W. Fulmer. Elizabeth was buried Melvin/Carathers Cemetery, Knob Creek Road; there is no stone for John Fulmer in this cemetery.

2. Sarah J. Carathers (11-05-1833 - 5-1906) m John Miller of Carter Co., TN as his second wife - no children. Sarah was buried Melvin/Carathers Cemetery. After the death of John Miller, Sarah lived in the home of David Carathers until her death. (John Miller was the son of Henry Miller, Sr. and Jane Young Miller. John Miller died 1905 and was buried Patton-Simmons Cemetery, Carter Co., TN.)

3. James M. Carathers b c1837. He was listed as age 13 in 1850 Census, but was not listed in the 1860 Census.

4. Mary A. Carathers (5-18-1835 - 4-13-1879) m in Washington Co., TN, 12-30-1857, Hugh P. Young, Jr. (7-05-1835 - 1-27-1863), son of Hugh P. Young, Sr. and Esther Beard Young. (Hugh P. Young, Sr. was the great grandson of Robert and Mary Young.) Hugh P. Young, Jr. was forced to join CSA during the Civil War. He was "taken from a sick bed." and forced to enter the CSA 11-15-1862, in 79th Regiment, Pvt. Hale's Co. He was ill when he left home. His illness was, at the time of his death, termed "measles." He died a few months after entering the service from the results of measles, and was buried National Cemetery, Shiloh, MS. Mary and Hugh P. Young, Jr. had one child, James Robert Young. Mary did not remarry after Hugh's death. She lived in the household of her mother as evidenced by the 1870 Census.

1) James Robert "Bob" Young (2-11-1858 - 1-11-1939) m 2-23-1880 in Washington Co., TN, Ida Florence Saylor (4-30-1863 - 5-03-1926), daughter of Thomas and Ellen Boring Saylor. The Saylor ancestors were Montgomery and Annie Leib Boring. Bob and Ida Saylor Young are buried Monte Vista Cemetery, Johnson City. (Ida's ancestors, Greenbury Boring, Revolutionary War Pensioner, was buried Hodge Cemetery, Austin Springs Road, Johnson City.) Bob and Ida Young's children: (For complete listing of this family, see the family of Hugh P. Young, Sr.)

(1) Charles Thomas Young m/1 Mary Bogart; m/2 Ida Keefauver
(2) Blaine Guy Young m/1 Nettie Crouch; m/2 Pansy Gouge
(3) Roy Andy Young m Carrie Fine
(4) Wilda Carl Young m Mayme Anderson
(5) Carl Raymond Young (twin) m Frances Dove
(6) Ella Blanche Young (twin) m Charles Stump
(7) Robert Clarence Young - died young
(8) Mary Ann Young m Harry Goforth
(9) Florence Elizabeth Young m Marshall Beard
(10) Ruby Catherine Young m William E. McKeehan
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

5. David Carathers (11-21-1838 - 2-09-1910) m Elizabeth A. White (11-22-1846 - 10-21-1879). They are buried Melvin/Carathers Cemetery, Knob Creek Road. They were listed in the 1870 Census of Washington Co., TN living in a home adjacent to David's mother. The record of their children is by Opal Carathers:
   1) Callie A. Carathers (5-25-1871 - 4-26-1943) - unmarried, buried Snow Chapel Church Cemetery, Knob Creek Road.
   2) James C. Carathers (12-13-1874 - 5-31-1876) buried Melvin/Carathers Cemetery.
   3) Winnnum Carathers (7-09-1877 - 3-17-1940) m in Washington Co., TN, 12-11-1907, Laura Fulmer (5-06-1882 - 4-25-1973). They were buried Snow Chapel Church Cemetery, Knob Creek Road.
      (2) Aneita Elizabeth Carathers (12-11-1912) m 11-14-1941, Robert Stanley Denny (5-06-1916)
         a. Laura Kathryn Denny (7-04-1945) m 9-03-1966, George Boy
            a.2. Christopher Edward Boy (3-17-1972)
            a.3. Jonathan Kevin Boy (5-07-1973)
         b. Aneita Winifred Denny (3-02-1947) m 3-26-1978, Larry Wilcox - no issue
         c. Patricia Ann Denny (9-28-1952) m 6-25-1983, Larry Kent Roller. They were married at Unicoi United Methodist Church.
      (3) Opal Winifred Carathers (9-06-1915) - lives Johnson City.

6. Stacy Carathers b c1841 m John Edens - one known son, Gene Edens m Carrie Stout. [Stacy was listed living in the home of her mother in the 1870 Census.]

7. Eliza Carathers (10-30-1842 - 8-12-1904) m George Goodman. Eliza Goodman was buried Melvin/Carathers Cemetery. Near her grave are graves of two of her children: Mary and Eugene. The family record of Eliza Carathers is by Flo Goodman Bond:
   1) Mary G. R. Goodman (12-04-1876 - 4-08-1911)
   2) Eugene Goodman (10-04-1886 - ?)
   3) John A. Goodman (4-26-1878 - 2-06-1966) m Effie Moody (10-03-1887 - 1-08-1961). They were buried Snow Chapel Cemetery.
      (1) Flo Goodman m Walter H. Bond
         b. Karl Bond (2-27-1947) [Twin] m Jane Tate
            b.1. Emily Bond
            b.2. John Bond
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

c. Kenneth Bond (2-27-1947) [Twin] m Pat Burleson
   c.1. Kindra Bond

d. Billy Bond (4-16-1953) m Lucinda Jack

6. Susan Carathers b c1844/45 - unmarried

7. John M. Carathers b c1849 m Elizabeth Northington (9-23-1848 - 4-29-1886). John and Elizabeth N. Carathers are buried Melvin/Carathers Cemetery, Knob Creek Road.

1) Charlie R. Carathers (2-12-1872 - 10-24-1872) buried Melvin/Carathers Cemetery, Knob Creek Road.

2) John Alfred Carathers m/1 _____ Williams
   (1) Myrtle Carathers Burgner (deceased)
   (2) Geneva Carathers m Tom McIntyre
   (3) Grace Carathers m _____ Robards

John Alfred Carathers m/2 a widow, Mary Shipley Gardner. Her children:

Ruth Gardner m Irving Walter Shipp. They died 2-23-1982 as a result of injuries sustained in a fire which consumed their home, 270 South Crest Road, Chattanooga, TN. They were buried Portsmouth, VA. Their children: Mrs. Ilene S. Andrews, Nashville, TN; William Shipp, Atlanta, GA; and Mary S. Greene, Henderson, KY; three grandchildren.

Grace Gardner m Robert Nave. They live 2706 Rosebud Ave., Johnson City, TN. One son, Tommie Nave.

The children of John and Mary Gardner Carathers:

(4) Dorothy Nell Carathers m James Gamble
   a. Nancy Jane Gamble (10-1940)
   b. Mary Gamble (1941 - deceased)
   c. Patricia Ann Gamble (1943)
   d. Jimmy Gamble, Jr. (1945)
   e. Rebecca Jane Gamble (1950)

(5) Jesse Martin Carathers m Marjorie Woods of Ohio - two step-children: Chris and Sharon.

(6) John Alfred Carathers, Jr. (7-23-1921) m Sarah Elizabeth Romans (12-05-1923). John is retired from Johnson City Fire Department. They live 604 Moorland Drive, Johnson City.
   a. Cathy Sue Carathers (1951) m Ivan Jerome Dempsey. They live 1608 Idlewild Drive, Johnson City.
      a.1. Jennifer Susan Dempsey (6-12-1980)

3) Effie Carathers (1886 - 1914) m Alfred J. Brown. Effie died in child birth - Effie and infant son were buried Peoples Cemetery, Knob Creek Road.

4) Mollie Carathers - unmarried
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

5) Lillie Mattie Carathers (1878 - 1963) m Robert L. Crouch (8-11-1945). They lived in the home place of Alfred Miller Crouch and Rebecca Young Crouch on Indian Ridge, Washington Co., TN. Lillie and Robert Crouch are buried Boones Creek Church of Christ Cemetery, Boones Creek. [Also see family of Alfred Crouch and Rebecca Young.]
   (1) Robert Crouch (deceased)
   (2) Mattie Crouch (deceased)
   (3) Russell B. Crouch (3-23-1910 - 3-11-1977) buried Boones Creek Church of Christ Cemetery.
   (4) Gladys Crouch - lives in the home place
   (5) Abbie Crouch - died 10-23-1979

D. Samuel Carathers b c1801, d c1867 m/1 Nancy ______
   1. Eliza J. Carathers b c1827 m 1845, Robert H. Mulkey
   2. E. Minerva Carathers b c1828 m 1847, Philip M. Duncan
   Samuel Carathers m/2 1-07-1854 (by Vincent Boring, J.P. in Washington Co.), Catherine "Katy" Sell (12-27-1827 - ?), daughter of Margaret Miller Sell and Adam Sell.
   3. David Andrew Jackson Carathers b c1855
   4. Jonathan Lafayette Winfield Carathers b c1857
      1) James H. Carathers m June Tinker. From an undated obituary, James Carathers died c1971. The children listed: Lester, Grady, Herman, Dreddie, all of Erwin; James H., Jr. of CA; daughters, Mrs. Ed Sparks, Spruce Pine, N. C.; Mrs. Toby Cooper, Kingsport, TN; Mrs. Joyce Bailey, Erwin; step-children: Frank and James McKinney; Mrs. Howard Piercy, Erwin, and Mrs. Norman Hubbenette of CA. As of 1971, James H. Carathers had 24 grand children and one great grand child. He lived on Route 3, Erwin and was employed by Southern Potteries. He was 76 years of age when he died c1971.
   5. Polly Carathers m _____ Holston. Polly is thought to have been a daughter as she was living in the home of Samuel and his first wife in the 1850 Census.

The Samuel Carathers home place was located on what is now Baxter St., Johnson City, TN. Their home was near a spring that overflowed into a creek, both known today as Carather's Spring and Creek. Prior to 1940, there was a small cemetery located on their land near the intersection of North Baxter and 10th Avenue. The cemetery has been destroyed, but it is most likely Samuel Carathers and his two wives were buried in this cemetery. The 1850 Census shows: "Sam'l Carathers, age 49; Nancy age 44;" the 1860 Census shows: "Samuel Carathers, age 61; Catherine Carathers, age 37." It is most likely Polly Carathers Holston was a daughter by his first wife.

E. Sarah Carathers b c1800/1810 m 3-10-1825, James Houston, son of John Houston.

F. Isabel Carathers m 2-29-1812, Thomas Ford, son of Barney Ford. Thomas Ford was killed or died in the War of 1812, leaving wife Isabel and two sons, Thomas and Barney. This family had left Washington Co., TN by 1830. [Notes of Robert Tipton Nave]
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

G. Jane Carathers m 10-27-1810, Horatio Ford, Jr., brother to Thomas Ford and son of Barney Ford. This family had also left Washington Co., TN by 1830. [Notes of Robert Tipton Nave]

H. Nancy Carathers m 12-27-1832, George Washington Mallone

The above listed eight (8) children are the only known children of Sarah Young and Jonathan Carathers. It is most likely that the above daughters, Isabel and Jane Carathers were two of the older children born to this couple, probably born between 1792 and 1796. - Editors

Our thanks to Robert Tipton Nave, Houston, TX; Opal Carathers of Johnson City; Flo Goodman Bond and James Alfred Carathers, Jr., Johnson City for their help and information on the family of Sarah and Jonathan Carathers.

II. ISABELLA YOUNG AND WILLIAM LISENBY

Isabella Young was born c1783 in Washington Co., TN, died after 1850 in Jefferson Co., IL, m 3-02-1817 in Washington Co., TN, William Lisenby b c1790, d 10-22-1840/41 in Jefferson Co., IL. William Lisenby was in the War of 1812. They were living in Rhea Co., TN, listed in 1830 Census. However, it was after 1834 that they moved to Jefferson Co., IL. The Jefferson Co., IL Census lists their youngest child as being born in TN. Isabella applied for and received a land bounty for William's 1812 services.

Washington Co., TN Deed Book 16, p 110-111, dated 12 July 1817:

John Young from William L. Lisenbee and wife Isable Lisenbee heirs of John Young deceased - 25 acres their part of John Young, deceased.

Wm. L. Lisenbey
Isabele Lisenbey

Wit: Wm. Carr
Wm. Duncan
Robert Duncan

Using the Family Chart of Robert T. Nave, Houston, TX and the Census records of Jefferson Co., IL, marriage and birth records of various counties in IL by Lucille Little Miller, we have been able to outline the family of William and Isabella Young Lisenby:

A. Nancy Lisenby (2-12-1818 - 8-28-1889) m William H. Humphrey

B. Abraham Lisenby (1819 - 1908) m Susan Humphrey (1819 - ?)

1. Nancy C. Lisenby b c1843
2. John H. Lisenby b c1844
3. William H. Lisenby b c1846 in IL m Charlotte _____ b c1846 in IL
   1) Henry N. Lisenby b c1868 in IL (1870 Census)
   2) Susan N. Lisenby b c1870 in IL (1870 Census)
4. James Andey Lisenby b c1848 (shown living in the household of John W. and Martha C. Summers in 1870 Census)
5. Martha Lisenby b c1850 (may have been the wife of John W. Summers, Jr. in 1870 Census, also living in this household was Roger Williams, age 13.)
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

6. Mathew T. Lisenby b c1851
7. Mary J. Lisenby b c1860

The Abraham Lisenby's were shown on the census record as living in Mount Vernon, IL. Others living in Abraham's household in 1850 were: Elizabeth Murphy b 1803 N.C.; Mary J. Murphy b c1833, IL; Martha C. Murphy b c1840, IL; and Andrew J. Murphy b c1843, IL.

C. John P. Lisenby (5-19-1822 - 8-10-1893) m Frances Hawkins. According to the 1850 Jefferson Co., IL Census, John P. Lisenby was 29 years of age, a farmer with real estate valued at $500, b TN. His wife was listed as Dorothea, age 27, b TN (wife must have used both names of Frances and Dorothea). Also living in this household at this time were John P.'s mother, ISABELLA LISENBY, age 67, b TN, and his youngest sister, Dorthula Lisenby, age 19, b TN - later married John J. Maxey. The known children of John P. and Frances Hawkins Lisenby:

1. Martha I. Lisenby b c1859
   1) Bertha Frances Lisenby b 3-18-1891
   2) Nona May Lisenby b 9-15-1892
   3) Charles Walter Lisenby b 1-21-1894
   4) William Pervine Lisenby b 8-11-1895
   [Above children born Mt. Vernon, Jefferson Co., IL]
3. Laura Lisenby b c1855
4. Holder M. Lisenby (female) b c1858
5. Addia Lisenby b c1861
6. William M. Lisenby b c1863
7. Benjamin Lisenby b c1865
8. Charles M. Lisenby b c1869

D. Serena Lisenby (5-18-1824 - 2-10-1897) m Robert Harlow. The 1850, 1860, and 1870 Jefferson Co., IL Census show both Serena and Robert Harlow were born TN. Their children according to the three census:

1. James Martin Harlow b c1847
2. Charles E. Harlow b c1848
3. Thomas J. Harlow b c1851
4. Mary E. Harlow b c1853
5. William H. Harlow b c1855
6. Nancy E. Harlow b c1859
7. Henry J. Harlow b c1863
8. Ida F. Harlow b c1866
   [Above children born Jefferson Co., IL]

E. Richard W. Lisenby b c1826 in TN, m Mary Miller b c1831 in Illinois. Richard and family were listed in the 1860 and 1870 Jefferson Co., IL Census. He was a carpenter and wheelwright.

1. Priscilla J. Lisenby b c1850, IL
2. Eliza H. Lisenby b c1852, IL
3. Nancy Lisenby b c1865, IL
4. Frances Lisenby b c1868, IL

F. Teresa Lisenby b c1828 in TN m William H. Summers
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

1. Charles F. Summers b c1849 (1850 Jefferson Co., IL Census)

G. Margaret Lisenby (10-10-1830 - 2-06-1912) b in TN m Edward M. Maxey b c1829 in IL

H. Dorthula Jane Lisenby (6-10-1834 - 5-08-1921) m John J. Maxey b c1831 in IL [Dorthula b TN]. According to the 1870 Census, their children:
   1. ssa E. Maxey b c1858
   2. Eliza Maxey b c1860
   3. John C. Maxey b c1863
   4. Henry C. Maxey b c1865
   5. Emma J. Maxey b c1868

The name of Elizabeth Lisenby born 15 July 1811 m August 4/21, 1836 was listed in the Bible record in possession of Robert T. Nave. Robert states the Bible and court records do not agree, but it is thought that Elizabeth Lisenby was a half-sister to the other Lisenby children. [It is possible Elizabeth was a daughter of William Lisenby by a previous marriage]

Elizabeth Lisenby m/1 White, m/2 8-04/21-1836, William H. Chastain.

Lisenby marriage records from IL counties researched by Lucille L. Miller:
   Abel Lisenby m 5-05-1828, Lydia Perkins, Schuler Co., IL
   Charles Melvin Lisenby m 5-18-1890, Rose Ella Puckett, Jefferson Co.
   Ellinor Lisenby m 2-28-1819, William Holloway Smith, White Co., IL

Lisenby birth records from IL counties researched by Lucille L. Miller:
   Bertha Frances Lisenby b 3-18-1891, Jefferson Co., Mt. Vernon, IL
   "daughter of Charles and Rose Ella Puckett"
   Charles Walter Lisenby b 1-21-1894, Jefferson Co., Mt. Vernon, IL
   "son of Charles M. and Rose Ella Lisenby"
   Charles Melvin Lisenby b 9-24-1868, Jefferson Co., Mt. Vernon, IL
   "son of John P. Lisenby and Frances Hawkins"
   "daughter of Charles M. and Rose Ella Lisenby"
   William Pervine Lisenby b 8-11-1895, Jefferson Co., Mt. Vernon, IL
   "son of Charles and Rose Ella Lisenby"

III. MARY "POLLY" YOUNG AND JOHN GRAY

It is estimated Mary "Polly" Young was born in Washington Co., TN between 1780/90. However, no birth, marriage or death records have been found for this couple. We have not been able to find John Gray listed on the early tax or census records. After the death of Polly's father, John Young, Sr. her brother, John Young, Jr. bought the parts of the heirs. The earliest record we have concerning this couple is from the following transaction:

Washington Co., TN Deed Book 17, p 73, dated 27 March 1820:

John Young (Jr.) from John and Polly Gray heirs of John Young deceased a tract of land. John and Polly Gray of the County of Carter, 25 acres for $65.00 as fell to us as heirs of John Young deceased by Lot No. eleventh.

JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

John Gray
Polly (X) Gray

Wit:  H. J. King
      John Caruthers
      Jas. Caruthers

The above record would indicate John and Polly Young Gray were living in Carter Co., TN as of 1820; however, after examining the records in both Carter and Johnson Counties (Johnson Co. was formed from Carter Co.), we found no records to prove this couple ever lived there.

One letter found in the Thomas White Collection, Monroe Co., TN which was dated "27 Jun 1803" (obviously date should have been 1823, as Thomas White did not settle in Monroe County until 1820, and Monroe County was not formed until about 1819) is as follows:

27 Jun 1803 - Letter from John and Mary Gray to "honored mother, Mrs. Isabel Young, living in Washington County on nob creek,..... We are all in good health at present but iby and I doant think that she will Lih.... your loving Son and Daughter."

It is possible this letter was sent to Jane Young White, wife of Thomas White and cousin of Polly Gray, by Isabel Young. There is no indication from Monroe County, TN Court records that John and Polly Gray lived in Monroe County.

We welcome correspondence from the descendants of this couple. - Editors.

IV. THOMAS YOUNG

Thomas Young was named as a son who was a minor in his father's will. It it evident from the 1809 Tax List that Thomas Young was born about 1788. He was listed for the first time (evidently age 21) on the 1809 Tax List of Washington Co., TN as living "Nob Creek. I white poll." No marriage record for Thomas Young on file in Washington Co. A transaction between Thomas and John Young, Jr., further identifies Thomas Young:

Washington Co., TN Deed Book 16, pp 22-24, dated 17 July 1817:

Between Thomas Young and John Young both of the County of Washington and State of Tennessee Witness that the said Thos. Young heir of John Young deceased of Washington County and State of Tennessee for in consideration of the sum of sixty five Dollars a certain parcel of land lying in Washington County of aforesaid on Knob Creek Granted unto John Young deceased from William Greenway and fell to me as heir from the real estate of John Young deceased and fell to me by Lot No. the third containing twenty five acres Beginning at a white oak second station of the first lot thence south fifty two and one half degrees east eighty poles to a locust stake thence north eighty degrees west one hundred and sixty eight poles to a large chesnut on the original line then with said line north forty seven degrees east sixty five poles to the beginning and that the said John Young his heirs and assigns shall and may from time to time and at all times after the death of Isabell Young my mother.
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

In presence of:
  Wm. Duncan
  Robt. Duncan

The records of the surrounding counties and the possible counties where Thomas Young could have relocated have been researched without success. We welcome correspondence from descendants of Thomas Young. - Editors

Note: No actual birth dates for any of the children of John Young, Sr. and his wife, Isabell Cunningham Young, have been found; therefore, their children are not listed in order of birth. It is also possible there were other children as the deeds mention "eleventh" part. It is most likely the Peggy Young mentioned in John Young, Sr.'s inventory was a daughter.

We have found many descendants of John Young, Jr. and have listed him as the last known child of John Young, Sr. in order to continue with his descendants.

V. JOHN YOUNG, JR. AND REBECCA YOUNG

John Young, Jr. was born c1775/76, died after June 10, 1831. He married Rebecca born c1786, died after 1850. It is evident John, Jr. and Rebecca Young lived in the home place of his father, John Young, Sr., and that his mother Isabell C. Young lived with them until her death c1818/1819. John Young, Jr. was first listed on the 1801 Washington Co., Tax list paying one white poll. He continued on the tax list until 1827. Before his death, he sold five and one-half acres to his brother-in-law, Jonathan Carathers (Washington Co., TN Deed Book 19, pp 126-127) "for the sum of twenty seven dollars and fifty cents a tract of land on Knob Creek being part of the real estate of John Young, Sr. dec."

August 24, 1830, John Young, Jr. gave to his son, Hugh P. Young, Sr. (Washington Co., TN Deed Book 19, pp 144-145) 115 acres of land:

John Young to Hugh P. Young both of Washington Co., TN for the sum of one dollar a tract of land on the branch of Knob Creek being part of a survey originally granted by N.C. to Wm. Greenway and by him conveyed to John Young, Sr. dec. .... containing ninety acres. Also one other tract being a part of the same original survey but not now joined to the foregoing Beginning at a white oak fifth station of the original survey thence north two degrees, west sixty one poles to a sourwood stake thence south eighty eight degrees west sixty six poles to a white oak thence south three degrees East sixty six poles to a white oak thence north eighty eight degrees East sixty six poles to the Beginning containing twenty five acres.

In presence of
  Henry Bashor
  John Caruthers
  John Parker
Registered 10 June 1831

No doubt this transaction was made to provide a home for John Young, Jr. and his wife, Rebecca. Rebecca lived with the son, Hugh P. Young, Sr., and was listed in his home in the Washington Co., TN 1850 Census as being age 64. [The age for Rebecca is evidently in error as she would have been about 74 years of age at this time - Editors]
The home place where John Young, Jr. and Rebecca Young lived is now within the City Limits of Johnson City - located 609 Mountain View Road. [From Johnson City to Kingsport on old Highway 23, turn left on first road beyond General Shale Office Building (Mountain View Road), 1.2 mile, the present home of Sue Clark Overbay and the late Thomas Overbay.] The original home is no longer standing, but the spring the Young family used at the rear of the log home is used at present by Sue Overbay.

John Young, Jr. did not leave a will. He mentioned one son, Hugh P. Young, (Sr.) in the gift of twenty-five acres of land. From marriage records and census records, there must have been other children. Although there are no court records to prove the following were daughters of John Young, Jr. and his wife, Rebecca, there is conclusive evidence that they were daughters by their association with Hugh P. Young, Sr. The added fact that the following listed were reared in the same location and married men who also lived in the neighborhood where the John Young, Jr. family lived. John Young, Jr. was the only male by the name of Young in this area old enough to have been the father of the following:

Jane Young m 10-16-1820, Henry Miller, Sr., son of John and Catherine Bowman Miller who lived on a farm adjoining that of John Young, Jr. The genealogy of Jane and Henry Miller, Sr. has been researched by Jeanne Lyle Sell and Dessie Little Simmons. The children of Jane and Henry Miller, Sr.:  
- George W. Miller m/1 Sarah Loudermilk; m/2 Letitia Holloway  
- John Miller m/1 Rhoda Krous; m/2 Sarah Carathers  
- Rebecca Miller m John Madison Klepper  
- Henry Miller, Jr. m Mary Krous (sister to Rhoda Krous)  
- Sarah Jane Miller m Dr. Nathaniel Krous (brother to Mary and Rhoda)  
- Clara Miller m Henry Saylor  
- Alfred Miller m Mary D. Carr  
- Lafayette Miller - unmarried  
- Margaret A. Miller m Rev. Arnold P. Little  
- James M. Miller m/1 Sarah Saylor (sister to Henry Saylor); m/2 Rebecca Hyder

Agnes Young m 1-29-1825, Isaac Bowman

Isabella Young m 10-06-1825, Kinchen Kelly, Jr. with Henry Miller as bondsman

Martha Young m 1-02-1826, Elan Johnson

Rebecca Young m 7-15-1826, Michael Krous with Hugh P. Young, Sr. as bondsman. Rebecca and Michael Krous had a daughter, Rebecca Krous b 1833; two sons, Michael and Daniel Krous and a grandson William I. Krous.

[Above marriages were in Washington Co., TN. Those named are assumed to have been daughters of John Young, Jr. and Rebecca Young.]

The parents of Rebecca Young are unknown; however, there is a good indication her maiden name was PATTERSON.

The one known son of John Young, Jr. and Rebecca Young:

A. Hugh P. Young, Sr. was born in Washington Co., TN 1799 (from the Bible
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

record of his daughter, Julia Florence Young Miller in the possession of a granddaughter, Virginia Miller Henry, Ridgeway Road, Johnson City). Hugh P. Young, Sr. m/1 in Washington Co., TN, July 27, 1823, Esther Beard (1799 - died before 1860), daughter of Robert and Martha Buchanan Beard. Her brothers were: William, James, Joseph, Robert and Samuel Beard; her sisters were: Betsy, Mollie, Sally, Isabella and Nancy Beard. [The list of children of Robert and Martha B. Beard are from Robert Beard's will, Book I, p 235, Washington Co., TN, dated May, 1831.]

Hugh P. Young, Sr. m/2 in Washington Co., TN February 13, 1859, Letitia "Letty" Helton/Hylton. By the first marriage, there were 12 children; by the second marriage, there were 5 children.

Esther Beard Young's father, Robert Beard, filed in Washington Co., TN for a pension for his Revolutionary War services, October 12, 1832. At that time, he was 69 years of age and stated:

Age 69 against March next, a resident of Augusta Co., VA where he was born and raised, he was placed upon the muster roll of the Virginia Militia of Augusta about the close of 1780. He volunteered in the beginning of 1781, at the time Cornwallis was on his march through Virginia, under Capt. John Cunningham in Staunton [VA] and set out on 10 Jan. 1781 without any higher officers than colonels, they being Colonels Sampson Watkins and William Bayer. They marched from Staunton to a point below Richmond where sundry among the militia (himself among the number) drew arms at the magazine or arsenal. He was put in Capt. Cameron's Company before their arrival at Norfolk, their destination. The British had shortly before burned Norfolk, but when the American troops arrived, the British were at Portsmouth. After some cannonading and skirmishing with the enemy they were discharged. There was a difficulty on account of the officers trying to keep the men longer than their term of enrollment which was three months exclusive of the time of travel in going and returning. After he returned home the news of Cornwallis' fortifying at Little York reached the vicinity and the militia was called out to go to the siege. He was put at driving a wagon under Capt. Stell who was wagon master, and was engaged in hauling the cannon and artillery for General Lafayette's portion of the army. He was engaged in wagoning until after the capitulation and returned home some time in late October.

Robert Beard of Washington Co., TN, private in the Company of Capt. Cunningham in the Regiment of Col. Mathews in the VA line for seven months, was placed on the East Tennessee Pension Roll at "23.22 per annum under the Act of 1832. Certificate 4620 was issued Jan. 1833." Robert Beard died August 6, 1833 at the age of 71 years.

[Pension record of Robert Beard by courtesy of Mrs. Pauline Young Carr, Descendant of Hugh P. Young, Sr. through his son, Hugh P. Young, Jr.]

Hugh P. Young, Sr. and Esther Beard Young lived on a farm in the Knob Creek area of Washington Co., TN. He was a farmer, owned a small number of slaves, and operated a saw mill. He was known, except in official records, as Huey P. Young.
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

Washington Co., TN 1840 Census listed in the household of Hugh P. Young - 3 males under the age of 15; 1 male age 40-50; 1 female age 40-50 and 1 female age 60-70 [Hugh P.'s mother, Rebecca].

The 1830 Census was surveyed for an older female living in the home of Hugh P. Young, Sr., but the same age female was then living in the home of John Young, Jr.

Washington Co., TN Census taken Sept. 4, 1850:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>DOB</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hugh P. Young</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>Farmer b TN, estate valued at $6,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther Young</td>
<td>52</td>
<td>NC</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline Young</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>22</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Young</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella Young</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W. Young</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Young</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Young</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy A. Young</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Young</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Beard Young</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Young</td>
<td>64</td>
<td>[mother of Hugh P. Young, Sr.]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Before the 1860 Census was taken, Esther Beard Young had died and Hugh P. Young, Sr. married 2-13-1859, Letitia Helton, b VA 1826, daughter of Austin Helton.

Washington Co., TN Census taken June 15, 1860:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>DOB</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hugh P. Young</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>TN</td>
<td>b TN, estate valued at $3,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letitia Young</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>VA</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td>Domestic help</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Young</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Young</td>
<td>19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Beard Young</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna (Peggy)</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh P. Young, Jr.</td>
<td>23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. Young</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>[wife of Hugh P. Young, Jr., Mary A. Carathers]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Robert Young</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>[son of Hugh P., Jr. and Mary A. Young]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The slaves were added to this list: Ann Young 23; Jacob Young 12; Isabel Young 10; George Young 8; Will Young 4; and Anderson Young 2. Also, Wm. Y. Malone age 37, farmer, b N.C. was living in the house hold.

Washington Co., TN 1870 Census:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Status</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hugh P. Young</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>Also shown in the house hold of Hugh P. Young:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letitia Young</td>
<td>44</td>
<td>Isabel Jones 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline Young</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>Susan Jones 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Young</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>Hugh M. Jones 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Young</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>Isabella Jones was the daughter of Hugh P. and Esther Beard Young. Susan and Hugh M. Jones were the children of Isabella Young and Montraville Jones.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Young</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Young</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allie Young</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

Washington Co., TN 1880 Census:
Hugh P. Young, Sr. 80 (sickness; palpitation heart) b N.C.*
Emeline Young 56
George W. Young 19 *Other Census records show Hugh P. Young, Sr.
Susan E. Young 15 was born TN
Julia F. Young 13
Allie B. Young 10

The total acreage shown on the Washington Co., TN Tax record for Hugh P. Young, Sr. was 210 acres:

In 1830, Hugh P.'s father, John Young, Jr. deeded him 115 acres for the consideration of $1.
Deed Book 18, pp 482-83 - Hugh P. Young bought 17 acres from Joel Duncan
Deed Book 34, p 524, dated 1854 - Hugh P. Young bought 57 acres from Michael Krouse

Hugh P. Young owned 173 acres in partnership with his son, Robert M. Young in District 4 (Cherokee). In 1859 - Deed Book 37, pp 384-85, he sold his interest in this tract of land to Robert M. Young for $1,000.

With the closing of the Civil War, the slaves were eliminated; however, there was a black farm laborer listed as Willis Cox age 14, living at Hugh P. Young's home in the 1870 Census. Hugh P. Young kept the land until he made his will "settling" with the children of his first marriage. He reserved 142 acres of land for the children of his second marriage.

The farm and two-story log house in which Hugh P. Young, Sr. was born was the birthplace of all of his children. The log house stood until recent years. It faced the Great Road from Jonesboro, TN to Abingdon, VA, also called the Old Stage Road.

The division of the 142 acres was made in the May Term 1883 Chancery Court, Washington Co., TN Deed Book 75, pp 69 - 71, registered by the Clerk and Master, March 31, 1898. However, with the exception of the part of land owned by George Young that was sold to David Carathers in 1898, this plot of land fell into the hands of two daughters, Julia Florence Young Miller (wife of Dr. Walter Scott Miller) and Allie Barbara Young. Julia and her family and her sister, Allie B., lived in the home place for some years. The Millers moved to Johnson City where Dr. Miller was a practicing dentist, and used the farm only as a summer home. Allie B. lived with the Millers until her death in 1936. The farm was sold to Julia and Walter Miller's son, Dr. Ralph Miller, who used the home place as a summer home. The Millers and Allie B. Young lived the year around on Watauga Avenue, Johnson City, in the present area of Johnson City Eye Hospital, after selling to Dr. Ralph Miller.

Under the two ownerships, the old log home was turned into a beautiful home as remembered by some descendents. There were carbide lights on the outside of the home which were not used by non-prosperous families. Dr. Ralph Miller's daughter, Virginia Miller Henry, said that after her
father moved there, a tennis court was built and the home had a Delco lighting system. It was while Dr. Ralph Miller lived there, that the house burned. He did not rebuild, but sold to Paul Erwin who built the present frame structure of a story and a half, located a few feet from the setting of the former log house. The property is now owned by Mrs. Thomas B. Overbay (Sue Clark Overbay, a descendant of Hugh P. Young, Sr. through his daughter, Rebecca Young Crouch). The spring which was used by the Young family is still in use at the rear of the present home. [Our thanks to Sue Clark Overbay for allowing us to copy old deeds, helping us with details of family members, details about the two homes, and permitting us to make pictures. - Editors]
The old log home of Hugh P. Young, Sr. (above) stood between the two trees in front of the present home of Sue Clark Overbay.

Esther Beard Young died prior to 1859. Her grave is unknown. Perhaps she was buried in Boones Creek Church of Christ Cemetery in an unmarked grave. Hugh P. Young, Sr. m/2, 2-13-1859 in Washington Co., TN, Letitia "Letty" Helton, who died July 3, 1876. The following obituary from an unidentified, undated newspaper (perhaps the Comet) is by the courtesy of Clara Reeves Taylor, Elizabethton, TN, who is a granddaughter of Julia Young Miller:

Died, on the 3d instant. Mrs. Letty Young, at her residence at Boon's Creek Washington County, Tennessee, of inflammation of the brain. She had been a member of the Dunkard Church for years, and leaves a husband, several children, and many relatives and friends to mourn their loss. She was highly respected by all who knew her and was attended, while sick, by a number of friends with the greatest sympathy. We should not mourn for her as those who have no hope, but should rejoice that her sufferings are ended. She was well known in the county, being a daughter of Austin Hylton, who once lived in the county. But she is gone, and we hope to a better land, where we should all try to meet her. Died July 3, 1876.

The 1880 Washington Co., TN Census lists Hugh P. Young, Sr. as suffering from "heart palpitation." He died a short time after the Census was taken. Grace Hele Jones, Broken Arrow, OK (a descendant through Hugh P. Young, Sr.'s daughter, Martha Elizabeth Young Hale) has a letter in her possession which she shared the contents with us that more closely estimates the month of his death by the birth of one of the Hale grandchildren as being August, 1880. The letter stated:
"Grandpaw died and was buried at Freehill." [Gray, TN]

Hugh P. Young, Sr.'s grave has not been located. He could have been buried in an unmarked grave at Gray, TN where he died while visiting the Hale family, or he could have been buried at Boones Creek Church of Christ Cemetery near where he lived.

The following is a transcribed copy of the will of Hugh P. Young, Sr.:

I Hugh P. Young of the County of Washington and State of Tennessee do hereby make and publish this as my last will and testament in manner and form following to wit:

1st It is my will that all my debts and other necessary expenses be paid from the first money that comes into the hands of my executor of my estate.

2nd I will and bequeath to my children by my last wife Letitia W. Helton Young deceased to Wit: Ellen C., George W., Susan E., Julia F. and Barbara A. Young the farm on which I now reside containing about 130 acres including what I purchased off the Krous farm. I give to my said five children to have equally and further it is my will and I hereby so order that my single daughter Emeline Young shall live with my said five children and enjoy the benefits of my old homestead and remain one of the family as long as she lives or remains single and in addition to an equal share with my first children. I desire and so bequeath that my said daughter Emeline have one good horse to be delivered to her by my Executor before any division is made.

3rd I will and bequeath my son-in-law Alfred Crouch shall have my sawmill and use of the race and the water power thereto on condition that he deliver up a note of hand that I executed to him the 2nd day of December 1862 calling for fifty four dollars in gold, if I should not have left said note myself. In addition I will and bequeath to my said son-in-law Alfred M. Crouch and his wife Rebecca Crouch eleven acres of land adjoining the sawmill property and running so as to make a straight line from Carather's line to James Crumley's line.

4th I will and bequeath to my children by my first wife namely, Robert M. Young, John W. Young, Joseph Young, Emeline Young, Mary Bacon, Sarah Klepper, Elizabeth Hale's heirs, Isabella Jones fifty acres more or less lying in two lots adjoining William P. Reeves and Daniel Bowman's and others in District No. 10. I estimate it to be worth ten dollars per acre and same to be sold by my executor either at public or private sale as may appear to be to the best interest to my estate in the Lovel tract of land in the 4th Civil District which I estimate in accordance with a bond between myself and my son Robert M. That my said son Robert M. shall pay over in accordance with the provisions of said bonds and then said interest and the proceeds of the sale of the two lots of land shall be equally divided between my eight children by my first wife above named, share and share alike.

5th I will and bequeath that my five children by my last wife have one horse and gearing and then the amount usually called a years
support to be laid off to them by three freeholders appointed
by the Court but this I do not extend to what is exempt by law
as I wish to do justice for all my heirs.

6th I further will and bequeath the balance of my personal prop­
erty be sold at public sale and the proceeds thereof equally
divided between all my children, share and share alike.

7th Whereas my son William Young has died leaving no issue and
having advanced to him considerable, I hereby will to his widow
Susan Young now Susan Jones $1.00 to be paid to her out of the
estate.

8th Whereas my son Hugh P. Young, Jr. is dead and leaving one
heir and having advanced to him considerable, I hereby will to
his son (James) Robert Young $1.00 to be paid him out of my
estate.

9th Lastly, I hereby name and appoint my esteemed son in whom I
have full confidence will do right, John W. Young, Executor of this
my last will and testament by revoking and making void all other
wills by me at any time. In witness whereof I have hereunto set
my signature and seal this 10th day of October 1877.

Signed and delivered in the presence of

George C. Bowman and Christian Sollenbarger

The foregoing will was proven to the County Court of Washington
County, Tennessee at its August Session proven by the oaths of
George C. Bowman and Christian Sollenbarger as witnesses thereto
and was ordered to be entered of record.

The Settlement of the Estate of Hugh P. Young, Sr. - Washington Co.,
TN, Estate Book 7, p 358, dated 12-28-1882:

William Young's heir - wife $1.00 John W. Young
Hugh P. Young, Jr.'s heir - $1.00 Joseph Beard Young
Emeline Young George W. Young
Robert M. Young Ellen C. Maupin
Mary Jane Bacon Susan E. Young
Sarah Klepper Julia F. Young
Isabel Jones Barbary A. Young
Elizabeth Hale's heirs: Mollie Hale, Nannie Crump, William Hale
and Jerry Hale

Rebecca Crouch had been settled with previously

Note: Daughter Peggy A. mentioned in the 1860 Census, was not in­
cluded in the settlement which is a good indication she had died, leaving no heirs.

The children of Hugh P. Young, Sr. and Esther Beard Young:

1. Emeline Young c1824 - death date unknown - unmarried
2. Robert Montgomery Young (9-09-1825 - 6-09-1908) m/1 Lucinda
   Klepper; m/2 Rachel Jackson
3. Sarah Young (8-18-1828 - 8-30-1906) m Andrew Jackson Klepper
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

4. Mary Jane Young cl1829 - death unknown - m Elbert Bacon
5. Rebecca Young (8-27-1831 - 12-15-1877) - m Alfred Miller Crouch
6. Isabella Young (1832 - 8-11-1909) - m Montraville Jones
7. John W. Young (4-21-1833 - 1-22-1914) - m Alice Elizabeth Patton
8. Hugh P. Young, Jr. (7-05-1835 - 1-01-1863) - m Mary A. Carathers
9. Martha Elizabeth Young (6-03-1838 - 2-11-1868) m Jeremiah B. Hale
10. Peggy Young b cl1841 - died prior to 1870
11. William Young b cl1843 - died prior to 1877 - m Susan Northington
12. Joseph Beard Young (8-15-1844 - 1-20-1911) - m Susan Jane Patton

The children of Hugh P. Young, Sr. and Letitia Helton Young:
13. Ellen C. Young b cl1861 - m J. A. P. Maupin
14. George W. Young b cl1863 - m Emma B. Thomas
15. Susan E. Young b cl1865, d cl1892 - unmarried
16. Judith "Julia" F. Young (1867 - 1946) m Dr. Walter Scott Miller
17. Allie Barbara Young (1869 - 1936) - unmarried

[Above children born in Washington Co., TN. Estimated dates are from Census Records, other dates are from Family Bibles and tombstone inscriptions.]

1. Emeline Young (b cl1824 - ?) - unmarried
2. Robert Montgomery Young (9-09-1825 - 6-09-1908) m/l in Washington Co., TN 2-11-1848, Lucinda Klepper (7-08-1830 - 10-21-1871), daughter of John and Susannah Bowman Klepper. The Kleppers lived on Knob Creek. Robert M. Young was a farmer and law officer. At one time, he served as Sheriff of Washington Co. He lived in the Cherokee Community of Washington County on a 173-acre farm which Robert M. had bought in partnership with his father, Hugh P. Young, Sr. [Washington Co. Deed Book 52, p 322]. Robert M. Young and his family attended the Cherokee Baptist Church. Robert M. Young and his two wives were buried Cherokee Baptist Church Cemetery.

It is evident Robert M. Young added to the 173-acre farm as Frances Dove Young, widow of Carl Young (both now deceased) lived near the Robert Young family as a teenager and stated "after Robert M. Young died, there was enough good farm land for all his children to have big farms."

The children and some of the descendants of Robert M. Young and Lucinda Klepper Young:
1) Isaac Claiborne "Clabe" Young - unmarried
2) John Alford Young (12-02-1859 - 1-20-1924) buried at Cherokee Baptist Church Cemetery - unmarried. From Washington Co. Inventory of Estate of John A. Young dated 4-13-1928, Book 12, p 460, the inventory was settled between eight brothers and sisters: H. J. Young, Laura E. McPeak, I. C. Young, Sophronia Huffine, Alice A. Young, Will Young, Eva Kyker and the children of Robert P. Young (deceased) who were: Guy Young, Bonnie Yates, Mabel Hendrix, Warner Johnson Young, Hubert Young, Robert Young and Raymond Young.

3) Robert Patterson Young "Little Bob" (1-12-1863 - 1-14-1927) m 12-04-1887 in Washington Co., TN, Laura May Bell (11-22-1869 -
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

5-16-1925). They were married by F. W. Dove, Minister of the Gospel. [Marriage Book III, p 296]. Robert P. Young and Laura Bell Young were buried Cherokee Baptist Church Cemetery.

(1) Frederick Young (2-17-1893 - 6-05-1893)
(2) Guy Young
(3) Bonnie Young Yates
(4) Mabel Young Hendrix
(5) Warner Johnson Young
(6) Robert Young
(7) Raymond Young

4) Laura Young (11-24-1857 - 5-22-1953) m 12-31-1876, William Thomas McPeak. They were married by Elder E. E. Shipley, Washington Co. Marriages, Book III, p 72.

(1) Jewel McPeak - lived in the John M. Reed Nursing Home, Limestone until her death at the age of 95 (died 1-15-1981). She was a member of Union Christian Church.

5) Susan Elizabeth Young (8-22-1855 - 1858), died at the age of 3 years, 7 months and 18 days, buried Cherokee Baptist Church Cemetery.

6) Sophronia M. "Fronie" Young (1866 - 1949) m Emory Huffine (1870 - 1938)

7) Alice A. Young (6-15-1870 - 7-20-1949) - unmarried

8) Hugh "Hugh Jack" Young died 12-17-1936, m Sue M. Stover (1853 - 1920). Hugh Jack Young lived in the household of his uncle, John W. Young in Carter Co., TN and was listed in the 1880 Carter Co., TN Census in the home of John W. Young as an "apprentice carpenter." Hugh Jack and Sue Stover were married 9-05-1872 by Rev. J. C. Aence [Marriage Book III, p 395]. They were buried Pleasant View Church of the Brethren Cemetery, Washington Co., TN.

(1) George R. Young (4-24-1874 - 6-14-1915)

Sue M. Young was administrator of the estate of George R. Young, July 3, 1915. No will was left. H. J. and J. A. Young were surety for Sue M. Young.

After the death of Lucinda Klepper Young, Robert M. Young m/2 8-04-1887, in Washington Co., TN, Rachel Jackson. [Marriage Book III, p 286]. The children of Robert M. and Rachel Jackson Young:

9) Will "Little Will" Young
10) Evie Young Kyker
11) Caldonia Young (6-12-1880 - ?)
12) Frederick Young (2-17-1893 - 6-05-1893)

3. Sarah Young (8-12-1828 - 8-30-1906) m in Washington Co., TN, 12-11-1847, Andrew Jackson Klepper (3-14-1828 - 8-29-1890), son of John and Susannah Bowman Klepper of Knob Creek. They were shown on the 1860 Washington Co., TN Census, living in Boones Creek:

    Andrew J. Klepper  age 32  farmer, b TN  Real Estate 1133
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

Sarah K. Klepper  age 32, b TN
Susannah Klepper  64, b VA (mother of Andrew J. Klepper)
George McFall 15, farmer, b TN
Samuel Hartman 9, b TN
Nancy Montgomery 62, "spinning", b N.C.

Sarah and Andrew J. Klepper had no children of their own, but they "reared" some children, possibly the McFall children. They were buried Union Cemetery, near DeVault's Bridge, opposite Union Free­will Baptist Church.

4. Mary Jane Young (b c1829 - ?) m Elbert Bacon. They are shown on the 1860 Washington Co., TN Census as living in Knob Creek; however, sometime after this date, they moved to another county or state.

    Elbert Bacon  age 26  farmer, b TN
    Mary J. Bacon 29
    Sarah E. Bacon 5
    Jacob Bacon 3
    Hugh P. Bacon 2

Mary Jane Young and Elbert Bacon were married in Washington Co., TN, 12-26-1852.

5. Rebecca Young (7-27-1831 - 12-15-1877) m in Washington Co., TN, 8-07-1850, Alfred Miller Crouch (2-28-1826 - 1-18-1914), son of James and Susannah Bowman Crouch. The graves of James and Susannah Crouch are in the Boones Creek Christian Church Cemetery; also Rebecca and Alfred Miller Crouch were buried in the same cemetery.

    Alfred M. Crouch acquired considerable lands north of Indian Ridge and adjacent to the present Highway 137, between Johnson City and Boones Creek. Their first home on this land was a log home; their later home was a two-story white frame house which is today occupied by descendants of Robert L. Crouch. Alfred M. Crouch also operated a general store, the building has been preserved. He received the sawmill in the settlement of Hugh P. Young, Sr.'s estate. As Alfred was a carpenter, the sawmill was no doubt of great value.

    September 23, 1872, Alfred M. Crouch bought 54 acres of land in District 11 (a part of the old Thomas Miller tract) from Joseph Miller for $850 [Washington Co., TN Deed Book 43, p 355]. April 1, 1899, Alfred M. Crouch sold a plat of land containing 1-1/4 acres in Johnson City between Market and Main Streets for $5,887.50 to A. F. Hoss and C. W. Hodge. [Washington Co., TN Deed Book 43]. This is the land on which the present Downtown Christian Church is located. He also owned a block of downtown property from the old Peoples Bank to the building that formerly housed the Gas Company.

In a brief history of the family, from Dr. Joseph D. Clark:

    Alfred Miller Crouch was a farmer as well as a carpenter. He was a frugal man and independent of his family. All members of his family had something to do. They produced their own grain and meat, and had much to sell or barter in the markets of Johnson City and Jonesboro. They constructed their own buildings, spun and wove fabrics, dyed them and fashioned them into fine clothing, quilts, blankets, curtains and other necessities for their home. Except for the re-


wards that come from cooperative family life, their principal wealth consisted of small cash income, golden fields of corn and wheat, oats and barley. Also, their wealth was from the large oaks and poplars, small streams of clear water, cows and horses, ducks, turkeys and geese.

The main accomplishment of Alfred Miller Crouch's life was his ability to construct and supervise the building of many homes in the neighborhood and principally in Johnson City. One of the finest homes that he built was the Faw house which stood where the John Sevier Hotel is now located. He was an expert in making cabinets, beds, bureaus, tables, chairs and spinning wheels.

Alfred and Rebecca Young Crouch owned a few slaves, bought for about $700 at Lynchburg, VA. Alfred treated the slaves with kindness. Although a part of the family, the slaves lived in small cabins near the Crouch home. They attended the Boones Creek Christian Church as did the slaves of other neighboring families.

From the will of Alfred Crouch, dated 2-01-1911 and probated 1-1914:

Robert L. Crouch drill, rake and wagon
James Crouch all carpenter tools
Susan Clark one bed
Nora Keefauver one bed
Salina Broyles one bed
Alice Hughes $500 cash
Charles Garst (grandson) $500 - son of daughter Mary
Ida Keefauver set of chairs and one bed, one bureau, one cow, two heifers and $300 cash (Ida was a granddaughter)

To Christian Mission $100

James, Susan, Nora, Salina, Alice to receive the remainder of personal property, horses, cattle, cash, notes and all other personal property.

John H. Crouch - son Store building, 1/2 acre of land
Robert L. Crouch - son 80 or 90 acres "where I (Alfred Crouch) now live."

Washington Co., TN, Book 10, Settlement of Estate - dated 2-23-1916:

James M. Crouch, Executor

1-27-1915 paid Ida Young for services rendered $150.00
11-11-1914 paid Sarah E. Clark claim in full 15.25
11-11-1914 paid Vona Keefauver for services rendered 15.00
11-12-1914 paid Executor - 4 trips from Fortville, IN 123.20
12-10-1914 paid Robert L. Crouch 267.92
2-23-1916 paid James M. Crouch 267.92
12-11-1914 paid Susan Clark 267.92
12-11-1914 paid Nora Keefauver 267.93
12-11-1914 paid Salina Broyles 267.93
12-11-1914 paid Alice Hughes 767.93
12-30-1914 paid Charles Garst (son of Mary C. Garst) 533.33
12-1-1914 paid John H. Crouch 33.33
12-1-1914 paid Sarah Clark 33.33
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

The thirteen children of Alfred and Rebecca Young Crouch:

1) Mary I. Crouch (6-03-1851 - 9-07-1881) m Thomas C. Garst. Mary was buried Boones Creek Church of Christ Cemetery. Their two sons were also buried there.
   (1) John A. Garst (8-01-1871 - lived 20 days)
   (2) Charles Garst (1875 - 1937)

2) Oliver Crouch (12-25-1852 - 1866)

3) James Miller Crouch (6-20-1854 - 1932) m Florence Isabel Branscom (11-14-1856 - 2-19-1937) who was born near Jonesboro, TN.
   (1) Odie Crouch (1878 - 1879)
   (2) Claudia Crouch (1876 - 1881)
   (3) Caroline Crouch (1880 - 1966)
   (4) Charlotte Crouch (1882 - 1946)
   (5) J. Albert Crouch (1886 - 2-02-1979)

   (1) Margaret (Maggie) Hilbert m John Cox
   (2) Addison Hilbert
   (3) Virginia Clark (1870 - 1956) m ____ Murray

5) Ann Clark (7-11-1857 - 2-09-1875)

6) Susan Matilda Crouch (3-28-1859 - 12-31-1935) m 1-02-1879, Dr. Joseph Lee Clark (12-14-1855 - 1-10-1926). Dr. Clark devoted his entire life serving the people of the area.
   (1) Della Clark (12-14-1879 - 4-17-1964) m 7-12-1903, John Abner Vines - buried Boones Creek Church of Christ
      a. Ruth Vines m 6-28-1924, Bruce B. Willis (8-24-1895 - 3-31-1970)
         a.1. Bruce B. Willis, Jr. [Twin to Ruth V. Willis]
         a.2. Ruth Vines Willis m 4-03-1953, Warren Crandall
            a.2.1. Chauncey Warren Crandall, IV (7-04-1954)
            a.2.2. Steven Clark Crandall (7-20-1956)
            a.2.3. Michael J. Crandall (4-02-1958)
            a.2.4. Thomas Willis Crandall (5-10-1963)
   (2) James A. Clark (8-28-1881 - 11-20-1882)*
   (3) Lula Alice Clark (9-16-1883 - 6-27-1946) m David H. Willis (1872 - 1926)* - no issue
   (4) Horace Stanley Clark (12-14-1885 - 11-16-1969) m 9-27-1910, Elizabeth Crouch. Horace was buried Savannah, GA
      a. Horace Stanley Clark (1911 - 1964) - graduate of N.C. State - buried Savannah, GA, unmarried
      b. Laurence Lee "Bill" Clark (9-09-1914) m Dorothy Ogletree (11-21-1914) [married 9-09-1939]
         b.1. Dorothy E. Clark (1940)
         b.2. Mary Lynn Clark (1943)
         b.3. Laurence Lee Clark, Jr. (1953)

* Buried Boones Creek Church of Christ Cemetery
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

c. James Louis Clark m 7-13-1953, Hazel Morris - no issue

d. Mary Elizabeth Clark (12-21-1922) m 12-24-1945, Wade Harding Carter (1-17-1924 - 6-19-1964)

d.1. Wade Harding Carter

d.2. James Harding Carter

d.3. Patricia Carter

(5) Charles Cover Clark (1-08-1887 - 7-30-1968) m Tempa Sue Howell (11-22-1889 - 1-28-1926). After Tempa's death, he m her sister, Elizabeth Loretta "Retta" Howell (9-07-1893 - 2-22-1948). Tempa and Elizabeth were daughters of Samuel L. and Sarah C. Bowman Howell. Charles C. Clark's four children were by his first wife. Charles spent the last years of his life with his daughter, Sue Clark Overbay. He and his two wives were buried Boones Creek Church of Christ.

a. Edith Elizabeth Clark (10-12-1910) m Ralph W. Cox (6-05-1906 - deceased)

a.1. James Louis Cox (9-28-1931) m Jeanette McDonald (8-12-1937)

a.1.1. Ginger Lee Cox m Gary Webb
a.1.2. Nola Cox

a.2. Margaret Sue Cox (1-02-1939) m David Marcillis Saylor (11-26-1936), son of J. C. and Jessie Little Saylor. David Saylor is a descendant of John W. Young, brother to Rebecca Young Crouch.

a.2.1. Sandra Elizabeth Saylor (8-31-1940)
a.2.2. David Michael Saylor (4-11-1963)
a.2.3. Carol Annette Saylor (7-17-1967)

b. Lee Howell Clark (3-09-1912) m Mary Ruth Saylor (1-01-1917)

b.1. Billy Lee Clark (4-03-1935) m Emma Lee Blevins (3-19-1936). Their children: Mark Lynn, Steven, Howell and Phil Lee Clark

b.2. Linda Lou Clark (10-13-1946) m Tommie Broyles. Their child: Rayn Alexander Broyles

c. Vera Sue Clark (4-07-1917) m Thomas Blaine Overbay (4-28-1905 - 1-12-1979) - no issue. Thomas B. Overbay was buried Boones Creek Church of Christ Cemetery. Sue lives, at the present time, on part of the Hugh P. Young, Sr. farm. [We are greatly indebted to Sue for her help in compiling the family history.]

d. Charles Cover Clark, Jr. (9-19-1919)

(6) John Clark (12-22-1889 - 6-28-1900) buried Boones Creek Church of Christ Cemetery.

(7) George Clark (9-12-1891 - 9-26-1891) [Twins, buried Boones

(8) William Clark (9-12-1891 - 9-15-1891) Creek Church of

(9) Joseph Deadrick Clark (6-14-1892) m Elsie Clara Estes
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

a. Joseph Lee Clark (5-06-1929) m Elizabeth Anne Wright
   a.1. Sharon Lee Clark (5-30-1958)
   a.2. Elizabeth D. Clark (1-16-1961)

Joseph Deadrick Clark and Elsie Clara Estes Clark live 15 Furches Street, Raleigh, N.C. 27607. In a letter from Joe of September 8, 1980, he enclosed three pages of his family history, "The Family and Relatives of Dr. and Mrs. Joseph Lee Clark." He states: "My mother, Susan Matilda Crouch Clark ... was born on Knob Creek and married in 1879 to Joseph Lee Clark, M.D., a rather successful country doctor on Boones Creek, parents of thirteen children." [We are grateful to Joe Clark for the information on the Crouch and Clark family. - Editors]

(10) Russell Boone Clark (4-19-1896 - 1-30-1966) m 12-18-1917, Martha Felton Spencer (7-04-1891 - 8-21-1921). Russell was buried Boones Creek Church of Christ Cemetery. He was an educator and Superintendent of Washington Co., TN Schools.

a. Lois Clark m William Ray Bowman (8-14-1917 - 4-03-1953), son of Joseph W. and Iota Cox Bowman. Ray was fatally injured while working at Tennessee Eastman Company in Kingsport, TN. He was buried Boones Creek Church of Christ Cemetery. Lois is employed by the Washington Co., Board of Education.
   a.1. Edward Clark Bowman (8-20-1943) m 12-18-1964, Carol Lee Hunt (9-03-1941). Edward is employed by the Johnson City, TN Board of Education.
      a.1.1. Lucinda Lee Bowman (7-30-1967)
      a.1.2 Laura Ellen Bowman (3-10-1972)
      a.2.1. Rebecca Lynn Stover (9-14-1971)
      a.2.2. Sharon Rena Stover (8-28-1975)

Russell Boone Clark m/2 Myrtle Belle Leonard (11-20-1892 - 4-09-1964). Myrtle was buried Boones Creek Church of Christ.

b. Florence Sue Clark (7-28-1923) m 10-22-1948, Jack Ford Hobbs (10-04-1922)
   b.1. James Lynn Hobbs (1-31-1944) m 11-04-1962, Kubeline Jackson (11-14-1946)
      b.1.1. Angela Denise Hobbs (8-06-1963)
      b.1.2. Jimmy Lynn Hobbs, II (3-03-1969)
   b.2. Jacqueline Hobbs (1-31-1944) m 5-15-1964, Stephen Torbett who was killed in South Vietnam, 3-24-1969

c. Evelyn Virginia Clark (11-29-1927) m 5-25-1945, Syrk Woody (4-18-1928)
   c.1. Sherri Evelyn Woody (5-22-1950)
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

c.2. Dawn Woody (12-29-1953) [Twins]
c.3. Debbie Woody (12-29-1953)

d. Carolyn Boone Clark (9-12-1935 - 6-09-1936) buried Boones Creek Church of Christ Cemetery

(11) Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Clark (5-12-1898 - 2-22-1920) - unmarried, buried Boones Creek Church of Christ

(12) Margaret Lenora Clark (3-03-1901 - 7-12-1959) m 3-19-1919, Mark McKinley Bowman (11-20-1893). Margaret Clark Bowman was buried Houston, TX

a. Evelyn Bowman died 6-07-1921, buried Boones Creek Church of Christ Cemetery
b. Allen Bowman
c. Mark M. Bowman - lives OK
d. Joseph Lee Bowman - lives Houston, TX

(13) Edgar Gresham Clark (9-19-1904 - 1970) m Margaret Ethel Shipley (1908 - 1977), daughter of George and Mounty McLean Shipley. Edgar and Margaret Clark were buried Boones Creek Church of Christ Cemetery.

a. Robert Edgar Clark (8-28-1934)
b. Nancy Margaret Clark (4-17-1936) m 8-03-1953, Donald Harry Shell (3-12-1929), son of Creed L. Shell and Nola Vance Shell; his grandparents were Ed and Gregg Shell and John E. Vance and Bessie Johnson Vance. Nancy and Don live at Boones Creek; they operate the Postal Instant Press (PIP) in Johnson City

b.1. Vickie Shell (5-05-1954)
b.2. Patrick Shell (12-19-1955) m Suzanne Williams
b.2.1. Vance Shell (12-12-1981)
b.3. Gordon Clay Shell (12-31-1958)

7) Nora Crouch (3-17-1861 - 2-28-1950) m 12-21-1880, by W. B. Bowman, Alvin V. Keefauver (10-05-1859 - 1-19-1930). They lived at Boones Creek where Alvin was a farmer. They were buried Boones Creek Church of Christ Cemetery. Their children were born in Boones Creek and the dates of birth and deaths of these children were copied from the Bible of Nora and Alvin V. Keefauver, now in the possession of Paul Keefauver.

For the benefit of Keefauver descendants: The Keefauver family is of German origin. The earliest Keefauver to Washington Co., TN was Nicholas Keefauver b cl760 in VA. He m Catherine DeVault. They lived in the Leesburg Community. They had a son, Nicholas Keefauver (8-1807 - 9-1881) who m Dicey Bacon (? - 1-10-1892). Nicholas and Dicey were buried Keefauver Cemetery at Leesburg. They had several children, some of whom were: Henry, Shelton, Elizabeth, Nancy and George L. Keefauver. George L. Keefauver (9-25-1835 - 12-19-1917) m Lida Ann Bacon (8-29-1835 - 7-25-1889). They were the parents of Alvin V. Keefauver and Joseph Keefauver (father of Mrs. Ruby K. Reid).

[Our thanks to Paul and Beulah S. Keefauver for their help in
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

compiling the family data of Alvin V. and Nora Crouch Keefauver — Editors.

The children of Nora and Alvin V. Keefauver:


a. Stanley Eugene (Gene) Keefauver (3-04-1910 - 2-26-1980) m 10-26-1940, Mary Marguerite White (2-25-1916), daughter of the late Frank and Elizabeth Alice Ellis White who lived in Johnson City. Gene was a former employee of Tennessee Eastman Company, Kingsport, TN and a farmer. He served on the ASC County Committee of Washington Co. for several years. Marguerite is Dormitory Director at ETSU. Gene was buried Valley View Cemetery, Washington Co., TN.

a.1. Sandra Sue Keefauver (5-02-1942) m 8-23-1963, Daryl Byrd Rowe (10-14-1937). Daryl is a dairy and grain farmer of Washington College, TN; Sandra has worked as a medical assistant and secretary.

a.1.1. Darrin Scott Rowe (8-01-1965)

a.1.2. Benjamin Eric Rowe (6-26-1967)

a.1.3. Leslie Erin Rowe (5-06-1974)

a.1.4. Lauren Noelle Rowe (3-25-1980)

[Above children born Johnson City, TN]

a.2. Martha Ann Keefauver (5-17-1944) m Manuel Lee Campbell (5-04-1945), a former assistant golf pro at Zainsville Country Club, Zainsville, OH. He is originally from Johnson City, and presently owner of Lee Campbell's Inc. They live Signal Mountain, TN.

a.2.1. Lisa Michele Campbell (3-13-1973)

a.3. Doris Jean Keefauver (8-14-1946) m John William Barnes (3-26-1941). Doris is independent agent for Estre Lita Creations; John is Traffic Engineer with United Telephone Co., Bristol, TN.

a.3.1. Amy Beth Barnes (7-26-1973)

a.3.2. Holly Nichol Barnes (5-24-1976)

[Above children born Johnson City, TN]

a.4. Mary Beth Keefauver (5-14-1949) m 1-05-1973, Robert Neil Anderson (9-30-1942), son of Henry N. and the late Emma I. Young Anderson. Robert is a farmer and Clinchfield Railroad Engineer. They live Lynn Terrace Court, Johnson City, TN.

a.4.2. Marguerite Emma Anderson (8-19-1981)  
[Above children born Johnson City, TN]

b. Edith Lenore Keefauver (4-15-1911) m 12-29-1929, Robert L. Clark

b.1. Mary Emma Clark (12-27-1932) m 4-23-1955, John Andrew Slonaker
   b.1.1. Dr. Daniel Andrew Slonaker (1-30-1956)
   b.1.2. John Timothy Slonaker (1-01-1973)

b.2. Margaret Phyllis Clark (7-10-1934) m 1-17-1954, A. G. Keesecker - live 1405 Skyline Drive, Johnson City, TN.
   b.2.1. Alan Clark Keesecker (6-18-1961)
   b.2.2. Jason Scott Keesecker (9-27-1971)

b.3. Patti Lynne Clark (9-01-1938)

   b.4.1. Kyra Lenora Fetters (12-06-1968)


   c.1.1. Lisa Ann McCracken (6-16-1961)
   c.1.2. Robin Carroll McCracken (5-27-1962)
   c.1.3. Candice Hope McCracken (6-05-1966)

c.2. Rita June Keefauver (6-08-1943) m 12-01-1962, Jim Max Ingram (10-1939). Jim is employed with TEC, Kingsport, TN. They live Jonesboro, TN.
   c.2.1. Dawn Nicolleg Ingram (8-19-1965)

c.3. Zita Jane Keefauver (6-08-1943) m 12-01-1962, Edwin Tolley (1-08-1939). They had a double wedding with Zita's twin sister, Rita Jane, at the Christian Church, Jonesboro. Edwin Tolley works for Nuclear Fuel, Erwin. They live in Erwin, TN.

d. Eunice Irene Keefauver (1929) m 1954, Joseph Gregg McCoy, Jr. (1928)

d.1. Marjorie Jeanette McCoy (1956) m 1975, William Larry Street (1949)
   d.1.1. Lisa Christine Street (1976)
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

d.2. Joseph Gregg McCoy, III (1975) m 1979, Cathy Janelle Luttrell (1956)
d.3. Robert Shelton McCoy (1956)
d.4. Elizabeth Estelle McCoy (1960)

(2) Ida Keefauver (10-19-1884 - 3-29-1954) m Charles Thomas Young (5-01-1882 - 7-06-1952), son of James Robert Young and Ida Saylor Young. His grandparents were Hugh P. Young, Jr. and Mary A. Carathers. Charles T. Young m/1 1904 in Erwin, TN, Mary Christine Bogart; m/2 4-03-1911, Ida Keefauver. The children by his marriage to Mary Bogart:

a. Albert Young who d 1963 in Buckeye, AZ - unmarried
b. Mildred Clair Young (8-10-1905) b Erwin, TN, m William Isaac "Ike" McKinney (4-06-1904 - 1-01-1948). Mildred was an R.N. at Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, until her retirement in 1969. Ike McKinney served in the Fire Department of Johnson City and was Fire Chief at Fort Benning, GA at the time of his death. Mildred lives John Sevier Center, Johnson City, TN.

b.1. Charlotte Ann McKinney (5-17-1935) m 1956, Lloyd Glynn Slagle (10-27-1930) of Erwin, TN. Charlotte is librarian in Johnson City School System; Lloyd is therapist at Mountain Home, TN; both are ETSU graduates.

b.1.1. Kimberly Anne Slagle (1-29-1958) m 1980, Jerry Glenn Tunnell of Greeneville, TN, who is an Investigator with Johnson City Police Department.

b.1.2. David Glynn Slagle (12-15-1959), a 1981 graduate of ETSU is with U.S. Navy Officer Candidate School, Pensacola, FL.

b.2. Billie Kathryn McKinney (12-03-1942) m 1967, Bob Lee Heck of Knoxville, TN, who is an insurance agent in Nashville, TN.

b.2.1. Kellie Elise Heck (1968)
b.2.2. Keela Martina Heck (1969)
b.2.4. Katie Marie Heck (1978)
b.2.5. Robert Andrew Heck (1979)

b.3. Charles Isaac McKinney (8-04-1944 - 8-01-1974) m Kay King of Bristol, TN - no issue. Charles was a fireman.

Children of Charles T. Young and Ida Keefauver Young:

c. Robert Young who died in AZ
d. Stanley Young, lives in CA and has a son
e. Lois Young (3-02-1915 - 10-18-1973) m Cecil Fisher.

Lois was buried Monte Vista Cemetery, Johnson City.

(3) Mayme R. Keefauver (11-30-1886 - 6-10-1968) - unmarried
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

(4) Rose Nell Keefauver (2-18-1888 - 10-10-1971) m 12-06-1917, Elmer Eugene Archer (8-16-1887 - 7-15-1953), born Boones Creek. They were members of Central Church of Christ all their married lives. Elmer served as an Elder. They were buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Johnson City, TN.

a. James Phillip Archer (8-26-1919) m Mary Moore of Erwin, TN. James is retired from a career in the Army; they live in Palm Bay, FL - no issue

b. Robert Kenneth Archer (9-11-1920) m 9-1946, Charlotte Peters (1-21-1927) of Erwin, TN. He is co-owner of Kingsport Dental Laboratory. They live in Kingsport, and are members of Northeast Church of Christ where Robert serves as an Elder.

b.1. Cheryl Archer (10-28-1952) m Don Wynergar (11-19-1948) of Glade Springs, VA. Cheryl and Don are ETSU graduates and live in Springfield, VA where Don is employed by the Commerce Dept. of the Government. They are members of the Church of Christ.

b.1.1. Jason Archer Wynergar (4-07-1979)
b.1.2. Adam Kenneth Wynergar (9-11-1980)

b.2. Carol Ann Archer (4-08-1956) m 6-10-1977, Kim Jarrett (7-14-1954). They are accounting graduates. Kim is in the floral business with his parents in Kingsport, TN. They are members of Northeast Church of Christ, Kingsport, TN.

c. Warren S. Archer (9-04-1922 - 12-02-1973) m 10-15-1946, Mary Lou Booth of Johnson City. He was a member of the Central Church of Christ. He was buried Monte Vista Cemetery, Johnson City, TN.

c.1. John Eugene Archer (2-22-1955) m 6-23-1980, Sarah Jones. He is employed by Giant Wholesale Co. They live in Johnson City, TN.

d. Fred DeVault Archer (4-30-1925) b Johnson City, m 9-1946, Hazel Wright (11-10-1925) of Erwin, TN. He is co-owner of Kingsport Dental Laboratory.

d.1. Brenda Carol Archer (1-05-1948) m 6-1968 in Kingsport, Edwin B. Harris (2-19-1948) of Radford, VA. They live Route 2, Shallette, N.C. Brenda is an educator; Edwin is Director of Health for the county.

   d.1.1. Allison Paige Harris (7-06-1971) b Johnson City, TN.
   d.1.2. Kathryn Archer Harris (7-02-1977) b Shallette, N.C.

e. Grace Elizabeth Archer (1-02-1924) b Johnson City, TN, m 6-08-1946, Joseph Charles Muse, Jr. (9-17-1922). Joseph owns and operates the family business of J. C.
Muse & Sons Hardware in Mountain City, TN. They live in Mountain City, and are members of the Mountain City Church of Christ.

e.1. Margaret Elizabeth Muse (5-03-1947) b Mountain City, TN, m 6-13-1970, Jack Allen Briscoe (6-13-1947) b Kascasisko, MS. Margaret is a U.T. graduate; Jack is a graduate of Mississippi State. Jack is with the IRS in Memphis, TN; Margaret is a CPA. They are members of the Church of Christ.

e.1.1. Grace Elizabeth Briscoe (9-07-1977)

e.2. Joseph Charles Muse, III (6-09-1949 - 4-08-1970) b Mountain City, TN, died as the result of a car accident while a Junior at ETSU. He was preparing to enter law school. He was buried East Mountain City Cemetery.

e.3. James Archer Muse (2-25-1952) b Mountain City, TN, m 7-22-1978, Judy Carol Teague (7-23-1955). They are ETSU graduates. Judy is in the field of Special Education; James is with Environmental Health, State of TN. They live in Kingsport, and are members of Northeast Church of Christ.

e.4. Luanne Muse (11-04-1956) b Mountain City, graduate of ETSU in Dental Hygiene, lives Northridge Apts., Johnson City. She is a member of the Church of Christ.

e.5. Julie Rose Muse (4-14-1958) b Mountain City, TN, a dental technician, Kingsport Dental Laboratory, lives Northridge Apt., Johnson City. Julie is a member of the Church of Christ.

f. Elmer Archer b/d March 17, 1926, buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Johnson City, TN

g. Eugene Archer b/d March 17, 1926, buried Oak Hill

h. Paul Archer (5-27-1927) lives in Johnson City and is a member of the Church of Christ - unmarried

g. Pauline Archer [twin to Paul] (5-27-1927 - 1927) buried Oak Hill Cemetery.

(5) Vona K. Keefauver (10-19-1891 - 12-21-1972) m J. Beverly Thomas (11-23-1888 - 10-10-1962) - no issue. They were buried Boones Creek Church of Christ Cemetery.

(6) Ferry W. Keefauver (11-02-1893 - 11-27-1916) - unmarried buried Boones Creek Church of Christ Cemetery

JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

Keefauver was a farmer, Anna Ruth Cox Keefauver was a clerk. They were buried Highland Cemetery, Washington Co., TN.

a. Catheryn Madeline Keefauver (8-09-1920) m 7-31-1941, Donald George Overbay (4-16-1920), son of Edward L. Overbay and Lula Hite Overbay who were buried Kendricks Creek Cemetery, Sullivan Co., TN. Donald was wounded at the St. Lo., France Invasion during World War II. He is employed by TEC, Kingsport. They live Route 15, Gray, TN.


a.1.1. Kevin Wesley Overbay (9-01-1970)

a.1.2. Keith Allen Overbay (4-02-1973)

a.2. Ronald Lynn Overbay (1-20-1947) [Twin to Leon], m 5-14-1966, Peggy Ann Veach (3-21-1948), daughter of Bill and Lucy Garber Veach. Lynn is pharmaceutical bacteriologist, Abbott Laboratories.

a.2.1. Timothy Lynn Overbay (1-16-1967)

a.2.2. Anthony Leon Overbay (11-24-1969)

a.3. Donald G. Overbay, Jr. (2-20-1961) golf pro attendant

b. Mary Evelyn Keefauver (1-10-1929) m 7-14-1948, Billy Joe McCall (3-17-1923), son of Ray Clayton and Bertha Fleenor McCall. Billy J. McCall is a pipe fitter.


a. James Robert Keefauver "Jim Bob" (4-24-1920) m Sarah Quin

a.1. Larry Keefauver (Minister) is married and lives Waco, TX

a.2. Cathy Keefauver m Tom Laws

a.3. Les Keefauver - unmarried, lives Philippine Islands

b. Algerine Keefauver (5-09-1922) m James M. Range, Jr. (3-07-1917). James M. Range, Jr. is an employee of TEC, Kingsport, TN. They live Route 15, Gray, TN.

b.1. Carolyn Mae Range (6-07-1941) m James Sell (4-09-1939), son of the late Earl W. and Jeanne Lyle Sell.
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

b.1.2. Joseph Allen Sell (11-30-1970)
b.1.3. Rebecca Mae Sell (1-03-1976)

b.2. Joyce Range (12-13-1943) m Curtis Larimer
b.1.1. Leigh Ann Larimer

(9) Alfred "Alf" Keefauver (11-22-1901 - 10-31-1979) was a lifelong resident of Washington County. He was employed by Hamilton Bank of Johnson City, TN for 34 years, and was branch manager and vice president at the time of his retirement. He was a member of Boones Creek Church of Christ and had served as church treasurer for more than 40 years. His funeral was conducted Friday, Nov. 2, 1979 from the Boones Creek Church of Christ, with Dr. David Wood, officiating. He was buried in the cemetery of the Church.

(10) Paul Keefauver (4-29-1906) m Beulah Saylor (2-08-1908). They live on a part of the original farm of Alvin V. and Nora Crouch Keefauver in Washington Co. They are members of the Boones Creek Church of Christ.

a. Harold Keefauver (9-05-1928) m Mary Lou Green
       a.1.1. Chad Profitt (4-22-1974)
       a.2.1. Jody Edwin Keefauver (7-07-1972)
       a.2.2. Jamie Lynn Keefauver (2-29-1980)
   a.3. Freda Ann Keefauver (12-09-1952)
   a.4. Randal Paul Keefauver (7-26-1954) m Debbie Davis. Randal is in the construction business. They live in N.C. - no issue.

b. Mary Ann Keefauver (9-11-1930) m Eugene Martin. Mary Ann is a bank employee in Johnson City. They live Knob Creek, Washington Co., TN.
   b.1. Lisa Jean Martin (5-06-1963)

8) John H. Crouch (1-13-1863 - 1942) m Loretta "Retta" McFall (1872 - 1956). They were buried Boones Creek Church of Christ Cemetery.

(1) Sudie Lucille Crouch (11-25-1909 - 6-21-1910) buried Boones Creek Church of Christ Cemetery.

(2) Wayland Crouch (5-31-1911) m Mabel Dyer. Wayland and Mabel live on a portion of the Alfred and Rebecca Young Crouch farm. They are retired educators. Along with a teaching position, Wayland served for many years as coach at Boones Creek High School.
   a. Johnnie Crouch is married and has three children
b. Charles Crouch is married and has two children

9) Robert L. Crouch (8-11-1964 - 1945) m Lillie Mattie Carathers (1878 - 1963), daughter of John M. and Elizabeth Northington Carathers. Robert and Lillie Crouch were buried Boones Creek Church of Christ Cemetery.
   (1) Robert Crouch - deceased
   (2) Mattie Crouch - deceased
   (3) Russell B. Crouch (3-23-1910 - 3-11-1977)
   (4) Gladys Crouch
   (5) Abbie Crouch - died 10-03-1979

10) Alice Crouch (9-13-1866 - 7-18-1940) m James P. Hughes (5-20-1848 - 10-16-1921). They were buried Boones Creek Church of Christ Cemetery.
   (1) Ed Hughes - lives in Knoxville, TN

11) Salina "Tina" Jane Crouch (3-16-1869 - 9-1941) m John Alfred Broyles (1859 - 1-15-1938), son of Montgomery S. and Mary Edna King Broyles. Tina and John Alfred Broyles were buried Marvin's Chapel Church of Christ Cemetery, Brown Mill Road, Johnson City.
   (1) Gladys Broyles b/d 1893, buried in White Cemetery, Johnson City
   (2) Grace Broyles [Twin to Gladys] b/d 1893, buried White Cemetery
   (3) Clyde Ernest Broyles (11-04-1895 - 2-11-1973) m 7-05-1919, Alice Fitzgerald (7-05-1900)
      a. Harold Joseph Broyles (4-20-1920 - deceased) m 11-01-1941, Pauline Woods
      b. Gladys Alice Broyles (12-27-1922) m 1-06-1952, Richard Ford "Dick" Ellis
         b.1. Richard Anthony Ellis (11-14-1952)
         b.2. Scott Julian Ellis (died young)
         b.3. Roger Douglas Ellis (10-03-1962)
         b.4. Dianna Carol Ellis (9-26-1963) [Twins]
         b.5. Donna Jane Ellis (9-26-1963)
     c. Clyde Ernest Broyles, Jr. (3-14-1927) m 1-06-1952, Hazel Lemore Mitchell (8-14-1929)
        c.1. Mark Mitchell Broyles (12-01-1956)
        a.2. Timothy Joseph Broyles (5-26-1960)

   (4) John Alfred Broyles, Jr. (8-01-1902 - 1980) m 8-27-1933, Margaret Ann Hull (11-01-1908)
      a.3. John Alfred Broyles, IV (2-11-1957)
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

13) Edwin Crouch (3-16-1873 - 2-29-1901) - unmarried, buried Boones Creek Church of Christ Cemetery.

The Boones Creek Church of Christ has been well supported by the Crouch family and descendants. Many members of this family were buried in the Cemetery which surrounds the Church. The Cemetery has been in use since the Church was organized in 1834. It is used by church members, and by the public as a community cemetery.

Further history of the Crouch and Keefauver families:

Note 1: The Alfred Miller Crouch family was NOT related to Daniel Boone as some later writers have expressed. Daniel Boone was of English origin. The Crouch family are direct descendants of Mary Boon/Boone/Bohn/Bohne (pronounced Boon) Hoss. Her parents were Johann Diehl Boon and Mary Boon who were of German origin. Mary Boon m Jacob Hoss, and it was their seventh child, Mary b c1785 who married 1806, Joseph Bowman, son of Jacob and Susannah Milhous Bowman. Mary and Jacob Bowman's first child, Susannah Bowman b 4-08-1807 married in Washington Co., TN, 5-26-1825, James Crouch. According to the 1850 Washington Co., TN Census, their children were: ALFRED CROUCH age 24; Mary Crouch age 22; Edwin or Edmund Crouch age 18; Henry Crouch age 16; Elizabeth Crouch age 14; Salina Crouch age 11; John Crouch age 10; Larcan Crouch age 7; Louiza Crouch age 4; Joseph Crouch age 2; and James K. Crouch age 8 months. All of these children were born in Washington Co., TN. There may have been other children.

Note 2: The earliest Keefauver to Washington Co., TN was Nicholas I, b 1771 in PA m Catherina DeWald (DeVault) b 1770 in PA, daughter of Henry and Catherine DeWald. Her brothers and sisters: Phillip (the only child born in Germany of this family); Mary; Margaret; Elizabeth and Gabriel [Twins]; Henry; Valentine; Frederick; Julia; and Jacob DeVault. Nicholas I migrated from PA and settled in the area of Leesburg, Washington Co., TN where he was a farmer. One source states that Catherina died at the age of 88 and was buried Buffalo Church Cemetery. However, it is evident they lived in the Leesburg Community. There are no known grave markers for Nicholas and Catherina, but it is assumed they were buried in the Keefauver Cemetery at Leesburg. [Catherina's father, Henry De Vault came to America in 1764 from Germany.]

Of the children of Nicholas I and Catherina Keefauver, their son, Nicholas Keefauver II (8-1807 - 9-1891) was a blacksmith and m Dicey Bacon (1809 - 1-10-1892). They were buried in the Keefauver Cemetery at Leesburg. Their son, George L. Keefauver (9-25-1835 - 12-19-1917) m Lydia Ann Bacon (8-29-1835 - 7-25-1889). They were the parents of Alvin V. Keefauver who m Nora Crouch and Joseph Keefauver (father of Mrs. Ruby K. Reid). According to the 1850 Washington Co., TN Census the family of Nicholas Keefauver:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Nicholas Keefauver</th>
<th>age 42</th>
<th>Blacksmith</th>
<th>b TN</th>
<th>There may have been other children older who were married and away from home when the Census was taken. A John Keefauver, age 25 and wife Julia, age 29 and small daughter, Elizabeth, age 7 months, lived adjoining the property of Nicholas Keefauver II.</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Dica Keefauver</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Keefauver</td>
<td>17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Keefauver</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Keefauver</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton Keefauver</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Keefauver</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Keefauver</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abram Keefauver</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delila Keefauver</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

Isabella Young (1832 - 8-11-1909) m Washington Co., TN, 5-22 1856, Montraville Jones [Marriage records, Book II, p 133]. Montraville Jones was b c1832 in Sullivan Co., TN, the son of John R. Jones b 1808 and Catharine Jones b 1808. His sisters were: Sharlotte Jones and Susannah Jones; on brother, Esquire Jones who m Sue Northington Young, widow of William Young, son of Hugh P. Young, Sr. Montraville Jones' grandfather was Thomas Jones, Revolutionary War soldier.

Montraville and Isabella Young Jones lived in the Cherokee Section of Washington Co., TN in the Nolachucky River area. Isabella was buried Cherokee Baptist Church Cemetery; and most likely Montraville was also buried there, however, there is no marker for him.

Sullivan County, TN 1850 Census:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John Ramsey Jones</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine Jones</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montraville Jones</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharlotte Jones</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esquire Jones</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah Jones</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(All listed were born in TN)

Washington County, TN 1870 Census: (Living in the household of Hugh P. Young, Sr.)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Isabella Jones</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Jones</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh M. Jones</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Washington County, TN 1880 Census: Hugh M. Jones was living in the household of Hugh Jackson Young. They were listed as "cousins." Hugh M. Jones was also listed as "carpenter apprentice."

The two known children of Montraville and Isabella Young Jones:

1) Susan Jones b c1860 m Erwin
   Three known children: Anna Erwin, Mrs. A. P. Hartsell, and Cleo Erwin Snapp

2) Hugh M. Jones (1-12-1863 - 10-16-1934) - unmarried, buried Cherokee Baptist Church Cemetery

John W. Young (4-21-1833 - 1-22-1914) born Knob Creek in Washington Co., TN, m in Carter Co., TN 12-26-1860, Alice Elizabeth Patton (6-22-1842 - 12-20-1908). Jon Leslie, M.C., performed the marriage ceremony. Alice E. Patton was the daughter of Samuel English Patton and Temperance Morgan Patton, and great granddaughter of John and Mary Patton of Revolutionary War fame. Following their marriage, they lived on Alice's father's land. This land adjoined the north side of the cemetery that is now known as Patton-Simmons Cemetery.

The following transactions are from Carter County, TN:

Deed Book P, p 7 - John W. Young from S. E. Patton and M. A. Miller 150 acres of land for $1800 - August 4, 1866

Deed Book R, p 660 - John W. Young from M. A. Miller, D. M. Patton and J. M. Patton (brothers-in-law) 193-1/2 acres adjoining Patton's Chapel Church. John and Alice Young lived on this land until 1885.
March 12, 1868, John W. Young sold to Aaron Shell 69 acres of land adjoining the graveyard (Carter Co. Deed Book R, p 307). [There was no record of the sale of the remaining 150 acres in the Carter Co., TN Court House.]

Deed Book W, p 30 - September 25, 1885, John W. Young bought from D. M. Patton 36 acres on Dry Creek. This land had a log house on it that they lived in until they built a frame house across the creek from the log house.
Deed Book W, p 177 - October 13, 1885, John W. Young sold 25-1/4 acres of land adjoining Patton's Chapel to Andrew Shell. He sold some other small tracts in the Patton Chapel area at various times, but a large tract of land in the Green Pine-Toll Branch area was passed down to his son, George Thomas Young, who was six years old when they moved into the new house.

The deeds in Carter County show that the children, Samuel Patterson, Laura Ann and Mollie Ellen were born on the property north of and adjoining Patton-Simmons Cemetery. Their other children were born on what is now known as the Shell property near Patton's Chapel.
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

Four generations have lived in the home that John W. Young built: John W. Young and Alice Elizabeth Patton Young; George Thomas Young and Lottie Brummitt Young; William "Bill" and Lela Young Lacy, and Elaine Lacy Ellis and John David Ellis.

John W. Young was a millright, farmer and carpenter. On Dry Creek near the old log home, he owned and operated a grist and sawmill. He often operated the grist mill at night after his farm work was finished. He would put in a "turn" of corn, and rest on his tool box until it finished grinding. Often, he would doze off to sleep to be awakened by the empty sound of the mill. The three occupations earned a prosperous living for his family.

Although John W. Young was married and living in Carter Co., TN when his father, Hugh P. Young, Sr. died, he administered the estate of his father, and also the portion of land Hugh P. Young, Sr. left to the five children by his second wife (this transaction was at a later date).

John W. Young was instrumental in establishing and maintaining the Patton-Simmons Cemetery, and was one of the first trustees appointed for the cemetery which was formally organized July 25, 1891. John W. and Alice E. Young were buried in Patton-Simmons Cemetery.

The following 8 children of John W. and Alice E. Young were born in Carter Co., TN:

1) Samuel Patterson Young b 12-25-1861
2) Laura Ann Young b 6-05-1865
3) Mollie Ellen Young b 7-08-1867
4) Hettie Lucinda Young b 2-22-1870
5) Joseph Robert Young b 10-04-1872
6) Cora Susan Florence Young b 10-05-1875
7) George Thomas Young b 10-18-1880
8) Maggie Nola Young b/d 3-25-1885

1) Samuel Patterson Young (12-25-1861 - 1947) born in Carter Co., TN, on his parents' wedding anniversary. He received his education in the community where his parents lived. At the age of 25, he relocated to the "West." He homesteaded a farm in the County of Walla Walla, WA, but later gave this up and moved into the city. He married 2-25-1905, Emily (Emma) L. McMinn (2-25-1882 - 1969). Emily was b Stateline, OR and was the daughter of James and Lucinda McMinn, pioneers of Walla Walla Valley. She was reared on the fruit orchard farm of her parents home. She attended Ferndale School and was a member of Ingle Chapel Church. She also studied at Business College in Walla Walla. Emily McMinn Young lived at 121 Boyd Street before entering a nursing home where she spent her last days. She and Samuel Patterson Young were buried in Mt. View Cemetery, Walla Walla, WA.

Their daughter, Bernice Young O'Rourke, contributed the following account of her parents and two brothers:

My father was a man of few words and so I never heard too much about why he decided to migrate West. However, I assume he
hoped to make a fortune with a farm operation, but that did not come to pass and he sold the farm after several years and moved into town. This farm was a place he homesteaded in the farm land of this County [Walla Walla] where a lot of wheat is raised.

He opened a Confectionary and Book store called "The Book Nook." It was located in the very heart of the business district and is still operated under the same name, although there have been changes in ownership several times over the years. Dad had a partner who absconded with all their funds, so he was unable to continue in the business. After various other jobs, he became the Secretary-Manager of the Moose Lodge, which, during those years was a rapidly growing organization. The Lodge finally attained about 400 members and had a large meeting hall, lodge room and card room. He held this job for 25 years, and was well liked by all the club members. Then he retired.

Mother worked as an alteration lady in various clothing stores in town, and in this way supplemented the family income.

Dad was not much of a Church goer; however, he attended the White Temple Baptist Church with Mother on occasions.
Bernice Young O'Rourke included the following excerpt from the History of Walla Walla County:

SAMUEL P. YOUNG - This energetic confectioner and cigar merchant was born in Tennessee on the twenty-fifth of December, 1862. He grew to manhood in the state of his nativity, completing his education in the community in which he was born, and in 1887 came to Walla Walla. He engaged in farming, an industry in which his best endeavors were given for the first seven years of his residence in this valley, but he thereupon moved into the city and engaged in the business in which we now find him.

He conducted his business on sound principles, ever watching alertly to conserve the best interests of his patrons, and always keeping on hand a full stock of everything in his line. His life and all his relations with his fellow man have been so ordered as to win the respect and esteem of those with whom he comes in contact. Fraternally, he is identified with Court Evening Star, No. 35, Foresters of America, located in Walla Walla, also Trinity Lodge, I.O.O.F., of Walla Walla of which he is inside guard. He owns a comfortable home in this city and other property of value, including a farm of one hundred and sixty acres on Eureka Flat.

The three children of Samuel and Emily M. Young were born in Walla Walla, WA.

(1) Dallas S. Young (4-29-1906 - 11-24-1976) m Maxine Norris - no issue
(2) Bernice A. Young (10-04-1909) m William R. O'Rourke, Jr. They spend the four winter months, to escape the cold weather in Walla Walla, in their condominium in San Diego near Ranch Bernardo. The other months of the year, they are at home, 1386 Highland Road, Walla Walla, WA 99362. William R. O'Rourke, Jr. retired after 40 years in the mechanical contracting business (1974). He spends his time overseeing and making needed repairs to a number of apartment complexes which they own. They celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary October 4, 1980. They have 4 children:
  a. Nancy B. O'Rourke (12-20-1931) m Glenn I. Henderson - live in Walla Walla, WA
    a.1. Denice Lynn Henderson m James R. Lee
       a.1.1. Richard Lee
       a.1.2. Shannon B. Lee
    a.2. Steven Ray Henderson m Carolyn Arbini
  b. William R. O'Rourke, III (7-26-1933 - 5-11-1947)
  c. Carol J. O'Rourke (9-05-1936) m Lloyd M. Harmon, Jr. They live in San Diego, CA
    c.1. Leslie M. Harmon c.4. Timothy W. Harmon
    c.2. Joan M. Harmon c.5. Gregory Harmon
    c.3. Teresa M. Harmon c.6. Randall P. Harmon
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

d. Alicia E. O'Rourke (12-03-1951) lives in Walla Walla

(3) Robert D. Young (11-18-1916) m Audrey DePoincier. They live 7005 - 80th Ave., S.E., Mercer Island, WA 98040. They have three children: Allison E. Young, David Young, and Barbara Ann Young who married Mark A. Colter.
Five of the eight children of John W. and Alice E. Young: Left to right, Laura Simmons, Mollie Reynolds, Lucy Simmons, Cora Hyder; standing in back row, Joseph Robert Young.

2) Laura Ann "Dollie" Young (6-05-1865 - 3-22-1944) b Carter Co., TN, m 3-05-1885 in Carter Co. by James S. Snodgrass, M.G., William Edgar Simmons (3-08-1862 - 4-16-1942). Edgar was a farmer in the Green Pine Community of Carter Co., where they reared and educated their children. Edgar was the son of Mary Williams and F. Jocephas Simmons; his grandparents were Christian and Mary Kessler Simmons; his great-grandparents were John and Rozena Krotzer Simmons, and his great-great-grandparents were Jacob and Margarett Saylor Simmons who were early settlers in Botetourt Co., VA, migrating there from PA. Jacob Simmons was born in Germany.

Laura and Edgar Simmons were buried Patton-Simmons Cemetery, Carter Co., TN.

(1) Mary J. (Janetta) Simmons (9-30-1886 - 2-21-1970) m George Frank Humphreys (3-16-1895 - 2-14-1981), son of the late George L. and Delcinia Taylor Humphreys of Carter Co., TN. Frank was an engineer with the Clinchfield Railroad for 51 years, a member of the Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers, a member of the Centen-
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

nial Masonic Lodge for 61 years, the Knoxville Consistory of the Scottish Rite, and the Jericho Shrine Temple. Frank and Janetta Humphreys were buried Happy Valley Memorial Park, Carter Co., TN.

a. William Taylor Humphreys (9-09-1917 - 7-02-1941)
b. George Wayne Humphreys (3-13-1919 - 7-04-1980) m Jean Lois Wylie (1-20-1925) in Spartansburg, S. C. Wayne was a retired employee of Clinchfield Railway, and a member of Watauga Masonic Lodge. Jean Humphreys lives Route 5, Johnson City, TN.

b.1. Thomas Wayne Humphreys (3-30-1945) m Helen Garrison. They live Route 5, Johnson City, TN.
    b.1.1. Ernest Wayne Humphreys (1-20-1964)

b.2. Franklin Paul Humphreys (2-22-1950)

b.3. Larry Dean Humphreys (2-04-1952)

c. Gordon Thomas Humphreys (2-11-1921) m 1-12-1947, Jessie Earnestine Hughes (7-16-1925) b Knox Co., TN. They were in Spartansburg, S. C.

    c.1.1. Thomas Seth Holt (5-23-1977) b Knox Co.

c.2. Lois Elaine Humphreys (8-22-1949) m 1-08-1971, James Larry Cornett (8-11-1949). They live in Elizabethton, TN.
    c.2.1. Shelley Elizabeth Cornett (9-09-1971)
    c.2.2. Reagan Leigh Cornett (9-15-1975)
    c.2.3. James Aaron Humphreys Cornett (3-28-1977)

c.3. George Daniel Humphreys (7-23-1952) m 12-21-1971, Nelda Sue Garland (11-17-1953)
    c.3.1. George Landon Humphreys (8-05-1977)
    c.3.2. Sarah Janetta Humphreys (5-13-1980)

d. James Lee Humphreys (10-17-1922) m 9-12-1954, Nora Lee Taylor (3-08-1930). They live Huntsville, AL.

    d.1. Loran Ashley Humphreys (10-20-1955)
    d.2. Kevin Taylor Humphreys (10-24-1956)

e. Frankie Janette Humphreys (1-21-1925) m 12-19-1943, Eugene Adkins (6-1914) m/2 Harry Ray Patton (10-18-1922 - 11-02-1981), son of the late Ralph S. Patton and Loraine Hagy Patton. Harry was a retired motion picture engineer; Army veteran of World War II, and member of the Methodist Church.

    e.1. Janet Lee Adkins (3-15-1945) m Harold Ramsey (10-17-1939) b Richmond, VA
        e.1.1. Courtney Lee Ramsey (3-25-1957)
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

e.2. Jerry Bill Adkins (6-18-1947) b Petersburg, VA,  
m 10-1965, in Jeffersonville, IN, Sylvia _______  
e.2.1. Phillip Eugene Adkins (7-24-1966)  
e.2.2. Paul Everette Adkins (3-21-1971)  
[Above children b Louisville, KY]

(2) Nellie Varena Simmons (2-19-1888 - 4-17-1972) m 12-24-1911,  
James Joshua Little (7-24-1885 - 8-27-1977), son of Mar­ccilis Little (12-1859 - 1924) and Anna Swanner Little (7- 
26-1859 - 1936). Nellie and James lived on a farm near  
Jonesboro, TN. James was a rural mail carrier and a farmer.  
They were buried Monte Vista Cemetery, Johnson City, TN.  
a. Ruby Leota Little (10-04-1912) m 7-19-1940, Ray Dean  
McCracken (8-26-1910). Dean is a finish carpenter.  
Ruby is retired from the business administration depart­  
ment of Daniel Boone High School, Jonesboro, TN.  
a.1. Nelta JoAnn McCracken b/d 8-16-1950  
b. Jessie Lee Little (11-14-1914) m 5-12-1935, J. C. Saylor  
(2-20-1912). They live on their farm and are retired  
from the dairy business (1-01-1977). Their dairy farm  
was "Sayland Dairy."  
b.1. David Marcillis Saylor (11-26-1936) m 7-04-1959,  
Margaret Sue Cox (1-02-1939).  
b.1.1. Sandra Elizabeth Saylor (8-31-1960)  
b.1.2. David Michael Saylor (4-11-1963)  
b.1.3. Carol Annette Saylor (7-17-1967)  
b.2. Jewell Janell Saylor (5-06-1939) m 8-05-1961,  
Phillip Reed Storey (10-09-1939). They live  
Greenville, S.C.  
b.3. Claudia Laverne Saylor (6-12-1941) m 11-17-1972,  
James Paul Roberts, Jr.  
b.3.1. Jessica Lee Roberts (12-22-1973)  
b.3.2. Jason Paul Roberts (10-19-1977)  
b.4. James Estel Saylor (7-12-1943) m 7-08-1965,  
Kaaren Froberg Hilton (11-18-1942)  
b.4.1. James Charles Saylor (5-06-1967)  
b.4.2. Travis Jay Saylor (9-19-1968)  
c. Mary Louise Little (11-06-1919) m 6-18-1947, Charles H.  
Gresham (7-04-1918 - 8-15-1964) in a church ceremony at  
Jonesboro, TN. This church later became the "Parson's  
Table" and was built by Charles Gresham's ancestor,  
Fuller Gresham.  
c.1. Susan Louise Gresham (9-29-1953)  
d. James Estel Little (8-16-1921) m 11-12-1943, Della Mae  
Brown (12-26-1924).  
d.1. James Edmond Little (11-26-1946) m 12-14-1968,
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

Polly Ann Cole (12-16-1948)
  d.1.1. James Christopher Little (8-12-1970)
  d.1.2. Matthew Jonathan Little (12-20-1976)
  d.2. Myra Della Little (12-29-1958) - R.N., Johnson City Medical Hospital Center.

e. Bonnie Pearl Little (9-20-1924) m 12-14-1951, Wilbur Steele Byerley (6-11-1925).
  e.1. Patricia JoAnn Byerley (1-11-1953) m 8-1977, William W. Price
  e.2. John Harvey Byerley (5-09-1954) m 7-17-1876, Jennifer Biggerstaff at the Austin Springs United Methodist Church, Johnson City, TN.
  e.3. James Earl Byerley (4-11-1964)

(3) Carl L. Simmons (6-10-1889 - 11-30-1944) m 7-29-1916, Mollie Etta Rowe (7-14-1889). Carl was buried Rowe Family Cemetery near Jonesboro, TN. Mollie lives in N.C.

(4) Virgie M. Simmons (5-28-1891 - 2-03-1939) buried Patton-Simmons Cemetery, Carter Co., TN.

(5) Nora Alice Simmons (2-14-1893 - 3-10-1893) buried Patton-Simmons Cemetery, Carter Co., TN.

(6) Samuel Elsworth Simmons (4-17-1895 - 6-10-1967) m 6-24-1916, Mamie Irene Riddle (12-17-1899 - 9-28-1973), daughter of Nathaniel Dudley Riddle and Gertrude Gouge Riddle. Mamie Simmons was a nurse; Sam Simmons was employed by Clinchfield Railroad in Erwin, TN in 1916 as a fireman. The family lived in Erwin. Sam received painful injuries when the engine of his train, No. 36, struck a heavy rock slide three miles north of Speers Ferry, VA, Sunday, March 18, 1928. Sam and the engineer, W. W. Page, leaped from their cab moments before the engine struck the rock slide. The leap cleared Mr. Page of the wreckage, but Sam was pinned under it. He was taken to Riverside Hospital, Kingsport, TN in a serious condition. He remained in the hospital for some time, and was unable to go back to work for a long time. After school was out that year, Mamie moved the family to Kingsport and found work there as a nurse. Sam left Clinchfield Railroad and took employment with TEC, Kingsport, TN, Jan. 1934 on the Company railroad where he was employed until his retirement April, 1960. Sam and Mamie celebrated their 50th Wedding Anniversary June, 1966 at their home on Chilhowie Ave., Johnson City, TN. This was a year before his death. Sam and Mamie were buried Monte Vista Cemetery, Johnson City, TN.

  a. Virginia Lee Simmons (9-20-1917) m Tivis Dalgety "Tib" Clouse (5-16-1907), 12-08-1938 in Kingsport, TN. The family home is in Kingsport where Tib retired from Tennessee Eastman Company.
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

Samuel E. and Mamie Riddle Simmons on their Wedding Anniversary, June, 1966

a.1. Harriet Irene Clouse (7-24-1951) m 6-27-1970, Charles David Broome (5-12-1948). They live in Kingsport where David is employed with TEC, Harriet is employed by a kidney specialist in Kingsport.
  a.1.1. Robert Joseph Broome (8-10-1973)
  a.1.2. Melissa Lynn Broome (12-02-1976)
  a.1.3. Teresa Leigh Broome (9-20-1978)

  b.1. Sonya Ann Simmons (4-11-1938) b Kingsport, TN, m 8-11-1956, Donald Frederick Miller (4-19-1937); m/2 2-21-1965 in Baltimore, MD, Hubert Joseph Palmerino.
    b.1.1. Jeffrey Lawrence Miller (6-19-1959)
    b.1.2. Penny Ann Palmerino (7-07-1971)
  b.2. George Maluia Simmons (6-20-1943) b Baltimore Co., MD, is a graduate of Baltimore Polytechnic Inst. He m/1 in Baltimore 7-22-1964, Margaret Cross (2-09-1946); m/2 in Baltimore, MD, 1-27-1980, Ourania Karabelas (3-12-1949), daughter of Nicholas Karabelas and Evangeline Melonas Karabelas. Nicholas Karabelas was b Chios, Greece and came to the United States in 1945, naturalized in 1957. Evangeline Karabelas was b Coopersburg, PA. Ourania is a secretary at Busch Gardens, Williamsburg,
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

VA; George is assistant superintendent for McLean Contracting.

The two children by m/1 to Margaret Cross:

b.2.1. James Derby Simmons (2-06-1968)

b.2.2. Sean Matthew Simmons (8-30-1970)

[above children b Baltimore, MD]

c. Samuel Arthur Simmons (1-28-1922) m 6-07-1940) Marguerite Vera Teague (10-24-1918); m/2 2-27-1971, Martha E. Barnett (4-27-1924). No issue by second marriage.

c.1. Judith Lee Simmons (9-01-1942)
c.2. Samuel Arthur Simmons, Jr. (3-09-1952)

d. James Nathaniel Simmons (9-28-1926) m 12-19-1948, Leola Clark (6-21-1920)

d.1. Charles W. Simmons (9-21-1941) m 7-05-1965, Joyce Ann Phillips (2-25-1945) [Charles was Leola's son by a previous marriage and adopted by James N. Simmons]

d.1.1. Dena Dianne Simmons (2-09-1970)
d.1.2. Brittany Lea Simmons (8-16-1975)


e.2. Gail Ann Adams (6-18-1961) m 8-06-1983, Jeffrey Bivins
e.3. Debra Jan Adams (6-18-1961) [twin to Gail] m 6-04-1983 at the First Christian Church, David Ross Hopson. Debra is a 1983 graduate of ETSU in the Nursing Program; David is a 1982 graduate of ETSU.
e.4. Pamela Jane Adams (2-02-1964)

F. Jack Elsworth Simmons (10-04-1931) m 1-10-1954, Emily Rice Dixon (8-23-1929)

f.1. Jack Elsworth Simmons, Jr. (5-11-1958)
f.2. Garry Wayne Simmons (8-13-1959) [twins]
f.3. Larry Dwaine Simmons (8-13-1959)
f.4. Steven Thomas Simmons (11-29-1960)
f.5. David Alan Simmons (5-20-1962)

(7) Grace Neil Simmons (2-22-1897) m 6-16-1921, Reyburn Hicks Dennis (10-10-1894 - 12-31-1977) b Pearisburg, VA. They lived in Washington, D.C. until their retirement. After spending their early retirement years traveling, they located in Johnson City, 206 Willow Creek Drive. They
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

celebrated their Golden Wedding Anniversary 6-1971. Hicks was buried Monte Vista Cemetery, Johnson City, TN.

a. Reyburn "Rey" Hicks Dennis, Jr. (3-23-1924) m 8-10-1943, Eula Marguerite Thompson (9-12-1925). Reyburn is an educator. They live Guntersville, AL.

a.1. Donald Brian Dennis (1-01-1947) b Washington, D.C., attended UT, Knoxville, TN and served with USAF 1968-75 (San Antonio, TX; Denver, CO; Korea; Germany; Albuquerque, N.M.). He m 12-28-1974, Janie Welsh (8-26-1948) of Albuquerque. Donald is a locksmith in Johnson City, TN.

a.1.1. David Jeffrey Dennis (11-15-1979)

a.2. Karl Duane Dennis (8-05-1949) b Washington, D.C., graduate of Central High School 6-1967, London, England; attended UT, Knoxville, TN and Baylor University, Waco, TX, 1968-71, BA in English. He m 8-11-1979, Constance Rees of Dallas, TX. Karl is an accountant in Dallas, TX.

a.3. Jerry Alan Dennis (9-13-1953) b Atlanta, GA, graduated from Guntersville, AL High School, 1971, attended Auburn University. He m in Dallas, TX 5-1981, Sylvia King. Jerry is a locksmith in Dallas where they make their home.

b. Charlotte Anne Dennis (1-06-1927) lives in Honolulu, Hawaii where she is Director of Home Nursing Care, and is in charge of the branch nursing care in Kauai.

(8) Ollie Belle Simmons (12-29-1898 - 7-22-1969) m 12-07-1914, Clyde Robert Phillips (5-21-1898 - 3-06-1951)

a. Clyde Robert Phillips, Jr. (12-14-1920)


Ollie Simmons Phillips and Juanita Miller are buried FL.

(9) William Warren Simmons (11-29-1900 - 8-25-1957) m Dorothy Helen Stineman (6-11-1905 - 11-18-1974). Warren was an educator. They were buried Patton-Simmons Cemetery.

a. David Warren Simmons (7-02-1929 - 11-23-1949)

b. Unnamed Daughter b/d 11-05-1934

c. Carol Elizabeth Simmons (12-06-1934) b Knoxville, TN, m 6-16-1957, C. B. Archer (7-18-1932)

   c.1. Katherine Elizabeth Archer (4-17-1959)

   c.2. Constance Lee Archer (7-23-1960)

   c.3. Michael Allen Archer (8-18-1962)

(10) Ethel Simmons b/d 1-1903 - buried Patton-Simmons Cemetery

(11) Jason Herrell Simmons (1-16-1904 - 6-27-1908) - buried Patton-Simmons Cemetery

(12) John Henry Simmons (1-21-1907) m 6-27-1928, Vestine Range (5-07-1907)
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

a. Billy Joe Simmons (5-20-1929) m 12-13-1948, Lucille Clark (1-08-1930)
   a.1. Janice Gail Simmons (7-31-1969)

(13) George Robert Simmons (4-24-1909 - 2-28-1975) m 12-24-1934, Lillian M. Schaad (10-04-1909) b Sullivan Co., TN. They were married Angolo, IN.
   a. Barbara Ann Simmons (3-07-1936) m 9-14-1955, Ray Radford
      a.1. Tony Leigh Radford (11-22-1957)
      a.2. Tawanna Lynn Radford (4-21-1959)
      a.3. Tina Lena Radford (9-12-1961)
   Barbara Ann Simmons Radford m/2 Bill Baker in TX, 9-24-1971
   b. Kenneth Eugene Simmons (10-04-1938) m 6-25-1960, Donna Lewis (4-08-1940)
      b.1. Keith Evan Simmons (8-18-1962)
      b.2. Christopher Lewis Simmons (1-20-1967)
   c. Denna Lee Simmons (11-17-1942) m 6-22-1963, Johnny Coates (12-20-1942)
      c.1. Johnna Coates (10-28-1966)
      c.2. Michelle Lee Coates (10-09-1969)

Laure Young Simmons and W. Edgar Simmons
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

Pictured below are ten of the thirteen children of Laura and W. Edgar Simmons. The picture was made at the home of Laura and Edgar in the mid-1900's. Not shown are three children deceased prior to this date. Back row: Carl; Edgar, holding Henry; Sam; Laura, holding Robert; Ollie. Front row: Virgie; Janetta; Warren; Grace and Nellie Simmons.

3) Mollie Ellen Young (7-08-1867 - 12-05-1945) b Carter Co., TN, m in Carter Co., 7-28-1887 by Rev. Frank Roess Little, to Giles Monroe Reynolds (6-18-1858 - 4-25-1936), son of Andrew and Elizabeth Reynolds. Mollie and Giles Reynolds were buried Reynolds' Cemetery, Watauga, TN. The cemetery is located on the farm where they spent their entire married lives and where their thirteen children were born.

(1) Bessie May Reynolds (6-17-1888) m 10-16-1904 in Carter Co., TN, by W. W. Morrell, Silas Henry Stepp (7-22-1882 - 6-21-1951). Silas Stepp was an educator. He was buried Happy Valley Memorial Park, Carter Co., TN.

a. Viola Vivian Stepp (10-12-1906) b Carter Co., TN, m 4-14-1928, Earl Burnett Elliott (1-14-1906); m/2 8-18-1952 in Rossville, GA, Charles L. Hensel (3-20-1906)
JOHN YOUNG, SR, AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

b Piqua, OH. No children by second marriage.

a.1. Bobby Carroll Elliott (5-24-1930 - 7-12-1932)
    b/d Carter Co., TN, buried Reynolds' Cemetery.


a.2.1.1. Benjamin William Witt (2-28-1976) b Oak Ridge, TN

a.2.2. William Walker Reynolds, III (10-07-1956)
    b Oak Ridge, TN, m 7-04-1975, Sharon Kaye King (4-09-1957) b Oak Ridge, TN.

a.2.2.1. Alisha Nicole Reynolds (3-02-1977) b Seymour, Johnson AFB, N.C.

a.2.3. Melanie Carol Reynolds (6-30-1960) b Oak Ridge, TN


a.3.2. Robert Glenn Elliott (6-05-1957) b Cleveland, OH

a.3.3. Michelle Lynn Elliott (11-04-1959) b Cleveland, OH

a.3.4. Robin Kaye Elliott (9-14-1965 - 6-30-1975)
    b/d Oak Ridge, TN.


b.1.1. Kenneth Gene Elliott (3-19-1946)
b.2. Jerry Joe Elliott (1-25-1933) b Carter Co., TN, m in Greeneville, TN, 11-05-1955, Patsy J. Killen (3-28-1933) b Johnson City, TN.

b.2.1. Ernest Paul Elliott (2-24-1961) b Lexington, KY, m 3-19-1982 in Johnson City, Julie Anna Price, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Bill W. Price. They live in Knoxville, TN.

b.2.2. Tonya Elizabeth Elliott (9-15-1962) b Johnson City, TN.

b.3. Judy Hope Elliott (11-17-1939) b Carter Co., TN, m Donald Lee Price (12-21-1933) b Jenkins, KY, by whom four children were born. Judy m/2 7-13-1968, in Johnson City, Frank Roy Hawkins (10-27-1942).

b.3.1. William Lee Price (7-07-1959) b Orlando, FL

b.3.2. Brett Elliott Price (9-07-1960) b Nashville, TN [Twin]

b.3.3. Brian Marshall Price (9-07-1960) [Twin]

b.3.4. Bradley Keith Price (12-19-1962) b Johnson City, TN

b.3.4. Frank Watson Hawkins (6-27-1970) b Johnson City, TN


c.1. Ethel Delores Hughes (10-05-1933) b Carter Co., m in Memphis, TN 4-17-1958, Floyd Derwood Starnes (12-08-1933) b Ripley, TN

c.1.1. Julian Thomas Starnes (4-12-1960) b Memphis, TN


c.2.1. Cathy Raye Campbell

c.2.2. Marcus Nathan Campbell

c.3. Ted Ray Hughes (9-09-1937) b Carter Co., TN

c.4. Jenny Lou Hughes (11-04-1941) b Carter Co., TN

d. Bonny Kate Stepp (5-31-1917) b Carter Co., TN, m Bristol, TN, 3-23-1940, James Luther Freeman (3-24-1920) b Milligan College, TN

d.1. Sharon Kay Freeman (7-06-1942) b Baltimore, MD, m in Orlando, FL, 1-05-1959, Myron Norman Hammond (1-15-1938) b Roosevelt, MN.

d.1.1. Kimberly Kay Hammond (5-12-1961) b Orlando

Sharon Freeman Hammond m/2 12-31-1965 in Orange Co., FL, Jerry Steven Crider (9-02-1941) b Sioux Falls, S.D.
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

d.1.2. Jeffery Steven Crider (9-24-1967)
d.1.3. Katherine Shay Crider (10-11-1966)
[Above children b Orlando, FL]

d.2. James Luther Freeman, Jr. (2-03-1948) b Johnson City, TN, m in Cullen Buckie, Scotland, 10-10-1973, Lorna M. Gardiner (5-19-1951) b Cullen Buckie, Scotland

(2) John Samuel Reynolds (12-06-1889 - 1-18-1964) b Carter Co., TN, m in Carter Co., 2-11-1917, Mamie May Slagle (1-21-1899 - 4-20-1974) b Carter Co., TN. They were buried Carter Co., TN.

a. Selma Alta Reynolds (11-1917) b Carter Co., TN, m in Abingdon, VA, 9-30-1937, Herbert Sams (7-03-1914) b Carter Co., TN.

a.1. Earl Ross Sams (7-14-1938) b Carter Co., m in Carter Co., 11-03-1958, Barbara J. Burk (1-29-1939) b Roderfield, W.VA.

a.1.1. Barbara Earlene Sams (5-28-1962) b Greenville, MS

a.1.2. David Ross Sams (3-05-1969) b Mary Esther, FL

a.2. Ruby Jean Sams (7-08-1940 - 5-15-1948) b/d Carter Co., TN

a.3. Linda Kay Sams (6-10-1945) b Carter Co., TN


a.4.1. Jeremy W. Holly (6-15-1977) b Johnson City


(3) Oscar Reynolds (10-28-1891 - 7-06-1895) buried Reynolds’ Cemetery, Watauga, TN.

(4) Fred Austin Reynolds (9-07-1893 - 7-13-1960) b Carter Co., TN, m 12-19-1915, Bonnie R. Gibson (6-07-1893 - 8-17-1977), b Washington Co., TN, d Carter Co. They were married by A. Preston Gray, M.G. Bonnie was a daughter of the late Thomas Jefferson and Janie Harvey Gibson. Fred and Bonnie were members of the Borderview Christian Church. They were buried Reynolds’ Cemetery, Watauga, TN.

JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

8-07-1936, Beulah Buckles (5-18-1919) b Carter Co.

a.1. Harry John Reynolds (4-23-1937) b Carter Co., TN, m in Bluff City, TN, 6-02-1957, Emma Jean Estepp

a.2. Larry Don Reynolds (4-23-1937) [Twin to Harry] m 12-16-1970 in Gate City, VA, Glenna Lee Anderson (12-01-1941)

Arthur B. Reynolds m/2 in Greenville, S.C. 9-11-1946, Virginia Dare Dyer (1-18-1919) b Johnson City, TN.

a.3. Wilma Karen Reynolds (11-08-1948) b Carter Co., m in Johnson City, 1-11-1969, Danny Loyd Barnett (12-17-1947) b Johnson City. They live in Franklin, OH.
   a.3.1. Damon Loyd Barnett (10-31-1971)
   a.3.2. Ginny Rebecca Barnett (5-18-1974) [Above children b Dayton, OH]

b. Glen Monroe Reynolds (8-21-1919) b Carter Co., TN, m in Carter Co., 6-07-1947, Margaret Marie Stout (9-22-1930) b Cumberland, KY.
   b.2. Glenda Marie Reynolds (5-06-1955) b Carter Co., m 5-07-1977, Jerry Wayne Holt

c. Henry Thomas Reynolds (8-26-1925) b Carter Co., m in Harrison, KY, 12-22-1946, Dorothy Lorane Wiggins (8-31-1927) b Bourbon, KY. They live Louisville, KY.
      c.1.1. Antonia Samuel Fields (9-12-1974) b Los Angeles, CA
      c.2.1. Krista Lynn Hews (4-14-1975) b Phoenix
   c.3. Henry Thomas Reynolds, Jr. (9-29-1952) b Big Stone Gap, VA, m 1-23-1976 in Carter Co., TN, Barbara A. Heaton
   c.4. David Wayne Reynolds (11-08-1954) b Wise Co., VA
   c.5. Timothy Mark Reynolds (5-13-1960) b Carter Co., TN
   c.6. John Stephen Reynolds (6-10-1965) b Marion, N.C.

d. Jefferson Wayne Reynolds (9-11-1926) b Carter Co., TN, m 3-20-1950 in Columbus, OH, Thelma Rose Fellenstein (5-03-1930) b Pickway Co., OH. Wayne is employed by Tennessee Eastman Co., Kingsport. He received his
education at Ohio State. They live Fall Branch, TN.

d.1. Paul Linus Reynolds (5-17-1955) b Kingsport, TN, m 12-17-1976 in Kingsport, Mary M. Dickson. Paul is an accountant with Tennessee Eastman Company.

d.2. Patricia Louise Reynolds (9-19-1959) b Carter Co., TN. Pat teaches at John S. Battle High School, Washington Co., VA.

(5) James Walter Reynolds (9-08-1895) b Carter Co., TN, m in Breckenridge, TX, 12-27-1926, Anna Lou Overton (3-03-1894) b Shakelford Co., TX. Walter is a graduate of UT Electrical School. He was employed in Texas for many years before returning to Tennessee to make his home. They live Watauga, TN - no issue. [Anna Lou Reynolds died 6-25-1983]

(6) Lucy Alice Reynolds (10-29-1897) b Carter Co., TN, m in Carter Co., 10-10-1916, William Henry Little (1-05-1882 - 5-25-1925). They were married by A. Preston Gray, M.G. They moved to Cleveland, TN where their two children were born. Henry Little d in Cleveland, and Lucy m/2 12-25-1928, John Houston McConnell (8-17-1887 - 7-21-1969). John H. McConnell was born and died Cleveland, TN. He was buried Fort Hills Cemetery, Cleveland. Lucy A. Little McConnell died 8-25-1976, buried Cleveland, TN.

a. Theodore Reynolds Little (2-22-1919) b Cleveland, TN, m 7-04-1940, in Chatsworth, GA, Nell Dixon (3-10-1921) b McMinn Co., TN.

a.1. Judith Ann Little (9-08-1941) b Cleveland, TN Theodore R. Little m/2 3-16-1947, Theresa Lorene Adams (5-25-1918) b Weiser, TN - no issue


b.1.1. Jefferey Owen Bird (7-18-1962)

George R. Bird m/2 2-08-1969 in Cleveland, TN, Hazel Emily Burgner (2-05-1947)

b.1.2. Dustin Rome Bird (7-17-1971)

b.2. Larry Owen Bird (9-22-1943) b Bradley Co., TN, m 8-07-1964 in Cleveland, TN, Ann Marie Bryant (1-31-1943) b Knoxville, TN.

b.2.1. Amy Lyn Bird (7-25-1965) b Cleveland

b.2.2. David Bryant Bird (6-04-1968) b Cleveland

b.3. Sandra Bernice Bird (12-19-1944) b Cleveland, m in Cleveland, 1-04-1963, Doyle E. Caylor (8-11-
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

1944) b Dalton, GA.

b. 3.1. Unnamed son b/d 9-16-1963, buried Hill-crest Cemetery, Cleveland, TN
b. 3.2. Kevin Darnell Caylor (4-13-1965)
b. 3.3. Kendra Dawn Caylor (6-07-1967)
[Above children b Cleveland, TN]

Children by m/2 to John Houston McConnell:

c. Marjorie Ann McConnell (8-25-1929) b Cleveland, m in Cleveland, 4-24-1957, James Ronald Snyder (6-01-1933) b Bradley Co., TN.
c.1. James Alan Snyder (2-05-1958) b Bradley Co.
c.2. Anthony Lee Snyder (8-15-1962) b Atlanta, GA
d. James Clifford McConnell (6-15-1931) b Bradley Co., m in Rossville, GA, Hazel Still (12-04-1931) b Bradley Co., TN. They were married 1-02-1954.
d.1. James Steven McConnell (3-27-1959)
[Above children b Hamilton Co., TN]
e.2. Jerry Russell North (1-27-1954)
e.3. Donna Darlene North (1-18-1956) m in Loudon, TN, 12-27-1975, Charles R. Bridges (7-17-1951)
e.4. Christopher Gale North (12-31-1958 - 4-30-1959)
e.5. Pamela Jean North (10-26-1960)
[Above children b Bradley Co., TN]
f.1. Teresa Gail McConnell (8-24-1957) b Cleveland, TN
f.2. Tracy McConnell (1971)

(7) Bruce Otis Reynolds (7-31-1899 - 5-01-1962) b Carter Co., TN, d Petersburg, VA, m in Carter Co. 7-25-1926, Nora Naomi Eller (1-11-1902 - 5-16-1974). Nora was born Watauga Co., N.C., died Elizabethton, TN, the daughter of the late Rev. John F. and Zilphia Greer Eller. Bruce and Nora were buried Reynolds' Cemetery, Watauga, TN.
a. Robert Young Reynolds (4-23-1927) b Carter Co., TN
Pamela Powell (12-27-1956) - no issue

b.2. Teresa Ann Laws (5-28-1958) b Norfolk, VA
b.3. Brett Alan Laws (8-12-1968) b Norfolk, VA

(8) Clyde Clark Reynolds (1-05-1902) b Carter Co., TN, m in Johnson City, TN, Mabel Delray Cole (6-10-1910) b Mountain City, TN - no issue

(9) Dana Harmon Reynolds (11-05-1904 - 6-19-1961) b Carter Co., TN, m in Bristol, VA, 8-29-1931, Hazel Phipps. Dana H. Reynolds was buried Reynolds' Cemetery, Watauga, TN. No issue.

(10) Ethel Reynolds (2-16-1906) b Carter Co., TN. Ethel is a retired educator and lives at the Giles and Mollie Reynolds' homeplace, Watauga, TN.

(11) Mary Nell Reynolds (6-22-1908) b Carter Co., TN, m 7-15-1928, Harry Wheeler Wade (6-09-1898 - 2-17-1943) born Bristol, VA, buried Mountain View Cemetery, Bristol, VA.
a.1. Carl Lacy Norman (7-13-1957)
a.2. Donald Lee Norman (12-19-1958)
a.3. Rickey Wayne Norman (11-04-1959)
a.5. William Owen Norman (6-11-1964)
[Above children b Flint, MI]
b. Nancy Ellen Wade (2-07-1931) b Bristol, VA
c. Earl Lynn Wade (11-03-1934) b Bristol, VA, m 7-17-1957, Charlotte A. Brown (3-21-1936) b Bristol, VA.
c.1. Robert James Wade (10-04-1958) b Bristol, TN
c.2. Timothy Lynn Wade (12-17-1961) b Bristol, TN
e. Marie Helen Wade (10-26-1939) b Bristol, VA, m 9-14-1955, Vann Edward Shortt (12-28-1928) b Washington Co., VA.
e.1. Vann Edward Shortt, Jr. (7-14-1957) b Washington, D.C.
e.2. Tina Marie Shortt (3-07-1961) b Goldsboro, N.C.

f. Harold Lee Wade (9-13-1942) b Bristol, VA

(12) Gladys Evelyn Reynolds (8-10-1910) b Carter, Co., m 6-26-1929, O. K. Garland (7-20-1907 - 12-03-1954) b Stoney Creek, Carter Co., d Johnson City, TN; buried Happy Valley Memorial Park, Carter Co., TN.
a. Jennie Evelyn Garland (9-02-1932) b Erwin, TN, m in Johnson City, TN, 6-26-1952, Jessie E. McGlone (5-28-1931 - 6-05-1961) b Mountain City, TN. Jessie was killed in a car accident at St. Augustine, FL.
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)


a.2. Lisa Kay McGlone (5-03-1955)

[Above children b Johnson City, TN]

Jennie Evelyn McGlone m/2 11-19-1965, Sidney E. Hill.

(13) Alma A. Reynolds (12-31-1912) b Carter Co., TN, m at Milligan College, TN, 12-30-1936, Paul Lucas Wilson (3-16-1911) b Johnson City, TN.

a. Joe Mack Wilson (4-19-1941) b Elizabethton, TN, m 8-29-1969, Patricia Daly (7-29-1944). Joe graduated 1963 from ETSU with a B.S. in chemistry. He received a M.A. from UT, Knoxville, TN in 1970 and is a CPA in Knoxville, TN.


The family of Giles and Mollie Young Reynolds, picture made in the summer of 1927: Left to right back row: Dana; Ethel; Mamie (John's wife); Fred and Bonnie; Mary Nell, Walter and Anna; Thelma (Bessie's daughter); Nora (Bruce's wife); Lucy; Jewell (Bessie's daughter); Clyde, Alma, Bruce and Gladys. Seated in chairs left to right: John; Giles Reynolds, holding grandson, Wayne; Mollie, holding grandson, Robert Young Reynolds; and Bessie. Sitting on the grass, left to right: Selma (John's daughter); Theodore (Lucy's son); Henry; Glen; and Blaine (Fred's sons); Bernice (Lucy's daughter) and Bonnie (Bessie's daughter). The son, Oscar Reynolds was deceased before the picture was made. Picture and identifications by courtesy of Wayne Reynolds, Fall Branch, TN. [Sons and daughters of Giles and Mollie Reynolds are underscored.]
4) Hettie Lucinda "Lucy" Young (2-22-1870 - 12-19-1952) b Carter Co., TN, m 12-31-1889, James Madison Simmons (4-28-1866 - 1-10-1947) b Craig Co., VA. They were married at Milligan College by J. Hopwood. James M. Simmons was the son of F. Jocephas and Mary Williams Simmons who had moved from Craig Co., VA to Carter Co., TN prior to 1873. He was a direct descendant of Jacob Simmons who came to this country in the early 1700's from Germany, and his second wife, Margaret Saylor Simmons. James Madison Simmons was a brother to W. Edgar Simmons who m Laura Young.

After their marriage, they lived with James' father, F. Jocephas Simmons, and took care of him until his death. James M. Simmons did some farming, but was primarily a contractor. In 1898, he was employed building commissaries for the railroad in Idaho and Washington. After he started this employment, Lucy and their four children Onnie, Leslie, Auburn and Wayne joined him. They made the trip across the country by train. They lived in housing provided for the builders, so they were on the move much of the time. Lucy had a brother, Samuel P. Young, who lived in Walla Walla, WA and had the opportunity to visit with "Sam" and his family while on the trip. When the job was completed about 1900, they "worked their way" back through Idaho and into Carter
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

Co., where they lived temporarily in the old log house across Dry Creek from Lucy's parents. During this time, they were building their own home on land deeded to Lucy by her father. The land adjoined Patton's Chapel.

They lived in this home until 1905, when they bought part of the "old" Moses Miller property near Green Pine, and lived in the "old" Miller log house while James "Doc" built a frame house near by. All of their children were born in Carter Co. They were buried Patton-Simmons Cemetery, Carter Co., TN.

(1) Onnie Janora Simmons (9-24-1891 - 5-24-1962) b Carter Co., TN, m 6-19-1909, George Blaine Miller (10-20-1882 - 2-23-1961), son of James P. Stokes Miller and Mary Alice Martin Miller [Stokes and Mary Alice were born Carter Co., and were m 12-18-1881 by Rev. George Bowman of Carter Co.]. George was an engineer for Clinchfield Railroad until his retirement. George and Onnie Simmons Miller were buried Patton-Simmons Cemetery, Carter Co., TN.

a. Jack Carlton Miller (2-02-1915) b Sullivan Co., TN, m Elizabeth Longmire (11-03-1916) b Carter Co. They live 777 Windsor Road, Macon, GA

a.1. Myra Carolyn "Bunny" Miller (4-04-1942) b Elizabethton, TN, m Major Thomas A. Smith (6-17-1942), b Chattanooga, TN. Bunny and Tommy are graduates of ETSU, Johnson City, TN. They live 9056 Ridgefield Circle, Tacoma, WA.

a.1.1. Alexander "Alex" Smith (7-28-1964) b Elizabethton, TN

a.1.2. Eva Elizabeth Smith (9-28-1976) b Johnson City, TN

b. Vivian Lois Miller (9-30-1916) b Sullivan Co., TN, m Ralph Ben Stroup (5-20-1915). Vivian is retired from the Department of Education, Johnson City; Ralph is retired from Tennessee Eastman Co., Kingsport, TN. They live 1205 Ridgeway Rd., Johnson City, TN.*

a.1. Rebecca Stroup (8-07-1955) a graduate of ETSU, lives in Johnson City, TN.

(3) Leslie Locker Simmons (4-21-1893 - 4-25-1960) b Carter Co., TN, m 1922, Viva Johnson b Sullivan Co., TN. At the time of his death, Leslie Simmons was employed by the Board of Education, Kingsport, TN. He was a graduate of the Normal [ETSU], Johnson City, TN. He was buried Monte Vista Cemetery, Johnson City, TN. Viva lives 1320 Lynnwood Circle, Johnson City.

a. Betty Jean Simmons (12-30-1923) b Chattanooga, TN, m 12-03-1943, Rev. J. Carroll Chapman (7-11-1914 - 7-01-1982). They were married at the First Presbyterian Church, Johnson City. Rev. Chapman was born in Greenville Co., S.C. He was retired pastor of Litz Manor Baptist Church,

*Vivian L. Stroup died 8-13-1983 and was buried Monte Vista Cemetery, Johnson City, TN.
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

Kingsport, TN. He was buried East Lawn Cemetery, Sullivan Co., TN. Betty lives 804 Liberty Drive, Kingsport, TN.

a. 1. Jean Chapman (12-17-1944) b Louisville, KY, m 9-03-1963, Richard Lynn Saylor (9-22-1942) b Middlesboro, KY. They were m in the Methodist Church, Asheville, N.C. Jean C. Saylor m/2, 1-01-1983, Dennis Jay Fitzgerald. They live Poughkeepsie, NY.
   a. 1.1. Michelle Lindsay Saylor (11-01-1964)  
       b Jefferson City, TN
   a. 1.2. Leslie Blair Saylor (7-27-1968) b Poughkeepsie, NY

b. Dottie Jane Simmons (1-19-1925) b Chattanooga, TN, m 9-12-1946, Davis Garrison, Jr. (3-23-1925) b Birmingham, AL. They were m in Johnson City, TN. They live 1318 Lynwood Dr., Johnson City, TN.
   b. 1. Davis Garrison, III (2-09-1948) b Johnson City, TN, m Rebecca Shelton (7-05-1949), daughter of the late Jesse Shelton; They were m 11-27-1979 at the Episcopal Church, Johnson City, TN.
   b. 2. Judith Susan Garrison (8-21-1950) b Johnson City, TN, m 4-15-1983, Stephen David Palmer. They were married at Tacoma Church of God.
   b. 3. Janet Ann Garrison (6-17-1953) b Selma, AL
   b. 4. Stephen "Steve" Leslie Garrison (11-19-1958) b Johnson City, TN, m 8-01-1981, Carol Collins (9-27-1959), daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Collins of Johnson City. They were married at Grandview Church, Johnson City. Steve and Carol are graduates of ETSU. They live 817 Morningside Drive, Johnson City, TN.

(4) John Cephas Auburn Simmons (3-16-1895 - 1-12-1978) b Carter Co., TN, m 6-11-1919, Cora Lee Knighton who died 5-18-1968. Cora was b Shenandoah, VA. They were married in Baltimore, MD. Auburn moved to Arlington, VA in 1917 where he was employed by the Department of Navy until his retirement. Auburn and Cora lived most of their married lives at 1624 North Garfield St., Arlington, VA. They were buried Cedar Hills Cemetery, Washington, D.C.
   a. 1. John Auburn Simmons (1-17-1955) b Washington, D.C., m 1979, Julie Cavanaugh, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Laurie E. Cavanaugh, Minneapolis, MN. They live 2771 Sheridan Ave., N., Minneapolis, MN

(5) George Henry Wayne Simmons (4-12-1897) b Carter Co., TN, m Eva Knighton Blake who d 2-12-1978 in Sun City, CA. They
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

were married 9-03-1921 at the home of Eva’s mother, Mrs. Laura B. Knighton, Baltimore, MD. They moved into their own home, 2902 Vista Street, N.E., Washington, D.C. 9-15-1921. Wayne retired as Supt., Cudahy Packing Co., Washington Court House, OH. After his retirement, they moved to Sun City, CA. Eva died in Sun City and was buried Perris Valley Cemetery, Perris, CA. One step-son, Robert C. Blake married Jean Watson. They live West Covena, CA.

(5) Leona Simmons (3-25-1901) b Carter Co., TN. Leona taught in the Washington and Carter County school systems. After her retirement from Carter Co. School System, she taught in Lake Placid, FL. She is a graduate of ETSU, Johnson City, TN. She lives Route 9, Elizabethton, TN.

(6) Fred Lee Simmons (6-27-1911) b Carter Co., TN, m/1 Margorie Montgomery, daughter of the late John and Dora Irwin Montgomery; m/2, 11-26-1946, Dessie Little, daughter of George W. and Maude A. Kerney Little. Fred retired as Training Representative at Holston Defense Corp., Kingsport, TN. Dessie is an ETSU Business Administration graduate, retired from Tennessee Eastman Company, Kingsport, TN. They live 500 Hillrise Blvd., Johnson City.

By Fred’s first marriage, one daughter:

a. Suzanne Simmons (5-14-1941) b Johnson City, TN, m James Fields (2-21-1940) b Longmont, CO. They were married 2-26-1960 at the First Presbyterian Church, San Mateo, CA by the Rev. Everett Hezmal. They live 7611 Orange Blossom Drive, Cupertino, CA.

a.1. Shelley Ann Fields (5-12-1961) b San Mateo, CA, m 6-1970 in San Jose, CA, Donnie Sammons. They live 1498 Pompey Drive, San Jose, CA.


a.1.2. Christopher John Sammons (11-04-1982)

(a.1.1. and a.1.2. children b San Jose, CA)

a.2. Rhonda Leigh Fields (3-13-1964) b San Mateo, CA.

b. Jean Simmons (6-22-1938) adopted daughter of Fred and Dessie Little Simmons, m/1 Rudolph E. Jennings; m/2 Lanny Bowman; m/3 Kenneth Long.


b.2. Emily Rene Bowman (3-21-1968) b Johnson City, TN
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

James Madison Simmons
Hettie L. "Lucy" Simmons
Onnie J. Simmons Miller
Leslie Locker Simmons
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

Dessie Little Simmons

Fred Simmons

Suzanne Simmons Fields
James Fields

Rhonda L. Fields
Shelley Fields Sammons
James Lee Sammons
Donnie Sammons

Emily R. Bowman
Mark E. Jennings
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

5) Joseph Robert "Bob" Young (10-04-1872 - 10-17-1955) b Carter Co., TN, m 11-10-1892, Anna Nora Dunbar (11-10-1875 - 10-26-1932). They were married by W. R. Gourley in Carter Co. Bob Young was a farmer, operated a saw mill and a threshing machine. He also owned the only general grocery-dry good store in the Green Pine Community. Bob's store was a place where not only dry goods were sold, but a place where the local community bartered their produce for his staples, as well as exchanged the news of the community. Bob and Nora Young reared and educated their twelve children in the Green Pine Community. Their home place is still standing, although not owned by any of his family. Bob and Nora Young were buried Patton-Simmons Cemetery, Carter Co., TN.

Front row, left to right: Nora, Joseph, Eula, "Bob" and Sam; Back row, left to right: Ossie, May and Margaret Young

(1) Mary (May) Alice Young (12-10-1893 - 9-04-1982) b Carter Co., TN, m 11-13-1920 at Hampton, TN, Donald Lewis Swift (3-29-1889 - 12-10-1962) b Watauga Co., N.C. May Young Swift lived the last years of her life at High Point, N.C. She was buried in N.C.
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)


a.1. Pamela Eilene Swift (1-16-1954) b Las Vegas, N.M., m Chris Phillip Staley. They live High Point.

(2) Laura Marguerite Young (1-29-1895 - 3-21-1970) b Carter Co., TN, m 4-11-1919 in Carter Co., Robert Nathaniel Clark (3-21-1892 - 6-03-1981), son of William and Molly McInturff Clark. They were members of Southside Christian Church where Robert was on the Board of Elders. He was employed for 32 years at North American Rayon Corporation. Robert and Marguerite Clark were buried Happy Valley Memorial Park, Carter Co., TN.

a. Paul Frederick Clark (7-10-1920 - 6-30-1971) m 3-27-1943 in Carter Co., TN, Ethel Doris Bingham (4-21-1924), b Watauga Co., N.C. Paul was b in Carter Co., and was buried Happy Valley Memorial Park, Carter Co., TN.

a.1. Robert Paul Clark (12-10-1944) b Carter Co., TN. He is principal of Keenburg School, and lives Route 9, Elizabethton, TN.

a.2. Dr. Kenneth Hoyle Clark (M.D.) (9-04-1948) b Carter Co., m in Elizabethton, 12-13-1969, Gaye L. Piper (4-05-1947) b Bloomsburg, PA, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Grant Piper. Gaye attended Eastern Christian College, Bel Air, MD, and graduated from Milligan College with a BA degree in Bible and Elementary Education. Kenneth received his education at UT (Memphis) where he did his internship and residency. He is a practicing gynecologist-obstetrician in Elizabethton. They live Quail Hollow, Elizabethton, TN.

a.2.1. Matthew Kenneth Clark (4-16-1975) b Memphis

a.2.2. Ashley Susanne Clark (12-23-1977) b Kingsport, TN.


b. Virginia Mae Clark (12-13-1921) b Carter Co., m in Carter Co., 8-10-1946, Vernon H. Gouge (1-27-1920) b Unicoi Co. TN.

b.1. Lee Vincent Gouge (6-30-1954) b Carter Co., TN.

c. Wilma Ruth Clark (5-17-1923) b Carter Co., TN, m in Elizabethton, TN, 5-31-1952, John C. Owens (10-27-1918) b VA. They live Route 9, Elizabethton, TN.


d. Dorothy Nora Clark (9-14-1925) b Carter Co., m in Eliza-
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

bethton, TN, 8-08-1950, James Paul Pearson (4-17-1927) b Carter Co., TN.

d.1. Dr. James Michael Pearson (M.D.) (5-18-1951) b Carter Co., m in Dyersburg, TN, 3-20-1976, Deborah Ann Wallace (11-19-1950)

d.1.1. Michael Zachary Pearson (10-05-1977) b Knoxville, TN.

d.2. Sandra Jean Pearson (6-08-1958) b Carter Co., TN, m 3-18-1978, Bruce Alvin Cakebread (2-23-1954) b Rush City, MN.

(3) Ossie Lucinda Young (9-04-1896 - 1-20-1978) b Carter Co., TN, m in Carter Co., 3-14-1916, Mack H. Peoples (11-12-1895 - 5-30-1977) b Carter Co. They were members of the Buffalo Valley Church of Christ. Mack Peoples died in Johnson City, TN; Ossie died at Reed Nursing Home, Jonesboro, TN. They were buried Roselawn Cemetery, Erwin Highway.

a. John Robert Peoples (10-15-1917) b Carter Co., m in Gate City, VA, 4-26-1940, Laura Lois Humphreys (10-11-1923) b Gate City, VA. They live Route 2, Johnson City, TN.

a.1. Patricia Jane Peoples (7-13-1941) b Carter Co., m Sherman D. Crowe (3-05-1938)

a.1.1. Darlene Crowe (6-16-1953)

a.1.2. Tammy Crowe (7-13-1968)

a.2. Joanna Lea Peoples (2-08-1943) b Carter Co., m James Douglas Brown (1-10-1943)

a.2.1. James Robert Brown (7-10-1963)

a.2.2. Todd Brown (2-15-1968)

a.3. Robert Eugene Peoples (9-16-1948) b Carter Co., m 8-26-1978, Mary Guinn

b. Lawrence Mack Peoples (5-17-1919 - 8-23-1977) b Carter Co., m in Carter Co., 5-13-1939, Cleo M. Lacy (11-29-1921 - 7-29-1976) b Carter Co., daughter of George and Hester Gibson Lacy. Lawrence served in the Navy during World War II, was a retired conductor with Clinchfield Railway, a member of the Brotherhood of Railway Trainmen and a member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars. He and Cleo were members of the First Christian Church, Erwin, TN. Cleo died in Erwin; Lawrence died at the Veterans Administration Hospital, Johnson City, TN. They were buried Roselawn Cemetery, Erwin Highway.


b.2. Nancy Janet Peoples (2-27-1943) b Johnson City, TN, m 11-25-1960, Asheville, N.C., Hilbert Dean
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

Bowman (2-04-1939) b Erwin, TN.
   b.2.1. Elisha Valdean Bowman (9-21-1961)
   b.2.2. Adrian Lawrence Bowman b/d 4-30-1973
   [Above children b Johnson City, TN.]

b.3. Linda Kay Peoples (12-10-1948) b Erwin, TN, m 6-06-1963, Wayne E. Stout (12-02-1948) b Johnson City, TN. They live Knoxville, TN.
   b.3.1. Angela Renee Stout (2-21-1969)
   b.3.2. Aaron Edward Stout (4-23-1970)
   [Above children b Johnson City, TN]

b.4. Shane Lacy Peoples (6-21-1957) b Erwin, TN.

c. Joseph Jackson "Jack" Peoples (1-21-1922) b Carter Co., TN, m at Milligan College, TN, 12-27-1940, Ruth Carolyn Parrott (4-10-1923 - 4-08-1970). Ruth Peoples was buried in Erwin, TN. Jack lives in Erwin, TN.
   c.1. Judith Carolyn Peoples (2-09-1944) b Erwin, TN, m 6-16-1962, Phillip Lane Guinn (7-03-1941) b Erwin, TN.
      c.1.1. Melanie Ruth Guinn (2-14-1974) b Johnson City, TN.
   c.2. Lana Chere Peoples (11-13-1947) b Erwin, TN, m in Burnsville, N.C, 1-26-1967, Harvey Eugene Howell (1-08-1947) b Erwin, TN.
      c.2.1. Jeremy Eugene Howell (3-10-1976) b Johnson City, TN.
   c.3. Alfred Jackson Peoples (9-07-1951) b Erwin, TN, m in Erwin, 3-02-1973, Mary Katherine Barnes.

Joseph Jackson Peoples m/2 in Erwin, TN, 2-23-1973, Dorothy Carolyn Tucker Dunbar (widow) (10-21-1930) b Erwin. They live Oneeger Lane, Erwin, TN.
   c.4. Jacob Ross Dunbar, III (9-17-1952) m 6-08-1974, Debora Jean Collette (4-07-1952)
      c.4.1. Rebecca Ann Dunbar (8-22-1977)
   c.5. Thomas Tucker Dunbar (7-20-1955)
   c.6. John Christopher Dunbar (5-23-1958)

d. Don Lester Peoples (M.D.) (6-08-1927) b Carter Co., TN, m in Carter Co., Mary Ellen Gouge (11-28-1928) b Carter Co. They live Ware Shoals, S.C.
   d.1. Debora Dianne Peoples (4-03-1955) b Greenville, S.C., m in Ware Shoals, S.C., Gary Lynn Davis (12-21-1954) b Greenwood Co., S.C.
      d.1.1. Donald Scott Davis (12-25-1972) b Greenville, S.C.
   d.2. James Clayton Peoples (4-28-1958)
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

d.3. Cynthia Leigh Peoples (5-25-1961) b Greenwood Co., S.C.

(4) Samuel Hensley Young (4-22-1898 - 8-1973) b Carter Co., TN, m 5-02-1920, Ann Rose Dugger (9-14-1898 - 3-07-1979) b Johnson Co., TN, daughter of Joseph and Catherine Walker Dugger. Sam and Rose were members of the Southside Christian Church. They were buried Happy Valley Memorial Park, Carter Co., TN.

b. Emma Irene Young (3-17-1922 - 10-19-1924) b Kingsport, TN, d in Unicoi, TN. She was buried Patton-Simmons Cemetery, but was reinterred to Happy Valley Memorial Park, Carter Co., TN.
c. Samuel Hensley Young, Jr. (7-07-1923) b Unicoi, TN, m in Carter Co., 2-28-1946, Rena Pauline Brumitt (2-18-1926) b Carter Co. They live Huntsville, AL.
c.1. Stephen Jerome Young (12-20-1946)
c.2. Michael Allen Young (1-30-1948)
c.3. Garry Wayne Young (5-24-1950 - 1-22-1954)
c.4. Samuel Hensley Young, III (3-19-1952)
c.5. David Paul Young (4-20-1954)
c.6. Lisa Cathaleen Young (6-02-1956)
c.7. Laura Ann Young (9-26-1961)
   [Above children b Carter Co., TN]
c.8. Karen Young (2-16-1966) b Huntsville, AL

d. Iva Nora Young (7-08-1924) b Unicoi, TN, m in Carter Co., TN, 12-20-1948, Hildred Gouge (4-24-1919) b Carter Co., They live 809 Parkway Boulevard, Elizabethton, TN.
d.1. Larry Dean Gouge (3-18-1953) m 6-16-1977, Debbie Bowers
d.2. Susan Hildred Gouge (5-15-1957) m Jerry Franklin
d.3. Edward Jay Gouge (8-20-1959)
   [Above children b Elizabethton, TN]
e. Joseph Clarence Young (7-08-1925) b Unicoi, TN, m 9-03-1949 in Hamilton, OH, Willamae Thomas (11-27-1930) b Hamilton, OH
   e.1. Lynn Martin Young (6-14-1950) b Hamilton, OH
   e.2. Jeffrey Craig Young (8-30-1953) b Hamilton, OH
   e.3. Diana Cecilia Young (8-14-1956) b Hamilton, OH
f. Bill Gene Young (5-29-1927) b Elizabethton, TN, m 8-19-1947 in Elizabethton, Martha Louise Ellis (6-04-1928) b Roan Mountain, TN.
f.1. Phillip Gene Young (4-04-1955) m Teresa Buckles - one child b 2-08-1978
f.2. Keith Patrick Young (2-21-1957)
f.3. Jennifer Louise Young (1-24-1960)
   [Above children b Elizabethton, TN]
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

- 255 -

g. Elizabeth Sue Young (5-24-1938) b Elizabethton, TN, m Charles A. Brackman (8-17-1935) b Yates Co., IL
  g.1. Dixie Elizabeth Brackman (8-14-1956) b Johnson City, TN
  g.2. Timothy Alan Brackman (11-28-1957) b Franklin, IN, m and has one child, Nicole Brackman
  g.3. Lorie Sue Brackman (3-05-1961) b Martinsville, IN
  g.4. Mark Brackman (4-22-1968)
  g.5. Amy Brackman (1-21-1973) (5) Susan Eula Georgia Young (4-20-1900) b Carter Co., TN, m in Johnson City, TN, 8-10-1930, Riley VanBuren Clark (8-08-1899) b Tazewell, TN. They are retired and live 1205 S.

Eula and Riley V. Clark on their 50th Wedding Anniversary, August 10, 1980.

Roan Street, Johnson City, TN. Riley Clark owned and operated a confectionery on the corner of Spring and Buffalo Streets for many years before retiring. Eula worked for King's Department Store, Johnson City, TN. They are members of the First Christian Church of Johnson City.

a. Riley VanBuren Clark, Jr. (1-19-1919 - 5-23-1983), [son of Riley Clark, Sr. and the late Cassie Harron Clark] b Johnson City, TN, d Memphis, TN, m 6-1941, in San Sebastian, Puerto Rico, Ana Hersillia Gonzales (12-26-1920) b San Sebastian, Puerto Rico. They lived in
Memphis, TN. Riley V. Clark, Jr. was buried Monte Vista Cemetery, Johnson City, TN.

a.1. Carman Louise Clark (12-30-1949) b Oak Ridge, TN
a.2. Ana Susan Clark (7-09-1952) b Knoxville, TN
a.3. Cathy Jo Clark (10-18-1960) b Hampton, VA

(6) Joseph W. Young (9-08-1904 - 11-25-1981) b Carter Co., TN, m in Carter Co., 1-07-1936, Ethel Tucker (12-14-1911) b Carter Co. Joseph W. Young was a former employee of North American Rayon Corporation, and a farmer. Joseph and Ethel were members of Beechcliff Church, Carter Co. Joseph W. Young was buried Happy Valley Memorial Park, Carter Co., TN.

a. Peggy Jean Young (11-16-1943) b Johnson City, TN, m 12-1961, Larry Jerome Lyons who was killed in action in Vietnam, m/2 Robert Mitchell.

a.2. Larry J. Lyons (8-18-1963)


(7) Emma Irene Young (1-31-1908 - 9-10-1974) b Carter Co., TN, m 12-24-1936 in Johnson City, TN, Henry Neil Anderson (7-07-1907) b Unicoi Co., TN. Emma was postmistress of the Unicoi Office for thirty years. She was buried Roselawn Cemetery, Erwin Highway.

a. Robert Neil Anderson (9-30-1942) b Washington Co., TN. by his first marriage, one son:


Robert Neil Anderson m/2 1-05-1973, Mary Beth Keefauver (5-14-1949), daughter of the late Stanley Eugene Keefauver and Marguerite White Keefauver. Beth is employed by United American Bank, Johnson City; Robert is a farmer and Clinchfield Railway Engineer. They live Lynn Terrace Court, Johnson City.

a.2. Clayton Shepherd Anderson (9-27-1976)


[Above children b Johnson City, TN]


(9) Robert Eugene Blaine Young (2-09-1914 - 8-24-1977) b Carter Co., TN, m in Elizabethton, TN, 8-09-1935, Martha E. Laws (7-07-1919) b Neva, TN. Robert lived in Westland, MI at the time of his death. He was buried in Wayne Co. MI.

a. Nora Bell Young (10-04-1936) b Hampton, TN, m in LeGrange, IN, 12-02-1953, Durward R. Brittain (7-06-1930).
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

a.1. Daniel Eugene Brittain (7-09-1955)
a.2. Linda Dianne Brittain (9-15-1957)
a.3. Debra Lynn Brittain (1-31-1959)
   [Above children b Garden City, MI]

b. David Eugene Young (12-07-1938) b Johnson City, TN, m in Detroit, MI, 5-16-1957, Joyce Karene Engle (8-13-1940) b Wayne Co., MI.
   b.1. David Eugene Young, Jr. (6-30-1958)
   b.2. Donna Rae Young (9-28-1950)
   [Above children b Wayne Co., MI]

c. Dana Lee Young (5-18-1940) b Johnson City, TN, m in Wayne Co., MI, 9-01-1961, Paula Dennis (2-08-1944) b Tacoma, WA - no issue


e. Carolyn Sue Young (8-30-1943) b Johnson City, TN, m 12-10-1962, in Inkster, MI, Charles R. Clayton (12-11-1939) b Wayne Co., MI.

f. Wilma Rose Young (3-12-1945) b Johnson City, TN.

g. Joseph Robert Young (12-11-1948) b Johnson City, TN.

h. Jerry Wayne Young (11-04-1950)

(10) Thelma Elizabeth Young (11-15-1916) b Carter Co., TN, m in Spartanburg, S.C., 12-05-1942, Virgil Hugh McKay (5-06-1906 - 12-01-1981), son of the late Hugh and Henrietta Graber McKay. Virgil was a native of Galena, KS. He was a member of the Buffalo Valley Church of Christ, the Fraternal Order of Police, and a charter member of the Clan MacKay Society of North America. He was buried Patton-Simmons Cemetery, Carter Co., TN. Thelma lives Route 2, Johnson City, TN.
   b. Hugh Young McKay (1-17-1946) b Washington Co., TN
   c. Charles Angus McKay (9-09-1954) b Carter Co., TN.
   Charles is married and has a daughter, Atalee McKay (11-03-1977), and a son, Joel B. McKay (12-29-1978)

(11) John Kelly Young (5-19-1920) b Carter Co., TN, m in Bristol, TN, 7-03-1946, Louise Morgan (5-04-1918) b Abingdon, VA.
   They live Raleigh, N.C.
      a.1. John Evans Williams, III (4-14-1976) b Greenville, N.C.

(12) Benic "Ben" Hyder Young (8-14-1923 - 3-18-1980) b Carter Co.
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

TN, m in Washington Co., TN, 8-11-1942, Martha Mullins (8-15-1923) b Jenkins, KY; m/2 9-01-1945 in Johnson City, TN, Alice Pauline Smith b Fowler, CA. Ben was living in Huntsville, AL at the time of his death. He was buried in Huntsville, AL.

a. Richard "Dickie" Harrison Young (10-19-1951) b Kingsport, TN, m 10-09-1976 in Bristol, VA, Virginia Faye Mason b Enfield, CN. They live Enfield, CN.

b. Donald Eugene Young (10-19-1951) b Kingsport, TN, m in Bloomington, IN, 10-09-1977, Teresa Wiley - one child.

c. Benna Kay Young (1-01-1955) b Bristol, TN, m 5-19-1976, David Mark Tate. They live Chicago, IL.

d. Nancy Louise Young (8-25-1958) b Bristol, TN. Nancy lives Huntsville, AL.

Our thanks to Eula Young Clark for the above information and pictures of the Joseph Robert Young family.
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

6) Cora Susan Florence Young (10-05-1875 - 1955) b Carter Co., TN, m 10-01-1891, Frank Mitchell Hyder (2-05-1872 - 12-10-1923) b Carter Co. Cora died in Johnson City, TN; Frank died in Carter Co. They were buried Oak Grove Cemetery near Milligan College on Powder Branch Road, Carter Co., TN.

Frank M. and Cora Young Hyder and their family, picture made about 1914, courtesy of Leona Simmons:

Back row left to right: William, Rondah, Geneva, and Ruth
Front row left to right: Frank Hyder, Lynn, Albert, and Cora Young Hyder

(1) John Henry Hyder (2-22-1893 - 2-15-1908) buried Oak Grove Cemetery near Milligan College, TN.

died at the home of her daughter, Margaret Aldridge, 5115 E. Townsend St., Fresno, CA. Geneva and Claude were buried Happy Valley Memorial Park, Carter Co., TN.

a. Claude Elbert Meredith, Jr. (1-18-1918) b Elizabethton, TN, m 5-14-1940 in Bristol, TN, Frances Ethlyn Williams (8-29-1919) b Mountain City, TN.

a.1. Lynda Maria Meredith (4-29-1941) b Bristol, VA, m Gary Blankenship
a.2. Thomas Allan Meredith (11-24-1942) b Bristol, VA
a.3. Carole Ann Meredith (10-06-1945) b Bristol, VA, m Donald L. Chandler
a.3.1. Donald L. Chandler, Jr. (2-20-1963)

a.4. Jennifer Leigh Meredith (7-12-1952)
a.5. Bobbi Jane Meredith (9-01-1955)

b. Druid Martin Meredith b/d 10-12-1921

c. Hildred Roslin Meredith b/d 12-11-1922
d. Calvin Lester Meredith b/d 3-30-1924
e. James Wayne Meredith (1-26-1926) b Johnson City, TN
f. Margaret Ruth Meredith (3-27-1928) b Johnson City, TN, m in Elizabethton, TN, 7-25-1952, James Hoyt Aldridge (9-29-1929) b Elizabethton, TN. They live Fresno, CA.

f.1. James Hoyt Aldridge, Jr. (5-12-1957) b Elizabethton, TN
f.2. Timothy Claude Aldridge (2-02-1960) b Elizabethton, TN
f.3. Julia Geneva Aldridge (3-07-1962) b Johnson City

g. Roy Gene Meredith (5-03-1930) b Elizabethton, TN, lives Jacksonville, FL

h. Lloyd Lee "Cowboy" Meredith (2-15-1932) b Elizabethton, TN, m 11-05-1955 in Elizabethton, Peggy Marie Martin (2-05-1934) b Elizabethton, TN.

h.1. Vera Marie Meredith (5-02-1958) m Mike Peters
h.2. Lloyd Lee Meredith, Jr. (3-20-1960)
h.3. Martin Meredith b/d 10-01-1966

i. Orbey Kenneth Meredith (2-27-1934) b Elizabethton, TN, m in Unicoi, TN, 4-11-1959, Joyce Joann McCurry (6-11-1935) b Unicoi, TN. They live Happy Valley, Carter Co., TN.

(3) William Elmer Hyder (9-27-1900) b Carter Co., m in Halls, TN, 7-13-1930, Lista Crittendon. Bill and Lista live Appalachian Christian Village, Johnson City, TN. They are members of the First Christian Church.

(4) Ruth Ella Hyder (2-02-1902) b Carter Co., TN, m 4-22-1928, in Johnson City, Leo Evans Huskey (7-26-1894 - 1-16-1944) b Cherokee Co., S.C., d Carter Co., TN. Ruth lives Appalachian Christian Village, Johnson City, TN.
(5) Rondah Young Hyder (11-21-1906 - 9-06-1983) b Carter Co., TN, buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Powder Branch Road, Carter Co., TN.

(6) Lynn Lucas Hyder (6-27-1909 - 9-12-1973) b Carter Co., TN, m in Elk Park, NC, 7-01-1932, Hazel Lucille Shipley (3-22-1916 - 3-27-1963) b Washington Co., d Johnson City, TN. They were buried Monte Vista Cemetery, Johnson City, TN.
      a.1. Jenny Lynn Lee (10-30-1952)
      a.2. Judith Jane Lee (3-27-1955)
      a.3. Lucinda Anne Lee (1-31-1957)
      a.4. Lawrence Everett Lee (12-01-1959)
      (Above children b Johnson City, TN)

(7) Albert Earl Hyder (9-06-1911 - 3-06-1965) b Carter Co., TN, m 10-24-1943 in Columbus, OH, Ann Elizabeth King (7-26-1920 - 3-07-1958) b Johnson City. They were buried Monte Vista Cemetery, Johnson City, TN.
   a. Patricia Ann Hyder (4-10-1945) b Columbus, OH, m 12-27-1963 in Ringgold, GA, James Lafayette Gladson, Jr. (11-26-1944) b Cleveland, TN. Pat is with the CIA in Washington, D.C.
      a.1. James Lafayette Gladson, III (8-04-1964) b Johnson City, TN
   b. Alan King Hyder (7-02-1948) b Erwin, TN. Alan is with the Police Department, Asheville, N.C.

7) George Thomas Young (10-18-1880 - 5-29-1933) b Carter Co., TN. He was the seventh child of John and Alice E. Patton Young, and was six years old when the family moved into the new home built on the opposite side of Dry Creek from where the old home place and mill stood. George T. Young m 6-08-1898 in Carter Co., TN, Lottie Malinda Brummitt (11-14-1880 - 10-04-1979), daughter of the late John and Mary Branch Brummitt. They were married by H. M. Peoples, M.G., with J. F. Grindstaff as bondsman.

   About 1913, George T. Young opened the first general store in the Dry Creek area. This store was later operated by his brother, Joseph Robert "Bob" Young. George was active in civic affairs of Carter Co. He served on the Carter County School Board; and although he did not seek election to public office, he served as Deputy Clerk of Carter Co. Court in the absence of the County Court Clerk. He also served as Deputy Trustee of Carter Co. in the absence of Dr. J. N. Rasor who died as the result of a car-train accident. He served as Deputy Trustee until Mrs. Rasor, who was also injured in the wreck with her husband, was able to assume her husband's duties.

   After George T. Young's death, Lottie lived the remainder of her
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

life in the home place, with the exception of a few months prior to her death at the age of 98, which was spent as a resident of Colonial Hills Nursing Home, Johnson City. George and Lottie Young were buried Patton-Simmons Cemetery, Carter Co.

Lottie Brummitt Young George Thomas Young

(1) Birdie Angel Young b/d 12-28-1899, buried Patton-Simmons Cemetery, Carter Co., TN.

(2) Lola Alma Young (6-07-1901) b Carter Co., m 6-21-1928, in Bristol, TN, John Q. Remine (5-22-1901 - 9-28-1961) b Washington Co., TN, d Elizabethton, TN, buried Happy Valley Memorial Park, Carter Co. Lola Young Remine m/2 10-09-1962 in Gate City, VA, Elbert Carter (5-01-1901 - 5-07-1976) b St. Charles, VA, d Elizabethton, TN, buried Happy Valley Memorial Park. Lola is a retired R.N. She received her degree from City Hospital, Louisville, KY, which was at that time associated with the University of Louisville Medical School. Lola lives on a portion of the original John W. Young farm in the Dry Creek area of Carter Co.

(3) Alton Bert Young (8-19-1904 - 9-14-1981) b Carter Co., TN, m 6-06-1946 in Elizabethton, Johnie Mae Manis (5-03-1908) b Blocton, AL. Bert served in World War II as CCM, U.S. Navy "CB" in the Pacific. He died in Johnson City and was buried Happy Valley Memorial Park, Carter Co. Johnie
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

Manis Young lives Route 14, Gray, TN.

a. Sandra Kay Young (4-12-1947) b Johnson City, m 6-12-1970 in Bristol, TN, Terry Lowell Williams (1-05-1941) b Greeneville, TN. Sandra and Terry live Greeneville, TN, where Sandra teaches in the Greene County School System.

a.1. Tera Kay Williams (3-28-1976) b Greeneville, TN.

b. Raymond Young (10-01-1908) b Carter Co., m 9-13-1938 in Johnson City, Doris Marie Range (9-13-1920 - 11-17-1978), daughter of Peter Garner Range and Ida Constable Range. Doris died as the result of a car wreck. She was buried Happy Valley Memorial Park, Carter Co. Raymond is a retired educator of the Elizabethton City School System. He served 1940-1946 in World War II, and 1950-1953 in the Korean War.

b.1. Raymond Jerry Oler (3-03-1963) b Johnson City, TN
b.2. Jeffrey Brian Oler (9-01-1969) b Daytona Beach
b.3. Kevin Scott Oler (11-08-1971) b Johnson City

b. Jeana Sue Young (5-30-1947) m 6-27-1970 in Elizabethton, TN, Joseph D. Zeigler (6-22-1944) b Frederick, MD. Jeana is a librarian. They live 135 West Church Street, Frederick, MD.


b.2. Margaret Ace Zeigler (2-04-1982) b Frederick, MD

Raymond Young m/2 Maxine Ward Carr - two step-sons: Terry Lynn Carr and Ronald Lee Carr.

(5) Foy Young (7-09-1909 - 8-26-1909) b/d Carter Co., buried Patton-Simmons Cemetery, Carter Co., TN.


JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

a.1. David Joseph Lacy (10-25-1958) b National City, CA (San Diego Co.)

a.2. Cynthia Jane Lacy (6-15-1961) b in Guam

a.3. Bobb Gene Lacy (8-11-1964) b Elizabethton, TN

a.4. Barbara Ann Lacy (8-11-1964) [Twin to Bobb]

b. Georgianna Lacy (2-25-1942) b Wilmington, N.C., m 8-24-1964 at Milligan College, TN, Thomas L. Minnis (1-13-1939) b Knoxville, TN.

b.1. John Erik Minnis (9-16-1965) b Sacramento, CA

b.2. Stuart Carter Minnis (11-17-1969) b Mountain Home, ID.

c. Lela Diane Lacy (5-28-1948) b Johnson City, TN, m 8-12-1966 at Milligan College, TN, Arthur Dean Lewis (10-21-1947) b Johnson City, TN. Daine Lacy Lewis m/2 9-01-1972 in Lexington, KY, William Robert Montgomery (11-17-1941) b Lexington, KY. Diane is a registered nurse, and they live in Lexington, KY.


c.2. Robert Lacy Montgomery (2-20-1976) b Lexington, KY.


d.1. David Lance Ellis (10-14-1977)

d.2. Brett Joshua "Josh" Ellis (3-17-1980) [David and Josh Ellis were b Johnson City, TN]


a. John Leroy Young, Jr. (8-03-1940) b Johnson City, TN, m Cathy White. John L. Young, Jr. is owner and operator of C&J Wholesale Grocery, Johnson City.

a.1. John Scott Young (11-15-1972) b Kingsport, TN

b. Kendred Alan Young (9-02-1941) b Johnson City, TN, m Faye Shearin. Kendred A. Young is associated with Tri-State Analytical Lab., Kingsport, TN.

b.1. Karen Kay Young (8-10-1970) b Kingsport, TN

b.2. Teresa Lynn Young (7-27-1972) b Kingsport, TN

(8) Dr. Lester Bell Young (MDV) (3-05-1920) b Carter Co., TN, m in Opelikia, AL, 11-26-1941, Geneva Gouge (5-03-1919) b Carter Co. Dr. Young received his education from Auburn University, and is one of the leading veterinarians of the area. His office is Young's Animal Hospital in Johnson City. Lester and Geneva Young live Shenandoah Heights, Johnson City, TN.
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

a. Suzanne Young b/d 4-25-1945 in Johnson City, buried Patton-Simmons Cemetery
b. Lester Bell Young, Jr. (2-21-1947) b Johnson City, m in Whippay, N.J., 8-05-1972, Adele Marie Gilroy (1-26-1948) b Greensburg, PA. They live Freehold, N.J. Lester Young, Jr. is associated with Bell Laboratory.
   b.1. Alan Thomas Young (9-01-1975) b Scarsdale, N.J.
   b.2. Leslie Marie Young (3-20-1980) b Freehold, N.J.

c. George Sherman Young (1-15-1949) b Johnson City, m in Elizabethton, TN, Pamela Gilbert b Elizabethton, TN. George and Pamela live in Elizabethton; George is associated with Tennessee area tax office in Johnson City.
   c.1. Andrew "Andy" George Young (1-04-1980) b Elizabethton, TN.

d. Marlene Louise Young (12-16-1951) b Johnson City, TN, m 10-27-1973 in Washington Co., TN, Dr. Harold "Andy" Anderson Collins, Jr. (DMD), (5-10-1951) b Louisville, KY. They live 1409 Prospect Drive, Kingsport, TN.
   c.1. Kimberly Suzanne Collins (9-12-1980)

8) Maggie Nola Young b/d 3-25-1885 in Carter Co., TN. She was buried Patton-Simmons Cemetery, Carter Co., TN.


Hugh P. Young, Jr. and Mary Carathers Young had one son, James Robert Young (2-11-1858 - 1-11-1939) who was called "Bob" by most who knew him, but was called "Dad" by his daughter-in-law, Frances Dove Young. When "Bob" Young was four years old, the Federal soldiers came to his home and forced Hugh P. Young, Jr. to enter the service. According to the late Frances D. Young, Hugh P. Young, Jr. had not joined the service (Civil War) because he was ill. However, the Federal officers did not believe he was ill, "not sick, just pretending" and forced him to enlist November 15, 1862 in the 79th Regiment. He died January 27, 1863 (approximately two months after enlisting) at Jackson, MS of measles and was buried in the National Cemetery, Shiloh, MS. Mildred Young McKinney, a descendant, has visited this cemetery where Hugh P. Young, Jr. was buried.

Mary Carathers Young did not remarry after the death of Hugh P. Young, Jr. In the Washington County, TN 1860 Census, Hugh P. Young, Jr., Mary A. Young and James Robert Young were listed living in the home of Hugh P. Young, Sr. In the Washington County, TN 1870 Census,
Mary A. Young and James Robert Young were living in the home of Mary A. Young's mother.


Ida Saylor Young's parents were Thomas and Ellen Boring Saylor who were m 8-07-1862. Ellen was the daughter of Montgomery D. and Anna Rebecca Leibe. Thomas and Ellen Saylor were buried Uriel Methodist Church Cemetery. From their grave markers: Thomas Saylor (12-08-1838 - 10-28-1906); Ellen, wife of Thomas Saylor (7-26-1845 - 8-19-1912). Thomas Saylor was the 8th child and 5th son of Abraham Saylor (1804 - 1877) m 2-07-1826, Abigail Melvin (1801 - ?). Abigail was the daughter of James and Stacy Melvin.

Ida S. Young's brothers and sisters were: Cora, Annie, James, Belle, Paul, Flora, John and Courtney Saylor.
After Bob and Ida Young were married, they decided they wanted to "get rich quickly," and sometime around 1881-1883, they sold their assets in Washington County, TN and moved to Missouri. They invested all their funds in a wheat crop. That year was the first time the wheat crop had ever failed. They were almost financially wiped out. Bob and Ida Young returned to East Tennessee and began share-cropping on the farm of J. R. Love in Erwin, TN. Bit by bit, they saved enough money to get started over again and bought a farm in the Cherokee Community of Washington Co. They lived on the farm until the "war years," then bought a home in Johnson City where the two daughters, Florence and Ruby, could attend school. They lived in Johnson City until they died. Their daughters, Mary and Ella, bought the house in Johnson City. Their son, Carl, bought the farm.

Bob and Ida Young were buried Monte Vista Cemetery, Johnson City.

The above story of the life of Bob and Ida Young and the pictures of this family were donated by the late Frances Dove Young, wife of Carl Raymond Young.

Standing left to right: Blaine Guy; James Robert Young; left to right second row: Mary Ann, Ella Blanche, Carl Raymond, Roy Andy and Wilda "Bill" Young; front row: seated, Ida F. Saylor Young holding Robert C. Young. (Florence and Ruby were born after this picture was made. The oldest son, Charles Thomas Young was not in the picture which was made about 1899.)
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

(1) Charles Thomas Young (5-14-1882 - 7-06-1952) m/1 in Erwin, TN, Mary Christine Bogart. Their first child, Mildred, was born in Erwin, TN. They moved to Riverside, CA, where their son, Albert Young was born. Mary Young contacted tuberculosis, and Charles Young brought the two children back to his father's home to stay until Mary recuperated. However, Mary died in 1910 and was buried in Riverside, CA. After her death, Charles T. Young returned to TN and m/2 Ida Keefauer (10-19-1884 - 3-29-1954), daughter of Alvin V. and Nora Crouch Keefauer. They lived in New Mexico until Mildred was about 13 years old, then returned to TN where they lived out their days. Charles T. and Ida K. Young were buried Monte Vista Cemetery, Johnson City, TN. (Thanks to Mildred Young McKinney for the above story of the life of Charles T. Young.)

a. Albert Young died 1963 in Buckeye, AZ - unmarried
b. Mildred Clair Young (8-10-1905) b Erwin, TN, m William Isaac "Ike" McKinney (4-06-1904 - 1-01-1948) b Mitchell Co., N.C., died of a heart attack in FL. Mildred, was a R.N. at Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, until her retirement in 1969. Ike McKinney served with the Johnson City Fire Department, and was Fire Chief at Ft. Benning, GA at the time of his death. He was buried Monte Vista Cemetery. Mildred Young McKinney lives John Sevier Center, Johnson City, TN. She remembered her grandfather, James Robert Young as a most kind and understanding man.

b.1. Charlotte Ann McKinney (5-17-1935) m 1956, Lloyd Glynn Slagle (10-27-1930) b Erwin, TN. Charlotte is employed by the Johnson City School System as librarian. Lloyd is therapist at Mountain Home, TN (Veterans Administration); both are ETSU graduates.

b.1.1. Kimberly Anne Slagle (1-29-1958) m 1980, Jerry Glenn Tunnell of Greeneville, TN. Jerry is an Investigator with Johnson City Police Department.

b.1.2. David Glynn Slagle (12-15-1959), a 1981 graduate of ETSU, is with U.S. Navy Officer Candidate School, Pensacola, FL.

b.2. Billie Kathryn McKinney (12-03-1942) m 1967, Bob Lee Heck of Knoxville, TN. Bob is an insurance agent in Nashville, TN.

b.2.1. Kellie Elise Heck (1968)

b.2.2. Keela Martina Heck (1969)


b.2.4. Katie Marie Heck (1978)

b.2.5. Robert Andrew Heck (1979)

b.3. Charles Isaac McKinney (8-04-1944 - 9-01-1974), m Kay King of Bristol, TN - no issue. Charles was a fireman.
The children of Charles Thomas and Ida K. Young:
c. Robert Young who died in AZ
d. Stanley Young, lives in CA and has one son
e. Lois Young (3-02-1915 - 10-18-1973) m Cecil Fisher. Lois Young Fisher was buried Monte Vista Cemetery.
f. Aileen Young (4-26-1923 - 4-03-1927) buried Monte Vista Cemetery.

(2) Blaine Guy Young, Sr. (6-24-1884 - 11-05-1956) m/1 Nettie Crouch (6-11-1884 - 10-29-1929), daughter of Martin S. and Narcissus Shipley Crouch. B. G. and Nettie C. Young lived on a farm at Boones Creek. He was in the road construction business known as B. G. Young & Sons. They built roads in TN, NC, KY, VA and MS. After the death of Nettie Crouch Young, B. G. Young, Sr. m/2 Pansy Gouge, daughter of James Thomas Gouge and Harriett Grindstaff Gouge. B. G. Young, Sr. and Nettie C. Young were buried Monte Vista Cemetery.

The children of Blaine Guy Young, Sr. and Nettie Crouch Young:
a. Blaine Guy Young, Jr. (10-15-1911 - 5-08-1961) b Washington Co., TN, m Helen Owen. B. G. Young, Jr. was in business with his father. He was buried Monte Vista Cemetery. The children of B. G. Young, Jr. and Helen Owen Young: Nettie Jane Young, Betty Gail Young, Blaine Guy Young, III and William Owen Young.
b. Louis Young (9-03-1913 - 10-13-1976) m June Handorff. Louis Young was in the construction business with his father. He was also owner and operator of Young's Supply Co., Johnson City, TN. June H. Young is now the owner and operator of the family business. Louis Young was buried Monte Vista Cemetery. The children of Louis and Jane H. Young:
b.1. Patricia Young
b.2. Brenda Gail Young
b.3. Rebecca Young
c. Pauline Young (6-22-1915) m 9-23-1934, Marion Carr (2-15-1907 - 6-21-1971), son of James Arthur Carr and Dimple Shell Carr. Marion Carr served 16 years as Washington County Court Clerk. He was buried Monte Vista Cemetery.
c.1. JoAnne Carr (9-11-1936) m Raymond "Jack" Jackson Haga (8-09-1938). Jack is minister of the Presbyterian Church, Huntington, W.VA.
c.1.1. Scott Haga (9-20-1962)
c.1.2. Kay Haga (8-18-1963)
c.1.3. Robert Marion Haga (6-06-1968)
c.2. Arthur "Butch" Blaine Carr (4-15-1941) m Harriett Cheek (12-25-1946). Butch has carried on the family warehousing business in Johnson City which was started by B. G. Young, Sr.
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

c.2.1. Cullen Blaine Carr (7-06-1972)
c.2.2. John Arthur Carr (2-13-1974)
c.2.3. Anita Gail Carr (2-20-1976)

c.3. Julia Grace Carr (9-30-1942) m Robert Douglas Avery (killed in action, Vietnam); m/2 Harold M. Jenson (10-29-1938). Harold is Air Force Chaplin (Dr. and Lt. Col.).

c.3.1. Cynthia Avery (11-24-1967)

Blaine Guy Young, Sr. and Pansy Gouge Young's son:

d. Robert Brigham Young (8-26-1941) b Johnson City, TN, m Sharole Ann Jones of Memphis, TN. Brigham Young is a graduate of U.T. School of Pharmacy. He owned and operated a drug store at Boones Creek before moving to Utah. He received a degree in Geology from Brigham Young University. At present, he is with American Oil, Houston, TX. They live 8207 Bairsbale, Houston, TX 77070. Their children:

d.1. Robert Brigham Young, Jr. (11-04-1965)
d.2. Brigette Radiel Young (8-07-1967)
d.3. Joshua Young (10-05-1971)
d.4. Isaac Young (9-03-1974)
d.5. Israel Young (5-07-1976)

(3) Roy Andy Young (6-15-1887 - ) m 5-09-1908, Carrie Fine. Their children: Enid, David and Ruth Young.

(4) Wilda "Bill" Young (2-23-1891 - ) m Mayne Anderson, a native of Nebraska. They met and married in CA. They lived their married lives in CA, and were buried there (Riverside, CA). Their children: Wayne, Payne and Reba Young.

(5) Carl Raymond Young (4-10-1893 - 5-30-1955) (twin to Ella Young), m 6-20-1920, Frances Dove (1896 - 11-11-1980), daughter of Isaac and Delilia Bacon Dove of Embreville, TN. Carl and Frances attended school at Greenwood. At age nineteen, Carl went to CA to be with his brothers - Charlie, Roy, and Bill. With the opening of World War I, Carl decided to return to TN to see his family before he left for service. He entered service and was sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, TN, Co. A, 147th Engineers. An epidemic of influenza struck his outfit which delayed the group from being sent overseas. Due to influenza, Carl R. Young was a patient at Veterans Hospital, Johnson City, TN for about a year.

Of the many jobs in his life time, Carl R. Young's most interesting and rewarding job was Sheriff of Washington Co. He was elected to and served two terms as Sheriff (1936 - 1938 and 1940 - 1942). He died of coronary thrombosis. Frances D. Young spent her last days at Colonial Hills Nursing Home. Carl R. and Frances D. Young were buried Monte Vista Cemetery, Johnson City, TN.
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

a. Carlyne Frances Young (4-01-1921) b Clinchfield, VA, m 10-18-1947, Leonard Jackson Ferrier who was reared in OK and TX. Leonard is a graduate of Oklahoma A&M, studied two years toward a master degree then went to Afghanistan on an assignment, returned to U.S. and worked with U.S. Soil Conservation. He is now retired. Carlyne is a graduate of Johnson City Business College. She worked in Washington, but returned home due to ill health. She went to Phoenix, AZ where she lived with Carrie Young and worked there for nine years. The children of Carlyne and Leonard Ferrier:

a.1. James Robert Ferrier (7-03-1951) lives Austin, TX - unmarried


a.3. Barbara Gail Ferrier (1-23-1957) (twin) m Mitchell Williams. They live Van, TX - one son, Jason Williams.

b. Jack Hudson Young (1-04-1923) m 4-1957, Lorraine Rose Wilson (11-25-1920) b Albuquerque, N.M., daughter of Charles and Jinny Farris Wilson. Jack H. Young served in World War II as aerial gunner. He retired after 30 years of service with U.S. Postal Service, and has served for 18 years as Deacon in the Baptist Church. Lorraine's father was employed by Veterans Administration. They lived in the "old red brick (handmade brick) home on the grounds of the Veterans Administration." As a child, she played in the Robert Young Cabin (its original location) which was adjacent to her home, and visited, many times, the cemetery where Robert Young, Sr. was buried. This was prior to the date the Robert Young Cabin was restored. The "old red brick home" was the home of Elizabeth Young Burts, granddaughter of Robert Young, Sr. Lorraine retired from U.S. Army Nurse Corp with 30 years of service. Jack and Lorraine R. Wilson Young live 1713 Jackson Terrace, Johnson City, TN. They have one daughter:

b.1. Amy Sue Young (9-08-1960) b Johnson City, TN, m 1978, Randall Wayne Blevins (8-14-1959)

b.1.1. Benjamin "Benny" Wayne Blevins (2-16-1979)

b.1.2. Jason Randall Blevins (2-06-1980)

c. Ruby Nell Young (10-18-1924) b Johnson City, TN, m 9-01-1946, Robert Ray Dill (11-17-1920)

c.1. Janice Sue Dill (9-01-1948) m 1-12-1973, Frank "Butch" Zipperer (9-23-1946)

  c.1.1. Samuel Alex Zipperer (4-20-1978)

  c.1.2. Lisa Lanell Zipperer (8-15-1980)

c.2. Gary Lynn Dill (9-23-1954)
(6) Ella Blanche Young (4-10-1893 - 10-29-1981) (twin to Carl R. Young), m 10-20-1914, Charles "Charley" Henry Stump (10-14-1886 - 11-22-1953). Charley Stump had the first automobile repair shop in Johnson City, and was in continued business for 45 years. Ella and Charley Stump were buried Monte Vista Cemetery, Johnson City, TN. Their two daughters:

a. Helen Louise Stump (10-28-1917) m 9-07-1936, Charles Oberlin Holyfield. They live 707 E. Unaka Avenue, Johnson City, TN.
   a.1. Judy Jane Holyfield (1-28-1941 - 10-31-1982) m Gerald W. Landis, Administrator of Mary Black Memorial Hospital, Spartanburg, S.C., where a new chapel is being built in memory of Judy Jane Holyfield Landis.
   a.2. Ella Kay Holyfield (3-15-1945) m 12-22-1967, Harold Joseph Doto II
      a.2.1. Kerry Leigh Doto (8-26-1970)
      a.2.2. Harold Joseph Doto, III (6-23-1977)
   a.3. Charles Oberlin Holyfield, Jr. (2-17-1947) m 5-06-1972, Valda Cosby. Charles is owner and operator of Holyfield Florist, Johnson City.
      a.3.1. Patricia Helen Holyfield (9-09-1974)
      a.3.2. Stacie Kay Holyfield (9-14-1978)

b. June LaVerne Stump (6-10-1922) m William Proctor Cary, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ellis B. Cary. They live Greenville, S.C.
      b.1.1. Kevin Christopher Brown (4-03-1971)
   b.2. Jan Elizabeth Cary (3-22-1952) m 12-15-1972, Dennis T. Dillard, son of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Dillard.
      b.2.1. Adam Troy Dillard (7-10-1974)
      b.2.2. Cary Elizabeth Dillard (10-31-1977)
   b.3. William Ellis Cary (10-31-1953) m 6-1976, Sandra Lou Love, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Edward Love.

(7) Mary Ann Young (6-15-1896 - 12-22-1975) born Erwin, TN, reared in the Greenwood Community (southwest Johnson City), m Harry Blaine Goforth (1888 - 1963). Harry's parents had "gone west in a covered wagon and settled in Membres, N.M." After nearly a year of letter writing, Harry came back to TN to marry his 17-year old bride in a lovely home wedding near southwest Johnson City, TN, April 18, 1913. They returned to N.M. where three children were born: Harry Blaine Goforth, Jr., Elaine and Kenneth Earl Goforth. Harry Goforth, Sr. was an oil driller and miner in N.M. They returned to the "East" moving to Wilder, W.VA where Harry, Sr.
was employed as a miner. Here, Mary Lucille and Robert Jack Goforth were born. In 1935, they moved to Johnson City, TN where Harry, Sr. worked for ET&WNC. They lived in Johnson City until 1945 when they moved to Elizabethton, TN, where they lived until Harry, Sr.'s death, August 23, 1963. Mary Ann Young Goforth was a practical nurse, helping many Johnson City doctors deliver hundreds of babies at home. She nursed many illnesses in the Johnson City Area, being called out day and night.

Mary Ann Goforth, Harry Blaine Goforth, Sr. and Harry Blaine Goforth, Jr.

a. Harry Blaine, Goforth, Jr. (1915-5-29-1979) b N.M., died Kingsport, TN, m Mary Lynn Bradshaw (1918 - 1973). He was a veteran of World War II and was retired from the U.S. Army in 1964 after serving 32 years. He was buried Monte Vista Cemetery, Johnson City, TN. Harry and Mary B. Goforth had two children:

a.1. Harry Patton Goforth (1942) is married and has three children.

a.2. Dorothy Lynn Goforth (1944) is married and has six children.

b. Elaine Goforth b/d 1916 (three months of age)

c. Kenneth Earl Goforth (1918 - 1946) b N.M., m Thelma Bowers. They had one son, born four months after Kenneth's death which was due to rabies while he was in the Service at Ft. Benning, GA. Kenneth was buried Monte Vista Cemetery, Johnson City, TN.
c.1. Kenneth Earl Goforth, Jr. (3-17-1947) is married and has one daughter.
d.

Mary Lucille Goforth (12-06-1920) b Wilder, W.VA, m 1945, James P. Maupin. The Maupins live Gray, TN. They have five children:
d.1. James P. Maupin, Jr. (1946) m Shirley Anderson.

They live Gray, TN and have two children:
d.1.1. James P. Maupin, III
d.1.2. Cheryl Maupin
d.2. Sandra Ruth Maupin (1948) m Michael Jaworski
d.2.1. Deborah Jaworski
d.2.2. Rachel Jaworski
d.3. Richard Jay Maupin (1954) m Paula Squibb. They have one daugther, Andrea Maupin.
d.4. Rebecca Sue Maupin (1958) m Ronald Massengill. They have one daugther, Tiffany Massengill.
d.5. Lisa Karen Maupin (1962) m Steven Stafford
e.

Robert Jack Goforth (5-29-1922) b Wilder, W.VA, m Marjorie LeFever. They have four children:
e.1. Donna Lee Goforth (1946) m Dan Strickland – one son, Dan Strickland, Jr.
e.2. Jack Eugene Goforth (1951) m Mary Dunn – two children: Adam and Jason Goforth
e.3. Tina Marie Goforth (1956) m Charles Crawford – two children: Heather and Justin Crawford
e.4. Kimberly Kaye Goforth (1961) m John Ferguson – children: Joshua, Joseph and Jeremy Ferguson

(8) Robert Clarence Young (11-09-1898 – 11-14-1900)

(9) Florence Elizabeth Young (4-05-1901 - ) m Marshall Beard. They had no children. They lived in Coral Gables, FL, and were buried there. Florence Young Beard was in possession of the Family Bible at the time of her death. It was passed to her sister, Ruby C. McKeehan. Ruby has shared the contents of the Bible with her niece, Pauline Carr.

(10) Ruby Catherine Young (7-23-1903) m 2-04-1922, William A. McKeehan (11-17-1890 – 4-08-1978) a native of Carter Co., TN. William A. McKeehan was buried Coral Gables. Ruby C. McKeehan, the survivor of the ten children of James Robert and Ida Saylor Young, lives (1983) in Coral Gables, FL.
a. William Joseph McKeehan, Jr. (1-24-1923) is a consulting Attorney in New York and Boston. He maintains an office in Coral Gables, FL.

Martha Elizabeth Young (6-08-1838 - 2-14-1868) married in Washington Co., TN, 9-05-1853, Jeremiah Bond Hale (6-08-1833 - 10-01-1900). He was the son of James Chamberlain Hale (1807 - 7-14-1849) and Almirah Bacon Hale (1807 - 1866/67) who were m 3-21-1830. His grandparents were George Hale (1766 - 1837) and Eleanor Chamberlain Hale (1780 - 1868) who were m in Washington Co., TN, 9-17-1797. His great grandparents were George Hale, Jr. (? - 1805) and Nancy Grant Hale.

Elizabeth and Jeremiah B. Hale lived at Freehill (Gray Station) and had three children by the time Jeremiah B. Hale joined the Union Army, 11-05-1862, Co. L., 1st Regiment Arkansas Cavalry, commanded by M. LaRue Harrison. He was stationed at Springfield, MO where he was injured when his horse fell and rolled on him while riding picket. He was in the Army Hospital for some time. Elizabeth's father, Hugh P. Young, Sr., took Elizabeth and the children to be with her husband. They made the trip from Knob Creek in Washington Co., TN to Danville, MO in a covered wagon. Hugh P. Young, Sr. was at this time past the age of 60, and the trip must have been very tiring as well as dangerous as they had to travel part of the way through Confederate territory. However, he made the trip to Danville, MO and back to Knob Creek without serious trouble. He left Elizabeth and the children in Danville where they remained until Jeremiah was discharged from the Union Army, August 23, 1865.

It was their intention, no doubt, to remain in MO. However, misfortune came to them in the death of their youngest son, James E. Hale who was born in Washington Co., TN, April 9, 1861 and died in Danville, MO October 24, 1866. Then two years later, February 11, 1868, Elizabeth died and was buried at Danville in the same cemetery with her son. Jeremiah B. Hale returned to TN with the children; and November 15, 1869, married Susan Mary Crouch (1832 - 1909) in Washington Co., TN. Susan was the daughter of John "Jack" Crouch (1793/95 - 1830) and Nancy Epperson. Jeremiah and Sue had 7 children. [Jeremiah was a Justice of the Peace in Washington Co.]

In recent years, Nancy Crump Spicer, a descendant, traveled from St. Louis to Danville, MO (the name of the town has since changed) to visit the grave of her ancestor, Elizabeth Young Hale. She found the cemetery, which at the time Elizabeth Young Hale was buried, was on privately owned land and was in the process of being plowed under. The tombstones were leaning against a fence. Nancy asked the owner if she could have the stones of her deceased relatives. In this manner, the stones were saved and some day will be placed in the Boones Creek Baptist Church Cemetery where Jeremiah B. Hale was buried.

The children of Elizabeth and Jeremiah B. Hale:

1) Nancy Ann Hale (7-05-1856 - 5-04-1930) b Washington Co., TN, d in Dallas, TX, m 9-04-1873, George Robert Crump (6-09-1846 - 10-28-1923) b Sullivan Co., TN, d Dallas, TX. George Crump was the son of Benjamin Charles Crump (2-18-1816 - 1850) and Eliza Marshall Snapp Crump (1820 - 1888). Benjamin Crump was born in Northhampton Co., N.C., and died in Sullivan Co., TN. Nancy
and Robert moved to Dallas, TX about 1905. Their farm in Kingsport, TN where all their children had been born was sold to the railroad and the Kingsport Development Corporation. The depot in Kingsport, TN stands on part of their land.

(1) Minnie Eliza Eckles Crump (8-01-1874 - 1-07-1938) m/1, 11-07-1902 in Marion, VA, James Nelson Ingoldsby (6-17-1843 - 1-09-1938). James died in Sullivan Co., TN. He was the son of Francis and Elizabeth Hopkins Ingoldsby. Minnie and James had 5 children. She m/2 William Allan Stuart in 1916. William Stuart was buried Glenco Cemetery, Big Stone Gap, VA. Minnie and James were buried Glenwood Cemetery, Bristol, TN.

a. Annie Elizabeth "Bess" Ingoldsby (9-09-1904) m 10-11-1924, James Francis Young who died 7-18-1971. James F. Young was the son of William Jasper and Kate Hopkins Young. Bess Ingoldsby Young lives 1905 Euclid Avenue, Bristol, VA.

a.1. Betty Jean Young m Robert Jennings Williams
a.2. Harry Randall Young m Joann Musick
a.3. Ann Young m Wayne Edward LaMon
a.4. Linda Carol Young m Kenneth Fine Draper

b. Mary Maxwell "Max" Ingoldsby (12-15-1905 - 12-02-1977)

c. James Francis Ingoldsby (5-18-1907 - 10-25-1962) m 1-06-1928, Cornelia Young Forgey. They have one son, James Donald Ingoldsby.

d. Patrick Henry Ingoldsby (10-09-1908 - 6-22-1956) m Blanch Miller. They have one son, James Harry Ingoldsby.

e. John Nelson Ingoldsby (12-12-1911 - 10-17-1973) m 9-16-1934, Mildred Harmon

(2) Mary "Mollie" Elizabeth Crump (4-05-1876 - 6-01-1961) m 8-26-1897 as the second wife of Nathan Wilmer Steadman. Nathan was the son of George W. and Emily Gibson Steadman. Mary and Nathan Steadman were buried Gunnings Cemetery, located between Kingsport and Blountville, TN.


b. Eva Rhea Steadman (3-24-1901 - 7-07-1963) m 8-21-1919, Glenn Shanks Bunn (8-08-1899 - 2-18-1980). Their children:

b.1. Raymond Wilmer Bunn, Sr. (7-25-1920) m Vivían
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

P. Scyphers, 8-07-1944. Raymond W. Bunn, Sr. m/2, 9-08-1979, Effie Moody - no children by the second marriage.

b.1.1. Shirley Anne Bunn (10-08-1945) m 7-17-1965, Terry Wayne Hitchcox. They have one daughter, Terri Anne Hitchcox (7-01-1967).
b.1.2. Raymond Wilmer Bunn, Jr. (12-31-1949) m 12-09-1972, Debbie Johnson
b.1.3. Glenna Sue Bunn (10-08-1951) m 8-26-1973, David L. Murphy (? - 1983)
b.1.4. David Lee Bunn (11-03-1954)

b.2. Howard Climit Bunn (3-21-1922 - 1-11-1923)

b.3. Lewis Era Bunn (12-31-1923) m 8-21-1946, Kathleen Widner
   b.3.1. Brenda Bunn (9-25-1947 - 9-28-1947)
   b.3.2. Ginger Bunn (8-10-1953 - 5-1965)
   b.3.3. Michael Bunn (3-17-1956)

b.4. Mary Ruth Bunn (10-11-1925 - 6-02-1978) m/1 8-1945, Joe Shipley; m/2 7-17-1964, William Pittard
   b.4.1. Eva Jane Shipley (5-25-1946) m 10-11-1962, Fred Tester
      b.4.1.1. Timothy Rhea Tester b/d 3-11-1963
      b.4.1.2. Mark Allan Tester (3-01-1964)
      b.4.1.3. Joseph Edward Tester (9-20-1965)
      b.4.1.4. Angela Elizabeth Tester (1-29-1967)
   b.4.2. Jo Ann Shipley (9-02-1948) m/1 6-03-1967, Henry Clay Stepp; m/2, 12-29-1971, Danny Wayne Dulaney
      b.4.2.1. Ronald Keith Stepp (7-18-1968)
      b.4.2.2. Peggy Melissa Stepp (10-30-1969)
      b.4.2.3. Danny Jo Dulaney (6-03-1972)
      b.4.2.4. Christina Annette Dulaney (3-11-1976)

b.5. William Cecil Bunn (8-25-1927) m 10-16-1948, Louise Brooks
   b.5.1. Anthony William Bunn (6-08-1949) m Teresa Case - one child, Jenifer Diane Bunn (11-13-1974)
   b.5.2. Belinda Louise Bunn (9-21-1950) - married three times; one child, Howard Anthony Blaycock (7-07-1970)

b.6. Minnie Elizabeth "Betty" Bunn (2-27-1929)

b.7. Robert Eujean Bunn (6-18-1931) m Doris Jean Bolling
   b.7.1. Ricky Eujean Bunn (7-07-1955) m 8-04-1982, Peggy Bowers
   b.7.2. Robert Wayne Bunn (4-10-1957)
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

b.7.3. Penny Lynn Bunn (12-10-1959)
b.7.4. Rusty Allan Bunn (3-26-1962) m 12-08-1982, Amy Lynn McCall

b.8. Dan Graham Bunn (5-10-1933) m 11-22-1958, Mildred McCracken

b.9. John Rhea Bunn (10-28-1936) m/1 Glenna Kay; m/2 6-12-1970, Ann Jentry - no children by second marriage
b.9.1. Eddie Rhea Bunn (12-29-1959) m 4-14-1978, Patty King - one daughter, Melissa Sue Ann Bunn (4-18-1981)
b.9.2. Janet Rena Bunn (9-14-1963) m 9-14-1981, Jerry Gilliam

b.10. James Hugh Bunn (12-07-1938) m 12-06-1962, Belula Lester
b.10.1. Steven Allan Bunn (8-11-1964)
b.10.2. Tonja May Bunn (4-30-1975)

b.11. Glenn Allan Bunn (3-04-1941)
b.12. Harry Lee Bunn b/d 6-08-1946

c.1. Rutledge Franklin Perce (12-19-1921 - 7-01-1950) m Gaynell Wright
d.1. Robert Phil Steadman (11-13-1941) m Sue Lynn Dickenson (Robert is Lt. Col. U.S. Army) They live 1680 Castle Court, Riverdale, GA 30296.
d.1.1. Carol Lee Steadman (1-18-1961) b TN
d.1.2. Sally Lynn Steadman (8-24-1964) b TN
d.1.3. Rebecca Steadman (8-24-1974) b KY
e. Roy Ward "Mike" Steadman (1-15-1906) m Edith Willis.* They live Rt. 9, Lebanon Drive, Kingsport, TN 37664. They have one son, Kent Steadman.
f. Mary Elizabeth Steadman (6-14-1908) m/1, 1-09-1927, Carl William Grills (4-21-1903 - 7-28-1962); m/2, 11-12-1965, William Taylor Bond. They live 229 Sherry Drive, Kingsport, TN 37664.

f.1. Dorothy Mae Grills (7-31-1930) m 12-26-1950, George Holt Weatherford
   f.1.1. Linda Joyce Weatherford (12-26-1952) m 12-08-1971, Clarence Jones
   f.1.2. Randy Seymour Weatherford (8-17-1954)
   f.1.3. William Michael Weatherford (1-17-1957)
   f.1.4. Cara Lee Weatherford (2-28-1965)
f.2. Joyce Carlene Grills (3-09-1938) m 2-18-1961, Eugene Curtis
   f.2.1. Wesley Allen Curtis (3-09-1962)
   f.2.2. Andrea Leah Curtis (2-19-19 )

f.3. Nathan William Grills (12-20-1944) m 3-28-1970, Sandra Kaye Pratt. They have one daughter,
    Karin Cassandra Grills (6-03-1973)

g. James J. Steadman b/d 9-22-1910

h. Clara Floy "Flossie" Steadman (8-21-1912) m 9-07-1932, Harvey Otis "Harve" Usary (8-04-1909 - 3-16-1979), b
   Broylesville (Limestone, TN), d Jonesboro, buried Roselawn Cemetery. Harve was the son of William Newton
   Usary and Elizabeth Maie Goode. He was a contract haul
   for Pet Milk Company for over 30 years, a farmer and
   owner of the West Hills Tractor Company in Jonesboro.
   Flossie lives 303 Village Towers, Johnson City, TN.
   h.1. Betty Jane Usary (2-10-1942) m 12-15-1962, Robert
      D. Hylton. Betty Jane is employed by ETSU; Robert
      is employed by Metro Office Equipment and Supplies,
      Inc. They live 1610 Seward Drive, Johnson City, TN.

Our special thanks to Betty Jane and Robert D. Hylton for contributing much of
the data on the Martha Elizabeth Young Hale and Jeremiah B. Hale family. Betty
Jane and Robert D. Hylton have also contributed many hours copying cemeteries
for the publication of the WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS.
Betty Jane has also reproduced old photographs of this family for this publi-
cation. - Editors.

h.2. Carolyn Sue Usary (5-18-1948) m 1-29-1983 in
    Charlotte, N.C., Howard Ivor Page. Carolyn is
    employed by Charlotte-Mecklenberg Board of Edu-
cation. Howard is with Air Products, Charlotte.
    They live Quilting Road, Matthews, N.C.

(3) William Charles Crump (1-06-1879 - 2-18-1952) b Kingsport,
    TN, d Dallas, TX, m 12-25-1907 in Terrell, TX, Maysie Viola
    Markrum (5-12-1891 - 6-10-1972) b Mesquite, TX, d Dallas,
    TX. W. C. and Maysie Crump were buried Crown Hill Ceme-
    tery, Dallas, TX.

    a. Lewis Edgar Crump (3-15-1910 - 1-08-1972) b Dallas, TX,
       d Garland, TX, m 2-07-1936, Bobbie Estella Jackson.
       Lewis E. Crump was buried Crown Hill Cemetery, Dallas,
       TX.

    a.1. Carol June Crump (11-25-1937 - 11-30-1937)
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

a.2. Lewis Dewey Crump (12-23-1938 - 12-30-1938)

b. Bert L. Crump (6-02-1912) m/1 1945, Dorothy Lux of Honolulu, Hawaii. He joined the Navy in 1942 and served during World War II, stationed in Honolulu.

b.1. Margaret Crump (1946) b Honolulu
b.2. Carol Crump (1948) b Dallas, TX
b.3. Cynthia "Cindy" Crump (1950) b Dallas, TX

Bert L. Crump m/2, 2-1960, Shirley

b.4. Sherry Crump (1961)
b.5. Stephen J. Crump (1963)
b.6. Susan Crump (1965)
b.7. Samuel Crump (1967)

c. Anna Marie Crump (2-19-1914) m 1-31-1946, Cecil Ammons (7-05-1911) b Leesburg, LA. Cecil retired 3-31-1961 from the Air Force. He survived Bataan Death March, and was a prisoner of Japan for 42 months.

c.1. Linda Kay Ammons (5-25-1948) m 8-14-1967, Joseph Lee Homer who served in the Air Force. They live Quitman, TX.

c.1.1. Dianna Marie Homer (1-16-1971) b U.S. Air Force Base, Madrid, Spain

c.1.2. Jennifer Lynn Homer (11-22-1975) b IL

c.1.3. Chad Eric Homer (1-28-1980) b Quitman, TX

d. Lucy Mae Crump (4-14-1916) m 6-10-1936, Emory Watt Walker (6-10-1910) b Denton Co., TX. They live 3810 Penrod Avenue, Dallas, TX 75211.

d.1. Marilyn Sue Walker (5-26-1937) m 10-26-1957, Richard F. Baldwin of Windler, PA

d.1.1. Patricia Elaine Baldwin (7-01-1958) b San Antonio, TX

d.2. Emory Alan Walker (10-21-1939) b Dallas, TX, m 9-01-1961, Marion Carol Mash

d.2.1. Wanda Gayle Walker (4-29-1967) b Dallas

d.2.2. Edward A. Walker b/d 1969, Dallas

d.2.3. Anthony A. Walker (12-03-1970) b Dallas


e.1. Norma Jean Crump (1939)

f. Thelma Crump (12-20-1921) m 3-21-1942, Nolan Melvin Bolend (1-06-1910) b Mesquite, TX, served from 1941 to 1945 under General Mark Clark in North Africa.

f.1. Charles Sherwood Bolend (9-11-1949) b Dallas, TX, m 5-16-1970, Jerri Kay Vaughn b Dallas, TX.
They have a daughter, Tammy Lynn Bolend (5-04-1971) b Dallas, TX.

f.2. Sarah Jane Bolend (11-17-1953) b Dallas, TX, m 6-03-1977 in Peru, IN, Michael Ray Wagler. They have a daughter, Katharine Olivia Wagler (1-18-1980) b Peru, IN.

g. W. C. Crump, Jr. (2-01-1924) m 1951, Norma Roberts Runnels. (Two step-daughters, Bobbie and Jeannie Runnels)

g.1. Michael Paul Crump (1953)
g.2. Lewis Roy Crump (1955)
g.3. Barbara Ann Crump (1957)
g.4. Debbie Sue Crump (1958)
g.5. Billie Jean Crump (1960)

(4) James Lawrence Crump (6-16-1880 - 6-19-1951) m 11-25-1914 in Dallas, TX, Zerelda Jones. James Crump was christened James Lawrence Garfield Crump but dropped the name Garfield. It only appears on old family records. He moved to Dallas Co., TX with his parents when a young man. His main occupation was that of a carpenter, but he had also engaged in farming. For several years he and his brother, Harry C. Crump, operated a small grocery store and boat rental business on the shore of Bachman Lake. Zerelda Jones Crump makes her home at 303 South Lindale Lane, Richardson, TX. She has been an active member of the Christian Church since the age of eleven. James Crump died in Dallas and was buried Grove Hill Cemetery, Dallas.

a. Elva Laura Crump (10-30-1915) b Dallas, TX, m 6-15-1935 at Dallas, George Marshall Hill, Jr. (7-13-1905 - 8-29-1972) b Stamford, TX, d Fort Worth, TX. Elva lives 3733 Selma, Fort Worth, TX.


a.1.1. James Marshall Hill (9-02-1956) b Fort Worth, TX

a.1.2. Marshallyn Kaye Hill (4-01-1958) b Fort Worth, m 1976, David Bradley. They have one daughter and live in CA.

George Marshall Hill, III, m/2, 7-1964, Carol Holt Walker.

a.1.3. Debbie Walker Hill (step-daughter, adopted by George M. Hill, III) m 1975, John K. Kirkpatrick. They have two children: Kimberly and John M. Kirkpatrick.

a.1.4. Julie Anne Hill (11-30-1968) b Fort Worth, TX
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

a.2. Sharon Marie Hill (2-08-1938) b Dallas, TX, m 7-01-1955 in Fort Worth, Warner Wayne Williams (10-13-1928)
   a.2.1. Bruce Dale Williams (3-12-1956) m 2-14-1976, Beverly _____. They have one daughter, Shawna Lee Williams (1978).
   a.2.2. Teresa Marie Williams (11-22-1958) m 1981, Jesse Cardinales. They have twins: John and Jessica Cardinales born 1982.

b. James Lawrence Crump, Jr. (2-07-1918) b Dallas, TX, served in the Army in Victorville, CA, and Germany in World War II. He has been employed by S. H. Lynch Distributing Co., Dallas, TX for the past 35 years. He lives with his mother - 303 Lindale Lane, Richardson, TX.

c. Mabel Anice Crump (10-15-1919) b Dallas, TX, m/1, 1-07-1939, Donald Patrick Hart (12-10-1917 - 12-26-1944) b St. Louis, MO, died Leyte Island, Philippine Islands while in service. Mabel Crump Hart m/2, 4-03-1948 in Tarrant Co., TX, Travis Cromwell McCall. They live Rt. 3, Cleburne, TX.
   c.1. Michael Stephen McCall (5-02-1953) b Fort Worth, m 6-07-1975 at Rockaway, N.J., Joanne Elizabeth Landi. Michael is a graduate of West Point (1975), and is on Active Army Service. They have one daughter, Pamela Jean McCall (9-24-1979) b Nash­ville, TN.

d. Grace Frances Crump (6-23-1921) b Dallas, TX, m 9-01-1940 at Neosho, MO, Elmer J. Jones (6-13-1914) b Neosho, MO, son of Elmer S. and Lois J. (Lay) Jones. Elmer J. Jones served in the U.S. Navy during World War II. He retired from North American Aviation 3-01-1971. They moved from Neosho, MO to Broken Arrow, OK in 1963, where they are active members of the First Christian Church. Grace attended Metropolitan Business College in Dallas. They live Rt. 2, Box 125, Broken Arrow, OK 74012. (Our special thanks to Grace Crump Jones for much of the data of the Martha Elizabeth Young and Jeremiah B. Hale family - Editors.)
   d.1. Steven Scott Jones (9-05-1943) b Dallas, TX, m in Neosho, MO, 4-20-1966, Cheryl Suzanne Crumbliss (4-09-1946) b Joplin, MO. Scott is a Business Administration graduate, Southwest MO State (Springfield, MO.) He is controller, Sears Main Downtown Store, Dayton, OH. Steve served in the Ordnance Corps, U.S. Army in Vietnam and in Munich, Germany. They live 11110 Halkirk, Louisville, KY 40243.
      d.1.1. Jeffery Scott Jones (8-08-1970) b Munich, Germany
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

d.1.2. Jennifer Eileen Jones (4-29-1973) b Cincinnati, OH

d.2. Nancy Kathleen Jones (6-09-1949) b Neosho, MO, m 6-21-1969 in Broken Arrow, OK, Bill Lee Isbell (1-29-1943) b Tahlequah, OK, son of Gordon and Marie (Risenhoover) Isbell. Bill is an accountant; Nancy works in a Public School Library. They live 10206 S. 198 East Ave., Broken Arrow, OK 74012.

(5) Lucy Annis Crump (2-04-1882 - 12-06-1944) d TX - unmarried


a. Samuel Edmond Crump (1-07-1917) b Dallas, m 3-01-1940, Evelyn Dieterich. They live Rt. 4, Box 907, Lindale, TX 75771.

a.1. Harriet Ann Crump (10-07-1942) b Dallas, m 2-24-1966 in Dallas, James Ronald Osborn

a.1.1. Derek Warren Osborn (7-22-1970) b Dallas

a.1.2. Shawn Nicole Osborn (7-05-1972) b Dallas

b. Ann Wright Crump (6-09-1925) b Dallas, m Maurice Milton Klutts (3-11-1917) b Chisholm, TX. Ann and Maurice are retired from Southwestern Bell Telephone Company. They live 10335 Best Drive, Dallas, TX.

b.1. Linda Lee Klutts (7-01-1949) b Dallas, m John Allen Busk. They live Wichita, KS.

b.2. Davey Klutts b/d 12-08-1958, buried Merrell Cemetery.

c. Jesse Lee Roy Crump (9-06-1921) b Deming, N.M., m Vanetta Allen. They live Rt. 1, Pilot Point, TX 76258.

b.1. Jesse Lee Roy Crump, Jr. (7-29-1942) b Dallas

b.2. Wayne Crump (1-14-1945) b Dallas

(7) George Robert Crump, Jr. (12-15-1885 - 3-07-1957) died in Dallas, TX, buried Merrell Cemetery - unmarried

(8) Harry Clay Crump (4-19-1888 - 11-23-1957) m 9-15-1915 in Dallas, TX, Octavia Agnes Steele ( ? - 12-22-1982) daughter of Walter Livingston Steele and Minnie Mae (Nichols) Steele. Harry owned and operated an independent grocery store most of his life. Octavia Steele died Granbury, TX and was buried Merrell Cemetery, Dallas, TX.

a. Harry Clay Crump, Jr. (9-09-1916 - 8-02-1943) b Dallas, m 10-06-1936 at Rockwall, Frances Savage of Quanah, TX. Harry was a graduate of University of Texas and the University of Dallas School of Law. He was a Lt. aboard a Liberator Bomber which was lost in the Polesi, Romanian Oil Fields in 1943. Awarded posthumously: Purple Heart, Air Medal and Distinguished Flying Cross.
b. Walter Pershing "Bitsy" Crump (9-14-1918 - 2-08-1943) m 7-31-1942 at Austin, TX, Annie Lee Hatfield. He was Pilot of a B-25 Mitchell Bomber flying missions against Rommel's forces over Libya. His plane was lost over North Africa. Awarded Posthumously: Purple Heart, Air Medal, two Oak Leaf Clusters. - no issue.

c. Minnie Mae Crump (4-18-1922) b Dallas, m 7-25-1942 at Austin, TX, James Milton Hall, Jr. (4-08-1919) b Greenville, TX. Col. Hill retired from the Air Force 9-1975 after 30 years of service. They live 400 Torrey, Granbury, TX.

c.l. James Milton Hall, III (10-30-1947) b Dallas, m 12-26-1975 at Granbury, TX, Myong Chu Sin of Korea. James served in Army Signal Corps in Germany and Korea. He earned a B.A. from University of California and a M.A. from University of Texas. They live 213 Pecan Drive, Odessa, TX 79763.

James M. Hall, III is Director of Personal for the City of Odessa, TX.

c.l.1. James M. Hall, IV (8-28-1979) b Bryan, TX

c.l.2. Jonathan Michael Hall (5-27-1982) b Odessa, TX

c.2. Beverley Kaye Hall (9-27-1951) b Dallas, m in Austin, TX, 7-1975, Phillip Lietz. Beverley is a graduate of University of Texas and teaches at Saginaw High School, Fort Worth. Beverley Hall Lietz m/2 Bob Campisi. They live 4100 Chestershire Drive, Colleyville, TX 76034.

c.2.1. Brandon Charles Campisi (5-16-1982)

d. George Robert Crump (12-21-1926) b Dallas, m/1 6-24-1950 at Irving, TX, Eleanor Eileen Andrew (6-13-1929) b Canada.

d.l. Cynthia Eileen Crump (7-23-1953) b Dallas, m 1975

d.2. Andrew Crump (12-21-1957) b Dallas

d.3. Bryan Crump

George and Eleanor Crump divorced in 1963. She m/2 Harold Stringer who adopted the three Crump children. They now use the Stringer name. George Crump m/2 Fran Lee. They live Glen Rose, TX. Two step-sons: Michael Ray Crump and Steven Crump.

e. Nancy Ann Crump (8-06-1929) b Dallas, m in Irving, TX 11-23-1949, Ross Hugh Spicer (1-11-1926) b St. Augustine, FL. Ross is VP in charge of Network, Corporate Headquarters, Southwestern Bell Telephone Co., St. Louis, MO. They live 300 Ladue Oaks Drive, Creve Coeur, St. Louis, MO 63141.

e.l. Ross Hugh Spicer, Jr. (5-12-1951) b Dallas, m in
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

St. Louis, MO, 5-04-1974, Nancy Claire Yawitz; m/2 Donna ____ in Houston, TX. They live 1100 Augusta, Apt. 44, Houston, TX 77054.

e.2. John Crump Spicer (1954) m 1979, Kathy Calloway. They live 16515 Quail Park Drive, Missouri City, TX. They have a daughter Kelly Diane Spicer, (7-11-1983).

e.3. Susanne Spicer (1956) m 1977, Brad Greenwell; m/2 7-03-1981, Patrick A. de Larios. They have one daughter, Emily Ann de Larios (4-27-1982) b Dallas, TX. They live 3420 Hidalgo, Dallas, TX 75220.

e.4. Cheryll Spicer (1960) - lives 2413 Paul Revere Drive, Temple, TX 76501.

(9) Hattie Mae Crump (2-05-1890 - 5-16-1974) born prematurely, weighing only 2 pounds. Her parents put her in a box-bed, surrounded her with jars of warm water, thus making their own incubator. They fed her with warm toddy. Hattie Mae Crump died at Dallas, TX, and was buried Merrell Cemetery. She was unmarried. (Notes of Betty Jane Hylton)

(10) John Jeremiah Crump (10-08-1890 - 5-16-1974) b/d Kingsport, TN.

(11) Nancy Ann Crump (2-28-1893 - 10-28-1982) m in Dallas, TX, 11-30-1913, Henry Ernest Hale (1888 - 1938) b Washington Co., TN, died Dallas, TX. Ernest was the son of Daniel Hale and Mary Martin Hale. Ann died Garland, TX and was buried Merrell Cemetery, Dallas, TX.


  a.1. Nelva Jane Powell (10-18-1934) m 6-01-1953, Ray Higgs (1-16-1933). They have one son, Russell Lin Higgs (3-22-1957).

  a.2. Ernest Ladelle Powell (3-03-1937 - 6-07-1960) was killed in a wreck.

  b. Mary Ann Hale (6-17-1916) m 4-08-1939, John Vernon Glenn (6-03-1918). They lived in Houston for many years, retired in 1980, and are living at the present time 1320 Berkley Drive, Richardson, TX 75081.

  b.1. Don Vernon Glenn (5-10-1941) b Dallas, TX

  b.2. Carol Ann Glenn (11-19-1944)

  c. Elmer Ernest Hale (7-21-1919) (twin to Selma Ruth Hale) lives near Mesquite, TX.

  d. Selma Ruth Hale (7-21-1919) (twin to Elmer Ernest Hale) m/1 Royal DeWitt Treat (7-11-1914 - 10-15-1966) b Chico, CA, died Walnut Creek, CA. They were married 10-1942. Selma Hale Treat m/2 ____ and lives in Paradise, CA.

  d.1. Royal DeWitt Treat, Jr. (8-30-1943) b Dallas, m 5-1968, Barbara Riley (1945 - 9-04-1969). Barbara was killed in a wreck.
d.1.1. Everett Clarence Treat (5-14-1969) b Jackson, CA

d.2. Zalia Suzanne Treat (10-07-1946) b Palo Alto, CA, m Chester Levon Hopkins (5-13-1938) b Tulsa, OK. They have one daughter, Cynthia Chere Hopkins (12-01-1967)

e. George Robert Hale (4-14-1923) m Margaret Louise Whitlock (7-30-1929)

e.1. John Daniel Hale (9-05-1946)
e.2. Mary Louise Hale (1-27-1948)

f. Margaret Annis Hale (9-05-1930 - 7-18-1978) m 1947, John Garner (2-1928). They were married Austin, TX.
f.1. Margaret Ruth Garner (7-21-1949)
f.2. John Daniel Garner (9-05-1950)
f.3. Nancy Ann Garner (9-15-1951)

(12) Laura Josephine Crump (7-07-1894) m George Evan Dowdy (deceased). Laura is the only one of the 15 children of Nancy Ann Hale and George Robert Crump still living (1983). She lives 6950 La Vista Drive, Dallas, TX.

a. George Evan Dowdy, Jr. (1916 - 1965)
b. Ray Dowdy (1918) m Jane Stelle. They live 9919 Estacada, Dallas, TX

b.1. Michael Dowdy (1942) m Linda

b.1.1. Jason Dowdy (1967)
b.1.2. Craig Dowdy (1974)

C. Clayton Dowdy (1922) m/1 ; m/2, 1979, Laurie Dowdy (1965)

(13) Joseph Vance Crump (6-16-1896 - 4-14-1966) m 6-16-1925 at Dallas, TX, Buena West (8-23-1898 - 6-14-1957). Joseph and Buena W. Crump were buried Groves Hill Cemetery.

a. Betty June Crump (5-19-1926) b Dallas, m 12-17-1948, Howard Donald Laney (12-31-1929) b Wills Point, TX. They live 11031 Fernald, Dallas, TX 75218.
a.1.1. Erin Lee Laney (1-04-1977) b Dallas
a.1.2. James Wesley Laney (10-18-1979) b Dallas

a.2. Donna June Laney (1-25-1954) b Terrell, TX

(14) Rutledge King Crump (7-27-1898 - 8-13-1960) m Beatrice Day. Rutledge K. Crump died Dallas, TX and was buried Grove Hill Cemetery.

(15) Lee Roy Hale Crump (6-26-1900 - 1-22-1962) died Dallas, TX, was buried Merrell Cemetery - unmarried.
2) Mary E. "Mayme" Hale, the second child of Elizabeth and Jeremiah B. Hale, was born 1859 in Washington Co., TN. She married Samuel Hodges. The Hodges family were buried at West View Cemetery, Jefferson City, TN.

(1) Eckel Hodges (10-15-1888 - 10-18-1963) - From obituary: Miss Eckel Hodges, the last surviving member of a pioneer family of Jefferson County and a member of North Side Baptist Church passed away suddenly Tuesday morning. Survivors: two Uncles, A. H. Hale, Johnson City and E. P. Hale, Miami, Florida, and a number of cousins. Funeral services at 2 p.m., Thursday at Estes Chapel. Rev. J. B. Cross officiating. Interment in West View Cemetery. Estes, Jefferson City, is in charge. (Thanks to Mrs. Robert Watkins, 403 George Street, Jefferson City, TN for the above undated obituary - Editors.)

(2) Will Hodges - no dates available - however, his birth has been estimated as 1886. He died in a wreck as a young man.

3) James Elijah Hale (4-09-1861 - 10-24-1866) b Washington Co., TN, d Danville, MO. Birth and death dates from tombstone.

4) William Chamberlain Hale (Rev.) (1-13-1863 - 2-14-1937) m Blanche Barton Dick (4-26-1864 - 7-29-1946) b New Market, TN (?), d Morristown, TN, daughter of William Henry Dick and Martha Anna Jarnagin. At the age of 16, William Chamberlain Hale, went to live with his Uncle, Dr. Elijah B. Hale near Morristown, TN. For many years, he was pastor of the Baptist Church in Morristown, and established the Baptist College there. He was buried Bethesda Cemetery, Morristown, TN. Others of the Hale family buried in this cemetery are: an aunt and uncle, E. B. and Eliza J. Eckel Hale. (It is most likely, William Chamberlain Hale was born in Missouri as it is family tradition that the grandfather, Hugh P. Young, Sr. took Martha Elizabeth Young Hale and three children to Missouri to be with her husband during the Civil War. - Editors.) See Obituary p 290.

(1) Edward Benton Hale (2-19-1898 - 6-10-1960) b Talbott, TN, m 9-04-1924, Agnes Deborah Henderson (7-07-1903 - 10-29-1968) daughter of Dr. Pleasant Littleton Henderson and Bertie Mae Masengill Henderson. Benton and Agnes Hale were buried in Morristown, TN. They had four children:

a. Edward Benton Hale, Jr. (6-18-1925) b Morristown, TN

b.1. Deborah Ann Tuttle (9-14-1949) b Morristown, TN, m in Morristown 8-07-1971, William Francis Sanders (7-09-1949) b New York, N.Y. They live 1514 Johnson Drive, Morristown, TN 37814.
b.1.1. Ellen Ruth Sanders (2-07-1976) b Atlanta, GA.
b.1.2. Robert Henderson Sanders (4-13-1979) b Morristown, TN.
b.2. Edwin Hale Tuttle (5-13-1952) b Kingsport, TN
b.3. Ruth Callaway Tuttle (5-03-1955) b Morristown, TN, m 10-07-1978, John Joe Guerra
b.4. Richard Benton Tuttle (3-25-1960) b Morristown

b.2. Edwin Hale Tuttle (5-13-1952) b Kingsport, TN
b.3. Ruth Callaway Tuttle (5-03-1955) b Morristown, TN, m 10-07-1978, John Joe Guerra
b.4. Richard Benton Tuttle (3-25-1960) b Morristown

c.1. Thomas Milton Strate (6-03-1956) b Morristown
c.2. Jane Henderson Strate (6-18-1958) b Morristown
d. John Warren Hale (2-23-1933) b Morristown, TN, m in Kingsport, TN, 1-12-1955, JoAnn Steadman, daughter of Claude Ralph Steadman and Agnes Lydia Rowlett Steadman. John and JoAnn Hale live in the Witt Community, Morristown, TN 37814. Their children:
d.1. Lyn Ellen Hale (8-20-1957) b Morristown, TN, m 7-23-1983, Ronald Michael Leach
d.2. John Littleton Hale (1-09-1960) b Morristown, TN

(2) William Chamberlain Hale, Jr. (7-10-1902) b Morristown, TN, m/1 9-08-1926 (in Morristown), Margaret Carriger McCanless (8-13-1906 - 1-13-1978), daughter of Michael Carriger McCanless and Nannie Folsom McCanless. Margaret died in Morristown and was buried there. William C. Hale, Jr. m/2 6-12-1979, Barbara Foust Trent. They live 534 W. 2nd Street, Morristown, TN. William C. Hale, Jr. owned and operated Hale Brothers Produce Company, Morristown, TN. He is now retired. The children of William C. Hale, Jr. and Margaret C. McCanless Hale:

a. William McCanless Hale (9-30-1927) b Morristown, TN, m 6-23-1950 in Morristown, Barbara Louise Tuttle (8-02-1927) b New York, N.Y., daughter of Floyd Edwin Tuttle and Ruth Regina Calaway (Barbara was a sister to Floyd Edwin Tuttle, Jr. who m Mary Ruth Hale). William and Barbara Hale live Windridge Lane, Morristown, TN 37816. Their children:
a.1. William Tuttle Hale (11-04-1951) b Morristown, TN
a.2. Michael McCanless Hale (11-25-1952) b Morristown, TN, m in Morristown, TN, 3-01-1980, Sandra Lynn White (7-16-1956) b Memphis, TN, daughter of James Monroe and Joyce Reed Cooper White. Michael and Sandra Hale live Jellicourse Road, Morristown, TN 37814. They have one son, Jonathan Michael Hale (4-10-1982) b Knoxville, TN.
The children of Jeremiah B. Hale and his second wife, Susan Mary Crouch (4-22-1842 - 6-28-1909) whom he married November 15, 1859, are listed for the convenience of future Hale family researchers:

Lula L. Hale (11-09-1870) m Robert Lusk. Their children: Roy, Hal, Ralph and Mary Sue Lusk. (Listed in obituary of W. C. Hale, Sr. as a sister.)

John Byron Hale (7-31-1872) m May Hodges, sister to Roscoe and Nell Hodges.

Birdie M. Hale (5-07-1874) m as the second wife of Mike Massengill, Sr.

Anna G. Hale (7-05-1876) m Rev. Andrew J. Watkins. Their children: Anna Ruth Watkins m Schneider, lived at Gatlinburg, TN; Robert Watkins, lived at Jefferson City, TN. (Listed in obituary of W. C. Hale, Sr. as a sister.)

Augustus H. "Mage" Hale (8-28-1878) m/1 Cora Maupin; m/2 Mary Geisler. Their children: Lola Hale m Shipley; Clarence C. Hale m/1 Nellie Snyder; m/2 Bernice Fitzgerald. By the second marriage: Howard Hale, Loyd Hale, and Irene Hale m J. B. Story. (Listed in obituary of W. C. Hale, Sr. as a sister.)

Bessie L. Hale (5-08-1880 - 5-07-1959) m Charles Hodges - no issue.

Elijah Bon Hale (8-05-1884 - ?) m Dora Gertrude Hall. Their children:

Wanda May Hale (9-05-1907) m Charles Hyder, lived Johnson City, TN; Elizabeth
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

Sue Hale (5-07-1909) m Earl B. Zimmerman; Emory B. Hale (5-02-1911) m Mary Posey, live Johnson City; Ray Paul Hale (7-07-1913) m Eleanor Nelson; Billie Harold Hale (9-13-1924) m Dorothy Gilmer, live 6754 W. Flager St., Miami, FL 33144.

Dollie Crouch (11-09-1882 - 10-30-1884) buried Crouch Cemetery located between Pickens Bridge Road and Borings Chapel Road, Washington Co., TN.

DEATH OF REV. W. C. HALE

Rev. W. C. Hale, 74, one of Morristown's best known citizens, died at his home in Morningside Sunday afternoon at 3:15.

Rev. W. C. Hale had been active for years in church work and in all lines of civic affairs for the betterment and upbuilding of Morristown. He was a graduate of Carson-Newman College, and also of Newton Theological Seminary, Newton Center, Mass.

His first ministry was missionary work in Montana until he was called to Morristown at the death of his uncle, Dr. E. B. Hale. He then was called to the pastorate of the First Baptist church of this city. Later he took charge of the founding and upbuilding of a number of country churches in upper East Tennessee. He was pastor at Warrensburg for a period of twenty-six years. At the time of his death he was teacher of the Sunshine Bible Class for adults in the First Baptist Sunday school.

He was always interested in helping those who were endeavoring to help themselves, and to make their lives worthwhile, and will be greatly missed not only by his family and relatives but also by a wide circle of friends.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Blanche Dick Hale; two sons, E. Benton Hale and William C. Hale, Jr.; three sisters; Mrs. Lula Lusk of Johnson City; Mrs. Charles Hodges of Santa Cruse, Calif., and Mrs. Andrew Watkins of Jefferson City; two brothers, Hernon Hale of Johnson City, and Bon Hale of Florida; six grandchildren and a number of nieces and nephews.

Funeral services, conducted by Dr. O. D. Fleming, pastor of the First Baptist church, and Dr. S. H. Hay, pastor of the First Presbyterian church, will be held at the home on Tuesday afternoon at two o'clock. Interment will be in Bethesda Cemetery.

Courtesy W. C. Hale, Jr.
534 W. 2nd St. Morristown, TN 37816.
Nancy Ann Hale Crump and her third child, William Charles Crump

Jeremiah Bond Hale (1833-1900)
Mary E. "Mayme" Hale, her husband, Samuel Hodges, and their two children: Eckel Hodges and Will Hodges. (Mayme was the daughter of Martha Elizabeth Young Hale and Jeremiah B. Hale)

The children of Robert and Nancy (Hale) Crump: Front row, left to right, Minnie Crump Ingoldsby; W. Charles Crump; Mollie Crump Steadman; James L. Crump; Samuel P. Crump; George R. Crump, Jr. Back row, left to right, Roy Hale Crump; Rutledge K. Crump; Laura Crump Dowdy; Harry C. Crump; Annie Crump Hale; Hattie Mae Crump; Joe Vance Crump; Lucy Annis Crump. (The picture was made May, 1930 when the children were together for the funeral of their mother, Nancy Hale Crump, in Dallas, TX.) Laura Crump Dowdy is the only survivor (1983) of the children of Robert and Nancy Hale Crump.
10. Peggy Young born c1841, died prior to 1870. Peggy was listed as a daughter of Hugh P. Young, Sr. and Esther Beard Young in the 1850 and 1860 Census of Washington Co., TN. In the 1860 Census, she was 16 years of age. She was not listed in the 1870 Census. As she was not mentioned as a heir of Hugh P. Young, Sr. in his will, it is assumed she died between 1860 and 1870.

11. William Young born c1843, died prior to 1869, m in Washington Co., TN, 11-07-1861, Susan "Sue" Northington. They were marrid by L. Bowers, J.P. and their marriage record is recorded Book II, p 208 (Washington Co., TN. Marriage Records). William Young was mentioned in his father's will as his widow was to receive $1.00. By the time Hugh P. Young had made his will, Sue had m 6-03-1869 to Esquire M. Jones (Washington Co. Marriage Book II, p 326.)

JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

birth of their second child, they decided to move to Mitchell Co., N.C. where Susan had relatives living at that time. They bought 136 acres of land from Sinthia Howell and her lawful heirs:


The deed was attested by W. M. J. Silvers and S. E. Patton and signed by the Howells. (S. E. Patton was the father of Susan Jane Patton Young.)

The only other land that Joseph B. Young purchased was 100 acres in Bakersville Township adjoining Joseph J. Greene and running "west to the top of the mountain." Entered 12-17-1888. (Book 36, p 6, Mitchell Co., N.C.)

It is family tradition that Joseph B. Young served in the Civil War. This fact has not been documented at the present time; however, it was known by his children that he received a broken leg during this time which left him with a crooked leg. "One night he decided that he did not want to live with a crooked leg, so he took matters into his own hands. He broke the crooked leg and 'fixed it' so it would be normal." If he were in any part of the Civil War, it was certainly with the Union forces as "he and his father had different opinions as to the question of slavery." His father did own some few slaves, but Joseph and his brother, John W. Young, did not go along with the idea of "human bondage."

Sue Patton Young was quite a manager of her home. She stored food for the family use during the winter time, bought a sewing machine and made the family clothing including suits for the male members. She also kept "boarders" in her home. The boarders were members of other families she knew who she gave a place to live while they were working in the area.

They produced their own necessities on the farm, and educated their children in the nearby schools. Other than the two children born in Washington Co., TN, their children were born in Mitchell Co., N.C., near the Roan Mountain, N.C. Baptist Church. The family attended church at the Baptist Church. Joseph B. and Sue Patton Young were buried in the cemetery of the Church.

Their eighth and youngest child, Eleanor "Ella" Young Turbyfill is still living (1983) at the age of 102 in a rest home in Bakersville, N.C. Ella lived near her parents; and after her father died, she was able to "keep an eye" on her mother. Sue was very active most of her life. She took yearly trips to Florida during the cold months of the year, stopping off at Erwin to see her sister, Laura Morgan, and in Johnson City to visit her cousin Cora Patton Gump. She would make the same two visits on her return trip from Florida; and in this way, kept in touch with her relatives. She wrote very often to her sisters, some of the letters have been preserved.
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

1) Anna Mary Young (11-11-1865 - 6-30-1959) b Washington Co., TN, d Bakersville, N.C. She married in Bakersville, N.C., 4-21-1886, James C. Bowman (6-11-1962 - 2-11-1953) b Bakersville, N.C., d Berea, KY. James C. Bowman was an educator. They were buried in the Berea Cemetery.

(1) David Oberon Bowman (M.D.) (1-15-1887 - 8-06-____) b Bakersville, N.C., d Waynesville, N.C., buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Washington, D.C. His first marriage was in Cleveland, OH, 7-17-1918 to Florence Ann Fish (1-21-1889 - 11-05-1941) b Cleveland, OH, d South Gardiner, ME. His second marriage was to Dorothy May Pickford b 1-09-1911, Boothbay Harbor, ME.

(2) Robert O'Conner Bowman (8-07-1888) b Bakersville, N.C., m 8-26-1921 in Disputanta, VA, Ann McGuire (2-11-1891) b Disputanta, VA.

a. David Alexander Bowman (8-01-1922) b Louisville, KY

b. Margaret Hooper Bowman (3-11-1924) b Louisville, KY m in Charlottesville, VA, 11-29-1945, Walter Motley White, Jr. (11-30-1916) b Rocky Mount, VA.

b.1. Margaret Ann White (12-07-1946) b Charlottesville, VA, m in Louisville, KY, Eugene Hilding Peterson (6-1921) b Cook Co., IL. Margaret A. White Peterson m/2 5-28-1977 in Atlanta, GA, Donald Braxton Martin (10-31-1948).

b.1.1. Timothy Alan Peterson b Grand Rapids, MI

b.1.2. Christian Mark Peterson b Louisville, KY


b. Ann Bryan Bowman (6-13-1934) b Kernersville, N.C.

(4) Frederick Oscar Bowman (4-01-1891 - 11-22-1968) b Bakersville, N.C., d Chapel Hill, N.C., m 7-06-1922 in Smithfield, N.C., Sally Sanders (9-07-1898) b Smithfield, N.C.

a. Elizabeth Anne Bowman (7-10-1925) b Chapel Hill, N.C., m 4-28-1951, Rodman Townsend (4-05-1919) b Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.

a.1. Rodman Townsend, Jr. (8-03-1953) b Atlanta, GA

a.2. Sallie Sanders Townsend (2-11-1954) b Atlanta, GA

a.3. Bowman Townsend (1-31-1956) b Knoxville, TN

a.4. Audrey Hewitt Townsend (1-31-1956) (twin to Bowman Townsend) b Knoxville, TN


b.1 Frederick Oscar Bowman, III (11-04-1959) b New York City.
(5) Charles O'Neill Bowman (12-31-1892) b Bakersville, N.C., m 10-12-1922 Berea, KY, Rhoda S. Witt (2-28-1898) b Witt Spring, KY.


a.1. David O'Neil Bowman (11-13-1953) b Lamar, Colorado

a.2. Susan Rae Bowman (2-22-1955) b Lamar, Colorado


a.1.2. Kristein Anne Emick (7-04-1971) b Pueblo, CO


a.3. Betsy Anne Emick (5-28-1952) b Lamar, CO

b. James Hinton Hunter (12-30-1924) b Lamar, CO, m 3-09-1945 in Denver, CO, Wilma F. Burns (4-16-1925) b Leavenworth, KS

b.1. James Dana Hunter (2-03-1949) b Denver, CO, m 5-29-1971, Denver, Barbara Thompson (5-07-1951) b Denver, CO.

b.1.1. James Orpheus Hunter (7-28-1973) b Denver, CO

b.2. Richard David Hunter (7-29-1951) b Denver, CO

b.3. Kim Allan Hunter (10-22-1955) b Denver, CO

b.4. Galen Paul Hunter (9-11-1959) b Denver, CO

(7) Helen Ophelia Bowman (2-10-1896) b Bakersville, N.C. m 1-03-1920, Winchester, KY, Oscar Harrison (9-17-1891) b Madison Co., KY.


a.1. Larry Keith Harrison (3-09-1948) b Berea, KY


b.1. Jerry Leon Harrison (12-22-1933) b Berea, KY, m 6-03-1952, in Winchester, KY, Patricia D. Skinner (9-20-1934) b Louisville, KY.

b.1.1. Jerry DeWayne Harrison (7-16-1953) b Wichita Falls, TX

b.1.2. Kenneth Ray Harrison (2-26-1955) b Berea, KY

b.1.3. Jackie Lea Harrison (8-12-1957) b Morris, OK

b.1.4. Cheryl Lynn Harrison (5-01-1959) b Berea, KY
c.5. Teresa Carroll Harrison (9-05-1964) b Berea, KY

(8) George Omar Bowman (8-01-1897) b Bakersville, N.C. m 2-03-1920 in Richmond, KY, Bess Allen McGuire (2-03-1901) b Disputanta, VA.

a. Carolyn Omar Bowman (11-02-1920) b Berea, KY m 9-25-1941 in Raton, N.M., T. Clarence Bridges (10-01-1915) b Hobart, OK.

a.1. Dianah Elizabeth Bridges (10-17-1945) b Lamar, CO m 6-01-1968, Larry R. Tolini (8-15-1941) b Silt, CO.

a.1.1. Joshua Nathaniel Tolini (5-03-1973)
a.1.2. Aimes T. Tolini (2-01-1976)
a.1.3. Tobyn Tyler Tolini (11-07-1977)

[Above children born Wheatridge, CO]

a.2. Sally Anne Bridges (4-06-1951) b Lamar, CO
a.3. Patrick Brian Bridges (9-13-1958) b Lamar, CO

b. Betty Allen Bowman (6-30-1922) b Berea, KY, m in Raton, N.M., Neil Rice. b Berea, KY.

b.1. Leigh Rice (4-25-1942) b Lexington, KY

Betty Bowman Rice m/2 in Yakima, WA, Robert Very Lipscomb

b.2. Laurel Lipscomb (7-1948) b Laurel, CO
b.3. Lance Lipscomb (8-1950) b Liberal, CO
b.4. Bill Lipscomb (9-1955) b Big Springs, TX

c. Bufford Lorraine Bowman (10-03-1924) b Berea, KY, m Leslie Emerson Strong

  c.1. Lorrie Strong (5-1952) b Denver, CO
  c.2. Robert Strong (2-1954) b Denver, CO

d. Donald Ray Bowman (7-21-1927) b Berea, KY, m Allene Sears (10-19-1927) b Lamar, CO.

  d.1. Lana Lynn Bowman (11-02-1953) b Lamar, CO
  d.2. Lisa Bowman (8-06-1955) b Lamar, CO

George O. Bowman m/2 in Raton, N.M., 12-16-1951, Marian Marz (1925) b Denver, CO.

e. Michael Franklin Bowman (4-03-1953) b Lamar, CO

(9) Susan Olinda Bowman (6-21-1899) b Bakersville, N.C. m 6-25-1925 in Berea, KY, Melvin O. Brannon (6-30-1896) b Horseshoe, N.C.

a. Robert Otho Brannon (6-01-1926) b Danville, IL, m 8-01-1959, Elizabeth City, N.C., Margaret Elizabeth Swindell (2-17-1935) b Goldsboro, N.C.

  a.1. Elizabeth Leigh Brannon (9-16-1961) b Asheville, N.C.
  a.2. Margaret L. Brannon (2-28-1963) b Waynesville, N.C.

(10) Leola Oleeta Bowman (12-03-1901) b Bakersville, N.C. m 1-24-1927, in New York City, Chester A. Robinson (12-17-1903) b Gallipolis, OH, d 6-30-1957 in Bay City, MI, buried Cincinnati.
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

Leola Bowman Robinson m/2 in Eads, CO, Ramon Musselman - no issue

a. Ivan B. Robinson (9-22-1929) b Detroit, MI, m 7-12-1958, New Kensington, PA, Carolyne S. Watts (11-24-1938) b New Kensington, PA.
   a.1. Cindy Lou Robinson (7-25-1959) b New Kensington, PA
   a.2. Ann Lynn Robinson (11-07-1961) b New Kensington, PA
   a.3. David Bruce Robinson (7-11-1969) b Spokane, WA


(12) Thomas Oliver Bowman (6-18-1906) b Glen Ayre, N.C., m 7-15-1925, in Richmond, KY, Nancy Marie Ambrose (2-05-1906) b Big Hill, KY:

   a. James Marion Bowman (12-18-1927) b Berea, KY m 9-03-1948, Betty Jo Sergent (3-06-1929) b Millstone, KY.
      a.1. James Marion Bowman, Jr. (12-14-1949) b Berea, KY
      a.2. Nancy Ann Bowman (9-27-1951) b Richmond, KY
      a.3. Constance Lee Bowman (9-25-1953) b Berea, KY
   b. Harold Bowman (9-01-1932) b Berea, KY


   a. Ronald Ray Bowman (8-27-1930) b Berea, KY

Dr. Willard O. Bowman m/2 in Louisville, KY, Tanda Inez Micronymus (9-23-1911) - no children by this marriage.

NOTE: All of the children of Anna Mary Young and James C. Bowman have the middle name beginning with "0".

Transcribed copies of two letters found among the Moses A. Miller papers in the files of Rocky Mount Museum are copied below. Both letters were dated "June 17, 1877 Mitchell Co., N.C." Letter 1 was written by Anna Mary Young [at that time about age 12] to her cousin Laura Ann "Dolly" Young, but Anna Mary mentions Laura's mother, Alice E. Patton Young who was a sister to Susan Patton Young. Susan and Alice married brothers, Joseph Beard Young and John W. Young. It is evident these two letters had been passed on by Alice to her sister, Mary Patton Miller, wife of Moses A. Miller, among whose papers the two letters were found. It is also evident the two letters were mailed together. [A copy of both letters are in the files of the editors.]

Letter 1 - Mitchell County, N. C. June 17, 1877

Dear friend (cozin) dolly Young I lay my pen in hand to let you know that we are all well and I hope this will find you all the same and also
I wish you all were here today and we would have some fun.

Uncle Mutin [probably Uncle Martin] was here yesterday and they was all well. Uncle Mutin will get Uncle Mutin in the notion. Allus [Alice] I wish you to rite and let us know how grand pap is getting. We hant heard from him since he moved over there. dollie I am going to school every day and ma is flesher than she ever was. its hair is red is as fat as a little pig. She has been the best child in the world nearly. She just went off to bed with me and said the baby hast to sleep with ma. She loves it to death nearly. Allus is little and poor and gets worse about talking in stid of better. Allus I want you to come over this summer and fetch all of the children rite soon and let us know how you all are.

Your friend A. M. Young (signed) to dolly Young

Letter 2 - Mitchell Co., N.C. June 17, 1877

Dear Sister as Anna M has wrote you the news I will write a few words to you. I got your letter and things you sent and was glad to get them. You wrote you had a letter from Mary Bakon [Mary Bacon, sister of Joseph B. and John W. Young]. Write give me the name of the post office county so I will write to them. Alice I have made a dress and coat this week. I wish we was close we could help one another. You hant no ide [idea] how much sewing I do. I have made from 12 to 15 coats besides all of the pants vests shirts drawers and dresses childrens clothes of all kinds since I got my mashen [machine]. I have paide for it twice. Tell Ann [Laura "Dolly"] to get her a nice dress [material] and come over and I will make it for her. Tell Sam [Samuel Patterson Young, son of Alice and John W. Young] to bring them & come over to see some of our girls over here. There is one of cox [cousin] Jsie Englishes girls bording with me. She is a nice girl and plenty more here. So I will close by asking you to kis all of the children. Write soon give love to Mary and family.

Susan J. Young (Signed)

The above letter is typical of the characteristics of Susan Jane Young as remembered by Mary Gump Burris. After Joseph Beard Young died, Susan made yearly trips to Florida from Bakersville, N.C. where she spent the winter months with relatives. She would leave Bakersville, N.C., go to Erwin, TN to visit with her sister Laura Patton Morgan, then on to Johnson City to visit a cousin, Cora Patton Gump, and from there to Florida. On her return trip from Florida, the visits were reversed. Mary Gump Burris remembered Susan Young’s visits to her home and the delicate, lace-trimmed dresses and fancy petticoats. The second petticoat had a pocket, where Susan carried her money. Mary remembered the family Thanksgiving dinner at the then elite John Sevier Hotel dining room one year while Susan was visiting them. Susan could always pay "her way" wherever she went. At this particular time, she took money from her petticoat pocket to pay for her dinner, which of course was refused.

[Thanks to Mary Gump Burris, Christian Village, Johnson City, TN for the above information.]
Extreme left, James C. Bowman - extreme right, Anna Mary Young Bowman - their 13 children - back row, left to right: David, Robert, Joseph, Frederick, Charles, Maudie; front row, left to right: Helen, George, Susan, Leola, Ned, Thomas and Willard Bowman. (Picture courtesy Virginia Clouse, Kingsport, TN)

2) Sarah Emma Young (4-27-1867 - 6-09-1947) b Washington Co., TN, d Richmond, VA, m 1-07-1886 in Bakersville, N.C., Martin Coleman Pannell (1-17-1862 - 6-1944) b Mitchell Co., N.C., d Bakersville, N.C.

(1) George Coleman Pannell (12-17-1886 - 1-19-1887) b/d Bakersville


a.l. Charles Goforth Sweezy (4-28-1930) m Kathleen Turley; live Shelby, N.C.
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

a.1.1. Michael Eric Sweezy (1959)

a.2. William Eugene Sweezy (12-14-1932) b Shelby, N.C., m 3-31-1956 in Gastonia, N.C., Farida J. Toomey (8-20-1933) b Brooklyn, N.Y. - live Charlotte, N.C.


a.2.2. William Eugene Sweezy, Jr. (9-20-1960) b Gastonia, N.C. - live Charlotte, N.C.

a.3. James Edward Sweezy (5-31-1938) b Shelby, N.C., m 6-08-1957 in Cleveland Co., N.C., Phyllis Harrelson (8-30-1939) b Shelby, N.C. - live King's Mountain, N.C.

a.3.1. James David Sweezy (12-02-1958) b Shelby, N.C.

a.3.2. Lori Diana Sweezy (11-20-1959) b Shelby, N.C. m Wayne David Bridges

  a.3.2.1. Jason Wayne Bridges (5-30-1982)

b. John William Goforth (11-06-1912 - 5-31-1959) b Spear, N.C. d in Shelby, N.C., m 4-08-1924 in Gaffney, S.C., Dolleta Sue Powell (9-22-1913) b Maiden, N.C.

  b.1. Nancy Sue Goforth (4-08-1937) b Polkville, N.C. m 6-12-1955, Richard George Toomey (1-17-1935) b Brooklyn, N.Y. - live High Point, N.C.

    b.1.1. Jeffrey Scott Toomey (6-07-1958) b Gastonia


    b.1.3. Julia Susan Toomey (1965)

    b.1.4. Richard George Toomey, III (1967)


    c.1.2. Mark Goforth Elmore (10-14-1962)

    c.1.3. Virginia Schenck Elmore (1966)

    c.1.4. Molly Jane Elmore (1967)

b.2.2. Linda Schenck Goforth (6-04-1945) b Cleveland, N.C. m Wayne Stroup

  c.2.1. Rita Lynn Stroup (1973)

  c.2.2. Charles Wayne Stroup (1975)

  c.2.3. Stephen Patrick Stroup (1977)

  c.2.4. Todd Michael Stroup (1981)

b.2.3. Mary Helen Goforth (11-16-1946) b Cleveland, N.C. m Peter J. Hauser - live Spartanburg, S. C.

  c.3.1. Jeffrey Peter Hauser (1974)
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

c.3.2. Jonathan Goforth Hauser (1976)
c.3.3. Christopher Karl Hauser b/d 1981

c.4. William Bryan Goforth b/d 8-09-1949

c.5. Charles Edward Goforth, Jr. (12-07-1951) b Cleveland, N.C., m Pamela Nicholson - live King's Mountain, N.C.
c.5.1. Donna Kathryn Goforth (1975)
c.5.2. Charles Edward Goforth, III (1978)

c.6. Paul Goode Goforth (6-11-1953) m Debra Porter
c.6.1. Anna Marie Goforth (1980)

d. George Martin Goforth (8-12-1918) b Ellenboro, N.C. m Thelma Beam (7-16-1919) b Cherryville, N.C. - live Grover, N.C.
d.1. George Edward Goforth (6-20-1943) b Fort Dix, N.J.
d.2. Ann Beam Goforth (4-28-1946) b Shelby, N.C. m Ross Rosi
d.2.1. Gabrielle Rosi (1970)
d.2.2. Domino Alexander Rosi (1975)

d.3.1. George Martin Goforth, II (8-30-1981)

d.4. Rebecca Jean Goforth (twin) (11-27-1951) b Gaffney, S.C. m Charles Peach - live Shelby, N.C.

d.5. Carolyn Marie Goforth (1-26-1962 - 4-17-1962) b/d King's Mountain, N.C.

e. Samuel Pannell Goforth (5-10-1920 - 1978) b Shelby, N.C., m 2-28-1942, Spartanburg, S.C., Katherine Good (9-08-1922) b Shelby, N.C.
e.1. Sammie Kay Goforth (9-22-1943) b Shelby, N.C. m Richard Lowery - live Shelby, N.C.
e.1.1. Richelle Lowery (1966)
e.1.2. Laura Kaye Lowery (1969)
e.1.3. Matthew Wells Lowery (1973)
e.2. Joe Steven Goforth (6-23-1945) b Shelby, N.C., m Carolyn Buchanan - live Shelby, N.C.
e.2.1. Samuel Steven Goforth (1966)
e.2.2. Alex Scott Goforth (1969)
e.2.3. Jonathan Craig Goforth (1971)

e.3. Dennis Goode Goforth (5-28-1947) b Shelby, N.C., m Peggy Cline - live Shelby, N.C.
e.3.1. Jessica Denise Goforth (1973)
e.3.2. Dennis Goode Goforth, Jr. (1974)

d.4. Richard Pannell Goforth (10-19-1952) b Shelby, N.C. m Linda Elmore - live Shelby, N.C.
d.4.1. Lu Elmore Goforth (8-21-1979)
e.5.  Susan Carol Goforth (9-24-1953) b Shelby, N.C., m John William Porter - live Charlotte, N.C.
   e.5.1.  Katherine Goode Porter (1-11-1982)


g.  Coleman Wright Goforth (10-16-1926) b Shelby, N.C., m Vernell Beam (3-16-1929) b Shelby, N.C.
   g.1.  Susan Elizabeth Goforth (2-01-1957)
   g.2.  John Wright Goforth (1963)

(3)  Mary Louise Pannell (8-18-1889 - 9-1973) m 10-03-1910, in Marion, N.C., Edward Woodrow Wilson (6-17-1880 - 8-17-1962). Mary and Edward were buried Bakersville Memorial Cemetery, Bakersville, N.C.
      a.1.  Van Emmerson Wilson (8-12-1945) b Panama Canal Zone, Panama, m Brenda Autrey - live Spruce Pine, N.C.
         a.1.1.  Kevin Van Wilson
         b.1.1.  Brian Ronald McKinney (2-10-1968)
         b.1.2.  Craig Bowman McKinney (5-20-1969)
         b.1.4.  Eric Howard McKinney (12-24-1972)
         b.1.5.  Alan Hays McKinney (4-24-1975) b Boone, N.C.
         [The first four above children were b Morganton, N.C.]
      b.2.1.  Lauren Hadley Watkins (3-03-1978) b Wilmington, DE
      c.1.  Eddie Carolyn Proffitt (10-08-1938) b Bakersville, N.C m Keith P. Eller
         c.1.1.  Gregory Keith Eller (10-06-1958) b Asheville
         c.1.2.  Kathy Carroll Eller (7-10-1962) b Asheville
      c.2.  Bette Scott Proffitt (2-20-1940) m 7-02-1962, John Howard Wellborn b Spruce Pine, N.C.
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

c.2.1. Rebecca Valorie Wellborn (8-10-1969)
d. Hellen Cary Wilson (4-16-1916 - 4-17-1917)
e.l. Rex Orlando Wilson, Jr. (5-12-1942) b Marion, N.C., m 7-22-1961 in Burnsville, N.C., Constance Taylor (10-22-1942) b Bakersville, N.C. They live Houma, LA.
e.l.1. Tracey Wilson (1963)
e.l.2. Morgan Wilson (1968)
e.2. Patricia Elaine Wilson (6-28-1947) b Marion, N.C., m Marshall Hill. They live Raleigh, N.C.
e.2.1. Marna Elaine Hill (1969)
e.2.2. Mollie Hill
f.1. Walter Scott Wilson, Jr. (1965)
f.2. Martin Armstrong Wilson (1967)
g. Edward Woodrow Wilson (4-17-1922) b Mitchell Co., m June Helen Hughes. They live Bakersville, N.C.
g.1. Edward W. Wilson (1948) m Debra Sides. They live Bakersville, N.C.
g.1.1. Edward William Wilson (1972)
g.2. David Arthur Wilson (1950) m Mary E. Norman
g.3. Nancy Suellen Wilson (1953) m Danny R. Pierce
g.4. Stephen Andrew Wilson (1959)
h. Anna Jean Wilson (9-05-1924) b Bakersville, N.C. m 7-19-1948 in Seattle, WA, Robert Elliot Spinning (11-03-1934) b Davenport, WA. They live Bakersville, N.C.
h.1. Robert Earl Spinning (5-07-1949) b Fairbanks, Alaska, m Nancy Winstead
h.1.1. Wesley Spinning (1972)
h.2. Richard Wilson Spinning (9-25-1952) b Tokyo, Japan, m Bonnie Clark. They live Oakridge, TN.
h.3. Renita Lorraine Spinning (12-31-1953) b Sacramento, CA
h.4. Robin Marie Spinning (9-25-1955) b San Antonio, TX
i. Mary Sue Wilson (6-23-1929) b Bakersville, N.C., m 10-06-1951 in Gastonia, N.C., William McConnaughey (10-25-1926) b Erwin, N.C.
i.1. Murphy Allston McConnaughey (1952) m Kathy Orahood. They live Houston, TX.
i.2. Joseph Marc McConnaughey (1954) lives Nashua, N.H.
i.3. Michael Timothy McConnaughey (1957)
i.4. Mollie Shelton McConnaughey (1960)
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

(4) Lorena May Pannell (8-27-1891 - 6-19-1981) b Bakersville, N.C., m 6-05-1909 in Bakersville, Leiter Slagle (2-06-1884 - 5-30-1950). Leiter was born and died in Mitchell Co., N.C. Lorena died at Colonial Hills Nursing Home, Johnson City, TN. Lorena and Leiter Slagle were buried Greenbury Young Cemetery, Bakersville, N.C.

a. Ruth Evangeline Slagle (6-26-1910 - 1-07-1981) b Bakersville, N.C., m 9-05-1925 in Elizabethton, TN, Ernest Young (12-18-1906 - 1970) b Mitchell Co., N.C. Ruth was employed by Parks-Belk Department Store in Johnson City until she retired in 1975. The Young home is 709 Baxter Street, Johnson City, TN. Their daughter, Kathleen Young lives in the family home. Ruth Young died in Johnson City Medical Center. Ruth and Ernest Young were buried Roselawn Memorial Gardens, Johnson City, TN.

a.1. Mary Kathleen Young (11-04-1926) b Bakersville, N.C.

a.2. John Mark Young (8-01-1932) b Bakersville, N.C., m 9-06-1953 in Johnson City, TN, Helen Dolores White (9-18-1931) b Johnson City, TN, daughter of Pearl and the late Howard White.

a.2.1. John Mark Young, Jr. (5-02-1955) b Johnson City, TN, m Rebecca "Becky" Elizabeth Jones

a.2.1.1. Matthew Kristopher Young (4-05-1977)

a.2.1.2. Brett Anton Young (2-15-1980)

a.2.2. Helen Denise Young (3-26-1957) m in Johnson City, Dennis Davenport

a.2.2.1. Beverly Sue Davenport (12-17-1982)

a.2.3. Bruce Alan Young (2-04-1959) b Johnson City, m 8-20-1979, Revonda Warfield. They live Asheville, N.C.

a.2.4. Michael Dean Young (8-23-1960) b Johnson City

b. William Martin Bruce Slagle (1-20-1913 - 7-02-1955) m Nellie ___. Bruce was b Bakersville, N.C., d Caracas, Venezuela.

c. Mary Emma Slagle (2-05-1918) b Mitchell Co., N.C., m 1-18-1947 at Roan Mountain Church, Claressa, N.C., John Carl McBee (Attorney) b 6-22-1907 in Appari Luzon, Phillipine Islands. They live Bakersville, N.C.

c.1. Mary Martha McBee (12-08-1948) b Johnson City, TN, m Richard A. Summerour. They live Dayton, OH.

c.1.1. Rebecca Jean Summerour (9-04-1981)

c.2. John Carl McBee, Jr. (12-14-1949 - 7-03-1966) was killed in an automobile accident. He was buried Bakersville Memorial Cemetery, Bakersville, N.C.

JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

d.1. Joseph Lenore Slagle, Jr. (2-13-1945) b Wilmington, N.C. m/1 ; m/2, 1-23-1972 in Salisbury, N.C., Janet Carol Taylor (6-14-1946) b Salisbury, N.C. They live Rockwell, N.C. The son of the first marriage:

d.1.1. Joseph Lenore Slagle, III (1968)

The son of the second marriage:

d.1.2. Jason Carl Slagle (9-04-1976) b Rockwell, N.C.

d.2. Carolyn Sue Slagle (4-09-1949) b Johnson City, TN, m William Luther Freeman. They live Easley, S.C.

d.2.1. Christa Michelle Freeman (1973)

d.2.2. Cayce Renee Freeman (1976)

d.3. Samuel Martin Slagle (9-21-1952) b Asheville, N.C., died young.

d.4. Rebecca Lenora Slagle (1-29-1954) b Greenville, S.C.


d.5.1. John Charles Casey, Jr. (11-23-1976)

d.5.2. Jilliam Melissa Casey (1980)


e.1. Sharon Elaine Slagle (6-28-1954) b Greensboro, N.C.

e.2. Wayne Pannell Slagle, Jr. (5-01-1956) b Greensboro, N.C., m Melanie Duke

e.3. Robert Lawrence Slagle (9-03-1957) b Greensboro, N.C., m Amy Kingston

f. Elizabeth Jean Slagle (1-29-1927) b Clarrissa, N.C., m 5-07-1949 in Oakridge, TN, Arnold M. Lansche (5-09-1916) b Washington, D.C. They live 1708 Galen Drive, Johnson City, TN.


a. Muriel Pannell (10-10-1921) b Newton, N.C., m 8-24-1946, Richmond, VA, Josiah K. Cobb (8-20-1920) b Framville, N.C.

b. Richard Warren Pannell (2-06-1923) b Newton, N.C., m in Kernersville, N.C., Audrey Hinton (6-16-1926) b Kernersville, VA. They live Chesapeake, VA.

c. Charles Wilburn Pannel (1924-1967) b Newton, N.C., m 7-24-1950 in Richmond, VA, Marjorie Wilkins (9-14-1925) b Richmond, VA. They live Ripon, CA.

c.1. Charles Wilburn Pannell, Jr. (6-12-1951) b Huntington, W.VA m Kim Maun. They live Ripon, CA.

c.2. Mary Valiree Pannell (11-19-1954) b Huntington, W.VA, m Miller
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

c.2.1. Brandon Shea Miller (1976)

d. Eleanor Pannell (9-30-1927) b Newton, N.C. m 4-11-1952 in Richmond, VA, Wilson F. Tate (11-19-1923) b Wyoming

d.1. Jane Wilson Tate (7-19-1954) b Portsmouth, VA

d.2. Daniel Edgar Tate (7-13-1956) b Portsmouth, VA

d.3. Beth Eleanor Tate (5-16-1958) b Portsmouth, VA

d.4. Tommy Richard Tate (5-01-1962) b Portsmouth, VA

e. Elsie Pannell (5-07-1935) b Richmond, VA m 10-03-1955, Edward Bagley Sanderford (7-11-1930) b Fayetteville, N.C.

e.1. Edward Bagley Sanderford, Jr. (1962)


a.1. Patricia K. Jones (10-25-1944) b Gaston Co., N.C., m Ray Douglas Taylor

a.2. Nora Jeanne Jones (12-23-1947) b Gaston Co., N.C., m Donald Morgan

a.2.1. Shelly Lynn Morgan (1968)
a.2.2. Auston Blair Morgan (1982)


b.1. Thomas Louis Huffstetler (9-24-1942) b Cleveland, N.C. m 7-02-1960 in Chester, S.C., Mary Y. Hoyle (12-18-1944) b York Co., S.C.

b.1.1. Thomas Dwayne Huffstetler (8-06-1961) b York, S.C. m Pamela Scism

b.1.2. Thomas Louis Huffstetler, Jr. (9-30-1963) b York, S.C.

b.1.3. Steven Eric Huffstetler (7-07-1965) b York, S.C.


b.2.1. Yvonne Diane Wilson (4-17-1960) b Gaston Co., N.C. m Ricky Montgomery

b.2.1.1. James Ernest Montgomery (1979)

b.2.2. Katrina Jeraldine Wilson (6-03-1962) b Gaston Co., m Wally Totherow

b.2.2.1. Wiley Linson Totherow (1980)

JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

c.1. William Howard Hastings, Jr. (10-10-1942) b York Co., S.C. m Janice Howell
   c.1.1. Shelly Leigh Hastings (1968)
   c.1.2. Kelly Lee Hastings (1968)

c.2. Margaret Ann Hastings (6-05-1945) b York Co., S.C. m Leslie Henson
   c.2.1. Leslie Ann Henson (1969)

   d.1. Darryl Stevens Pruitt (10-01-1951) b Cleveland Co., N.C.
   d.2. Dennis Melvin Pruitt (11-10-1956) b Cleveland Co., N.C. m Patricia Ann Dunn
      d.2.1. Tiffany Diane Pruitt (1980)
      d.2.1. Michael Lee Pruitt (1982)

e. Lucy Ann Jones (4-21-1927) b Rutherford Co., N.C. m 5-17-1947 in York Co., S.C., Roy Allen (2-12-1926) b Danielsville, GA. (Lucy Jones Allen died 2-27-1976)
   e.1. Cary Voneva Allen (2-20-1948) b Charlotte, N.C. m Nunn
      e.1.1. Kevin Labrian Nunn (1965)
      e.1.2. Jason Gamaliel Nunn (1970)

   f.1. Frank Wayne Cabaniss (3-18-1952) b York Co., S.C. m Judy Ann Lamb
      f.1.2. Richard Bryan Cabaniss (1980)
   f.3. Charles Timothy Cabaniss (4-02-1955) b York Co., S.C.

g. Thomas Clyde Jones, Jr. (2-12-1932) b York Co., S.C. m 9-21-1950 in York Co., S.C. Sarah Seithel
   g.1. Deborah Ann Jones (11-03-1956) b San Antonio, TX m Daryl Puckett
      g.1.1. Melissa Ann Puckett (1975)
      g.1.2. Lisa Nicole Puckett (1977)
   g.2. Tommy Derrick Jones (12-12-1957) b York Co., S.C. m Karen Denise Martin
   g.3. Susan Diana Jones (4-05-1958) b Shreveport, LA m Edward Tracy
      g.3.1. Deanne Lee Tracy (1977)
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

g.4. Russell Darren Jones (11-08-1960) b York Co., S.C., m Deborah Martin
    g.4.1. Clint Aaron Jones (1978)
    g.4.2. Christopher Darin Jones (1979)

g.5. Steven Douglas Jones (1964)

(7) Lucy Ann Pannell (4-19-1899) b Bakersville, N.C., m 5-14-1916 in Ellenboro, N.C., Enzlie Bennett Dycus (4-08-1981) b Rutherford Co., N.C.
         a.1.1. Debra Lynn Smith (4-29-1954) b Rutherford Co., N.C., m George Lucas - live Bastrop, TX
         a.1.2. Otis Mayrock Smith, III (4-20-1957) b Rutherford Co., N.C., m Fredia Crawford
            a.1.2.1. Melia Smith (1978)
         a.1.3. Brona Scott Smith (4-12-1958 - 4-25-1958)
         a.1.4. Lisa Rene Smith (1-01-1961) b Rutherford Co., m John Jarvis
            a.1.5. Victor Anthony Smith (1964)
      a.2.1. Anthony D. Arrowood (8-29-1958) b Rutherford Co., N.C.
      a.2.2. Daniel Otto Arrowood (12-10-1960) b Rutherford Co., N.C.

   b.1. Thelma Jean Dycus (4-16-1940) b Rutherford Co., N.C., m/l in Rutherford Co., 3-09-1957, Gerald D. Grier (5-10-1943) b Rutherford Co., N.C.; m/2 Elmer Honeycutt - live Ellenboro, N.C.
      b.1.1. Ronald Gene Grier (6-29-1958) b Rutherford Co.
      b.1.2. Donald Ray Grier (12-10-1959) b Rutherford Co.
   b.2. Lucy Gaye Dycus (4-13-1943) m Reggie Deaton
      b.2.1. Wesley Deaton (1972)
      b.2.2. Brett Deaton (1977)
   b.3. Worth Coleman Dycus (9-27-1949) m Gloria Pornaras
b.3.1. David Dycus (1974)

b.4. Judy Lynn Dycus (1-27-1957) b Rutherford Co., N.C., m Steve Mott - live Forest City, N.C.


c.1.1. April Dawn Daves (2-15-1962) b Asheville, N.C., m Rick Taylor

c.1.1.1. Rebekah Elizabeth Taylor (2-19-1982)

c.1.2. Virginia Elizabeth Daves (7-07-1962) b Asheville, N.C.

c.1.3. Robin Renee Daves (1964)

c.2. Barbara Joyce Daves (1945) b in Virginia, m Joseph R. White

   c.2.1. Michelle Hope White (1973)
   c.2.2. Christopher Carr White (1977)

d. Joseph Coleman Dycus (4-13-1924 - 4-03-1944)

e. Joan Dycus (7-24-1932) b Rutherford Co., N.C., m 7-07-1950 in Rutherford Co., Joseph M. Padgett (4-05-1930) b Rutherford Co. - live Greensboro, N.C.

   e.1. Wanda Gail Padgett (10-13-1955) b Cleveland Co., N.C., m Jim Berry

   e.1.1. Angela Dawn Berry (9-06-1981)

   e.2. Scott Joseph Padgett (8-13-1959) b Cleveland Co., N.C., m Cindy Moore

   e.3. Brenda Land Padgett (1965)

f. Edgar Bennett Dycus (9-16-1939) b Rutherford Co., N.C., m 3-10-1958 in Rutherford Co., Barbara H. Butler (12-09-1942)

   f.1. James Bennett Dycus (7-29-1959) b Maryland
   f.2. Steven Wayne Dycus (1966)

(8) Martin Luther Pannell (10-01-1901) b Bakersville, N.C., m Annie Sigmon

   a. Leiter Pannell (1926) m Lottie Bost - live Claremont, N.C.

      a.1. Greg Thomas Pannell (1953) m Roseanne Murray

   b. Charles Luther Pannell (1929) m Catherine Lowrance

      b.1. Larry Charles Pannell (1945) m Brenda H.

JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

b.2. Michael Luther Pannell (1949) m Gail S.
b.2.1. Heather Michelle Pannell (1973)
b.2.2. Anna Marie Pannell (1975)
b.3. Randall Coleman Pannell (1950) m Kaye C.
b.3.1. Joshua Coleman Pannell (1980)
b.3.2. Steve Patrick Davis (1969) (step-son)
b.4. Bruce Preston Pannell (1956)
c. Martin Coleman Pannell (1933) m Nancy Mauney
c.1. Martin Monroe Pannell (1955)
c.2. Robert Rhett Pannell (1958)
c.3. Margaret Elizabeth Pannell (1959-1961)
c.4. Leah Dorothy Pannell (1962)

(9) Nora Eugenia Pannell (4-02-1904 - 1924) m _____ Rudasill

(10) John Wayne Pannell (6-30-1906) b Bakersville m 4-27-1929 in Newton, N.C., Louise Fulbright (8-02-1909) b Newton, N.C.
   a. Harold Wayne Pannell (9-08-1932) b Richmond, VA, m 9-04-1954, Frances Byrle Whitt (8-20-1935) b Richmond, VA
   a.1. Frances Deborah Pannell (6-26-1956) b Cheyenne, WY, m Jerry A. Wilkins
   b. Miriam Louise Pannell (2-09-1941) b Richmond, VA, m 11-24-1961 in Richmond, VA, Ronald S. Blackstock (4-14-1939) b Richmond, VA - live Nathalie, VA
   b.1. Kimberly J. Blackstock (9-19-1962) b Richmond, VA
   b.2. Tamnia Lynn Blackstock (1964)
b.3. Joanna Louise Blackstock (1971)
c. Jerry D. Pannell (1-12-1946) b Richmond, VA, m Wanona Pulley
c.2. Chad Pannell (1975)
d. Robert Fulbright Pannell (9-02-1947) b Richmond, VA, m Nancy Reid - live Richmond, VA
d.1. Robert Fulbright Pannell, Jr. (1971)

3) Robert Hugh Young (5-02-1869 - 8-23-1936) b Bakersville, N.C., m 1-24-1888 in Bakersville, Mary Marcena Parker (2-25-1869 - 3-01-1945) b Bakersville, N.C.
   (1) Susan Blanche Young (12-17-1889) b Bakersville, N.C., m 8-01-1907 Claude Emory Anderson (5-07-1883) b Bakersville, N.C.
   a. Mary Elizabeth Anderson (8-19-1908) b Bakersville, m 6-29-1931 in Walla Walla, WA, James Lowell Davidson (3-07-1902) b Pendleton, Oregon
   a.1. James William Davidson (1-25-1938) b Pendleton, OR
b. Helen Margaret Anderson (10-20-1911) b Walla Walla, WA m 12-24-1931 in Portland, OR, Talbert Fawcett (6-25-1902) b Portland, OR
   b.1. Patricia Sue Fawcett (11-15-1932) b Portland, OR

  c. Lois Jeanne Anderson (3-11-1923) b Milton Freewater, OR m 1-06-1945 Fort Worth, TX, Maurice Edward Higgins (10-11-1915) b Leavenworth, KS
   c.1. David Maurice Higgins (5-26-1954) b Walla Walla, WA
   c.2. Robert Emory Higgins (9-09-1958) b Walla Walla, WA

  d. Claude Edwin Anderson (5-06-1927) b Walla Walla, WA m 1-25-1947, Virginia Bradley (7-03-1927) b Lenox, IA
   d.1. Sherry Lee Anderson (10-08-1948) b Walla Walla, WA
   d.2. Susan Marie Anderson (12-17-1949) b Walla Walla, WA
   d.3. Marilyn Kay Anderson (2-21-1953) b Walla Walla, WA

  e. Shirley Joan Anderson (1-15-1929) b Walla Walla, WA m 10-20-1945 in Lewiston, ID, Paul Eugene Potter (10-07-1925) b Byrd City, KS
   e.1. Ronnie Eugene Potter (3-19-1947) b Walla Walla, WA

(2) Nola Ann Young (7-28-1852) b Unicoi, TN m 6-27-1910 in Walla Walla, WA, Donald Q. Price (3-31-1887 - 8-1958) b Baird, TX, d Oklahoma City, OK
   a. Horace Robert Price (7-28-1913) b Plumer, ID m 5-09-1936 in Oklahoma City, OK, Nettie P. Ross (7-04-1907) b Rockwell, TX
      a.1. Don Edward Price (9-14-1940) b Oklahoma City, m 9-01-1961 in Muskage, OK, Joanne Kay Ross (5-09-1945)
      a.1.1. Ricky Don Price (6-20-1962) b Oklahoma City
   a.2. Charles Robert Price (9-04-1942) b Oklahoma City

Nola Ann Young Price m/2 3-07-1941 in Oklahoma City, Thomas Martin Kimes (1-11-1880 - 7-27-1957) b Perry Co, AR, d Oklahoma City. No issue by this marriage.

(3) Nellie May Young (11-23-1894) b Bakersville, N.C., m 2-22-1913 in Walla Walla, WA, Fred M. Williams (8-04-1889 - 11-25-1959) b TN, d WA
   a. Gwendolyn A. Williams (9-03-1914) b Portland, OR

   a. Betty Amelia Young (2-11-1924) b Walla Walla, WA m 12-02-1945, Robert B. Holleman (10-26-1912) b Barry, TX
      a.1. William Bruce Holleman (9-07-1946) b Globe, AZ
      a.2. Robert Newton Holleman (1-12-1951) b Seattle, WA
      a.3. Elizabeth Ruth Holleman (10-24-1953) b Seattle, WA
   b. Sue Kathleen Young (3-07-1929) b Walla Walla, WA m 11-20-1949,
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

Norman Stobb (7-02-1922) b Snohomish, WA

b.1. Norma Kay Stobb (7-08-1952) b Olympia, WA m 12-10-1972 in Yakima, WA, Ronald Allen Shaeffer (3-15-1945)
   b.1.1. Allan Lee Shaeffer (3-25-1975) b Portland, OR
   b.1.2. Nathan Allan Shaeffer (11-06-1976) b Yakima, WA

b.2. Jane Leanne Stobb (8-19-1954) b Olympia, WA

b.3. Mary Ella Stobb (10-08-1956) b Olympia, WA


a. Samuel Robert Curcio (11-05-1924) b Walla Walla, m 6-29-1947, Mary Josephine Secolo (12-24-1927) b Walla Walla, WA
   a.1. Samuel Robert Curcio, Jr. (8-10-1950) b Walla Walla
   a.2. Judith Ann Curcio (2-28-1952) b Walla Walla
   a.3. Gerald Joseph Curcio (3-04-1955) b Walla Walla
   a.4. Richard Anthony Curcio (5-28-1956) b Walla Walla
   a.5. Robert Francis Curcio (3-12-1962) b Walla Walla

b. Phyllis Rosalee Curcio (9-01-1926) b Walla Walla, WA m 2-17-1947, Frank Charlo (5-14-1921) b Walla Walla
   b.1. Frances Lynn Charlo (11-18-1949) b Walla Walla
   b.2. James Philip Charlo (10-27-1953) b Walla Walla
   b.3. John Richard Charlo (6-28-1955) b Lewiston, ID

b. Jeannine Lavon Curcio (3-23-1934) b Walla Walla, m 6-26-1955, William Wallace Speer (4-21-1933) b Kennewick, WA
   c.1 Sandra Lyane Speer (3-26-1957) b Walla Walla
   c.2. Cheryl Louise Speer (12-18-1958) b Astoria, OR
   c.3. Mark William Speer (12-21-1960) b Portland, OR

b. Phillip Harry Curcio, Jr. (9-10-1936) b Walla Walla m 2-08-1958, Karen Viana Hartgraves (5-03-1939) b Milton Freewater, OR
   d.1. Diane Elizabeth Curcio (9-21-1959) b Walla Walla
   d.2. Stephen Phillip Curcio (6-22-1962) b Walla Walla

(6) Georgia Louise Young (4-06-1908 - 4-23-1943) born and died in Bakersville, N.C.

4) Joseph E. Young (6-24-1871 - 8-22-1871)


   a. Ruth Elizabeth Miller (10-14-1916) b Mitchell Co., N.C. m 2-03-1940 in Gate City, VA, Burnie France (1-10-1914) b Johnson City, TN.
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)


b. Ralph Miller (7-22-1918 - 7-28-1918)

c. Robert Hugh Miller (11-01-1919) b Erwin, TN, m 10-22-1942, Pauline Peace Asbury (11-11-1918) b Bluefield, W. VA

c.1. Barbara Ann Miller (10-10-1946) b Erwin, TN

c.2. Robert Hugh Miller, Jr. (3-03-1955) b Johnson City, TN

d. William Elbert Miller (12-16-1921 - 1-08-1922)

e. Mary Alice Miller (5-13-1923) b Erwin, TN m 4-21-1946, Harry J. Sanders (9-02-1920) b Minerva, OH

e.1. Harry George Sanders (1-08-1947) b Elizabethton, TN

e.2. Francis David Sanders (10-06-1948) b Bristol, VA


f.1. Mary Ruth Miller (8-14-1961) b Johnson City, TN

f.2. George Alan Miller, Jr. (9-18-1962) b Johnson City, TN

g. Joseph Patton Miller (4-05-1932) b Erwin, TN, m 6-15-1958 in Havre de Grace, MD, Sarah E. Vaught (7-05-1933)

g.1. Joseph Patrick Miller (1-18-1960) b Kingsport, TN

(2) Maggie S. Miller (11-11-1893 - 2-23-1895)

6) Elizabeth Elmira Young (12-20-1874 - died in Berea, KY) m 2-19-1896 in Bakersville, N.C., Moses Tarpley Young (2-08-1869 - 3-19-1932). They were buried Berea Cemetery, Berea, KY.

(1) Edyth Virginia Young (6-26-1897) b Bakersville, N.C. m 6-16-1914 in Erwin, TN, Roy L. McKinney (6-30-1894 - 3-10-1955) b Mitchell Co., N.C., d Jackson Co., KY, buried Berea Cemetery.


b. Evie McKinney (1-11-1917 - 1-17-1917)

c. Thomas Oliver McKinney (4-21-1918 - 4-25-1918)

d. Elizabeth Virginia McKinney (4-16-1920) b Madison Co., KY, m 4-14-1944 in Mt. Vernon, KY, Mike A. Slusher (5-12-1915)

d.1. Carolyn Joyce Slusher (5-12-1946) b Berea, KY

d.2. Gordon Dell Slusher (4-03-1949) b Berea, KY m 12-29-1971 in Richmond, KY, Judith R. Cosby (7-13-1950)


d.4. Connie Marie Slusher (11-19-1963) b Berea, KY

e. Mabel Lee McKinney (5-21-1923) b Jackson Co., KY


JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

f.1.2. Dennis Edward McKinney (5-18-1974)
(Above children b Columbus, OH)

f.1. Joel Dean McKinney (8-16-1950) b Washington Co., TN
m 6-10-1971 in Johnson City, TN, Sandra Jo Hilbert
(6-21-1955) b Johnson City, TN

f.2.1. Joshua Aaron McKinney (12-26-1972) b Charlotte, N.C.

g. James Alford McKinney (8-04-1928 - 5-30-1943)

h. Ruth Elenor McKinney (12-08-1929 - 12-12-1929)
(Above two children buried Greenbury Young Cemetery, Bakersville, N.C.)
(2-20-1932) b Whitley Co., KY
i.1. Sherri Lynn Mayne (2-26-1955) b Berea, KY
i.2. Jay Richard Mayne (5-23-1959) b Berea, KY


j.1. Julian Shane McKinney (4-27-1971) b Lexington, KY

(2) Lucy Lavon Young (9-13-1899 - 1-16-1975) b Bakersville, N.C., d Berea, KY, buried Berea Cemetery, m 6-03-1926 in Berea, KY, Andres M. Eplee (8-24-1901) b Uree, N.C. - no issue

(3) Joseph McDaniel Lee Young (9-21-1901) b Bakersville, N.C. m 4-11-1925 in Berea, KY, Tabatha Johnson (11-02-1904) b Villa-grove, IL

a. William Johnson Young (12-18-1925 - 12-21-1925)
b. Lee Eugene Young (4-01-1928 - 5-13-1949) b Penny Farms, FL, died in auto accident, buried Berea Cemetery
c. Ruby Pauline Young (8-16-1929) b Penny Farms, FL, m 8-26-1950 in Richmond, KY, John Franklin Marksberry (11-15-1924)
c.1. Pamela Anne Marksberry (11-08-1951) b Lexington, KY m 12-30-1971 in Lexington, KY, Gene R. Dunn (3-15-1950)
c.1.1. Jonathan Lytle Dunn (8-07-1977) b Lexington
c.2. Jamie Leigh Marksberry (3-14-1954) b Lexington m 3-08-1975, Mark E. Koonman (3-14-1954) b Lexington, KY

(4) Ruth Edna Young (2-23-1905) b Bakersville, N.C. m 9-09-1933 in Lockland, OH, Dempsie Ruben Hart (8-08-1903) b Hart Settlement, KY

a. Gary Bernard Hart (7-24-1935) b Berea, KY m/l Lillian Joan Newman (7-20-1940); m/2 10-01-1975 in Lancaster, KY, Amy Gabbard (2-27-1937) b Berea, KY
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)


(5) Mattie Ann Elizabeth Young (1-25-1908 - 3-17-1922)


   a. Billy Keith Hoskins (4-30-1934 - 5-18-1941)

(7) Anna Mildred Young (12-28-1913) b Bakersville, N.C. m 12-28-1934 in Georgetown, KY, Lester M. Oliver (5-02-1909) b Livingston, KY

   a. Lester Noel Oliver (9-20-1935 - 3-05-1940)

   b. Roger Marion Oliver (1-13-1941) b Berea, KY m 8-08-1964 in Berea, Gladys Jennings (1-17-1943) b Garrard Co., KY

      b.1. Brigette Ree Oliver (6-03-1966) b Berea, KY

      b.2. Brandy Young Oliver (6-05-1968) b Berea, KY

      b.3. Anthony Jennings Oliver (7-19-1973) b Berea, KY

   c. Douglas Young Oliver (8-18-1945) b Berea, KY m 1968, Carolyn S. Clark (1945) b Berea, KY

      c.1. Neal Douglas Oliver (3-28-1969) b Berea, KY

7) John Samuel Young (5-11-1877 - 11-18-1965) b Bakersville, N.C. m 3-27-1897, Bettie S. Green (12-22-1882 - 7-22-1926)

(1) George Homer Young (12-09-1899 - 10-07-1965) b Clarrissa, N.C. d in Spruce Pine, N.C., buried Yellow Mountain Cemetery; m 2-05-1921, Cordelia Love (6-21-1898) b Plumble, N.C.


      a.1. Gregory Ray Young (1-17-1953) b Marion, N.C.

   b. Susan Melba Young (8-31-1923) b Spruce Pine, N.C.

   c. George Homer Young, Jr. "Jack" (12-09-1926) b Spruce Pine, N.C. m 6-28-1947 in Marion, N.C., Mary S Roache (12-08-1927)

   d. Edward Samuel Young (9-20-1930) b Spruce Pine, N.C.

(2) Joseph Athan Young (3-27-1902) b Clarrissa, N.C. m 12-24-1922 in Spruce Pine, N.C., Anna McKinney (9-20-1922) b Grassy Creek, N.C.

   a. Lois Young (5-02-1924) b Spruce Pine, N.C. m 6-21-1946 in Spruce Pine, Morrison Gunter (9-11-1921) b Spruce Pine, N.C.

   b. Jake Thomas Young (2-23-1927) b Spruce Pine, N.C. m 9-16-1950 in Spruce Pine, Christine Buchanan (9-16-1927)

      b.1. Virginia Jo Young (3-06-1952) b Washington, D.C.

      b.2. Chad Lee Young (11-19-1953) b Marion, N.C.

   c. John Henry Young (5-30-1929 - 5-30-1929)

JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

d.1. Cynthia Ann Sharpe (7-03-1957) b Marion, N.C.
d.2. Sammie Lee Sharpe (3-06-1959) b Marion, N.C.

(3) Samuel David Young (5-08-1904) b Clarrissa, N.C. m 7-02-1927 in Spruce Pine, N.C., Mary K. Houpe (6-29-1906)

(4) Lizzie Lavaughn Young (9-16-1906) b Clarrissa, N.C. m 11-09-1924 in Spruce Pine, N.C., Roy W. Henson (6-19-1899)


a.1. JoAnn Henson (6-09-1946) b Ashboro, N.C.
a.2. John Roy Henson, Jr. (3-11-1959) b Staunton, VA
a.3. Paul A. Henson (3-21-1961) b Alexandria, VA


b.2. Peggy Ann Barnett (10-16-1949) b Rutherford Co.
b.3. Vickie Levon Barnett (2-16-1952) b Rutherford Co.
b.4. William Hugh Barnett (6-16-1957) b Alexandria, VA


b.2. Peggy Ann Barnett (10-16-1949) b Rutherford Co.
b.3. Vickie Levon Barnett (2-16-1952) b Rutherford Co.
b.4. William Hugh Barnett (6-16-1957) b Alexandria, VA


b.2. Peggy Ann Barnett (10-16-1949) b Rutherford Co.
b.3. Vickie Levon Barnett (2-16-1952) b Rutherford Co.
b.4. William Hugh Barnett (6-16-1957) b Alexandria, VA

c. Ralph Forman Henson (2-24-1933) b Mitchell Co., N.C.

d. Fred Will Henson (2-27-1938) b Mitchell Co., N.C. m 4-25-1960 in Woodbridge, VA, Gail Forbes (3-30-1941)

d.1. Gayl Dwayne Henson (6-16-1962) b Alexandria, VA

e. Micki Myrlon Henson (3-13-1947) b Mitchell Co., N.C.

(5) William Milton Young (1-03-1909) b Clarrissa, N.C. m 7-16-1937 at Shell Creek, TN, Maude G. Henline (7-08-1909)


a.1. James Christopher Young (2-13-1965) b Burke Co., N.C.
a.2. William Randolph Young (8-03-1967) b Burke Co., N.C.

b. Jerry Dean Young (11-21-1945) b Watauga, N.C.

c. Danny Young (7-14-1957) b Mitchell Co., N.C.

(6) Clayton Young (9-12-1913) b Clarrissa, N.C. m 3-03-1938 in Elizabethton, TN, Doris Irene Laws (5-24-1922) b Ingalls, N.C.

a. Sudie Blanche Young (6-11-1940) b Ingalls, N.C. m in Minneapolis, N.C., William English (6-08-1940)

a.1. Ronnie Clayton English (5-08-1959) b Banner Elk, N.C.
a.2. Ricky Lynn English (11-20-1960)
a.3. Michael Todd English (6-15-1964) b Crossnore, N.C.

Sudie Blanche Young English m/2 8-14-1976 Gaffney, S.C., Nathaniel Annas (5-10-1937) b Granite Falls, N.C.

b. Sammy Howard Young (12-24-1941) b Spruce Pine, N.C. m in
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

Newland, N.C., Susan Gay Hughes (4-05-1945)
   b.1. Dana Lynn Young (9-01-1962) b Spruce Pine, N.C.
   b.2. Denise Renee Young (6-20-1964 - 1-09-1965) b Fayetteville, N.C., d in Newland, N.C.

   c. Nella Grace Young (9-17-1943) b Spruce Pine, N.C. m 10-07-1961, Dayton J. McClellan (12-17-1939)
      c.1. Tammy Lynn McClellan (1-07-1963) b Spruce Pine, N.C.
      c.2. Mark James McClellan (7-30-1968) b Spruce Pine, N.C.

   d. Shelley Angla Young (11-26-1945) b Ingalls, N.C. m 2-28-1965, Billy R. Greene (3-16-1943) b Spruce Pine, N.C.
      d.1. Jennifer Joy Greene (11-24-1972) b Shelby, N.C.
      d.2. Misty Rose Greene (9-04-1975) b Shelby, N.C.

   e. Lewis Clayton Young (3-08-1950) b Spruce Pine, N.C. m 2-21-1970 in Marion, N.C., Marjorie A. Wakefield (4-04-1950)
      e.1. Kimberly Ann Young (1-26-1971) b Shelby, N.C.
      e.2. Amy Melissa Young (9-12-1975) b Shelby, N.C.

         a.1. Richard Edmond Hudson, Jr. (3-20-1972) b Boone, N.C.
         a.2. Eric Joseph Hudson (4-10-1974) b Blowing Rock, N.C.
         b.1. Michael Gregory Hudson (11-16-1972) b Hickory, N.C.
         b.2. William Jeffery Hudson (5-17-1976) b Hickory, N.C.

   (8) Ruth Alice Young (9-05-1918) b Clarrissa, N.C. m 9-01-1940 in Graham, N.C., James W. James (2-15-1915) b Caswell Co., N.C.
      a. Betty Lea James (6-27-1942) b Burlington, N.C. m 8-23-1964 in Bill R. Maness (4-17-1942) b Burlington, N.C.
         a.1. Julie Suzanne Maness (10-08-1968) b Burlington, N.C.
         a.2. Robert James Maness (9-17-1971) b Burlington, N.C.
      b. Elizabeth Young James (11-28-1944) b Burlington, N.C.

      a. Virgil Weaver Willis, Jr. (7-13-1945) b Valdese, N.C. m 8-24-1969 in Graham, N.C., Angela Brooks (1-09-1948)

John Samuel Young m/2 7-20-1928 in Elizabethton, TN, Myrtle Helen Davenport (8-08-1898) b Spruce Pine, N.C.

(10) John Henry Young (9-22-1929) b Spruce Pine, N.C., m Georgia Faye Winters (6-10-1934) b Yancy Co., N.C.

(11) Carolyn Susan Young (3-28-1933) b Little Switzerland, N.C. m in
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

Elizabethton, TN 7-02-1954, George Snyder (6-11-1928)

8) Elenor "Ella" Young (1-20-1881) b Bakersville, N.C. m 1-28-1906 in Bakersville, N.C., Tarp Turbyfill (10-09-1877 - 1-23-1950) b Mitchell Co., N.C., died in Bakersville, N.C. Tarp Turbyfill was buried in the Baptist Church Cemetery, Roan Mountain, N.C. Ella, age 101 [1982] lives Valley High Rest Home, Route 4, Roan Valley, Bakersville, N.C.

(1) Mabel Susan Turbyfill (3-07-1907) b Bakersville, N.C. m 4-19-1928 in Erwin, TN, Gordon Young (7-12-1905 - 10-18-1980), son of Samuel and Fannie McKinney Young. Gordon was a farmer and electrician. He was a member of the Roan Mountain, N.C. Baptist Church. Mabel Turbyfill Young lives in a rest home in N.C.

a. Joe Burton Young (11-30-1933) b Bakersville, N.C. m 8-22-1951 in Bakersville, Reta Bernice Holder (9-12-1933) b Roan Mountain, TN

a.1. Terry B. Young (5-17-1956) b Boone, N.C.
a.2. Susan Jane Young (9-20-1959) b Winston-Salem, N.C.
a.3. Sharon J. Young (9-04-1960) b Winston-Salem, N.C.
a.4. Keith Thomas Young (10-06-1962) b Winston-Salem, N.C.


(1) Luther Joseph McKinney (8-15-1903) b Bakersville, N.C. m 11-29-1928 in Bakersville, Evelyn Jackson (5-09-1904) b Lenoir, N.C.
JOHN YOUNG, SR., AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

a. Luther Joseph McKinney, Jr. (10-09-1929) b Marion, N.C. m 3-04-1955, Mary Helen Sartain (11-26-1923)
   a.1. Adren Patrick McKinney (9-24-1956) b Marion, N.C.
   a.2. Vera Faye McKinney (9-25-1956) b Marion, N.C.

b. Blanche Bernice McKinney (4-24-1931) b Marion, N.C. m 2-09-1956 in Angola, TN, Biff Eugene Delancey (7-08-1931) b Memphis, TN
   b.1. Jannet Lynn Delancey (10-05-1957) b Detroit, MI
   b.2. Katherine Delancey (2-23-1957) b Detroit, MI

c. Charles Earl McKinney (2-21-1933) b Marion, N.C. m 5-30-1956 in Banner Elk, N.C., Betty Carolina Ramsey (7-10-1934)
   c.1. Charles Stephen McKinney (9-28-1957) b Marion, N.C.
   c.2. Carol Elaine McKinney (9-08-1960) b Marion, N.C.

(2) Robert Harlow McKinney (7-12-1905) b Bakersville, N.C. m 7-03-1937 in Bakersville, Ruby Ethel (12-06-1918) b Bakersville, N.C.
   a. Douglas Richard McKinney (4-09-1945) b Marion, N.C.

(3) Frank Samuel McKinney (4-17-1907) b Bakersville, N.C. m 5-1925 in Bakersville, Eddie McKinney (2-02-1908)
   a. Dennie McKinney (2-12-1927) b Bakersville, N.C. m 3-12-1949 in Newport, KY, Frances Mae Wiley (8-16-1927) b Catlettsburg, KY
      a.1. Denise McKinney (12-10-1953) b Dayton, OH
      a.2. David McKinney (10-06-1956) b Dayton, OH
   b. James McKinney (7-05-1932) b Bakersville, N.C. m 3-26-1950 in Johnson City, TN, Peggy Ann Holt (2-22-1934)
      b.1. Johnny Frank McKinney (4-29-1952) b Johnson City, TN
      b.2. Gary Lynn McKinney (1-12-1954) b Johnson City, TN
      b.3. Jimmy McKinney (6-08-1957) b Johnson City, TN
      b.4. Sandra Kay McKinney (5-19-1959) b Johnson City, TN
      b.5. Deborah Ann McKinney (5-15-1963) b Johnson City, TN
   d. Jerry McKinney (11-01-1940) b Bakersville, N.C.
   e. Robert Jackson McKinney (7-20-1941) b Appalachia, VA m 12-23-1962 in Baltimore, MD, Barbara Ann Peterson (3-25-1941) b Baltimore, MD
      e.1. Robert Lance McKinney (3-23-1964 - 3-25-1964) b/d Frankfort, Germany

(4) Clyde McKinney (11-09-1910) b Bakersville, N.C. m 12-19-1939 in Monterey, VA, Lula M. Botkin (3-18-1941) b Headwater, VA
   a. Robert Jackson McKinney (7-20-1941) b Appalachia, VA
   b. Clyde Andrew McKinney (3-13-1943) b Augusta Springs, VA m
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

4-11-1963 in Baltimore, MD, Marge Bernice Stegmuller (1-05-1943) b New York City, N.Y.

- c. Ronald Lee McKinney (8-17-1944) b Baltimore, MD
- d. Gerald Howard McKinney (4-15-1949) b Baltimore, MD
- f. Unnamed daughter (9-05-1957 - 9-07-1957) b/d Baltimore, MD


- a. Gladys Marie Canipe (11-26-1929) b Marion, N.C. m 9-29-1945 in Gate City, VA, Richard J. Shackelford (5-25-1925)
- a.1. Richard Lee Shackelford (2-04-1947) b Kingsport, TN
- a.2. Charles R. Shackelford (1-10-1948) b Greeneville, TN
- a.3. James Arthur Shackelford (12-10-1952) b Kingsport, TN

- b. Billy Ray Canipe (3-30-1932) b Relief, N.C. m 3-05-1951 in Henrietta, TX, Helen Estelle McElroy (4-07-1933) b Knox City, TX

- b.1. Deborah Ann Canipe (11-20-1957) b Baltimore, MD


- d. Henry Wade Canipe (6-11-1937) b Relief, N.C.

- e. Glenna Jean Canipe (3-16-1943) b Relief, N.C. m 6-17-1962 in Kingsport, TN, William D. Lisenby (4-19-1940) b Kingsport

- f. Brenda Ann Canipe (8-06-1949) b Kingsport, TN

10) James Martin Eugene Young (2-21-1887) b Bakersville m 9-11-1909 in Bakersville, Dollie Cornell Wilson (5-20-1889) b Bakersville, N.C. [James and Dollie Young are deceased, dates unknown]

(1) Susan Elma Elizabeth Young (7-14-1911) b Bakersville m 11-07-1926 in Mitchell Co., N.C., Fred M. Buchanan (10-21-1904)

- a. Willie Mae Buchanan (9-14-1927) b Bakersville, N.C. m 10-10-1944 in Spartanburg, S.C., B. F. Pittman (3-01-1924)


- a.1.1. Leah Michelle Pittman (12-16-1972)
- a.1.2. Andrea Nichole Pittman (3-17-1976) [Above children b Hickory, N.C.]


- a.2.1. Wesley Shawn Pittman (7-27-1972) b Myrtle Beach, S.C.
- a.2.2. Amy Elizabeth Pittman (10-20-1975) b Hickory, N.C.

- a.3. Kathy Lynn Pittman (10-04-1951) b Bakersville, N.C.
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

b. Hazel Florine Buchanan (12-31-1928 - 6-09-1930)
c. Harry Lee Buchanan (5-18-1931) b Bakersville, m 4-21-1952, Muriel Willis (5-06-1936) b Bakersville, N.C.
c.1. Dessa Lee Buchanan (1-10-1953) b Bakersville, N.C
c.2. Lesley Keith Buchanan (5-23-1954) b Bakersville, N.C.
d. Jack Edwin Buchanan (7-21-1934) b Bakersville, N.C. m 8-10-1956 in Gaffney, S.C., Rita Hefner (12-23-1938)
d.1. Unnamed child b/d 9-17-1959 in Newton, N.C.
d.2. Judy Edwin Buchanan (11-11-1960) b Newton, N.C.
f.1. William Jeffery Lominac (1-06-1960) b Newton, N.C.
g. Judy Carol Buchanan (4-03-1945) b Bakersville, N.C. m 8-13-1964 in Newton, N.C., at the First Baptist Church, Howard Alexander Beard (12-29-1943)
h. Vickie Sue Buchanan (11-18-1951) b Bakersville, N.C.

(2) Hazel L. Gladys Young (10-10-1915) b Bakersville, N.C. m 1939 in Marion, N.C., Paul Willis (5-06-1912)
a. Patricia Louise Willis (3-08-1940) b Marion, N.C. m Willard D. Hollifield (3-22-1934) b Marion, N.C.
a.1. Regina Leigh Hollifield (5-17-1961) b Asheville, N.C.
a.2. Randy Neil Hollifield (12-06-1969) b Burke Co., N.C.

(3) Joseph Omer Oran Young (5-11-1917) b Bakersville, N.C. m 8-20-1949, Helen Eileen Ellis (6-02-1921) b Bakersville, N.C.
a. Joel Jeffery Eugene Young (8-31-1960) b Spruce Pine, N.C.

In compiling the Joseph Beard Young and Susan Jane Patton Young family, we would like to thank the following for their contributions: (Editors)

Mrs. Arnold (Jean Slagle) Lansche, 1708 Galen Drive, Johnson City, TN 37601, THIRTY-THIRD WOODWARD-PANNELL REUNION, August 8, 1982, Clarrissa Community Building, Bakersville, N.C.

Mr. Harold A. Munday, Route 2, Box 41A, Cleveland, N.C. 27013, FAMILY OF JOHN PATTON 1749-1979

Mrs. John M. (Dolores White) Young, 608 East Unaka Avenue, Johnson City, TN 37601, THE PANNELL FAMILY HISTORY - Twenty-Fifth Annual Woodward-Pannell Reunion, August 11, 1974, Bowman High School Cafeteria, Bakersville, N.C.
The children of Hugh P. Young, Sr. and his second wife, Letitia Helton/Hylton (1828 - 1871), daughter of Austin Helton/Hylton, were born in Washington Co., TN. The children were: Ellen C.; George H.; Susan E.; and Julia F. Young:

13. Ellen C. Young b c1861 m in Washington Co., TN, 2-25-1879, J. A. P. Maupin. They were married by Elder E. E. Shipley (Washington Co., TN, Marriage Book III p 122). The one known child of this union, Ethel R. Maupin (1883 - 1884) was buried Boones Creek Church of Christ. (Dates from tombstone inscription - "daughter of JAP Maupin and E. C. Maupin.")

14. George H./W. Young b c1863, died after 1922/25. (On the deeds in Washington Co., TN, the initials H. and W. are both used.) Sometime after his father's death, George moved to Madison Co., IN and married 6-18-1891, Emma B. Thomas. They lived in Madison Co., IN for some time then moved to Riverside, CA. George H. Young was listed in the 1905 Riverside Directory: Occupation - lineman; address - 492 Main Street, Riverside, CA. Opal Carathers remembered George H. Young - the farm on which Opal lived "backed up" to the former Hugh P. Young, Sr. farm. She states George H. Young always spent some time with the Carathers family on his yearly visits to see his sisters "as long as he was able." Virginia Henry, a descendant of George's sister, Julia F. Miller, states: Uncle George visited her father's (Dr. Ralph Miller) home when she was quite young. Virginia's mother, "Susie" Miller drove George where ever he wanted to go. Neither Opal nor Virginia knew anything about his family as he was always alone. It is assumed that by this time, Emma B. Thomas Young was deceased, and that this couple did not have any children.

April 4, 1898, George H. Young and wife, Emma Young, sold land to David Carathers. It was stated the land was inherited from George's father, Hugh P. Young, Sr. of Washington Co., TN, and George H. and Emma Young were living in Madison Co., IN at that time. (Washington Co., TN Deed Book 75, p 135)

It is unknown when George H. Young moved from Madison Co., IN to Riverside, CA. The marriage record was found in Madison Co., IN, and the records of San Bernardino Co., CA have been researched by Adeline Johnson of Riverside, CA 92516, without finding a will, etc. Some of the sons of James Robert Young of Washington Co., TN lived in Riverside, CA, and it is quite possible they located there because George H. Young lived there.

15. Susan E. Young b c1875, died c1892. Susan's will is from Will Book 8, p 18, Washington Co. TN. She willed her earthly possessions including her part of the home place to her sisters, Julia and Allie. Susan E. Young was probably buried Boones Creek Church of Christ Cemetery which was near their home.

(The above births for Ellen C., George H. and Susan E. Young have been estimated from the 1860 and 1870 Washington Co., TN Census records.)

16. Judith "Julia" Florence Young (4-01-1867 - 12-14-1946) m 11-30-1884, Dr. Walter Scott Miller (2-17-1863 - 4-27-1948). They were married
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

by D. P. Hunt, M.G. (Washington Co., TN Marriage Book III p 216.)

Walter S. Miller was the son of George W. and Letitia A. Holloway Miller of Knob Creek. He was the grandson of Jane Young Miller (sister to Hugh P. Young, Sr.) and Henry Miller, Sr., and the great grandson of Catherine "Caty" Bowman and John Miller who migrated from Rockingham Co., VA to Knob Creek in 1789. Julia and Walter S. Miller grew up on adjoining farms in the Knob Creek area.

The land willed to the five children of Hugh P. Young, Sr. and his wife, Letitia, was bought from the heirs by Julia and her sister, Allie Barbara. The Millers and Allie B. Young lived at the home place in the summer months, but spent the winter at their home 201 East Watauga Avenue. Walter Miller was a practicing dentist in Johnson City. At a later date, the home place was sold by Julia and Allie to Julia's son, Dr. Ralph Miller. After this, the Millers and Allie B. Young lived permanently at the E. Watauga Avenue address. Julia was badly afflicted with rheumatism/arthritis in her later years. Allie Barbara Young, known to the Miller children as "Aunt Al" lived with the Millers until her death in 1936. Julia and Dr. Walter Scott Miller were buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Johnson City, TN.

The children and some descendants of Julia and Walter S. Miller:

1) Wallace Miller (3-12-1886 - 9-10-1958) m/1 Georgia Strable; m/2 Frankie Hunt - no issue

2) Cleo Miller (8-20-1888 - 5-10-1977) m 1910, John Reeves who died 10-23-1923). Cleo Miller Reeves was a clerk in the Washington County Court for many years. John and Cleo Miller Reeves were buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Johnson City, TN.

   (1) Clara Reeves (1-05-1912) m Lewis "Lew" Taylor (deceased).
   Clara is retired from the Elizabethton Department of Education. Clara and Lew Taylor were m 6-25-1935. They lived in Elizabethton, TN. Cleo Miller Reeves spent her last days with Clara Taylor.
   a. George Lewis Taylor, Jr. (6-11-1939) m 11-26-1960, Ruthann Currey (8-21-1938)
      a.1. Debra Joyce Taylor (9-10-1963)
      a.2. Rebecca Ann Taylor (2-19-1965)
      a.3. George Lewis Taylor, III (12-07-1968)
      a.4. Amy Ruth Taylor (3-25-1971)
   b. John Frank Taylor (5-14-1941) m 3-14-1963, Sandra Inez Kyte (11-21-1940)
      b.1. Jennifer Elizabeth Taylor (2-23-1960)
      b.2. Cathy Anissa Taylor (4-08-1968)
   c. Clara Elizabeth Taylor (8-09-1946) m 6-10-1966, Thomas Alexander Ely (6-17-1944)
      c.1. Elizabeth Reeves Ely (4-03-1968)
      c.2. Rachel Ellen Ely (8-29-1971)

3) Dr. Ralph Miller (DDS) (3-30-1890 - 7-20-1958) m Mary Sue "Susie" Burt (2-02-___ - 7-18-1959). Dr. Ralph Miller and his family
JOHN YOUNG, SR. AND ISABEL CUNNINGHAM YOUNG (continued)

bought the old home place from his mother and aunt. They did extensive remodeling such as a Delco lighting system, tennis court, screened-in porches, and much interior remodeling. They lived in this house until it burned. They did not rebuild, but sold to Paul Erwin. Paul Erwin later sold the home to another Young descendant, Sue Clark Overbay and the late Thomas Overbay.

Dr. Ralph and Susie Miller were buried Happy Valley Memorial Park, Carter Co., TN.

(1) Virginia Miller (2-20-1918) b Johnson City, m 2-08-1938, John H. Henry. The Henry home is 1221 Ridgeway Road, Johnson City.
   a. Carolyn Sue Henry (1-09-1940) m Paul L. Overbay
   b. James "Jack" Henry (11-03-1950)

(2) Jack Wallace Miller (6-03-1923 - 3-05-1981) m/1 Irene Combs, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Combs of Bristol, VA. Irene and an infant child died 7-04-1950 in Kingsport, TN. Jack Miller m/2 12-31-1952, Sherry Sonat. Jack was killed in an airplane crash in El Paso, TX. He was with the U.S. Air Force, with retirement only a few months away when he was killed. He had lived in McAllen, TX for six years prior to his death. He was buried McAllen, TX.
   a. Lynn Miller with the Air Force in Germany (1981)
   b. Lee Miller - lives McAllen, TX (1981)

4) Jewell Miller (2-15-1894 - 2-13-1920) m William Crumley
   (1) Ernest Crumley (10-13-1910 - 5-20-1974) - unmarried
   (2) Harold Crumley (2-20-1913) (Twins)
   (3) Howard Crumley (2-20-1913) (Twins)
   (4) James Crumley b 9-1917, died during World War II in an air raid on Ploesti Roumania Oil Fields - unmarried

5) Trula Miller (8-18-1897 - 1-1958) m Frank Hazard - no issue
   Trula and Frank Hazard lived Jacksonville, FL.

6) Hazel Miller (5-30-1902 - 11-24-1958)

7) Mildred Miller (7-10-1905) m/1 Russell Senterfit; m/2 Thomas A. Henderson - no issue

17. Barbara Allie Young (1869 - 1936) - unmarried. The birth and death dates are from the tombstone in Oak Hill Cemetery, Johnson City, TN.

Our thanks to Jeanne Lyle Sell, Clara Reeves Taylor and Virginia Miller Henry for records on the children of Hugh P. Young, Sr. and Letitia Helton Young. Virginia Henry loaned us the Bible record of Julia F. Young Miller which included the birth of her father, Hugh P. Young, Sr. - Editors.
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG

Robert Young, Jr. (? - died prior to May, 1806) married Phebe Douglas (c1742/1744 - died prior to May 1810). Robert, Jr. and Phebe D. Young were born in Virginia and died Washington Co., TN. It is thought they were buried in the same cemetery where Robert Young, Sr. was buried. They were married in Virginia; and at least some of their children were born there before they moved to what is now Tennessee. The Douglas surname is also spelled Douglass.

Phebe was the daughter of Jonathan Douglas, Sr. and his wife, Jemima Douglas, of Augusta County, VA and Sullivan Co., TN. Three of their children were: Naomi Douglas who married Valentine Sevier, Jr.; Phebe Douglas who married Robert Young, Jr.; and Jonathan Douglas, Jr. who married Mary Young, sister to Robert Young, Jr. Naomi D. and Valentine Sevier, Jr. moved to Clarksville, TN. The brother, Jonathan Douglas, Jr. was in the East TN area until after the death of his sister, Phebe. There are at least two deeds which indicate Jonathan Douglas, Jr. and Phebe D. Young owned joint property. This property may have been left to them by their father.

For the benefit of the Douglas descendants, the Douglas Coat of Arms is "one of the best known of all... because of the legend it commemorates." (SEVIER HISTORY) At the request of King Robert Bruce, James Douglas was to carry the King's heart to the Holy Land in 1329 (from Scotland). However, James Douglas was killed in Spain while on his way. There were various alterations in design, but all feature the heart. The Third Earl of Douglas is said to have been responsible for adding the crown to the coat of arms which represented his lordship of Galloway.

Robert Young, Jr. avenged the death of his brother, James, who was killed by the Indians. According to DRAPER MANUSCRIPT, Series S, Volumes 32-33, pp 144, 145, 146 (State Historical Society of Wisconsin): On Christian's campaign was Colonel Valentine Sevier and his brother-in-law, Robert Young.

At the conference which Christian had with the Indians (at Long Island on the Holston in 1777), there was one fellow from some cause seemed not to like to venture among or mix with the white people, and for several days was observed to climb up a tree at a distance and observe what was going on. At length Robt. Young concluded he would fix him, slipped off and got into a cane-break near by, and crept up and shot the Indian from out of the tree. It created a considerable trouble in camp but Young kept the secret - no one knew it except his brother-in-law, Col. Val. Sevier - and subsequently Young told it to James Sevier. The previous summer his brother James Young, with his servant man, one night camped on Holston, turning out their horses to graze, next morning went after their horses and were waylaid and killed. Hence Robert Young (Jr.) was turned against the Indians.

About this period - 1779-1780, the people were much annoyed with horse thieves - thieving and prowling about and were compelled to hunt them down. Shote, William Lewis, Peively (?) and two Hightowers were killed and Robert Young pursued one Rogers and one Pyburn over the mountains and killed them.

Robert Young, Jr. served in the Revolutionary War, and obtained a land grant from North Carolina (No. 1046). (See transcribed copy of land grant, p 328.)
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

He was prominent in the Battle of the State of Franklin. He served as bearer of communications between Tipton and Sevier in their negotiations. [The State Records of North Carolina, Vol. 22, p 691 dated March 21, 1788 - Colonel John Tipton to General Joseph Martin]:

On the morning of the 29th (Feb.) before daylight, I received information that Col. Maxwell, with the troops from Sullivan and a number from the County, had collected in one body at Mr. Dungan's about six miles from this place, from which place they marched, and before sunrise attacked them, when as soon as the firing begun I, with the troops from the house sallied out and drove them from their ground without much resistance, with the loss of four or five wounded, one of which died in a few hours after, VIZ Mr. Webb from Sullivan, and Jonathan Pugh, Esq., Sheriff of Washington who died in eight days after the action. However we followed up the pursuit when we met ROBERT YOUNG, JR. with a verbal flag from Sevier that if we would spare his life he would submit to the law upon which we discontinued the pursuit. And Col. Maxwell sent him a flag giving him and his party to the 11th of this instant to submit to the laws of North Carolina.

Robert Young, Jr. died before the pensions were paid for Revolutionary service. However, a copy of a pension application filed by his daughter, Elizabeth "Betsy" Young Fain has been reproduced from microfilm in South Carolina Department of Archives and History, Columbia, S.C. - Revolutionary War Federal Pension Roll 936-938 481. Note: There were no other names of his sons and daughters listed, although referred to.

State of Indiana ) No. 0936
Putnam County ) Be it known that before me

A justice of the Peace in and for the county and state aforesaid duly qualified and commissioned and authorised according to Law to administer oaths - S.S. (?)

Personally appeared Elizabeth Fain and made oath that she is the daughter of Robert Young of Washington County of the State of Tennessee as he was a Revolutionary Soldier and who served in the horse and Mounted Cavalry in the company aforesaid commissioned by General Washington and Patten and who being duly charged according to law made oath in due form of Law that they are the sons and daughters and heirs at law and legal representatives of the said Robert Youngs and who are residents of the County of Putnam and state aforesaid lawfully are heirs and representatives at law and said claimants claiming under said Act of Congress passed 1832 granting pensions to Officers and soldiers and to those widows and children granting unto them what was to those of the Revolutionary officers and soldiers at the day of the death of any officers or soldiers enlisted and even unapplied for in the life of said soldier who was a soldier entitled to a pension as above stated in the Mounted Cavalry compassed of the part of the Troops of Washington County State of Tennessee and who served during said war as above stated. Said applicant makes this application for the purpose of obtaining the amount of pension money that might have been due the said Robert Youngs of the State of Tennessee for his services and who served in the said Mounted Cavalry as above stated and who called it the memorable and battled the engagement at King's Mountain and in the Battle called the
Battle of the horse Shoe and as the case may be and thinks that he entered in the year 1773 or as the case may be in the regiment commanded by General Greenwell (?) Colonel to the Tennessee State Troops and the Continental Lines. Said Elizabeth Fain makes this application for herself and for the other heirs before mentioned that she and the other heirs may obtain the money that was due unto Robert Youngs as a soldier of the Revolutionary War of the Continental Line and who served out the required time of his engagement and who did not receive the pension money that he was entitled to at his death. The said heirs above named as claimants make this application that they may be paid that amount as the Legal heirs and representatives of the said Robert Youngs who _____ the duty and service in the said war as above stated. Said claimants all that might have been due at the Death of said soldier being _____. Answer to 28th December 1838. Signed Betsy Fain

This above document subscribed to and sworn to before me this 30th day of June [the year appears to be 1840].

Signature of Clerk illegible

[Checking with Putnam Co., Indiana court, we find the above application was not honored. The reasons were not given for the rejection - Editors]
hundred and ninety two. By his Excellancys Command - Alexander Martin J. Glasgow, Secretary.

David Jobe
280 acres
adjoins Robert Young, Jr.

Robert Young
Sr. 640
acres
adjoins
Robert Young, Jr.

William Young
100 acres adjoins Robert Young, Jr.

The above division of N. C. land grant No. 1046, 640 acres granted 11-27-1792 to Robert Young, Jr. [Scale: 1/16 inch equals 9 poles - 1 pole equals 16-% feet]

In Robert Young, Jr.'s will dated 10-19-1804, the land was willed as follows:

Wife Phebe 100 acres of her choice
Son James 100 acres "whereon I now live"
Son Jonathan lower end joining Cox and Jobe - 100 acres
Son Thomas upper end joining Joseph Young - 100 acres
Son Joseph between Thomas' part and land "where I now live" - 100 acres
Son Robert balance of tract 240 acres more or less

The above adds to 100 acres more than the land granted to Robert Young, Jr. By checking deeds to and from Robert, Jr.'s heirs, the surveys were accurate enough to show that son Joseph did not get the 100 acres that was willed to him. - Editors

Tract A: Washington Co., TN Deed Book 12, pp 189, 190, 9-08-1908 - Thomas Young to Joseph Young, 100 acres on Brush Creek for $1000.

Tract B: Washington Co., TN Deed Book 13, pp 394, 395, 1-25-1813 - James Young of Lincoln County to Reuben Bayles, 100 acres on Brush Creek for $800.


Tract D: Washington Co., TN Deed Book 17, pp 175, 176, 4-18-1821 - Robert D. Young of Hawkins Co., TN to John Fain, 85 acres on Brush Creek for $664.
Tract E: Washington Co., TN Deed Book 10, pp 374, 375, 11-09-1808, Jonathan Douglas and Phebe Young executor and executrix of the will of Robert Young to Jonathan Young, 100 acres on Brush Creek for consideration of a devise of the will of Robert Young, Deceased.

Tract F: Washington Co., TN Deed Book 10, p 367, 11-09-1808, Jonathan Douglas and Phebe Young executor and executrix of the will of Robert Young deceased to James Young a tract of land on Brush Creek for and in consideration of a devise left by will to the said James Young by the said Robert Young, Deceased.

Tract F: Was later divided between the sons of James Young. These legal papers used the initial R to identify James the son of Robert, Jr. and Phebe Douglas Young.


Washington Co., TN Deed Book 31, p 180, 1-25-1849 - James R. Young to James T. Young. I James R. Young for the consideration of the support of myself and my wife Nancy during our natural lives do grant to James T. Young in part pay for the above consideration all my personal property. Attest: Madison Booth, John Orren James R. (his mark) Young

Washington Co., TN Deed Book 31, pp 181, 182 - 1-25-1849 - James R. Young to James T. Young for the love and affection I have for my son James T. Young. I do hereby give and transfer a tract of 69 acres on which I now live including the mansion house (west end of Tract F) Attest: Madison Booth, John Orren James R. (his mark) Young

Washington Co., TN Deed Book 41, p 371, 5-11-1863 - L. E. R. Young to William H. Young - L. E. R. Young of the County of Murray State of Georgia to William H. Young of the County of Washington, TN for consideration of $573.70 - 50 acres of land on the waters of Brush Creek. It being the north end or side of the tract on which the said William H. Young now resides and formerly owned by our father James R. Young. It being the portion of said tract that my father James R. Young gave and granted to me. Witness: T. A. Faw, J. M. Seehorn

Signed - L. E. R. Young

Washington Co., TN Deed Book 37, p 35, 12-15-1857 - L. A. Young to W. H. Young. Landon A. Young of the County of Washington and William H. Young of the County of Carter for the consideration of the sum of $300 all of his interest in an undivided tract of land jointly owned by the first part and his brother James lying and being in Washington County, TN and State of TN on the waters of Brush Creek. It being a part of the tract of land upon which James Young, Sr. deceased formerly resided and the land upon which his widow Nancy Young now resides and adjoining the lands of Thos. T. Young, L. E. R. Young, Samuel Miller and the heirs of Chana Boring, deceased, containing 69 acres. Witness: Thos. T. Young, Edmond Johnson

Signed - Landon A. Young
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

Washington County, TN Deed Book 41, p 368 - 8-07-1862 - James T. Young to William H. Young. I, James T. Young of McDowell County, North Carolina in consideration of $400 sell to William H. Young of Washington Co., TN all my interest etc. in a tract of land in Washington Co., being an undivided interest embracing one-half of the original tract deeded to me by my Father James R. Young in the month of January 1849. Witness: Jas. H. _____, W. R. Sevier

Signed - Jas. T. Young

The foregoing deeds prove that James R. Young was the son of Robert Young, Jr. and Phebe Douglas Young and that the sons of James R. and Nancy Young were:

1. James T. Young who moved to McDowell Co., N.C. prior to 1862
2. Lebright E. R. Young who moved to Murray Co., GA prior to 1863
3. William H. Young who moved from Carter Co., TN to Washington Co., TN and bought his brothers' interest in the property of his father
4. Landon A. Young who sold his interest to his brother William H. Young

Washington Co., TN Tax Records:

1778 - Robert Young, Jr. amount of estate - 385 pounds - sum to pay - 3 pounds 19 shillings and 1-1/4 pence
1779 - Robert Young, Jr. - 640 acres manor plantation, value 1,000 pounds
   9 head of horses valued 1,075 pounds
   8 head of cattle valued 80 pounds
   Ready money - 50 pounds, 9 shillings
1791 - Robert Young, Jr. - 640 acres, 1 white poll
1792 - Robert Young - 640 acres, 1 white poll
   [Jr. was dropped from the name after the death of Robert Young, Sr.] 1793 - Robert Young - 1004 acres, 1 white poll
   [400 acres of this was on Big Harpeth in Williamson Co., TN]
1794 - Robert Young - 1004 acres, 1 white poll
1795 - Robert Young - 640 acres on Brush Creek, 1 white poll
1796 - Robert Young - 640 acres on Brush Creek, 1 white poll
1801 - Robert Young - 640 acres, 1 black poll
1806 - Robert Young's property - 640 acres, 1 black poll
1807 - Phebe Young - 640 acres, 1 black poll
1808 - Phebe Young - 640 acres, 1 black poll
1809 - Phebe Young - 340 acres, 1 black poll

Will Book 1, p 69, Washington Co., TN - Robert Young, Jr.

I, Robert Young of the County of Washington, Tennessee being in a perfect state of health and of a sound mind calling to mind the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death. I make this my last will and testament in the following manner (VIZ) I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Phebe Young one hundred acres of her choice of the plantation on which I now live on with the buildings and appurtenances thereon for her use while she lives in widowhood. I also give and bequeath to my son James Young one hundred acres of the tract of land whereon I now live consisting of that part of the tract whereon he now lives. I also give and bequeath to my son Jonathan Young one hundred acres of the aforesaid tract of land lying at the lower end joining Coxes and Jobes land. I also give and bequeath to my son Thomas Young one hundred acres of the before mentioned...
tract of land lying at the upper end of the tract joining Joseph Youngs land. I also give and bequeath to my son Joseph Young one hundred acres of the same tract of land lying between my son Thomas part and where I now live including the school house, spring. I also give and bequeath to my son Robert Young the balance of the tract of land before mentioned being two hundred and forty acres more or less consisting of that part whereon I now live including his mothers part which he is to have in full possession after her death or widowhood. I also desire that my executors shall measure and lay off the aforesaid land giving to each their quantity as before mentioned. I also give and bequeath to my wife Phebe my Negro woman named Loos for her use during her life or in widowhood. I also appoint Jonathan Douglas and my wife Phebe to be sole executors of this my will. I also desire that what Negroes I have in my possession at my death be divided equally between my three daughters then after my wifes death I desire that the price of Loos be divided equally between all my children. I also give and bequeath to my wife Phebe two of her choice of my horses and six of her choice of my cattle, also the half of my stock of hogs and sheep. I also desire that the balance of my stock of horses be equally divided between my children that is unmarried at my death. I also give and bequeath to my son William Young one hundred acres of land lying on Big Harpeth in Williamson County, it being part of a tract of 400 acres belonging to me. I also give and bequeath to my son John Young one hundred acres of land in the same county of Williamson. I also give and bequeath to my wife Phebe Young all my plantation tools and household furniture to dispose of as she thinks proper.

Signed sealed and acknowledged in the presence of us this the 19th day of October 1804.

Witnesses: William Young
           Abraham Job
           Joshua Job

Jonathan Douglas and Phebe Young qualified as executor and executrix of the foregoing will at May Session 1806 - ordered to be recorded.

Will Book 1, p 81, Washington Co., TN - Phebe Young

In the name of God Amen I Phebe Young of the County of Washington and State of Tennessee being in perfect mind and calling to mind the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death this my last will and testament in the following manner VIZ I give and bequeath all my youngest children that is to say Joseph, Phebe, Robert and Anna four of the choicest of the cows of the stock now belonging to me. I also give and bequeath to daughters Phebe and Anna each of them one feather bed and furniture and each one a spinning wheel. I also give and bequeath Joseph and Robert my sons all the plantation tools. I allow also the balance of the stock to be sold or as much as will satisfy the debts and the rest of the property to be divided between Polly, Jemima, Jane and Betsy.

Signed Sealed and Acknowledged in the presence of us this 26th February 1810.

Witnesses: Edward Threewitts
           James Young

Signed - Phebe Young
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

The foregoing will was proven in court by the oaths of Edward Threewitts and James Young the subscribing witnesses in the May Sessions 1810 and ordered to be recorded. Jonathan Young and James Young Administrators of the foregoing will annexed and qualified as the law directs.

Washington Co., TN - Inventory of Estates, Book 00, p 234 - Phebe Young's Estate

Six head of horses
Six head of cattle
Eight head of sheep
Nine head of hogs
Two feather beds and furniture
Two tables
One big wheel
Two spinning wheels
Two chests
One pair fire irons
One flat iron
One cupboard
One saddle
One candlestick
One ___ of soal leather
One half bushel of salt
One broad ax
Two narrow axes
One pepper mill
One pair of steelyards
Forty cuts (?) of yarn
One loom
One trunk
One reel
Four bedsteads
Two bee stands
Eight pounds of wool
Three slays and gears
Twenty spools
Two chairs
Three weeding hoes
One large jug
Three pails
One cooler
One churn
Two kettles
One oven
One pot
One candlestick
One pair of saddlebags
One kettle
Two kgs
One grindstone
One ___ scythe
Three augers
One hackle
One Bible
One hymn book
Pike and Heywood
Five geese
Twenty nine ducks
One drawing knife
One razor
One inshave ___

From the two wills of Robert Young, Jr. and Phebe Young, we have been able to determine the names of their children (not in order of birth):

I. James R. Young m Nancy ___
II. John Young
III. Jonathan Young
IV. Thomas Young
V. Jemima Young
VI. William Young
VII. Elizabeth "Betsy" Young m John (?) Fain
VIII. Polly Young
IX. Jane "Jinny" Young
X. Joseph Young
XI. Phebe Young m ____ Aston [Notes of Robert T. Nave, Houston, TX]

XII. Robert D. Young

XIII. Anna Young m ____ Patton [Notes of Robert T. Nave]

Of the above thirteen children, we have been able to locate descendants of two - James R. Young and Robert D. Young. Repeated efforts to locate descendants of the other eleven children have failed. However, Washington Co., TN Marriage records lists a Mary Young who m 3-20-1827, Thomas W. Hunt, and a John Young who m 8-01-1830, Jane W. Maxwell. These two could have been the son and daughter of Robert, Jr. and Phebe Young - Editors.

I. James R. Young (c1775 - died after 1850) married Nancy (b c1790 - d after 1849) b S. C., died Washington Co., TN.

From Washington Co., TN Census - 1850:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James R. Young</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>Farmer</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Young</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James T. Young</td>
<td>26</td>
<td></td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

From an earlier Washington Co., TN Census - 1830:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Male/Female</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Place of Birth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James R. Young</td>
<td>1 male</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 female</td>
<td>15 to 20</td>
<td>SC</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 male</td>
<td>5 to 10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 female</td>
<td>30 to 40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 males</td>
<td>15 to 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 male</td>
<td>50 to 60</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

One source states the wife of James R. Young was Polly Threewitts. Polly could have been a nickname for the wife, Nancy, mentioned in Deed Book 31, p 180 - 25th January 1849 - James R. Young to James T. Young. I, James R. Young for the consideration of the support of myself and my wife Nancy during our natural lives do grant to James T. Young in part pay for the above consideration all my personal property. Signed James R. (his mark) Young.

The known children of James R. and Nancy Young:

A. James T. Young who moved to McDowell Co., NC prior to 1862
B. Lebright E. R. Young who moved to Murray Co., GA prior to 1863
C. Landon A. Young - no further data
D. A possible daughter mentioned in 1830 Census - the female listed as age 15 to 20 years, could have been their daughter, but also could have been a servant
E. William Hyter Young (12-28-1811 - 7-28-1872) m 1-03-1838 in Washington Co., TN, Mary Jane Hendrix (10-27-1818 - 12-28-1889). Mary Jane was the third child of Solomon Hendrix (4-28-1790 - 12-08-1864) and Susanna Hart (3-06-1793 - 2-07-1855). William H. and Mary operated Bell Tavern in Elizabethton, TN as of April 1838; it is unknown how long they were owners of this hotel. He earned a living for his family by farming and by following the trade of a brick mason (owned a brick yard at Boyd and Laurel Avenue, Johnson City, TN). William H., along with others, organized the First Christian Church of Johnson City. Members of the new Church met in the home of William H. and Mary Young the first year (1871). William H. died the following year of tuberculosis. Mary lived seventeen years afterward. They are buried in
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

the Young Cemetery, Virginia Street, Johnson City which was once a part of his grandfather's (Robert Young, Jr.) land.

William H. and Mary Jane Young were living in Carter Co., TN as of the 1850 Census:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William H. Young</td>
<td>38</td>
<td>farming $600</td>
<td>b TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. Young</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E. Young</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td>b TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett J. Young</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td>b TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan E. Young</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td>b TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia C. Young</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>b TN</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

William H. and Mary Jane Young were living in Washington Co., TN as of the 1860 Census, Brush Creek District:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William H. Young</td>
<td>50</td>
<td>brickmason</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. Young</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett Young</td>
<td>16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Young</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Young</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Young</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Young</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Washington Co., TN 1880 Census, 9th District:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. Young</td>
<td>61</td>
<td>Widow - keeping house</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie Young</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>At home</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The will of William H. Young, Washington Co., TN Will Book I, pp 271, 272, 273 and 274:

I William H. Young of Washington County and State of Tennessee knowing that it is appointed for all men to die and being in my proper mind do make and publish this to be my last will and testament. 1st I give myself unto God who gave it and after my death I give my body to the earth to be intered in a Christian mode of burial as my family may prefer. 2nd I desire that all my debts be fully paid out of the debts due to me and my property in the following manner. VIZ by collection of debts due me and the sale of my tract of land known as the balance of the Joseph Leonard land containing by deed thirty three and one half acres the sale of said land to be made to the highest bidder on a credit of twelve and eighteen months. 3rd I give and bequeath unto the building of a church of Christ at Johnson City the proceeds of four quarter acre lots to be laid off to the best advantage at the north east end of the tract of land I now live on adjoining a lot I formerly gave to my Christian Brother Maupin and S. H. Miller on the north so as to make one acre running back 13 poles and front to Millers 12 poles to be disposed of by my Executors and paid ones. 4th As I have given to my daughter Sarah E. Smithpeters after she was married a certain amount of property as amount shown on my books to be one hundred and sixty four dollars and 62 cents. My will and desire is that the balance of my children be made equal in amount to her before there is any further division made. I also will unto John E. Oliver for the love and affection I have for him for reason of his assistance to me in labor, desire that he shall have a child's part of my property and share equal with the others and he also be paid the same amount
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

making him equal with the above named Sarah E. Smithpeters before any further division is made. 5th I desire that a lot of land be run off the land next and adjoining Samuel Millers land thirteen poles wide and one hundred and twenty poles long or to John G. Beyles beginning at the corner of the acre I have willed for the building of the church and laid off in one acre lots and if there is not assets sufficient from the proceeds of the sales made of the other property together with the young gray horse and old waggon to make the balance of my children and John E. Oliver equal in amount each to my daughter Sarah E. Smithpeters then there shall be sold an amount sufficient off of these lots to make up the pro rata share of each and the balance to be equally divided between the seven heirs namely Sarah E. Smithpeters and her bodily heirs; Harriet J. Young; Susan Hughs; Julia C. Young; Thomas A. Young; Mary E. Young and John E. Oliver. 6th I give and bequeath to my wife Mary J. Young the balance of the farm I now live on for her use and support during her life. Also the sorrel horse and gray mare, all the farming tools, waggon and harness, all the cattle, sheep, hogs, household and kitchen furniture etc. and at her death the farm to be divided into seven equal parts and sold at public sale to the highest bidder each part separately on a credit of twelve and eighteen months and the proceeds of said sale then to be equally divided into seven equal parts and paid to the following heirs namely Sarah E. Smithpeters and her bodily heirs; Harriet J. Young; Susan E. Hughs; Julia C. Young; Thomas A. Young; Mary E. Young and John E. Oliver. 7th I desire that my executor be first paid his lawful commission and then division made as above directed. And my desire is that J. C. Hardin be my Executor of this my will and testament.

In witness I hereunto set my hand and seal this the 29th day of June 1872.

The following claims added before signing.

8th I desire after the death of my wife Mary J. Young that the stock, waggon, farming tools, household and kitchen furniture that I gave to her in the above clause will be sold to the highest bidder at public sale and the proceeds of the same to be equally divided between my six bodily heirs (to Wit) S. E. Smithpeters and her bodily heirs, H. J. Young, S. E. Hughs, J. C. Young, Thomas A. Young and Mary E. Oliver. In witness my hand and seal this 29th June 1872.

Witnesses - T. Jobe
S. H Miller

Signed - W. H. Young

The foregoing will was presented to the Court at the August Session 1872 for probate and proven by the oaths of T(ipton) Jobe and S. H. Miller subscribing witnesses hereto ordered to be recorded and J. E. Hardin as Executor.

The Inventory of Estate for William H. Young is in Washington Co., TN Court, Book 4, p 448, dated 10-29-1877.

The children of William Hyter Young and Mary J. Young:

1. Sarah Eliza "Sallie" Young (5-18-1839 - 2-18-1909) m c1859, David Wayne Smithpeter (11-06-1824 - 1-17-1907). David was a physician
and was called "Uncle Doc." They lived in Mountain City, TN and in Fall Branch, TN. They were buried Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Washington Co., TN.

1) William Gathe "Bill" Smithpeter (3-18-1860 - 6-23-1936) m 1881, Estella Hesteline "Tell" Kite (2-23-1863 - 1950). This family lived Geary, OK.

(1) Oliver Claude Smithpeter (1-30-1882 - 6-21-1956) m 11-25-1921, Alta Maude Jesse (3-17-1895 - ?)
   a. Donice Marie Smithpeter (11-06-1927) m 8-19-1948, Donald Rippetoe
      a.1. David Rippetoe (5-30-1949)
      a.2. Donald Rippetoe, Jr. (12-14-1951)
      a.3. Dee Ann Rippetoe (11-29-1953)
      a.4. Debbie Rippetoe (9-28-1954)
   b. Stella Lea Smithpeter (10-24-1929) m 8-18-1950, Keith Sageser
      b.1. Lynn Sageser (10-11-1952)
   c. Claude Jesse Smithpeter (8-20-1934) m Pat _______
      c.1. Diana Marie Smithpeter (11-24-1962)
      c.2. Doyle Van Smithpeter (4-14-1964)

(2) Pearl Smithpeter (12-22-1886 - ?) m/1 10-25-1909, Ed Hargis, deceased; m/2 Dave Hamilton, deceased
   a. Fawn m ___ Payne
   b. Eula Mae m ______ Watkins

(3) Hugh Smithpeter (7-23-1889 - deceased) m 3-30-1913, Nellie ______
   a. Aubrey Smithpeter
   b. Irene Smithpeter [Twins]
   c. Christine Smithpeter

(4) Van Gathe "Corky" Smithpeter (3-22-1892 - 2-05-1918) killed in World War II, unmarried

(5) Eula Smithpeter (6-01-1895 - ?) m 11-19-1919, Jack Hamil - no children

(6) Dewey Lee Smithpeter (6-15-1898 - 5-05-1941) m 5-02-1932, Marion Baldwin

(7) Lyle Smithpeter (6-11-1901 - 4-25-1911)

(8) Delmar Smithpeter (8-04-1904 - 4-05-1933) m 5-27-1929, Ruby Shawver
   a. Roger Lee Smithpeter b 1930 - is a physician

2) Oliver Carl Smithpeter (c1862 - c1890's) m Alice Kite - one son

3) Mary Alice Smithpeter (11-11-1864 - 7-08-1951) m c1880, Mark Stone
   a. Onnie Stone (10-1881 - 6-1964) m Sam Timson (IRS employee) who died 1961 - no children
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)


b.1. Flora Etta Hilton (4-09-1907) m 3-24-1926, Jesse Newton Harwood (5-27-1900)


b.1.1.1. Jamie Ann Harwood (9-20-1950) m 12-02-1975, Dennis Carr Brogan (1-26-1948)

b.1.1.2. Jeri Helen Harwood (5-24-1953)

b.1.1.3. Janette Katherine Harwood (8-10-1959)

b.1.1.4. Jill Marie Harwood (10-30-1962)

b.1.2. Jacquelyn Catherine Harwood (12-30-1933) m 8-15-1950, Earl Lloyd Hamly (2-22-1930) - live Kingsport, TN

b.1.2.1. Vicki Lynn Hamly (5-15-1951) m 6-10-1971, Bobby Joe Hill (4-17-1952). They have one child, Jessica Ann Hill (9-12-1972)


b.1.2.3. George Leland "Lee" Hamly (7-01-1958)

b.1.2.4. Earl Lloyd "Chucky" Hamly, Jr. (5-24-1960)

b.1.3. Lela Janette Harwood (3-02-1940) m 9-02-1963, Jon Earl Bell (1-04-1939)

b.1.3.1. Julie Ann Bell (5-25-1966)

b.1.3.2. Jon Paul Bell (7-11-1967)

b.2. Lela Benton Hilton (2-12-1909) m 9-06-1933, Perry George Gardner (4-22-1910)


4) Thomas Grant Smithpeter b c1867, m c1900, Alice Kite Smithpeter, wife of his deceased brother, Oliver Smithpeter - 4 children

5) David Wayne Smithpeter, Jr. (2-09-1871 - died late 1940's) m/1 1-1892, Martha Dunn (1-1875 - 7-1974); m/2 12-03-1902, Mary Alice "Allie" Good (6-20-1886 - 6-1963). This family lived OK.

(1) Henry G. Smithpeter (1-23-1894 - 11-22-1895)

(2) Minnie Alice Smithpeter (6-11-1896 - ?) m 4-30-1919, Walter Lee Dickerson (2-01-1895 - ?)
a. Henry Alexander Dickerson II (7-13-1921) m 4-27-1944, La Wanda Light (1-15-1922)
   a.1. Barbara Ramona Dickerson (10-08-1946) m 11-01-1968, Franklin D. Spivey
       a.1.1. Jason Marc Spivey (9-04-1973)
   a.2. Patricia Gail Dickerson (4-18-1953)
   a.3. Roger Allen Dickerson (10-15-1958)

   b.1. Carol Yvonne Hall (12-02-1942) m Jerry Dale Price. They live Fall Branch, TN.
       b.1.1. Frances Yvonne "Frankie" Price (2-16-1962)
       b.1.2. Jerry Dwayne Price (4-27-1965)
   b.2. Stanley Harold Hall (9-13-1946) m 7-19-1969, Sharon June Jones - they live Limestone, TN
       b.2.1. Christopher Todd Hall (9-1972)
       b.2.2. Jonathan Chad Hall (8-19-1975)
   b.3. Charles Eugene Hall (7-27-1948) - unmarried

c. Ida Louise Dickerson b/d 8-21-1924

(3) Lee Clyde Smithpeter (1-09-1906 - died in 1940's) m 1925, Pauline S. Shiffner - no children

(4) Iris Belle Smithpeter (2-12-1908) m 8-03-1924, Olin Gould Hagan (4-01-1903 - 9-06-1968) - they live Huntington Park, CA
   a. Carole Ann Hagan (9-19-1934) m/1 1-1953, Carl Graffio; m/2 William R. Spendlove (8-1935)
      a.1. Carlene Allona Graffio (10-1953) m 11-1975, Mark Stahl
      a.2. Steven Dale Graffio (7-1955)
      a.3. Kimberley Renee Spendlove (1-1960)
      a.4. Randall Ward Spendlove (10-1964)

6) Julia Iris Smithpeter (7-19-1874 - 3-21-1967) m 12-18-1899, Samuel "Sam" Barnett Davis (1-20-1862 - 3-30-1933). They left TN in 1899 to live near Fossil, OR. Sam had a 5,500 acre sheep ranch.
   (1) Robert William Davis (9-13-1900)
   (2) Vera Iris Davis (2-06-1905) m 12-26-1925, C. L. Smith (11-10-1905)
      a. Lura Lee Smith (3-27-1927) m 4-16-1950, Gordon Glass (9-25-1925) - they live John Day, OR
          a.1. Julia E. Glass (11-10-1952)
          a.2. Samuel Phillip Glass (7-22-1960)
a.3. Gina Lee Glass (1-03-1962)

b. Bonnie Lee Johnson Smith (3-18-1932) m 10-30-1953, Ray Sanders
   b.1. Linda Rae Sanders (8-1954)
   b.2. Lori Sanders (8-1956)
   b.3. James Sanders (2-1958)

7) Adam "Addie" Smithpeter

2. Harriet Jane Young m John E. Oliver - they had seven children, unknown to the Editors

3. Emma C. Young m Oliver Hughes

4. Susan R. Young (b c1847 - ?)

5. Julia Clarinda Young (b c1850 - ?) m 10-03-1878, W. B. Akard. They were married Washington Co., TN.

6. Thomas Alexander "Tom" Young (9-04-1851 - 1-26-1918) m 4-19-1877 in Washington Co., TN, Harriet Matilda Emaline "Hattie" Scott (1851 - 1923). Tom was a brickmason and contractor. They lived in Johnson City. They were buried in the Hendrix Cemetery, Carter Co., TN.
   1) William Richard "Willie" Young (2-12-1878 - 11-1943) m/1 1906, Annie Leona Francine Fisher (10-26-1887 - 5-06-1915); m/2 Delia Belle Rodgers (1-26-1895 - 1-06-1976). They lived in Morristown, TN.
      (1) William Howard Young (9-06-1908) m 11-11-1930, Lola Margaret Key (9-14-1915)
      a. Robert Lynn Young (12-28-1932) m/1 __________; m/2 7-16-1969 Catherine Kearce. Robert is a Dentist; they live in FL.
         a.1. Roger Lamont Young (9-19-1952)
         a.2. David Lynn Young (6-21-1957)
         a.3. Karen Elizabeth Young (3-14-1959)
         a.4. Shonna Rennee Young (9-12-1970)
      b. James Donald Young (8-10-1934 - 10-13-1965) m 4-12-1956, Donna Dean Hunter (10-08-1940). James was a dental technician.
         b.1. Mark Howard Young (12-25-1959)
         b.2. Randall Lee Young (3-30-1962)
   (2) Mary Ruth Young (1-11-1911) m 12-26-1935, Orville William Mathis (10-23-1912). They live Newport, TN.
      a. Dorothy Leona Mathis (4-03-1938) m/1 William Richard Fielding (1924); m/2 Herman Bradford Miller
         a.1. Kerri Wynn Fielding (3-03-1958) m 6-20-1982, Roy M. Hensley, Jr. They live Berea, KY.
         a.2. Penelope Diana Fielding (3-12-1960)
         a.3. William Albert Fielding (11-23-1961)
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

a.4. Kevin Mathis Fielding (10-12-1963)
a.5. David Mark Miller (8-08-1972)

(3) James Paul Young (3-30-1914) m Hazel Pauline Mannis. They live Morristown, TN.
a.1. Kathryn Ann Young (6-06-1955)

(4) Jack Keivel Young (4-26-1915 - 8-04-1944) m Georgia Mae McCurry Padget (12-19-1912). Jack was a brakeman and killed in a railroad accident. They lived Forest City, N.C.
a. Kay Frances Young (2-06-1940) m 7-12-1960, Thomas Edward Carswell (4-08-1936)
a.1. Sherri Lynn Carswell (5-09-1962)
a.2. Thomas Edward Carswell II (7-31-1964)
b. Geneva Sue Young (12-20-1942) m 9-17-1961, William Madison Champion (2-28-1942)
b.1. Tamera Christine Champion (1-20-1963)
b.2. Angela Marie Champion (3-11-1969)

Children by Willie's second marriage to Delia Rodgers:

(5) Robert Thomas Young (2-07-1919) m 6-18-1939, Clara Lou Long (8-21-1919). This family lived Wichita Falls, TX.
b. Paula Sherri Young (10-06-1949) m Robert Durwood Hutto.
b.1. Jenny Lynn Hutto (2-04-1976)
b.2. Amy Leigh Hutto (2-04-1976) [Twins]

(6) Henry Henderson Young (9-12-1920) m 5-25-1946, Alice Alberta Archer (2-27-1921). They live Morristown, TN
a. Anita Jean Young (12-04-1948) m 7-13-1968, Dr. Johnny Page Forester. They live Knoxville, TN.
a.2. Matthew Aaron Forester (10-04-1972)
b. Dennis Archer Young (11-23-1952)

(7) Clara Mae Young (3-13-1925) m 12-25-1946, James Oral Key (3-24-1919)
a.1. Benjamin Adam Smith (10-07-1974)
b. Deborah Christine Key (12-25-1949) m 1969, James
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

Robert Prosise (10-15-1945)
  b.1. Christy June Prosise (6-04-1970)
  b.2. Janet Lynn Prosise (5-08-1973)
  c. Betty Jo Key (6-26-1951) m 7-01-1972, Kenneth Eugene Freimuth (5-08-1950)
  d. Donna Mae Key (7-19-1955)

(8) Edna Pearl Young (-24-1927) m 7-27-1946, Thomas Royden Webber (11-17-1924)
  a. Robert Thomas Webber (10-09-1954)
  b. Deborah Ellen Webber (11-03-1957) m 11-03-1975, P. V. Reedy

2) Nancy Scott "Nannie" Young (3-21-1880 - 12-02-1957) m 12-26-1904, Burruss Garfield Walker (7-24-1880 - 1-02-1956). They lived in Johnson City and were buried Monte Vista Cemetery.
  (1) Thelma Pauline Walker (9-27-1907 - 12-19-1972) was an educator in Johnson City for 42 years. She was buried Monte Vista Cemetery.
  (2) Helen Frances Walker (4-01-1912) m 5-24-1939, Reeves Howard Kincaid (1908) - no children

3) George Washington Young (6-01-1882 - 1-21-1946) m 10-03-1908, Sarah Ellen Josephine "Josie" Reynolds (9-11-1887 - 1-04-1976). They were buried Fall Branch Methodist Church Cemetery. Their only child, Roy Thomas Young, Rte. 1, Fall Branch, TN 37656, submitted the following data on the George W. Young family:
  (1) Roy Thomas Young (8-23-1909) m 10-08-1928, Vivian Morelock (7-02-1911 - ?). They had one child:
    a. Lillian Kathleen Young (10-03-1929) m 1-07-1950, Donald Bruce "Bill" Painter.
         a.1.1. Amber Nicole Painter
         a.1.2. Jarrett Judd Painter
    a.2. George Roy Painter

Roy Thomas Young m/2, 9-02-1936, Clara May Lane (5-21-1917 - 11-27-1978). They had one child:
  b. Barbara Ann Young (6-14-1937) m 3-24-1961, Norman Eugene Frye
    b.1. Norman Eugene Frye, Jr. (11-14-1962)
    b.2. Roy Edgar Frye (10-27-1966)

4) Anna Pearl Young - died at age 6 months

5) Frank David Young (6-02-1887 - 1941) m c1914, Ola Lee Blevins (1890 - 1938)
  (1) Bessie Kate Young (7-18-1915) m 1-04-1936, Willard James
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

Katcham (deceased). Bessie served 22 years as a nurse before retiring. Willard was a bookkeeper. Bessie lives 156 Blakemore Circle, Johnson City, TN.

a. Carol Sue Katcham (4-19-1939) m 1958, David Hart Lyle
   a.1. Randall Hart Lyle (1-05-1959)
   a.2. Jeffrey Scott Lyle (1-13-1962)
   a.3. Mary Kate Lyle (7-03-1965)

b. Larry Allen Katcham (10-11-1942) m 7-03-1965, Paula Jean West
   b.1. Kellie Denise Katcham (5-17-1967)

c. Elizabeth Lee "Betsy" Katcham (2-20-1945) m 3-14-1963, Gary D. Shaw - no children

(2) Herman Thomas Young (6-01-1919) m 6-07-1939, Evelyn Lucille Harvey

a. Herman Ray Young (9-28-1940) m 7-02-1959, Martha Evelyn Ramsey
   a.1. Lolitta Michelle Young (9-19-1960)
   a.2. Tina Rae Young (7-21-1962)
   a.3. Stephen Brad Young (10-31-1970)

(3) Hattie Ruth Young (8-03-1921) m 6-25-1938, Roy Baker Counts

a. Robert Lee Counts (5-14-1940) m c1961, Elizabeth Moody
   a.1. Douglas Lee Counts (12-08-1965)
   a.2. Phillip Scott Counts (11-03-1969)

(4) Blaine Ray Young (10-24-1923) m 3-09-1947, Bertha Taylor - no children

(5) Mary Nell Young (9-14-1925) m 10-28-1942, Cecil Wayne Wilcox

a. Cecil Wayne Wilcox, Jr. m/1 Jennifer Johnson; m/2 Peggy
   a.1. Cecil Wayne Wilcox, III

b. Myra Jane Wilcox m Jimmy McKee
   b.1. Timothy McKee
   b.2. Lisa McKee
   b.3. David McKee

c. David Lee Wilcox m Brenda
   c.1. Wendy Wilcox

d. Terry Lynn Wilcox m Linda
   d.1. Jason Wilcox

e. Pamela Sue Wilcox
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

f. Columbus William "Bill" Wilcox

g. Tina Mae Wilcox

6) James Henry "Jim" Young (1-15-1890 - 11-12-1973) m 6-17-1939, Margaret Inez Wright (9-15-1910). They lived Bradenton, FL, 3rd Avenue East. James had lived in FL for 20 years and was employed as an insurance agent. He was a member of the Christian Church in Bradenton. He was buried Manasota Memorial Park, FL.

(1) James Allen Young (4-29-1940) m 6-06-1965, Louise Tomilson (3-12-1944)
   a. Kelly Allen Young (1-16-1967)
   b. Kimberley Elizabeth Young (4-04-1969)
   c. James David Young (9-25-1971)

(2) Peggy Ann Young

(3) Mary Jane Young (9-15-1941) - unmarried

7) Mary Ruth Young (10-18-1892) m 2-15-1909, George Benton Weddell (3-26-1890 - 12-15-1948). They lived Falls Church, VA.

(1) Owen Spencer Weddell (2-10-1910 - 10-31-1956) m/1 Thelma ; m/2 Lottie
   a. Owen Spencer Weddell, Jr. (11-28-1933) m Alice _____
      a.1. Jeffrey Lynn Weddell (1964)
   b. Carol Ann Weddell (1942)
   c. Paulette Weddell (1945)
   d. Richard Thomas Weddell (1947) - unmarried

(2) Lloyd Weddell (11-29-1913) m 1943, Belva Garlock
   a. Susan Weddell (9-04-1945) m Butch Edwards
      a.1. David Edwards (1964)

(3) Isabel Weddell (10-1918 - 1919)

(4) Martha Jane Weddell (12-18-1921) m 1-03-1943, John William Gorn (Col. U.S.A. Retired)
   a. William Benton Gorn (9-04-1944)
   b. Leslie Jean Gorn (10-09-1947) m 1975, Steve Clark

(5) Jo Ann Weddell (3-16-1926) m/1 1944, Jack Hutton; m/2 1954, Huey Strickland
   a. Sandra Dale Hutton (3-04-1945) m 1963, George Zuras
      a.1. George Benton Zuras (1964)
   b. Salena Ruth Strickland (1955)

(6) Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Weddell (2-14-1927) m 4-12-1949, Joseph Robert Ellis
   a. Robert Joseph Ellis (1-04-1950)
   b. William Thomas Ellis (5-24-1956)
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

7. Mary Louisa Elizabeth "Mollie" Young (11-13-1854 - 6-26-1932) m 9-01-1881, Frank Craig White (12-12-1855 - 4-02-1899), son of Spencer Alexander and Elizabeth Jane Cunningham White. Frank was buried Young Cemetery, Virginia Street, Johnson City; Mollie was buried Happy Valley Memorial Park, Carter Co., TN.

1) William White b c1882 in VA, died in infancy
2) Charles White b c1883 in VA, died at age 2
3) Oliver Craig "Ollie" White (3-30-1885 - 4-27-1973) was born "The Cedars" Johnson City. He married 1-14-1910, Lucy Elizabeth Scott (1-28-1892 - 3-24-1976). Ollie and Lucy White were buried Monte Vista Cemetery, Johnson City.

1) Lucy Mae White (5-22-1911 - 5-29-1911) buried Young Cemetery, Johnson City.
2) Frank Craig White (11-16-1912 - 6-28-1981) m 7-02-1935, Edith Hill. Frank was buried in the Masonic Garden, Happy Valley Memorial Park, Carter Co., TN.
   a.1. Richard Lacy Hale, II (11-14-1970)
   a.2. Elizabeth Ann "Betsy" Hale (2-01-1972)
3) Thelma Leona White (8-13-1915) m 4-01-1945, Eugene Decatur Loggans. Thelma is retired from the Johnson City School System as Librarian; Eugene is retired from Holston Defense Corporation, Kingsport, TN. They live 619 Franklin Street, Johnson City.
   a. Thomas Earl Loggans (8-11-1946) m 4-17-1971, Lynette "Lin" Deluciano
   a.2. Brad Thomas Loggans (2-08-1978)
   b. Martha White Loggans (7-28-1951) m 8-04-1973, Keith Crutcher. They have twin daughters:
   b.1. Katherine Ellen Crutcher (4-26-1979)
   b.2. Candice Lee Crutcher (4-26-1979)
4) Ralph Burson White (12-15-1918 - 10-16-1921) buried Young Cemetery, Johnson City, TN.
5) Mary Katherine White (9-11-1920) m 8-23-1941, Dan Davis
   a. Mary Scott Davis (1-26-1943) m 4-10-1965, Dr. Don Wilson
   a.2. Michael Scott Wilson (9-11-1972)
   b. Judy Davis (5-04-1946) m/1 1962, B. Bennett; m/2, 2-16-1968, Gerald Webb. Judy is Staff Assistant, Clinchfield Railway, Erwin, TN; Gerald is with Nuclear Fuel Services, Erwin, TN.
   b.1. Amy Jane (Bennett) Webb (7-26-1965)
   b.2. Laura Lon Webb (3-23-1971)
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

c. David Stephen Davis (7-20-1948)  m 4-08-1971, Saundra Casey. Davis is Yardmaster, Clinchfield Railway. They live in Kingsport, TN.
c.1. Julie Scott Davis (1-26-1972)
c.2. David Daniel Davis (1-29-1981)

(6) Lester Dean White (1-13-1922)  m 7-12-1945, Maxine Rich (9-16-1926)
a.1. Alison Dupree White (10-03-1972)
a.2. Tara Scott White (9-05-1975)
b. Pamela Dean White (1-23-1951)  m 8-23-1975, Jeffrey Murray

(7) Oliver Craig White, Jr. (7-09-1924 - 6-06-1980)  m 7-12-1950, Alma Jean Tipton (12-26-1928 - 11-12-1981)
b. Donald C. White (6-20-1956)  (twin to Ronald K. White)  m Jeni Barb.
Ronald and Donald are employed by TVA. They live in Knoxville, TN.

(8) Phil Lindberg White (5-30-1927)  m 10-16-1969, Jean Edens - no children

(9) Jack Edwin White (7-20-1929)  m 6-03-1949, Geraldine "Jerry" Miller (1-27-1931)
a. Vikki White (4-08-1950)  m Charles Showman
a.1. Daniel Vance Showman (1-23-1978)
a.2. Matthew Scott Showman (2-26-1980)
b. Brian White (4-04-1959)
c. Christian "Chris" White (4-03-1968)

The above family data was contributed by Thelma White Loggans, 619 Franklin Street, Johnson City, TN.

4) Clara Barton White (6-05-1887 - 10-29-1945)  m 1905, Ernest Burson Love (5-29-1906 - 4-16-1954). Burson was a railroad engineer.

(1) Robert Guy Love (5-23-1906 - 8-25-1978)  m/1, 1-28-1928, Ruth Lowe;  m/2, 12-29-1951, June Anna Day. The two children of Guy and Ruth Lowe Love:
a.1. Rebecca Ruth Sharpe (6-05-1955)
a.2. Warren Forrest Sharpe, II (7-06-1956)
(Above two children b College Park, MD)
b. Elizabeth Barton "Betsy" Love (3-01-1931)  m 8-05-1954, Richard James Hendrickson
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

b.1. David Kenneth Hendrickson (7-01-1959) b Santa
Monica, CA

The two children of Guy and June Day Love:

d. Pamela Lee Love (12-14-1954) m 10-10-1980, John Reightler. Pamela is a medical secretary, Johnson City Medical Center. They live in Erwin, TN.


(2) Clarence Ernest Love (9-05-1907) m/1 1928, Louise
Scruggs; m/2 1960, Myrtle Barnette

a. Hellen Druscilla Love (9-17-1928 - 1979) -
unmarried

(3) Harry Lucas Love (10-28-1910 - 8-19-1965) m 1928, Kate Shelton (deceased)

a. Harry Eugene "Gene" Love

(4) Edna Ruth Love (12-12-1912) - unmarried


a. Mary Love Garland (9-24-1940) m 3-29-1959, George Clinton Coley

a.1. Stephen Lee Coley (4-01-1960)
a.2. Martha Love Coley (3-02-1964)
a.3. George Michael Coley (3-01-1969)

b. Judy Elizabeth Garland (8-25-1941) m 6-05-1964, Jon Alfred Corby, who owns and operates his own business.

b.1. Jill Ann Corby (11-19-1969) lives Mandeville,
PA

b.2. Karen Virginia Garland (9-19-1947) m 1968, Dwight Danny Griffith - live Jackson, MI

b.2.1. Dea Denise Griffith (3-05-1969)
b.2.2. Dwight Danny Griffith, Jr. (5-24-1970)

(6) Marion Lucille Love (2-03-1917) m/1 11-26-1932, Ray Runnion; m/2 Jack Roe. Lucille and Jack Roe live Monterey, CA

a. Charles Buddy Runnion (8-28-1933) m 1958, Felicia May Mooring. They live Hayward, CA

a.1. Charles Ray Runnion (10-08-1958)
a.2. Jay D. Runnion (2-12-1960) lives Sacramento
a.3. Shelly Lynn Runnion (7-20-1963)
[Charles and Shelly live Hayward, CA]

(7) Lelia Faye Love (3-14-1922) m/1 1944, Carl Leon Davis (deceased); m/2 1950, Winfred Charles Tune (deceased)
a. Douglas Lynn Davis (12-03-1947) - unmarried
b. Yvonne Marion Tune (3-30-1951) m 1969, Stephen Anthony Walker

(8) Virginia Agnes Love (9-05-1919) m 9-10-1944, Charles George Kelly. They live East Point, GA

(9) Marie Hope Love (9-27-1925) m 8-08-1946, Clyde Ernest Price b Erwin, TN. Marie is office manager, Seaboard Systems. Ernest is a retired railroad Claims Investigator. They live Erwin, TN.


5) Anna Mae White (2-11-1889 - 1-27-1982) m 12-22-1909, Charles Keebler Lucas (3-13-1885 - 9-21-1965). Anna Mae was born in Johnson City; Charles was born Radford, VA. He was an engineer with Clinchfield Rail Road. They are buried Erwin, TN.

(1) Charles Keebler Lucas, Jr. (8-12-1911) b Radford, VA, m/1 10-27-1934, Helen Mary Johnson (2-25-1912); m/2 8-09-1955, Irma Barnes.
   a. Charles Keebler Lucas, III (10-17-1948)
   b. Paul Lee Lucas (3-04-1957)
   [Charles and Paul were born Johnson City, TN]

(2) Hal White Lucas (11-18-1914 - 6-01-1957) b Abingdon, VA, m 11-02-1937 in Johnson City, Edith Armeta Morley (2-27-1913)
   a. Mary Ann Lucas (7-16-1938) m/1 12-23-1956, Clark Wallace; m/2 Don Whitson
      a.l. Lisa Helen Wallace (5-04-1958)
   b. Helen Armeta Lucas (1-24-1946) m 1960, Lester Bennett (1940)
      b.1. Leslie Pat Bennett (4-14-1961)
      b.2. Hal Lucas Bennett (3-16-1965)
      b.3. Donna Ann Bennett (12-31-1970)
      b.4. Michelle Lynn Bennett (12-18-1974)

(3) William Dean "Bill" Lucas (4-28-1916) b Abingdon, VA, m 9-15-1942, Dora Love Broyles (4-05-1921) b Erwin, TN
   a. Gail Love Lucas (4-04-1944) b Washington, D.C., m 6-03-1967, Michael McDaniel - no children
      b.1. Lucas Chung

6) Ralph Thomas White (6-28-1891 - 8-29-1964) m Mabel Bledshaw - no children

7) Mary Katherine "Kate" White (2-26-1893 - 12-11-1971) b Johnson City, TN m 12-22-1910, Dallas Monroe Lilly (5-24-1885 - 7-10-1961).
   (1) Howard Lyle Lilly (10-25-1911 - 7-16-1972) b Johnson City, m 6-29-1946, Stacey Lyle
      a. John Howard Lilly (12-26-1951) b Tampa, FL, m 12-01-1972, Margaret June "Wendy" Long (3-07-1953)
   (2) Felix Eugene Lilly (10-26-1917) b Johnson City, m 1-15-1946 in Erwin, TN, Katherine Love Morgan (3-05-1921) b Erwin, TN. They live in "Ceder Place," the restored home of William H. and Mary J. Hendrix Young.
      a. Robert Eugene "Bob" Lilly (10-08-1947) b Johnson City, m 7-25-1969, Patricia Cummings (2-28-1949); m/2 4-1983, Margaret Gerarde
      b. Jacqueline Sue Lilly (8-22-1948) b Johnson City, m 6-07-1969, Rondal Karl Garland. They live Swannoah, N.C.
         b.1. Katherine Leigh Garland (4-04-1977)
         c.1. Holly Jessica Lilly (4-24-1978)
   d. Hal Lynn Lilly (5-04-1957) - lives in San Diego, CA

(3) Marjorie Ann Lilly (12-14-1923) b Johnson City, m 9-08-1945, Hallett A. Lewis (physician)
   a. Stephen Hall Lewis (2-23-1947)
   c. Lori Ann Lewis (10-21-1958)

8) Roberta Leona White (1897 - 1957) m 8-28-1916, Howard Crawford Hensley (11-1896 - 10-14-1945)
   (1) Spencer Davis Hensley (7-23-1917) m 1939, Myrl Sloan (12-19-1918)
      a. Rhett Sloan Hensley (9-09-1940) m 10-01-1960, Constance "Connie" Burbank
         a.1. Frederick Spencer Hensley (9-03-1961)
         a.2. Laura Hensley (3-03-1965)
      b. Noel Jan Hensley (1-21-1945) m 12-29-1967, Sandra Jean Leslie
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

b.l. Diedra Elaine Hensley (2-28-1971)
d. Craig Shane Hensley (3-28-1951) m 6-1973, Rhonda Summerlin
d.d.2. Stephanie Hensley (7-1975)
e. Daphne Jill Hensley (10-09-1953) m 1-11-1973, Daniel Charles Toman
e.e.l. Shawn Michael Toman (7-14-1975)

(2) Howard Crawford Hensley, Jr. (8-19-1919 - 4-07-1974) m 12-31-1939, Rosemary Bowman Scott (12-27-1920 - 4-07-1974). They were killed in a tragic accident at their home.
a. Howard Crawford Hensley, III (10-29-1943) m 11-1969, Joyce Thomas (9-17-1946)
a.e.l. Jason Crawford Hensley (6-01-1971)
b. Michael Charles Hensley (9-04-1946) m 1967, Sandra Lawrence
b.b.l. Catherine Ann Hensley (1969)
b.b.2. Linda Hensley (1970)
\[\text{Patrick Scott Hensley (3-15-1949) m 12-30-1972, Patricia Anne Etre (8-30-1950) - no children}\]
d. Charles Walter Hensley (1-24-1953) - unmarried

(3) James Milton Hensley (3-11-1921) m 11-10-1946, Murray Marie Loyless (1-21-1926)
a. Robin Marie Hensley (4-29-1956)

(4) Robert Edward Hensley (1-03-1923) m 6-1947, Mavis Pitts. Robert is a Judge in Bradenton, FL.
a. Emily Susan Hensley (10-03-1951) m 8-04-1973, Charles Joseph Parantha - no children
b. Sarah Elaine Hensley (5-22-1954)
c. Carol Marie Hensley (3-15-1956) m 6-21-1974, Henry W. Peterson, III
d. Robert Edward Hensley, Jr. (2-05-1960)
e. James Alan Hensley (12-02-1963)

a. Cathleen Hensley (8-21-1955)
b. Charles Gordon Hensley, Jr. (1957)
c. Andrew Edward Hensley (12-26-1965)
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

d. Janet Elizabeth Hensley (7-16-1968)
e. Kenneth John Hensley (8-08-1971)

(6) Catherine Ann Hensley (1-31-1927) m/1 3-24-1947, David Hollis Adams; m/2 2-13-1953, Larry William Wicken; m/3 11-29-1965, Stanley Wayne Rhoden (12-22-1935)
a. Karen Diana Wicken (12-22-1955) m 5-24-1975, Joe Tice
b. Howard William Wicken (1-19-1958)
c. Richard Randall Rhoden (5-21-1971)

9) Harry Jones White - buried Young Cemetery, Johnson City
10) Frankie Lucille White (6-1905) - buried Young Cemetery

The only other child of Robert Young, Jr. and Phebe Douglas Young that we have been able to document is their son, Robert D. Young: (D. for Douglas ???)

XII. Robert D. Young (10-23-1795 - 9-10-1861) born in what is now Washington Co., TN, d Hawkins Co., TN, m Sarah McCarty (b c1806 - 3-04-1850), daughter of William and Rachel McCarty. Robert D. and Sarah Young were buried in the Young Cemetery located near Choptack in Hawkins Co., TN. Sarah's father, William McCarty [and most likely her mother] was buried in the same cemetery. The dates on his stone "April 1, 1764 - 1815." [Thanks to Bernice Carpenter Williams for dates from the Young Cemetery.]

The date of Robert D. and Sarah McCarty Young's marriage is unknown; however from Washington Co., TN Deeds, it is most likely Robert D. Young was in Hawkins Co., TN prior to April, 1821:

Washington Co., TN Deed Book 17, pp 175, 176 - dated 4-18-1821 "Robert D. Young of Hawkins Co., TN to John Fain, 85 acres on Brush Creek for $664." [John Fain was the husband of Robert D.'s sister, Elizabeth "Betsy" Young]

Washington Co., TN Deed Book 17, p 174 - 13th November 1821 Robert D. Young to Joseph Young 153 acres for $1,224 a tract of land in the County of Washington on Brush Creek. Beginning at a white oak on the north bank of the creek at Fains corner. Thence joining Chaney Boring line north 16° west 56 poles to a post oak and black oak. Thence south 70° 13' west 113 poles to two post oaks. Thence 73° east 84 poles to a stake near a marked black oak and hickory. Thence south 104 poles to a stake. Thence west sixteen poles to a stake. Thence south 139 poles to a stake on the original line of the grant of Robert Young, Sr. Thence with the same north 67° and 40 minutes east 142 poles to a Spanish oak Fains corner. Thence joining Fains north 19½° west 210 poles to the beginning.

Signed - Robert D. Young

In the will of Phebe Young, proved in May Sessions, Washington Co., TN, 1810, she mentions her "youngest children that is to say Joseph, Phebe, Robert and Anna." The above deed from Robert D. Young to his brother, Joseph Young, this tract of land was out of the original grant of his father, Robert Young, Jr.

Probably the reason that Robert D. Young settled in Hawkins Co., TN is that he had relatives living there - his aunt and uncle, Jane and John Long, and a
cousin, Mary Young Campbell, daughter of James and Elizabeth Long Young.

From Hawkins County, TN Census 1830:
Robert Young - 1 male 5 to 10; 1 male 10 to 15; 1 male 30 to 40
1 female 30 to 40

Hawkins County, TN Census 1840:
Robert D. Young - 2 males under 5; 1 male 5 to 10; 1 male 10 to 15;
1 male 15 to 20; 1 male 40 to 50
1 female 5 to 10; 1 female 10 to 15, 1 female 20 to 30;
1 female 30 to 40

Hawkins County, TN Census 1850: (District 11)
Robert D. Young age 55 Farmer b TN
Arthur Young 25
James H. Young 23
Clinton Young 21
William Young 17
Sarah Young 15
Douglas Young 13
John Young 11
McCarty Young 9 (male)
Leah Young 7
Luther Young 5
Joseph Young 3
Margaret Young 6/12

In the above Census, Sarah McCarty Young was not listed as she was already deceased. Also not listed were: Robert D. Young, Jr. who had left home at the approximate age of 27 and Phoebe Ann Young who had married in 1847 and was listed as age 19 in the adjoining household of Gabriel Webb, age 21 – two of their children were listed: Rachael age 1 and Joseph age 2/12.

From GREENE COUNTY, TN MARRIAGES, 1783-1868, by Goldene F. Burgner, two Young marriages are listed:

James H. Young - Margaret Lauchner - married 3-29-1854
Robert D. Young - Catharine E. Lauchner - married 4-06-1855

The above marriage - Robert Douglas Young to Catharine E. Lauchner - was Robert D.'s third marriage. There were two children by this marriage.

Hawkins County, TN Court records which identify three sons and one daughter:

Robert D. Young, Jr. appeared in the County of Gentry, MO 12-22-1865 and identified himself to be the person in the following deed.
- Signed by John H. Pierce, Notary Public.


Deed Book 26, p 289 - John W. Young to Gabriel Webb - 15th Nov. 1868 -
made and entered into the 6th day of October 1865 between John W. Young and Lucinda E. Young his wife, of the County of Perry and State of Illinois party of the first part and Gabriel Webb of Chop­tack, Hawkins County of the second part for $200 bounded by Elijah Webb on the east and on the northeast by lands of James H. Young, heir at law of Robert D. Young late of Choptack.

Signed - John W. Young
Lucinda E. Young

Book 31, p 326 - Gabriel Webb and wife Phebe A. to Emeline Young 6-03-1879 sold to Emeline for $700, 93 acres it being our interest in the Dower of the said Emeline Young, land on north side of Cole's Ridge. Dated 1-07-1873.

Signed - Gabriel Webb
Phebe A. Webb

[The above deed would appear Emeline Young was the second wife of Robert D. Young - Editors]

Of the large family of Robert D. and Sarah McCarty, we have been able to contact descendants of their daughter, Phebe Ann who m Gabriel Webb. As Phebe was not named on the 1850 Census as living in the household of her father, she was most likely the oldest daughter and shown on the 1840 Census as being between 10 and 15 years of age.

A. Phebe Ann Young (5-09-1831 - 12-31-1877) m 1847, Gabriel Webb (1-01-1822 - 5-13-1913), son of Theodoric Webb (1769 - 1851) and Catharine Mattox Webb (1788 - 1870). Phebe Ann and Gabriel Webb were born in Choptack, Hawkins Co., TN where they lived, after their marriage, on a farm. It was here that they reared eleven of their twelve children. One child died in infancy. After Phebe's death, Gabriel m 8-29-1878, Lydia Caroline Snodgrass (4-25-1844 - 9-26-1933). Gabriel was a member of the Rogersville Presbyterian Church until he married the second time and moved to Jefferson City. He died at his home near Jefferson City at the age of 92 years and was buried Lebanon Presbyterian Church Cemetery near Jefferson City. Phebe Young Webb was buried in Young Cemetery in Hawkins Co.

The children of Phebe and Gabriel Webb:

1. Rachel Ann Webb (9-18-1848 - 11-01-1918) m 7-12-1865, Michael Shanks (1-08-1845 - 7-18-1896). They were the parents of five children.

2. Joseph R. Webb (6-27-1850 - 4-29-1928) m/1 1-15-1870, Czaria M. Webb (1-06-1854 - 7-18-1896) - four children of this union; m/2 10-29-1898, Lydia Frances Clamon Shanks (1856 - 1926) - no issue.
   1) William C. Vaughn Webb (11-11-1871 - 12-11-1874)
   2) Narcissa Matilda Webb (6-11-1874 - ?)
   3) Phebe Anne D. Webb (11-07-1878 - ?) m Houston Shanks
      (1) Hazel Shanks m Maynard Montgomery
         a. Howard Montgomery
         b. Robert Montgomery
         c. Elinor Montgomery
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

(2) Cleo Shanks m Dave St. Clair
   a. Jimmie St. Clair
   b. Paul St. Clair
   c. Joyce St. Clair
   d. Donnie St. Clair
   e. Annie St. Clair
(3) Hugh Lee Shanks
4) Mary Webb m Charlie McDaniel
   (1) Ernest McDaniel
   (2) Lucille McDaniel m Jim Shipley

Robert Young Webb (3-03-1852 - 7-19-1925) m/1 5-15-1873, Catherine Cornelia Williams (1855 - 1874) - no children by this marriage. He m/2 6-30-1878, Susan Harriett Webb (11-06-1858 - 1-16-1923) daughter of Elijah and Mary Ann Brooks Webb. Susan died "at the old home place in Hawkins County, five miles north of Rogersville, TN and was buried in the Young Cemetery on Cole's Ridge." [Quote by Harry C. Isenberg.] Robert Young Webb was Justice of the Peace in Hawkins County for three terms; member of the school board for three years; served as Sheriff of Hawkins County for one term; and was a member of the Baptist Church of Rogersville. He was buried in the Young Cemetery.

Robert Young Webb and Susan Harriett Webb had 14 children. Three of their children were still born or died in infancy. Information on the following eleven children is from the records of Harry C. Isenberg, 2831 Cherokee Drive, Apt. 4, Pontiac, MI 48054:

*1) Laura Jane Webb (7-29-1879 - 6-23-1961)
*2) Elijah "Lige" Webb - left TN about 1910 "selling fruit trees settled in Fargo, N.D., m Ann" - 5 children
3) Gabriel "Gabe" Webb (7-18-1883 - 11-01-1905) - buried Young Cemetery
4) Minerva "Mintie" L. Webb (11-03-1884 - 11-01-1905)
5) Riley Webb (5-03-1886 - 6-15-1887) - Minerva and Riley were buried Young Cemetery
6) Mary Etta Webb (3-03-1890 - lived to be 91) - she was afflicted with scarlet fever when age three and was unable to talk the remainder of her life.
7) Charlie Tracey Webb (8-08-1894 - 7-13-1966) m Isabelle Kegon - no issue. Charlie was buried Cleveland, Ohio.
8) Walter Webb (11-11-1896 - 1-01-1900) - buried Young Cemetery
*9) Lelia Ruth Webb (5-09-1900) m 6-01-1932, George Washington Horton
10) Rod M. Webb (2-21-1902 - 1926) - never married - buried Young Cemetery, Hawkins Co., TN
11) Robert Tyler Webb (3-17-1904 - 2-20-1979) m Mabel ______.
   Robert T. Webb was buried Minot, N.D.

*1) Laura Jane Webb (7-29-1879 - 6-23-1961) born five miles north of Rogersville, TN on the Robert Young Webb farm. She died in Great Falls, S.C. and was buried June 25, 1961 in the Great
Falls Cemetery. She married in 1900, Jasper "Jap" Schofield Isenberg (4-18-1866 - 7-02-1947) born five miles north east of Rogersville on Caney Creek. Jasper was the son of Jacob K. Isenberg and Margaret Klepper. They were buried in the family cemetery on the Isenberg farm, three miles west of Mooresburg near the county line [Mooresburg, TN]. Jasper was a farmer in the Hawkins County area, but later moved to Great Falls, S.C. He was teaching at Cedar Hill School when he married Laura Jane Webb. They had ten children, all born in Hawkins County with the exception of two who were born in Hamblen County.

(1) Charlie Bertrum Isenberg (1-18-1901 - 12-03-1976) b near Mooresburg, Hawkins Co., TN, m 6-27-1931, Gladys Marie Compton (9-25-1908) b Bowling Green, OH. Charlie died in Cottage Hospital, Grosse Point, MI, and was buried in Cadillac Memorial Garden East.

a. Richard Lee Isenberg (2-04-1944) b Detroit, MI, m 10-17-1970, Mary Louise Rosella
   a.1. Bret Compton Isenberg (2-12-1975)
   a.2. Michael Edward Isenberg (3-04-1978)

b. Carl Compton Isenberg (10-04-1947) b Detroit, MI, m 4-17-1977, Susan Margaret Todd

(2) Still born infant Isenberg

(3) Harry Clifton Isenberg (5-06-1903) b in the old log house on the Robert Young Webb property in Hawkins Co., TN, m in Lancaster, S.C. 9-25-1942, Marguerite Elizabeth Groner (8-14-1917), daughter of Martin Jacob Groner (2-19-1891 - 1-02-1970) b Lapeer Co., MI and Edna May Siple Groner (5-15-1897) b Tuscola Co., MI. After the Jasper S. Isenberg family moved to Great Falls, S.C., Harry attended Mission School at Hot Springs (Dorland Bell Institute - DBI), High School at Asheville Farm School, Swannanoa, N.C., which is now Warren Wilson College. He also attended Mars Hill College and Furman University. At Furman, he was on an Athletic Scholarship and dropped out after his Junior year due to an injury. Harry and Marguerite are members of the First Presbyterian Church of Pontiac, MI. He is now retired and they live in Pontiac, MI.

a. Thomas Clifton Isenberg (10-15-1944) b Rochester, MI, m 5-12-1972, Sandra Kay Johnson (9-14-1951) at Waled Lake, MI. Thomas served in the "101 AIRBORNE" as a clerk in Division Headquarters. He was in the "Big Air Lift" when division flew from Fort Campbell, KY to Viet-nam. Being honorably discharged in Viet-nam, he hitched-hiked back across the Pacific to San Francisco on freight planes.

a.1. Harry James Isenberg (2-07-1975) b Pontiac, MI,
a.2. Richard Clifton Isenberg (7-06-1976)
b. Edna Laura Isenberg (10-13-1946) b Pontiac, MI, m 8-24-1968, L. C. Tullar, Jr. (3-11-1946) at the First Presbyterian Church of Pontiac, MI. Both received degrees from Central Michigan University. L. C.'s was in Business Administration, Edna's was in Education. Edna has taught in Michigan, Oklahoma, Texas and California.

b.1. Laura Elizabeth Tullar (12-30-1971)
b.2. Brian Lewis Tullar (7-03-1973)

[Laura and Brian were b Pontiac, MI]

Edna Isenberg Tullar m/2 Robert Edward Hayes (7-31-1945)

c. Linda Lou Isenberg (2-25-1948) b Pontiac, MI, m 8-29-1969, John William Burch, III (8-04-1948) at the Catholic Church of Birmingham, MI

c.1. Andrea Lin Burch (4-04-1970) b Pontiac, MI

Linda Isenberg Burch m/2 4-20-1979, Douglas Jon Ross (2-10-1955)

d. Carol Elizabeth Isenberg (6-11-1954) b Pontiac, MI, m 7-07-1972, Dale Edward Fuller (7-08-1953)

d.1. Tiffany Michelle Fuller (2-19-1981) b Pontiac, MI


e.1. Matthew Jonathan Dura (2-24-1981) b Pontiac, MI


(5) Georgia Menette Isenberg (7-24-1907) b five miles north of Rogersville, TN, m Samuel Lloyd Gregory (6-06-1903 - 10-28-1949). They were married 1928. Samuel was buried Great Falls, S.C.

a. Jerry Isenberg Gregory (8-16-1929) b Great Falls, S.C., m 1963, Marie Hill (2-06-1936) b Portsmouth, VA

a.1. Sherrie Lynn Gregory (5-01-1964) b Portsmouth, VA [Jerry was in the Navy at this time.]

b. Jacob Larry Gregory (8-28-1931) b Great Falls, S.C., m Hazel Carter (2-13-1933) b Great Falls, S.C.

b.1. Teresa Charlene Gregory (9-03-1955)
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

b.2. Cheryl Lynn Gregory (10-12-1967) m 10-18-1980 in Huntsville, AL, Mark Duff

b.3. Denise Menette Gregory (7-07-1962)

c. Gary Webb Gregory (11-06-1932) b Great Falls, S.C., m Jeanette Mailoux (11-06-1932)

c.1. Gary Webb Gregory, Jr. (9-17-1952) m Mary Gray

c.1.1. Jennifer Mary Gregory (8-14-1975)

c.1.2. John Derick Gregory (6-06-1978)

c.2. Rona Jeanette Gregory (9-14-1953)

c.3. Patricia Mae Gregory (birth date unknown)

Gary Webb Gregory m/2 Shirley Ann Wilson (10-29-1936)

c.4. William Dean Lee Gregory (2-16-1956)

c.5. Georgia Elaine Gregory (1-28-1958)

c.6. Scott Isenberg Gregory (2-21-1963)

d. Lloyd Jasper "Corky" Gregory (3-18-1934 - 12-24-1955) was killed while home on leave from the Navy. He was buried Great Falls, S.C.

(6) Jacob Eugene Isenberg (7-25-1909 - 8-24-1969) b at what was known as the "Creach Place" near Russellville, TN, m 8-10-1933, Ruth Garnell Knight (8-11-1913) b Chester, S.C.

a. Jackie Gene Isenberg (3-22-1934) b Great Falls, S.C., m Jane Crosby. Jackie was injured permanently at the age of three. He was paralyzed from the hips down. However, he received a degree from the University of S.C. He taught and coached in high school. All of this was done on crutches and without the use of his legs.


b.1. Ted Lewis Price, Jr. (11-13-1955)

c. Robert Ralph Isenberg (4-25-1938) b Great Falls, S.C., m 5-31-1959, Sara Ann Flenniker (5-16-1942) b Chester, S.C.

c.1. Perry Eugene Isenberg (12-08-1961) b Chester, S.C.

c.2. Jackie Gene Isenberg (6-1964)

d. Edward Kilgo Isenberg (10-11-1942) b Great Falls, S.C., m 7-04-1962, Linda Bailey (9-24-1943)

d.1. Susan Marguerite Isenberg (2-08-1965)

d.2. Jason Isenberg
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

(7) Farrie Mae Isenberg (8-27-1911) b near Bulls Gap, TN, m 4-01-1932, Charlie Dever Green (10-04-1909) b Chester, S.C.

a. Jimmie Dever Green (4-07-1935) m 5-02-1959, Helen Lockholt (1-17-1933)
   a.1. Jimmie Dever Green, Jr. (9-02-1961)
   a.2. Mark Webb Green (10-01-1963)
   [Above children born Chester, S.C.]

b. Donnie Laura Green (9-30-1934) m 9-08-1952, Avon Lee Stephenson (6-21-1933)
   b.1. Laura Jane Stephenson (1-14-1954) m William Hopkins in 1972
       b.1.1. Rebecca Jane Hopkins (6-18-1973)
       b.1.2. William Compton Hopkins (12-01-1976)
       [Above children b Columbia, S.C.]
   b.2. Avon Lee Stephenson, Jr. (10-21-1958)

(8) Mary Ruth Isenberg (4-12-1914) b near Mooresburg, TN, m 3-08-1942, Robert Harvey Ford, II (4-12-1909 - 3-03-1959). Robert H. Ford, II was b Chester, S.C. and was descended from an early family in Fairfield Co., S.C.

a. Robert Harvey Ford, III (9-14-1946) m 11-08-1969, Ann Fennell
   a.1. Georgia Anne Ford (8-12-1971)
   a.2. Robert Harvey Ford, IV (4-19-1973)
   a.3. Katherine Leigh Ford (5-13-1977)


ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

10) Robert Rastus Isenberg (8-16-1916 - 2-11-1937) (Twin to
    Everett Jasper Isenberg), m 1-05-1936, Frances Parks.
    Robert Rastus Isenberg was accidently shot and killed
    while others were looking at a revolver which was not
    known to have been loaded. (Note by Harry C. Isenberg)
    a. Robert Kenneth Isenberg (5-30-1937) b Great Falls,
       S.C., m 5-20-1960, Mary Ann Rozewicz (1-30-1940)
       b Akron, OH. They were married while they were
       members of the armed services.
       a.1. Richie Gene Isenberg (1-16-1962) b Newport
           News, VA
       a.2. David Lee Isenberg (12-16-1965) b Jacksonville,
           FL
       a.3. Kenneth Allen Isenberg (8-02-1970) b Jackson­
           ville, FL

2) Elijah "Lige" Webb, son of Robert Young Webb and Susan Har­
   riett Webb, was born c1881 in Hawkins Co., TN. It is family
   tradition that Lige left home about 1910 to go to N.D. A
   letter in the possession of Harry C. Isenberg is quoted for
   interest and benefit of the descendants of this family:

   Casselton, N. Dak.
   Aug 1, 1940

Dear Laura (Laura Webb Isenberg)

It has been a long time since we exchanged letters. How
are all of you?

We have had quite a lot of sickness and change in my
family the last two years. Eileen seemed to be the un­
lucky one. Two years ago she had appendicitis. Then
Pauline was taken sick with pneumonia while away from
home. She's not seemed quite strong since.

Last summer Eileen again became ill, this time with
cerebral meningitis. After some very anxious days she
was out of danger. At Christmas time she took a severe
cold which kept her out of school three weeks. And just
when I thot everything was going smoothly she broke both
bones in her right fore-arm while out skating. But in
spite of losing seven weeks of school she graduated from
the eighth grade with her class. Now she is looking for­
ward to high school.

Nothing more has happened to her lately. But the first
break in the family has come this summer, when Frances
who is nineteen, got married to a school day sweet
heart. They are both very young and are living at Jasper,
Minn. in a small furnished apartment. I couldn't give
them much as I'm pretty hard up. Waldon's family, the
Zimmermann's gave them much more than I could. He studied electrical engineering and is now working for his brother-in-law. I miss Frances so much as she is more like her father in her ways and nature than any of the others. If you care to write to her, the address is

Mrs. Waldon Zimmermann
Jasper, Minn. Box 36

Robert has been away from home for five years with only occasional visits home. He is working at Cedar Rapids, Ia for an ice cream and dairy company. He's trying to save his money to attend college at Ames Iowa. It will be a long hard grind to put himself thru four years of college on the little he can earn during vacation. He has always worked hard, keeping himself clean and decent all the while he's been away among strangers.

I've told you about all but Donald. He's just like any small boy of seven. Full of mischief and dreading to see school start after his too-short vacation. He enters third grade next September, always has good grades. He'd have even better grades if he wasn't so busy having fun.

Laura, I wish we'd be closer so our families could get acquainted. We've been so long among people who naturally aren't much interested in our affairs that to be among their own relatives would be a wonderful experience for my children. I'm afraid I don't make friends easily either.

We've had very warm weather lately with plenty of rain the past week or so. Really too much as the farmers are anxious to cut and harvest the small grains and its too wet to go into the fields. Write to me some time soon, won't you?

With love,
Signed - Anna Webb

At the bottom of Anna's letter was a postscript:

Dear Aunt Laura,

I don't know if you remember me so I will write to you to refresh your memory. I am Eileen. You don't know what I look like so I am enclosing a snapshot of myself. I am fourteen and am a freshman in high school.

I am going to the lakes (Detroit) with my 8th grade teacher. She is Miss Anderson. I know I will have a nice time.

Lovingly your niece
Signed - Eileen Webb

At least one member of the family, [Laura Webb Isenberg] had kept in touch with the brother, Lige and his wife, Anna. It is apparent that by 1940, Lige was already deceased. However, the
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

letter gives the names of his children: Eileen, Pauline, Frances Webb who m Waldon Zimmermann, Robert and Donald Webb. It is our hope the above letter will be of value to the children and descendants of Elijah and Anne Webb. Our thank to Harry C. Isenberg for preserving the letter.

Editors.

*9) Lelia Ruth Webb (5-09-1900) [daughter of Robert Young Webb and Susan Harriett Webb] was b Hawkins Co., TN, m 6-01-1932, George Washington Horton.

(1) George Webb Horton (3-18-1933) b Pennington Gap, VA, m Gloria Jean Blackburn
   a. Mark Daniel Horton (6-18-1968) b Chattanooga
   b. Laura Lee Horton (9-08-1970) b Chattanooga
   c. Susan Nile Horton (7-14-1971) b Chattanooga

(2) Roscoe Rod Horton (4-17-1934) b Pennington Gap, VA, m 2-13-1953, Dorothy Ann Smith
   a. Rebecca Harriet Horton (9-15-1953) b Kingsport, TN, m 6-26-1976, Terry Taylor, b Kingsport
   b. Rhonda Ann Horton (8-21-1958) b Kingsport, TN, m 6-15-1979, Bobby Owen, b Bristol, TN

4. Sarah Adelia Webb (5-28-1854 - 1-13-1940) [Daughter of Gabriel and Phebe Young Webb], m 11-07-1875 as the second wife of Riley Shanks (4-02-1849 - 10-15-1913). According to the obituary: "Mrs. Riley Shanks, in her 86th year, died at the Shanks Hotel of which she was owner and proprietor, on Saturday morning, January 12 [1940], just after midnight." Their children (taken from the obituary):
   1) J. William Shanks - lived St. Charles, VA
   2) Hugh Shanks - lived Gate City, VA
   3) Ralph Shanks - lived Rogersville, TN
   5) Mrs. Horace Hawkins
   6) Phoebe Shanks
   7) Lucy Shanks
   8) Mrs. Thomas Haynes of Morristown, TN
   "Two other children: one died as a small child; the other died after she was married."

5. Phoebe Alice Webb (10-02-1856 - 7-28-1925) m 4-25-1875, William Dixon Brooks (3-30-1875 - 11-20-1931) [Phoebe was the daughter of Gabriel and Phebe Young Webb]
   1) Riley Brooks + Robert Luther Brooks married Mary
   2) Luther Brooks + Katherine Lee. They had a daughter,
   3) Charlie Brooks + Ethel Brooks who married Blake F.
   4) Melvin Brooks + Ethel lives 1603 Carolina,
   5) Gabe Brooks + Kingsport, TN 37664.
   6) Deadrick Brooks
   7) Arthur Brooks
   8) Harvey Brooks
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

9) Andrew Brooks
10) Phoeba Brooks Price
11) Lillie Brooks
12) Mamie Brooks

6. Webb Child - died in infancy

7. Clinton Theodore Webb (1860 - 1930) died at Concord, TN, m/1 Cora Hutchins - 6 children; m/2 Ann Sayre (1878 - 02-08-1948) - no children.

8. Lillie Webb (7-10-1862 - 5-13-1937) m 4-10-1879, Robert Kyle Bradshaw (7-15-1858 - 2-14-1942). They had 7 children. [Thanks to Mrs. Bernice Carpenter Williams, Route 3, Box 269, Rogersville, TN 37857 for the following information on one of the daughters of Lillie Webb and Robert Kyle Bradshaw. - Editors]

1) Lyndle Lida Bradshaw (8-10-1894 - 12-03-1974) m W. F. Kirkpatrick (3-08-1891 - 5-05-1962). Lyndle and W. F. were buried Kirkpatrick Cemetery, Hawkins Co., TN.
   (1) Coy Kirkpatrick (8-11-1915) m Oma Ratliff (8-31-1923)
      a. Mary Linda Kirkpatrick (6-10-1945 - 9-12-1950)
      b. Robert Bruce Kirkpatrick (8-05-1948) m Carolyn Helton
      c. David Blake Kirkpatrick (6-30-1954) m Vickey Christian
         c.l. Mistey Dawn Kirkpatrick (5-16-1975)
      d. Jane Kirkpatrick (9-16-1962) m Randy Hickman

   (2) Kyle Kirkpatrick (11-14-1917) m 6-10-1955, Mary Evelyn Greene (5-09-1937)
      a. Nancy Ann Kirkpatrick (2-01-1956)
      b. Hale Craig Kirkpatrick (11-08-1958)

   (3) Ralph Kirkpatrick

   (4) Gertrude Kirkpatrick (12-11-1918) m Nelson Mullins
      a. James Warren Mullins (7-21-1941) m Sharon Damron
         a.1. Jennifer Rose Mullins
         a.2. Christy Damron Mullins
      b. Larry Douglas Mullins (2-02-1948) m Pat
         b.1. Warren Travis Mullins
         b.2. Leslie Mullins (1979)

   (5) Henry Kirkpatrick (2-26-1923) m 12-14-1950, Regina Spitzer (9-05-1927)
      a. Elizabeth Kirkpatrick (7-07-1952) m Russell Mathes
         a.1. John Bradley Mathes (6-30-1970)

   (6) Glen Kirkpatrick (7-22-1924) m Inis Price (8-03-1923)
      a. Mark Kirkpatrick (7-08-1961)

   (7) Sam Kirkpatrick (9-21-1926) m 12-10-1954, Bernice Poe
(7-06-1935), daughter of Charles Lee Poe (1912 - 1971) and Edna Burrow Poe (1915 - deceased)

a. Jeffery Lee Kirkpatrick (10-27-1955)
b. Teresa Lynn Kirkpatrick (3-18-1959)

(8) Connie Kirkpatrick (1-24-1929) m 7-08-1949, R. C. Talley (12-30-1927)
a. Roger Allen Talley (6-24-1951) m 6-20-1978, Debra Spraggs
b. Rita Deane Talley (12-11-1953) m 6-16-1974, Martin Lunsford
   b.l. Matthew Dale Lunsford (7-02-1980)
c. Lewis Kirk Talley (6-09-1958) m 12-16-1979, Denise Terry

(9) Sarah Kirkpatrick (12-16-1931) m Mack Smith
a. Lida Gale Smith (2-26-1958)
b. Steven Mack Smith (8-12-1960)

(10) Warren Ray Kirkpatrick (4-17-1934) m 12-27-1963, Edith McDonald (3-15-1941)
a. Warren Zane Kirkpatrick (2-22-1966)
b. Wesley Rob Kirkpatrick (3-27-1970)

9. Minervia Blevins Webb (1-16-1865 - 5-02-1900) [Daughter of Gabriel and Phebe Young Webb] m 9-20-1882, Joseph M. Elkins. They were the parents of 7 children, names unknown to the Editors.

   1) Lee Webb - lived and died in Hawkins Co., TN
   2) Creel Webb - died in KS
   3) Oda Webb m Phiffer - lived in Knoxville

Henry Gaines Webb m/2 5-21-1896, Sarah "Sallie" Lucinda Wolfe (9-27-1876 - 1951)

4) Charles Edward "Charlie" Webb (3-14-1897 - 3-04-1975) b near Bulls Gap, d Dayton, OH. Before Charlie was born, Henry G. Webb deserted the family. Later, Sallie m R. C. Boyd. Charlie spent his youth working on his step-father's farm. Later, he worked for the railroad. He traveled in Illinois, Indiana, and Ohio, and finally settled in Dayton which was to become his home for the rest of his life. After years of work in the Dayton area, he retired and lived to enjoy several years of retirement before he passed away. Charlie m 11-30-1917, Theo Pearl Hawkins (4-14-1901 - 1-15-1975) b Bulls Gap, TN. Their first son, Earl F. Webb was the only one of their children born in TN. Charlie and Theo are buried Willowview Cemetery, Dayton, OH.

   (1) Earl Francis Webb (10-03-1918) b near Bulls Gap, TN on the farm of Edward Walker. The family moved to Dayton,
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)


a. Ruth Arlene Webb (6-14-1944) m 10-15-1965, Mark Clark Minge (4-09-1945)
   a.2. Mark Andrew Minge (7-29-1974)

b. Douglas Roy Webb (11-26-1945) m 7-18-1967, Patricia Ann Pohr (3-08-1946). They live in Houston, TX where Doug is employed as a geologist.
   b.2. Joseph Roy Webb (5-10-1973) b Houston, TX

(2) Juanita Mae Webb (11-10-1924) b Dayton, OH, m 6-18-1960, Virgil Brandenburg (12-19-1911) b Powell Co., KY - no children

(3) Harry Dale Webb (9-10-1926) b Dayton, OH, m 11-1953, Ann May Tressler - no children

(4) Charles Eugene Webb (2-12-1931) b Dayton, OH, m/1 12-10-1955, Patricia Shope Whitsel (12-14-1936)
   a. Kimberly Irene Webb (9-11-1956)
   b. Donald Edward Webb (11-18-1958)


(5) Doris Irene Webb (10-05-1933) b Dayton, OH, m 7-29-1951, Raymond Burt Dilworth (7-10-1932) b Jay Co., IN
   a. Sharon Kay Dilworth (6-29-1952) m 12-10-1971, Richard Allen Devaney (4-29-1951)
         a.2.1. Richard James Gray, II (7-05-1973)
      a.3. Amy Sue Dilworth (7-23-1966)

(6) Carl Delbert Webb (5-31-1936) b Dayton, OH, m 6-02-1956, Maxine Vivian Wasin (4-28-1938) b Dayton. They live 5606 Barrett Drive, Dayton, OH.
   a. Dirk Anthony Webb (adopted son) (4-91-1964) b Cincinnati, OH
   b. Lonna Renee Webb (adopted daughter) (7-10-1966) b Dayton, OH
Our thanks to Earl Francis Webb for the information on the Webb family and for the pictures of Gabriel and Phebe Young Webb. - Editors

11. Harvey Price Webb (1-23-1867 - 11-08-1931) [Twin to Henry G. Webb] m/1 Meanette Bennett - 3 children; m/2 Gulley - no children; m/3 - no issue. Harvey P. Webb died in Knoxville, TN.


[The above 12 children are children of Gabriel and Phebe Young Webb]

Phoebe Ann (Young) Webb  
(5-09-1831 - 12-31-1877)

Gabriel W. Webb  
(1=1822 - 5-04-1913)
A letter from Duston Stout, a descendant of Robert Douglas Young and Sarah McCarty Young, dated January 16, 1984 arrived after the manuscript was finished and the Index prepared. Duston and his family live 7313 N.W. 107th, Oklahoma City, OK 73132. The following information contributed by Duston was from his late mother, Ruth E. Young Stout, who was a great granddaughter of Robert D. and Sarah M. Young, and a granddaughter of the late James Harvey Young. Ruth E. Young Stout had been in touch with the late Prentiss Price, formerly of Rogersville, TN, when he wrote her September 11, 1949 concerning the Kyle family.

ROBERT DOUGLAS YOUNG (10-23-1795 - 9-10-1861) m/1 and had one child, Robert D. Young, who was listed in the Hawkins Co., TN records (see p 353); m/2 c1822, Sarah McCarty (1806 - 1850) who was the 9th of 13 children born to Rachel Kyle (1774 - 1818) and William McCarty (1764 - 1818); m/3, 4-06-1855 in Greene Co., TN, Catherine Emeline Lauchner. They were married by Samuel Sawyer, Minister, with Robert's son, James H. Young as witness. Emeline was a sister to Margaret I. Lauchner who married Robert D. and Sarah M. Young's son, James H. Young. (This information from Duston Stout verifies our research that Robert D. Young had married Emeline - see p 353.)

Of Robert Douglas Young's three marriages: by m/1, a son, Robert D., Jr. who moved to Gentry Co., MO by 1865; by m/2, the following children: Arthur; James H.; Clinton; William; Sarah; Douglas; John; McCarty; Leah; Luther; Joseph; Margaret and Phebe who married Gabriel Webb; by m/3 Catherine Emeline Lauchner - two children, Porter b 1858 and one other child, name unknown. The above are the only children of Robert Douglas Young listed by Ruth E. Young Stout; however, the late Prentiss Price stated there was a total of 18 children. Sixteen children have been accounted for of the three marriages of Robert Douglas Young.

The partial family of the second known child of Robert D. and Sarah M. Young, James Harvey Young:

B. James Harvey Young (1825 - 1909) m/1 3-29-1854 in Greene Co., TN, Margaret I. Lauchner. They were married by F. A. McCorkle, M.C, with T. S. Henderson as witness. Margaret I. Lauchner was born 1827 and died before 1899. They had 6 children:

1. James R. Young (1856 - 7-1932) b Hawkins Co., TN, d Ada, OK, m Eugenia Jones (1874 - 1963). James R. Young was in the Indian Territory (Oklahoma) by 1899, "came to Lona Grove, west of Ardmore in 1882 and spent 15 years in the cattle business, moved to Ada, OK in 1897 and was a merchant, appointed Postmaster at Ada in 1901." They had 7 children:
   1) Clytie L. Young ( - 1928) m William Menefee (1898 - 1979) - 1 child
   2) Paul A. Young (1896 - 1973) m Prebbe Ray (1898 - 1979) - 1 child
   3) Manilia Young (1899 - 1899) died in infancy
   4) Dudley E. Young (1900 - 1971) m Alpha Shirley (1897 - 1964) - 4 children
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

5) Ruth E. Young (1903 - 1983) m Anvil G. Stout (1899 - 1962)
   - 3 children:
     (1) Anvil G. Stout, Jr. (1924) m Wanda Tyree (1928) - 2 children
     (2) Duston Stout (1926) m Deborah Cooper (1928) - live
         7313 N.W. 107th, Oklahoma City, OK 73132 - two daughters: Karen Stout (1957) and Susan Stout (1960)
     (3) Jean B. Stout (1931) m Kenneth C. Martin (1930) - 3 children

6) Muriel E. Young (1907 - 1963) m Cecil Daniel (1904 - 1976)
   - 3 children

7) James R. Young (1910 - 1983) m/1 Fay Coats; m/2 Edna Haynes

2. Sarah J. Young (1858 - ?) m T. J. Beach. They were in Greene Co., TN in 1899 and in the Indian Territory (OK) by 1906.

3. Daniel M. Young (1863 - died unmarried before 1899)

4. Henry T. Young (1867 - 1943) m Elma Walling (1877 - 1956) - 9 children. Henry T. and Elma W. Young were in the Indian Territory by 1899. For other information on this family, please contact Duston Stout.

5. Emaline Young (1870 - ?) m 11-12-1884 in Hawkins Co., TN, Robert Nicholas Hounshell (1865 - ?). They had at least two children, according to the late Prentiss Price - James and Steve Hounshell.

6. J. H. Young - no information

James Harvey Young m/2, 2-05-1899 in Hawkins Co., TN, Ola Shepherd Sims, a widow with four (Sims) children. The children of James Harvey Young and Ola Shepherd Sims Young:

7. William Young

8. Ada Lee Young

9. Mattie Ruth Young m _____ Holt and was living in Greeneville, TN as of 1942.

10. Mary Bell Young married _____ and moved to Ohio.

Our thanks to Duston Stout for the above information on the family of James Harvey Young and the notes on Robert Douglas Young and Sarah McCarty Young family. Douglas has confirmed our suspicion that DOUGLAS was the middle name of Robert D. Young. Douglas was the maiden name of his mother, Phebe Douglas Young.

The 1860 TN Census lists Robert D. Young, age 64; Emaline Young, age 35, and the following children still (1860) living at home: William, 27; John, 20; Abillem (McCarty), 18; Leah, 16; Joseph 12 and Porter 2. From this Census, it is evident the daughter Margaret who was listed in the 1850 TN Census as 6 months of age had died.
"The Cedars," is today (1983) located 1117 Cedar Place, Johnson City, TN, and is on part of the land that Robert Young, Jr. received as a land grant. The exact date the home was built is unknown, but from deeds and wills, it was built by James T. Young some time prior to 1850. The actual erection or building of this home probably involved James T. Young's father, James R. Young. It is one of the oldest continuously occupied residences in Washington County.

"The Cedars" is on F of the plat (see land plat of Robert Young, Jr.'s land subdivided to his sons). There was a log cabin which stood near the present location of "The Cedars." The log cabin was the former home of James R. and Nancy Young, and most likely the home of James R.'s father, Robert Young, Jr. There is a family cemetery at the rear of the house. The earliest marked grave is that of William Hyter Young, but no doubt this is the same cemetery in which James R. and Nancy Young were buried in unmarked graves.

The deed of conveyance made by Robert Young, Jr. to his sons mentioned a "school house and spring." The school house was located there prior to 1804, and no doubt was where the sons of Robert Young, Jr. attended school. The spring, known as "the Big Spring" is still in existence located in the 700 block of University Parkway (on the east side). "The Cedars" was "in front and facing slightly more northwest than the log house which faced the Big Spring."

The house is of hand-made brick. The original home was of four large rooms (two rooms on each floor) with a detached kitchen and pantry. There was, and still is, a long hall on each floor through the center of the house. The walls are 18 inches thick. All exterior and interior walls are four-brick thick. These bricks are not the standard brick of today, however four brick equalled 18 inches. The inside walls are brick load-bearing all the way from the basement to the top.

There was a lane from the house to the present Walnut Street. Where the lane intersected with Walnut Street, there were boxwoods. It is family tradition that these boxwoods were twigs transplanted there from "home." Some in the family have heard the story that "some of the Youngs went back home (Ireland or maybe Botetourt Co., VA) and brought the "starting" for the boxwoods. A cutting was transplanted from the boxwoods at the lane entrance in the Young Cemetery at the rear of "The Cedars." The lane was bordered on each side by rail fences and cedar trees planted back of each rail section leading to the house. "The Cedars" became a stopping-off place for travelers if they were delayed in their journey because of bad weather or flooding of Brush Creek. Travelers were welcomed and "put up" for the night. The road the travelers used was called the Stage Road. It was perhaps the same road mentioned in one of the earlier deeds "from Robert Young's house to Jonesborough."

In Mollie Young White's lifetime, it was decided to move remove the remains of those who had been buried in the Young Cemetery to Happy Valley Memorial Park. The boxwoods in the cemetery were sold to Col. Harr for his home, Boxwood Terrace. When Mollie Young White died, she was buried in Happy Valley Memorial Park, Carter Co., TN. However, the plan fell through to reinter the ones already buried in Young Cemetery. The plans at present, are to plant other boxwoods in the Young cemetery. The cemetery, today (1983) is taken care of by the Young descendants.
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

The way in which William Hyter Young came into possession of the home: The land was deeded by his grandfather, Robert Young, Jr. to his sons, one being James R. Young. James R. Young deeded his part of the land to his sons, Landon A.; Lebright E. R.; William Hyter and James T. January 25, 1849, James R. Young deeded to his son James T. Young a tract of 69 acres "on which I now live including the mansion house." This deed was made in order for James T. to take care of his parents (James R. and Nancy Young) for the rest of their lives. After James R.'s death, Landon A., Lebright E. R. and James T. Young decided they wanted to move out of the area and sold their parts to William Hyter Young (5-11-1863). William Hyter Young had been living in Carter Co., TN prior to this date.

William Hyter Young made his will June 29, 1872. One of the provisions was after the death of his wife, Mary Jane Hendrix Young, his property was to be divided into seven parts and to be sold and the proceeds of the sale be equally divided between his heirs. "The Cedars" was sold out of the family February 25, 1891.

April 4, 1979, through cooperative efforts of Dr. Hallett A. Lewis, his wife, Marjorie Ann, and her brother, Felix Eugene "Gene" Lilly, "The Cedars" was bought back into the Young family by purchase from the widow of L. L. Nave who had owned the property since 1938. Gene Lilly and his sister, Marjorie Ann Lewis, are the 7th generation descendants of Robert Young, Sr.

Gene Lilly and wife, Katherine Love Morgan Lilly, who now live at "The Cedars" state the welcome mat is still out, and that they enjoy showing friends and the Young descendants the old homestead and how it is being restored. Application is being made to have the home registered as a National Historical Site.

One of the stories Gene Lilly remembered about the homeplace of William Hyter Young (story had been handed down through his family) was a "secret hiding place" that the older generation remembered hearing about. No one knew just where the "secret hiding place" was, but all who repeated the story said it was due to the Civil War. A place was necessary to hide the valuables of the family, and the Young family had their own place. When Gene was doing some work in one of the upstairs rooms, he noticed the flooring of the room. On examining the floor closer, he found by prying one piece of flooring loose, a small box underneath the floor. The box was empty, but Gene assumes this must have been what the family always referred to as the "secret hiding place."

We are truly grateful "The Cedars" is once again owned by the 7th generation of the Young descendants. Our thanks to Gene and Katherine Lilly for the above story of "The Cedars," and for the sketch of the house which was done by their son, Robert Lilly. - Editors.
The sketch of "The Cedars" and the plat was done by Robert Lilly, son of F. E. and Katherine Love Morgan Lilly. Our thanks to Robert Lilly – Editors.
ROBERT YOUNG, JR. AND PHEBE DOUGLAS YOUNG (continued)

Just before the last chapter of this book was finished, we found a Bill of Sale from Robert Young, Sr. to Robert Young, Jr. among the loose papers that were taken from the Washington County, TN Court House to East Tennessee State University for keeping in the Archives in 1958. The bill was styled: Robert Young to Robert Young and bears the original signature of Robert Young, Sr. This bill of sale was dated "8th day of February Anno Domini 1792" which was the same day Robert Young, Sr. filed his will.

Know all men by these presents that I Robert Young of the County of Washington and Territory of the United States of America South of the River Ohio for and in consideration of the sum of one Hundred pounds Current Money of the State of North Carolina to me in hand paid by Robert Young (Jr.) at and before the sealing and Delivery of these presents the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain Sell and Confirm Unto the Said Robert Young A Negro Girl named Lucey To have and to hold the the Said Negroe by these presents Bargained Sold and Confirmed unto the Only proper Use and behoof of the Said Robert Young his heirs Executors and Administrators the Said Negroe Girl unto the Said Robert Young his heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns against me the said Robert Young my heirs Executors Administrators and Assigns and against all and every other person and persons Whatsoever Shall and Will Warrant and forever defend by these presents In Witness Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand and Seal this 8th day of February Anno Domini 1792

Signed Sealed and Deliv^d in presence of

Tho^s Gourley
James (his mark) Gannon

Robert Young (Seal)

PERSONAL REFERENCES:

Harry C. Isenberg, 2831 Cherokee Drive, Apt. 4, Pontiac, MI 48054
Blanche Young Katcham, 156 Blakemore Circle, Johnson City, TN 37601
Thelma White Loggans, 619 Franklin Street, Johnson City, TN 37601
Robert Tipton Nave, 1832 W. Main, Houston, TX 77098
Ethel B. Piercy, 1603 Carolina Street, Kingsport, TN
Earl Webb, 810 East Stewart Street, Dayton, OH 45410
Bernice Carpenter Williams, Route 3, Box 269, Rogersville, TN 37857
Roy T. Young, Route 1, Fall Branch, TN 37656
Mr. and Mrs. F. E. Lilly, Cedar Place, Johnson City, TN 37601

The family of William H. Young has been updated by the descendants of that family. This family was originally researched by the late Violet Hendrix, THE HENDRIX FAMILY GENEALOGY, Kingsport, TN, Kingsport Press, 1975.
CHAPTER V

THOMAS YOUNG AND MARY RUTLEDGE YOUNG

Thomas Young was born c1765/66 in Virginia. He died c1795 in Washington Co., TN. Thomas Young married in Virginia prior to October 10, 1785, Mary Rutledge b c1768, died after July 7, 1810.* Mary left a will in Washington Co., TN, dated 1810. She was the daughter of Thomas Rutledge and Jean Armstrong of Augusta Co., VA. Her father’s will (Thomas Rutledge) is from Augusta Co., VA Will Book VII, p 378, dated October 10, 1785. An abstract of the will:

Thomas Rutledge - planter - to wife, Jean, executrix and sons James and Edward, executors; to wife Jean, apprentice boy, John Fogle; Negro wench, Chloe, to choose which son she will live with: James, John, Thomas, Edward; to sons Thomas and Edward the home plantation; to sons James and John, lands in Botetourt Co., on Roanoke, on North Fork; to sons Thomas and Edward 100 acres in South Carolina on a branch of Fishing Creek; to all four sons; to daughter Katarina Rutledge; to son George Rutledge, 1 shilling to daughter Elizabeth Armstrong; 1 shilling to daughter Anna Henderson; 1 shilling to daughter MARY YOUNG; 1 shilling to daughter Jean Brooks. Teste: Patrick Buchanan, Henry Marshall. Proved 21st June 1791 by the witnesses. Jean Rutledge appeared and refused to execute. Other executors qualified.

The following abstract will be of interest to the descendants of Thomas and Mary Rutledge Young:

Augusta County, VA Will Book 3, p 260, dated June 2, 1762 - the will of James Armstrong names Jean Rutledge (Mary Rutledge Young’s mother) as a daughter. Others named as heirs were: James Armstrong, Thomas Rutledge, George Rutledge and Elizabeth Armstrong.

It is evident that Thomas and Mary Rutledge Young were buried in Washington Co., TN, as this was where they died. However, the location of their graves is unknown.

See deeds, wills, inventories, settlement of estate, etc. at the end of this chapter.

The five children of Thomas and Mary R. Young were: James W.; Jean Young Davis; Catherine Young; William Rutledge Young and Mary Young Ward.

I. James W. Young b c1780/90 in Washington Co., TN, d in the same county in 1834. He married Susan_____. (Information from Will dated 3-14-1834 and the 1830 Census of Washington Co., TN.) See will at end of this chapter. Their children were: William H.; Joseph Love; Eliza Jane Young King; Sarah Ann Gillispie; Margaret Caroline Nelson Nichols; Catherine Emily Young Price; Thomas Edward Rutledge Young and Elizabeth E. Young Griggs.

A. William H. Young - little is known of this son except that he married 10-30-1826, Emilin Jane "Liby" Tipton, b c1805, daughter of Col. John Tipton, II, son of Col. John Tipton, Sr. William H. and Emilin Tipton Young were listed in WE TIPTONS AND OUR KIN by the late Ervin Charles Tipton, 25 Sunset Way, San Rafael, CA 94901. There is no mention of their family in this book.

B. Joseph Love Young b 10-28-1808, d ___, m/l Lucretia Adams Williams,

*See page 391 - As an additional request of Mary Young.
daughter of Archibald and Rhoda Taylor Williams of Carter Co., TN. They were married 7-24-1834 in Carter Co. Lucretia Adams Williams Young was born 1-24-1816 in Carter Co., TN, d 11-15-1846, Bolivar, MO, buried in Bolivar. After Lucretia's death, Joseph L. Young returned to TN and married 9-14-1848, Seraphina Jane Hess (12-22-1823 - 8-20-1857), daughter of John Hess and Sarah Adams Williams Hess. Lucretia and Seraphina were cousins. Joseph and Seraphina Young moved to Catoosa Co., GA; however, they must have returned to the area of Washington Co., TN as Seraphina was buried Brushy Creek Camp Ground (now abandoned), which was located in the residential district of Johnson City, TN. There were no children mentioned by the second marriage.

The five children of Joseph L. and Lucretia Young were: Cordelia Young Whitman; Seraphina J. Young; Margaret Young Whitman; James Williams Young; and Mary Adeline Young Payne.

   1) Lucretia Alice Whitman (4-29-1852 - 1-31-1909) m 12-08-1870, Jackson Douglas Igou who died 8-15-1889 and was buried West View, James Co., TN. Lucretia A. Igou was buried Grand Island, Lake Co., FL.
      (1) William Monroe Igou b 9-28-1871
      (2) Samuel Nathaniel Igou b 11-03-1873
      (3) Glen Douglas Igou b 7-21-1875
      (4) Mary Ethel Igou b 10-18-1878
      (5) Frances Lucretia Igou b 2-17-1889
   2) Ella Elizabeth Whitman (5-05-1854 - 8-20-1856) buried Williams Cemetery, Carter Co., TN

   Cordelia Young Whitman died 3-06-1857 and William L. Whitman m/2 11-29-1857, her sister, Margaret E. Young.

   3) Martha Cordelia Whitman b 9-06-1860
   4) John Nathaniel Whitman b 9-18-1862
   5) James R. Whitman b 3-02-1867
   6) George Arthur Young Whitman b 8-19-1870
   7) Walter Rhea Whitman b 4-15-1872

2. Seraphina J. Young (2-02-1837 - 9-30-1854) buried Stone Church, Catoosa Co., GA

3. Margaret E. Young b 12-20-1838, married as the second wife of William L. Whitman [See 1. above]

4. James Williams Young b 11-15-1840

5. Mary Adeline Young (9-15-1843 - 12-23-1868) m 10-19-1865, W. H. Payne. Mary Young Payne was buried Stone Church, Catoosa Co., GA.
   1) Mary A. Payne b 9-16-1866

The above history of the Joseph L. and Lucretia Young family was copied from a Bible record in the late 1940's by the late Mrs. Ollie M. Givens. The owner of the Bible is unknown to the Editors.
THOMAS YOUNG AND MARY RUTLEDGE YOUNG (continued)

C. Eliza Jane Young (1-05-1814 - 5-19-1888) born Washington Co., TN, m 9-21-1836 in Washington Co., TN by Jacob Hartsell, J.P., Henry King (5-20-1809 - 10-20-1878) born Washington Co., TN, son of Thomas King and Rebecca Little King of Washington Co., TN. Henry was the grandson of Jonas and Rebekah Little, pioneer settlers to Washington Co., TN from the Shenandoah Valley (Shenandoah Co.) in 1770. He was also the grandson of Henry and Sarah Shields King.

Henry and Eliza Jane Young King had moved shortly after their marriage to what is now Polk Co., MO. They were in that county for the birth of their first daughter, Margaret Evaline King. Henry's brother, Jonas Little King and his wife, Mary Barnes King moved to the same county from TN as they were on the 1840 Polk Co., MO Census.

Henry and Eliza Jane Young King both died in Jackson Township and were buried in the King Cemetery, N.E. corner, Section 31.

Henry King's estate is on file in Polk Co., MO. dated 2-15-1881.

The children of Henry and Eliza Jane Young King:

1. Margaret Evaline King (12-19-1837 - 12-27-1920) m 2-14-1854, Allen J. Hailey (3-09-1829 - ?). They were buried Norris Cemetery, Dadeville, MO.
   1) Florence Durtha Hailey (11-23-1855 - ?) m J. Cyrus Linley (9-11-1852 - 10-10-1902)
   2) Meredith M. Hailey (1857 - ?) m Cora Beck
   3) Robert L. Hailey (1859 - ?) m Ann Langford
   4) Allie Eliza Hailey (7-04-1861 - 5-10-1873) m 5-10-1873, Robert Cowan King (7-05-1854 - 11-27-1932)

2. Susan Rebecca King (12-30-1839 - 11-22-1904) m 1-17-1859, John Fern Rountree (12-23-1835 - 5-21-1907)
   1) Annie Rountree (1-1860 - ?) - unmarried
   2) Thedora P. Rountree (2-1867 - ?)
   3) Earnest F. Rountree (1869 - ?)
   4) Walter J. Rountree (1872 - ?) - unmarried
   5) Fred Rountree - lived in Campbelton, TX
   (Above five children born in MO)
   6) Jessie Rountree b 8-07-1878 in Atascosa Co., TX, m 2-08-1916 in Los Angeles, CA, Albert Cutts Moore
   (Above four children born Dade Co., MO)

3. Sarah Josephine King (11-01-1841 - 7-21-1914) b Polk Co., MO, m 9-05-1866, William Minus Tarrant (8-20-1842 - 4-16-1904). Sarah was buried Rice Cemetery, Dadeville, MO.
   1) Albert Tarrant b 1868 m/l Sally Mack; m/2 Nell Cassedy
   2) Flora Tarrant (6-17-1870 - 4-13-1960) m/l Walter Edmondson; m/2 Edgar C. Edmondson (brother to Walter)
   3) Fannie J. Tarrant b 1874, m Floyd Burleson. Fannie died CA
   4) Evaline Tarrant (9-01-1878 - 11-09-1953) m 6-22-1902, Charley W. Moore (1871 - 1930)
   (Above four children born Dade Co., MO)

4. Albert Fraim King (1-24-1844 - 5-30-1863) b Polk Co., MO, died in
General Hospital, Ironton, MO. Albert served in the Civil War, Co. L, Regiment 6th Cavalry, MO.

5. Robert Rutledge King (6-14-1846 - 10-07-1893) b Walnut Grove, MO, m/1 3-21-1872, Jessie Belle Bacon (10-01-1845 - 3-18-1873) b IL. They had one son, Jesse B. Robert R. King m/2 11-30-1876, Minerva Ann Hayter Kerby (widow) (10-11-1839 - 7-23-1932), daughter of James Jamerson Hayter and Sarah Young Martin. Minerva was b Monroe City, Overton Co., TN. She had two sons by her first marriage to Sharp S. Kerby, Thad and Ben Kerby.

Robert R. King owned a 360-acre farm in Jackson Township. He was a farmer and cattleman. He served in the Civil War - Co. E, 14th Regt., Missouri Volunteer Cavalry from March 30, 1865 to October 26, 1865. He died of pneumonia and was buried Rice Cemetery, Dadeville, MO.

After Robert R. King died, their son, Elwyn lived with his mother until 1926. At this time Elwyn moved to Bell, CA, and Minerva went to live with her son Fred King and his wife Maggie. She made her home there until her death in 1932. Minerva King was buried Greenlawn Cemetery, Walnut Grove, MO.

The son of Robert R. and Jessie B. King:

1) Jesse B. King (2-19-1873 - 5-24-1933) m 10-27-1901, Maud Alma Wheeler
   (1) Christine Beryl King (4-05-1907) m 12-24-1942, Franklin Peter Smith - no issue

The children of Robert R. King and Minerva A. Kerby King:

2) Fred King (7-04-1877 - 7-17-1940) b Walnut Grove, MO, m 3-10-1901, Maggie Bell Cowan (2-14-1878 - 11-20-1941) b Dade Co., MO. They were married by Rev. F. M. Kelley at the home of Maggie's parents, John and Nancy Potter Cowan. Fred King owned 250 acres of land in Jackson Township and his home was on ten acres of land in Walnut Grove. He lived in Walnut Grove from 1924 until his death. Fred and Maggie were members of the Oak Grove Church. They were buried Greenlawn Cemetery, Walnut Grove, MO.
   (1) Robert John King (9-28-1902) b Walnut Grove, MO, m 4-28-1935, Marion Margaret Wright (12-07-1902) b Walnut Grove.
      a. Mary Dean King (10-25-1938) b Polk Co., MO, m 8-21-1966, Charles Keith Wolfe
   (2) Hubert Cowan King (1-07-1905 - 2-03-1965) b Polk Co., MO, m 7-14-1927, Madeline Margaret Kelley (10-12-1910). Hubert C. King was a prominent farmer and stock man. They were members of Oak Grove Presbyterian Church. They were buried Greenlawn Cemetery, Walnut Grove, MO.
      a. Betty Evelyn King (4-17-1929) b Walnut Grove, MO, m 11-09-1948, Jack Landon Miller (8-08-1928 - 1978) b Wichita, KS
         a1. Randy King Miller (3-09-1950) b Wichita, KS, m 8-28-1976, Rita Jean Pierce
THOMAS YOUNG AND MARY RUTLEDGE YOUNG (continued)

b. Hubert Junior King (9-06-1933) b Fresno, CA, m Phyllis Jean Gooszen (9-03-1939) b Arapaho, OK
   b.2. Cheryl Lanette King (1-25-1965) b Wichita, KS
   b.3. Stephanie Ann King (5-07-1974) b Wichita, KS
   c. Robert James King (twin to Hubert J. King) (9-06-1933) b Fresno, CA, m Dena Lee Bradbury (5-24-1936) b Tarrington, WY
      c.1. Sherry Lynne King (10-16-1956)
      c.2. Donna Arlene King (8-22-1957) m 7-10-1976, Charles Edward Mauldin
      c.3. Marianna King (7-25-1960)
      c.4. Renee Alane King (10-25-1962) (Above four children born Wichita, KS)

(3) Maurice King (7-10-1908 - 4-10-1975) b Walnut Grove, MO, m 6-28-1937, Mary Jo Blakemore (6-08-1917 - 11-10-1980), b Springfield, MO, daughter of Noel N. and Alma E. Looney Blakemore. At the time of his death, Maurice King lived 820 West Turner St., Springfield, MO. They were members of the High Street Baptist Church where Maurice was retired custodian of the church. He was buried White Chapel Cemetery, Springfield, MO. Maurice and Mary Jo King had lived in Bell, CA where their only child was born.
   a. Truman Maurice King (8-26-1941) b Bell, CA, m/1 10-05-1962, Sandra Lee Harrison; m/2 1-07-1967, Sharon Holcomb

(4) Lewis Frederick King (5-25-1914) b Walnut Grove, MO., m 5-15-1948, Florence Etta Skinner (8-16-1915) b Flint, MI, daughter of Elmer Earl and Lottie Eliza Lyon Skinner. Lewis served with USN Personnel Separation Center, St. Louis, MO. He was aboard the typhoon-damaged USS Terror from Aug. 11 to Dec. 11, 1945. He enlisted in the Navy 12-1941 and was honorably discharged 12-1945.
   a. Wayne Rutledge King (2-01-1951 - 4-26-1968) b Flint, MI. "Fatally injured when his bicycle was hit from behind by a car of a hit-and-run-driver." Wayne was a student at Atherton High School. His classmates planted a tree in front of the School in Wayne's memory.
   b. Richard Lewis King (6-25-1952) b Flint, MI, m/1 3-05-1976, Isabella Marie Vasconcellos; m/2 Audrey Blankenship (9-17-1957), daughter of Hershel Vester and Thelma Church Blankenship.
      b.1. Wayne Richard Blankenship
   c. Robert Skinner King (12-17-1953) b Flint, MI
   d. Terry Lynn King (3-19-1956) b Flint, MI
THOMAS YOUNG AND MARY RUTLEDGE YOUNG (continued)

William was buried Elbow Lake, MN.
   a. Larry William Goetzinger (2-19-1951)
   b. Nancy Jane Goetzinger (4-09-1954) m 4-28-1979,  
      William Carl Henke
   (Above two children born Fergus Falls, MN)

(6) Nancy Louise King (8-30-1920) b Walnut Grove, MO, m 5-22-1947, Guy Lindsey Richardson (5-09-1912) b Springfield, MO.
   a. Alice Kay Richardson (1-29-1949)
   b. Barbara Jean Richardson (3-06-1950) m 8-11-1973,  
      Robert E. Corson
   c. John Michael Richardson (7-17-1951) m 6-28-1975,  
      Linda Fern Cornett
   d. Thomas Paul Richardson (10-11-1952)
   e. Daniel Guy Richardson (2-05-1955)
   f. Lawrence Eugene Richardson (4-04-1956)
   g. Mary Louise Richardson (8-17-1957) m 1-18-1980,  
      Robert Kent Highfill
   h. Robert Dean Richardson (11-23-1959)
   (Above Richardson children born Springfield, MO)

3) Roy Clinton King (3-25-1879 - 6-03-1961) b Polk Co., MO, m/1  
   10-04-1905, Dollie Nancy Belle Wheeler (6-29-1882 - 6-23-1935),  
   daughter of John Wheeler and Jane Melissa Hayes Wheeler; m/2  
   1-15-1941, Mae Sloan McConnell. There were no children by the  
   second marriage.
Roy C. King was educated at the Dadeville schools and Dadeville  
   Academy. In 1908, they moved into "the old Wheeler homestead"  
   - a farm of 226 acres of which 40 acres was in timber. Roy C.  
   was a farmer and stockman. He had over 100 Whiteface cattle,  
   and had erected a 150-ton cement silo on the farm. He served  
   as Judge of Dade Co. Court for one term. Roy C. and Dollie King  
   were members of Ebenezer Presbyterian Church, Greenfield, MO.  
   They were buried Greenfield Cemetery, Dade Co.

(1) Thelma Gayle King (7-28-1906) b Dade Co., MO, m 5-15-1924,  
   Earl Wilson, son of Benton Jackson Wilson and Maggie  
   Sanders.
   a. June Evelyn Wilson (2-08-1927) b Dade Co., MO, m George  
      W. Davis. They live Rt. 2, Box 314, Greenfield, MO.
      a.1. William Gordon Davis (12-04-1946) m Carol Starnes  
      a.2. John Earl Davis (6-06-1948)
      a.3. Richard Lee Davis (10-29-1954)
      a.4. Maggie Ann Davis (9-05-1956) m Charles Richard  
          Jones
   b. Benton King Wilson (9-09-1931) b Dade Co., MO, m Mary  
      Margaret Morrison (9-19-1933)
THOMAS YOUNG AND MARY RUTLEDGE YOUNG (continued)

b.1. Mary Lynne Wilson (6-03-1952) m Steven Christopher Harper - their children b Greene Co., MO:
   b.1.1. Sarah Annette Harper (7-09-1976)
   b.1.2. Karen Ruth Harper (8-17-1977)
   b.1.3. Steven Todd Harper (12-13-1979)

   b.2.1. Michael Andrew McCorkill (4-27-1983) b Springfield, MO

b.3. Michael Benton Wilson (twin to Myra A. Wilson) (12-06-1953) m Sherry Le Hawks
   b.3.2. Michaelle Le Wilson (8-21-1982)
       (Adam and Michaelle b Springfield, MO)

b.4. Susan Gayle Wilson (11-25-1958)
   (2) Muriel Gray King (3-06-1910 - 12-31-1948) b Dade Co., MO, m/1 Ralph Miller; m/2 A. L. Zimmer. Muriel was buried Greenfield, MO.
   (3) Cathryn Annett King (5-22-1914) b Dade Co., MO, m 10-21-1938, Charles Allen Rodman, II
          a.2. Angela K. Rodman (11-16-1971)
   (4) Alma Elizabeth King (9-03-1917) b Dade Co., MO, m Robert B. Davis
       a. Robert King Davis m 12-21-1973, Roberta Hardin
   (5) Mary Etta King (9-19-1919 - 12-06-1980) b Dade Co., MO, m Louis O. Barnett. Mary E. King Barnett died in CA.
       a. Ramond James Barnett (3-15-1945) m Donna Day
       b. Gerald Rodger Barnett (8-24-1946)
       c. Mary Pamala Barnett (8-09-1950) m 1971, James T. Gallagher
       d. Kathy Ann Barnett (2-29-1952) m George Reavis. Kathy and George Reavis live 3626 S. Gary Ave., Tulsa, OK.
          d.2. Christopher David Reavis (5-26-1982)
              (Cynthia and Christopher b Tulsa, OK)

   Dr. William V. King was a practicing dentist in Kansas City and Chicago before retiring in 1935. He died at his home 1747 East Elm Street, Springfield, MO, and was buried Mount Moriah Cemetery, Kansas City, MO. - No issue.

5) Elwyn King (7-23-1884 - 5-28-1946) b Jackson Township, MO, m
THOMAS YOUNG AND MARY RUTLEDGE YOUNG (continued)

12-21-1911, Lora E. Hicks (4-29-1886 - 9-24-1980). Elwyn lived with his mother after the death of his father until 1926. At this time, he moved to CA, but returned by 1930. Lora E. Hicks King died South Gate, MI. Elwyn and Lora King were buried Greenlawn Cemetery.

(1) Frances Estelle King (9-18-1912 - 9-14-1968) b Jackson Township, MO, m 1-13-1945, Alden Hall. Frances died Lincoln Park, MI.
   a. Shelia K. Hall (10-16-1945) b Springfield, MO, m 11-21-1964, Paul Thomas Noles
      a.1. Paul Thomas Noles, Jr. (1-26-1968) b Wyandotte, MI
      a.2. Lora Marie Noles (1-27-1970) b South Gate, MI
      a.3. Heather Estelle Noles (10-16-1972) b South Gate, MI

(2) Helen Elizabeth King (12-20-1917) b Walnut Grove, MO, m 10-18-1942, Eugene Prose - no issue

6. Henry Powell King (4-24-1849 - 10-09-1866)

7. Landon Young King (6-11-1851 - 6-27-1932) b Walnut Grove, MO, m 10-05-1882, Elizabeth Evaline Anderson (1-07-1850 - 6-08-1950) b Marshall Co., TN. Landon and Elizabeth King were buried Walnut Grove, MO.
   1) Mabel Clare King (3-30-1884 - 1-22-1966) b Jackson Township, MO, m 12-08-1908, Jettie Grover Page (7-02-1885 - 1-25-1976) b Polk Co., MO. Mabel and Jettie G. Page were buried Greenlawn Cemetery, Walnut Grove, MO.
      (1) King George Page (9-27-1915) b Walnut Grove, MO, m in Flint, MI, 6-27-1942, Ruth Elaine Skinner (9-07-1918) b Flint, MI
         b. Lois Elaine Page (1-26-1947) b Flint, MI, m 6-04-1966, Vinton Lyle Hubbard
      (2) Evelyn Page (12-08-1922 - 5-1929)
   2) Golden Evelyn King (3-09-1887 - 4-13-1951) b Jackson Township, MO, m 8-13-1913, Oris Larell Holman (9-26-1888 - 12-13-1964). Golden and Oris L. Holman were buried City Cemetery, Greenfield, MO.
      (1) Landon W. Holman (4-22-1915) m 6-15-1939, Margaret Grammer
      (2) Robert Lee Holman (10-14-1920) m 1-12-1946, Maxine Coehran
      (3) Peggy Jean Holman (10-13-1922) m 5-25-1946, Jack B. Parkans

8. James Thomas King (9-10-1853 - 3-06-1860) b/d Polk Co., MO.

D. Sarah Ann Young m 4-28-1830 in Washington Co., TN, James H. Gillispie

E. Margaret Caroline Young m 10-01-1835, Jesse W. Nelson (Note: A marriage license was issued to Mrs. Margaret C. Nelson and Daniel J. Nichols, May 2, 1854, Polk Co., MO, Book A, p 142) Margaret's marriage to Jesse W. Nelson was in Washington Co., TN.
THOMAS YOUNG AND MARY RUTLEDGE YOUNG (continued)

F. Emily Young m 10-15-1837 in Washington Co., TN, Leroy Price
G. Thomas Edward Rutledge Young died 1884 (Note by Lewis F. King)
H. Elizabeth E. Young m 8-04-1841 in Polk Co., MO, Joseph H. Griggs.

Information on the 8 children of James and Susan Young: William H. Young and Joseph Love Young - data from Washington Co., TN records; data for Eliza Jane Young King, Sarah Ann Young Gillispie, Margaret Caroline Young Nelson Nichols, Emily Young Price, Thomas Edward Rutledge Young and Elizabeth E. Young Griggs is from the files of Lewis F. King, 3337 Buckingham Ave., Burton, MI. Lewis F. King has shared the following records:

- Bible record of Henry and Eliza Jane Young King, in the possession of King G. Page, Flint, MI; Bible record of Frances Marion Compton in the possession of Herbert Wheeler; Bible record of Robert Rutledge King, in the possession of Lewis F. King; Census Records of Polk Co. and Dade Co., MO - 1850, 1860, 1870, 1880 and for Atascosa Co., TX, 1880; Death Certificates, State of MO; HAYTER FAMILY TREE, 1952; HISTORY OF DADE COUNTY AND ITS PEOPLE; Marriage records; Tombstone records; plus family information gleaned from many of the descendants.

Mrs. June Davis (Mrs. C W.), Rt. 2, Box 314, Greenfield, MO 65661, has shared her information on the Roy Clinton King and Dollie Nancy Bell Wheeler King family. (Roy C. King was the son of Robert Rutledge King and Jessie Belle Bacon King, and grandson of Eliza Jane Young King and Henry King.)

Our thanks to Lewis F. King and June Davis - Editors.

II. Jean Young married John Davis. This couple lived in Wythe Co., VA. They had a son, Thomas Rutledge Davis, mentioned in the will of Mary Rutledge Young: "I allow James to pay Thomas Rutledge Davis fifty dollars when he becomes of age. Thirdly to my daughter Polly I will and bequeath to her an equal part as James and Jean has got as legatees and as clothing to be equal to Jeans."

The will was dated March 29, 1808, and so the son of Jean and John Davis, Thomas Rutledge Davis and the son of James and Susan Young, Thomas Edward Rutledge Young were both born prior to 1808. It is evident Mary Rutledge Young made the above provisions in her will as these two grandsons had been named in her honor and in Thomas Young's honor.

Repeated efforts have failed in researching the Wythe Co., VA Court Records to find other children of this couple or other information concerning Jean and John Davis.

III. Catherine Young, a deaf mute was unmarried. She was under age at the time of her mother's will in 1808. Quarterly Court Records, dated 10-09-1826: "James W. Young, Guardian of William Young and Catherine Young." After James Young's death, his son, Joseph L. Young became guardian of William and Catherine. When Joseph L. Young moved to MO, William and Mary Young Ward became guardians. This guardianship continued through the lifetime of William Ward. William R. Young was deceased prior to the death of William Ward - he was not mentioned in William's will; however, Catherine was provided for until her death. (No record of her death or burial.)
THOMAS YOUNG AND MARY RUTLEDGE YOUNG (continued)

IV. William Rutledge Young - afflicted (deaf and lame) - unmarried. From the 1840 and 1850 Census records, it is most evident William R. Young died between 1840 and 1850.

V. Mary "Polly" Young (5-05-1795 - 6-18-1862) born Washington Co., TN, died Wythe Co., VA, m 10-17-1815 in Wythe Co., VA, William Ward, Jr. (1790 - 5-03-1861), son of William Ward b c1746 and Jean Watson Ward; his grandparents were William Ward b c1701 in England and Jane Swain; his great-grandparents were George Ward and Sarah Rogers Ward. William Ward had the following brothers and sisters: John Ward m Jane Davis; Granville Ward m Catherine Vance, m/2 Barbara Hedrick; David Ward; James Ward m Margaret Hay; Elizabeth Ward and Ephraim Ward who m Nancy Davis. The older Wards lived in the Black Lick Survey of Wythe Co., VA.

Mary and William Ward lived in the area of Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA. They were guardians for Mary's brother, William Rutledge Young and her sister, Catherine Young. Mary and William Ward were buried in Wythe Co., VA. Their death records were from ENTERPRISE, "Centennial Edition," Wythe Co., VA, August, 1970, Section E 2, p 66. (Research by Judy B. Anderson, 4485 So. 2025 W. Roy, Utah 84067.)

The 1840 Wythe Co., VA Census:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>William Ward</th>
<th>age 60</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2 males 10-15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 male 20-30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 male 40-50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 male 50-60*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 female under 5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 female 15-20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 female 40-50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 female 50-60*</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*William R. and Catherine Young shown in the household of William Ward. Catherine Young was shown in the same household in the 1850 Census, but evidently William R. Young was deceased by this date.

The children and some of the descendants of William and Mary Young Ward:

(It is our regret the following descendants could not be carried to the present-day generation because of lack of information. - Editors.)

A. Lilbourne Rutledge Ward (7-02-1816 - 7-1903) m 3-08-1838, Anna G. Groseclose (6-10-1816 - 4-23-1871), daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Groseclose.

1. James Ephraim Ward (3-06-1839 - 1901) m 3-20-1867, Letitia Stoner Buford, a widow; m/2 8-01-1893, Mary W. Wiley.
2. Mary Elizabeth Ward (3-16-1841 - 1-28-1846)
3. Emily Catherine Ward (3-22-1843 - 1-27-1846)

Their seven children: James Ward; Raymond Ward; Sam Ward; Mae Ward m _____ Wampler; LaVerne Ward m ____Clough; Jake Ward; Billy Ward

5. Ballard Preston Ward (6-05-1847 - 11-12-1932) m 4-08-1855, Sally M. Wilson who died 5-1887. He was listed as a widower in the 1900 Wythe Co., VA Census.
THOMAS YOUNG AND MARY RUTLEDGE YOUNG (continued)

6. John Albert Ward b 4-25-1851 m c1872, Margaret A. Nuckolls b 3-1853, 7th daughter of Clarke Nuckolls.

1) Ella E. Ward b 8-1878 m 11-21-1901, Charles Dobyns, son of Samuel Green and Ruth Lawson Dobyns of Patrick Co., VA - no children. They lived at Speedwell, VA.

2) Letitia Ward b c1880


4) Lena M. Ward b 1-1885

5) Stella H. Ward b 8-1887

6) Ruth Nuckolls Ward

7) James Brown Ward b 9-27-1872

8) Charles Ward b c1879

9) Robert N. Kent Ward b 11-1889

10) Susan Ward

11) Annie Ward b c1875, m 2-25-1896, Charles Eugene Kyle

   (1) Ward Kyle
   (2) James Kyle
   (3) Elma Kyle

[List of children of John A. and Margaret Ward by B. F. Nuckolls]


1) Mary A. Ward b 4-1884

2) Willie Ward (daughter) b 4-1886 m 9-09-1905, Stephen C. Cassell*

3) Sallie C. Ward b 6-1888 m 11-23-1910, B. C. Haines

4) Joseph Lilburn Ward b 2-1894 m 6-30-1915, Nancy K. Spence, daughter of Charles John Spence and Mantie E. Davis Spence

8. (Son) W. Ward b 12-02-1858 at Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA

James W. Ward b 1819, died prior to date of father's will, m 1-14-1848, Nancy Staley, b 1831 in Ireland, daughter of John and Jane Staley.

1. John W. Ward b c1849

2. James Candor Ward b c1851

3. Mary Ward b c1852

C. Jane Caroline Ward (9-20-1820 - 5-26-1882) m 6-03-1841, Jacob Miller (9-12-1811 - 5-22-1882) b Pulaski Co., VA, d Waynesville, NC

1. William Everett Miller b 7-03-1843, m 9-05-1867, Sallie J. Henson

   1) Annie J. Miller b 8-1870 m Edward B. Atkinson b 2-1865 - lived Buncomb Co., N.C.

      (1) Edward N. Atkinson b 5-1890
      (2) Hugh L. Atkinson b 1-1894
      (3) Dorothy Atkinson b 2-1897

   2) May Miller b 4-1876, m 12-26-1900, William Garrison

2. Dorthula Elizabeth Miller b 9-02-1845 m Andrew W. Bryson b 12-1840 in N. C. - they lived in Jackson Co., N.C.

   1) Robert E. L. Bryson b 6-1883

*One daughter, Elizabeth Cassell b 6-30-1906
THOMAS YOUNG AND MARY RUTLEDGE YOUNG (continued)

2) George W. Bryson b 12-1890

3) Clarence Watson Miller b (2-06-1848 - ?) m 10-22-1874, Fannie B. Willis (2-1849 - ?). They lived Haywood Co., Waynesville, N.C.
   1) Elizabeth Miller b c1876
   2) Rohena T. Miller b 10-1877
   3) Helen G. Miller b c1878
   4) Jane Ward Miller b c1879, m D. Drayton Perry
   5) Clarence W. Miller b 2-1883
   6) Sarah N. Miller b 7-1886
   7) Georgia M. Miller b 1-1889
   8) David W. Miller b 1-1891

4. Laura Jane Miller (12-15-1854 - ?) m 4-25-1877, George W. Wilson

5. Ephraim Ward Miller (4-26-1857 - 4-16-1862)

6. Maria Frances Miller (11-05-1859 - ?) m 9-1882, Thomas R. Gray (11-1846 - ?). They lived Ellinjay Township, Macon Co., N.C.
   1) James M. Gray (10-1886)
   2) Mary L. Gray (11-1888)
   3) Matilda C. Gray (1-1891)
   4) Lelia E. Gray (2-1893)

7. George Hicks Miller (4-06-1862 - 11-11-1887)

8. Mary Emeline Miller (6-28-1850 - 3-25-1872) m 7-28-1870, Jasper L. Smathers

9. Claudius Harvey Miller (6-13-1852 - ?) m 9-25-1875, Lula R. Gudger (10-1857 - ?) (Lula's mother was Elizabeth M. L. Smith)
   1) Claudius Henry Miller (8-1881)
   2) George Hicks Miller (1887 - died at age 2½)
   3) Evrett Hiliard Miller (12-1889)
   4) Lawrence Gudger Miller (12-1892)
   5) James Redford Miller (6-1896)
   6) Evelyn Ripley Miller (12-1898)

D. Elizabeth M. Ward (3-30-1823 - 1910) m 9-24-1844, William Hicks (1812 - 5-29-1882)

1. Frances Caroline Hicks (1-08-1845 - 12-26-1880) b Wythe Co., VA, m John S. Keener (c1842) b N.C.
   1) Joseph Keener (c1866) 5) Annie L. Keener (c1876)
   2) Sarah E. Keener (c1871) 6) James S. Keener (c1878)
   3) Laura A. Keener (c1873) 7) (Son) Keener (c1880)
   4) Alace B. Keener (c1874)

2. William Ward Hicks (1849 - 1922) m 9-03-1872, Mary A. Bane (10-1850). This family lived in Pearisburg, VA, and two of their known children were: Margaret Hicks (9-1881) and Spiller B. Hicks (3-1883). There were other children, names unknown.

3. James W. Hicks (c1853 - 1919) m Lula J. Grason of Graham Co., VA
   1) Mittie S. Hicks (c1886)
   2) Rosalie W. Hicks (c1892)
   3) James Ward Hicks (c1900)

4. Emaline "Emma" V. Hicks (c1856 - ?) m Joseph N. Kinzer (1-1843)
THOMAS YOUNG AND MARY RUTLEDGE YOUNG (continued)

1) Daisie Kinzer b 5-1878 4) Nannie Kinzer b 5-1884
2) Bessie Kinzer b 12-1880 5) Estella Kinzer b 2-1886
3) Willie Kinzer b 7-1882

5. George Price Hicks b c1857 m Pearl M. Slaughter b c1874 - lived W. VA
   1) Herbert P. Hicks b 8-1892
   2) Virgil Hicks b 2-1895

6. Leonidas Octarious Hicks (3-27-1861 - 10-10-1864)
7. Elizabeth Leona Hicks (12-30-1863 - 5-06-1896) m 1888, A. C. Emmert
   m c1883 - no issue.
8. Mary Hicks m William Conley
9. Maggie Hicks m a Mr. Mills of TN

E. William Harvey Ward b c1824/25, d 11-1881 - unmarried

F. Mary Ann Ward b 1833/34 - d 1883, m 6-14-1853, Jezerel Robinett b c1820,
   d 5-01-1865 (during the Civil War while a prisoner at Ft. Delaware).
   Robinett was from Bland Co., VA.
   1. Mary "Mollie" J. Robinett b c1854 m 1-07-1870, H. C. Fanning b c1843,
      son of Joseph and Jane Fanning - no children
   2. Louisa Emma Robinett b 4-1856 m 2-01-1877, Leonard F. Morehead b 7-1847
      in Pulaski Co., VA, son of Daniel F. and Elizabeth Saunders Morehead.
      1) Otto G. Morehead b 11-1877*
      2) Ward Morehead b c1879/1880
      3) James N. Morehead b 9-1879
      4) Ossie E. Morehead (son) b 3-1882
      5) Mary E. Morehead b 3-1884
      6) Evert H. Morehead b 2-1886
      7) Emory H. Morehead b 8-1888*
      8) Willie S. Morehead (daughter) b 6-1891
      9) John S. Morehead b 11-1893
   *Listed in 1900 Bland Co. Census in the home of Mollie Fanning

3. James W. Robinett b c1862 m 10-04-1883, Susan J. Hoge, daughter of
   Darel S. and E. Jane Hoge (Susan was b c1863).
   1) Lillie H. Robinett b c1884 4) Annie J. Robinett b c1892
   2) John H. Robinett b c1886 5) Sarah L. Robinett b c1895
   3) Lakie E. Robinett b c1889 6) Hazel W. Robinett b c1899

G. Nancy Emaline Ward (c1836 - 6-06-1870) m/1 9-19-1855, David Kyle b c1829,
   d prior to 1867, son of William and Sarah Kyle of Montgomery Co., VA; m/2
   7-04-1867, Vincent William Wheeler b c1836.
   1. William Albert Kyle b c1856 m 10-03-1876, Catherine Patton
   2. Charles Kyle b 10-1859
   3. Mary Kyle b c1860
   4. William Everett Wheeler b 4-02-1868, grew to manhood, but died of
      consumption.

Research on the seven foregoing children of William and Mary Young Ward was
done by Judy B. Anderson. The data on the eighth child of William and Mary
Ward is from PIONEER SETTLERS OF GRAYSON CO., VA, by B. F. Nuckolls, 1914,
THOMAS YOUNG AND MARY RUTLEDGE YOUNG (continued)

Bristol, VA, reprinted 1975 and 1982 by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., Baltimore, MD, pp 73, 74, 75 and 80. B. F. Nuckolls was twice a brother-in-law of Ballard Ellis Ward.

H. Ballard Ellis Ward b c1829, d 1896, m/1 Amelia Gwyn Nuckolls, (c1835 - c1874), daughter of Clarke S. and Rosa Bourne Hale Nuckolls. Ballard m/2 5-13-1875, Sophia L. Nuckolls (1848 - 1878) sister to Amelia N. Ward. About the time of his second marriage, he sold his farm on Cripple Creek, VA and bought a farm on Knob Fork, Grayson Co. Here his only child by Sophia was born. Amelia was buried Speedwell Methodist Church, Wythe Co., VA; Ballard was buried Ebenezer Church, Spring Valley, Grayson Co., VA; and Sophia was buried Nuckolls Cemetery near Old Town, VA. At her request, her brother, B. F. Nuckolls, reared her son (after her death) in his own home. Ballard E. Ward m/3 Mrs. Caroline Frances Killinger - no issue.

1. Ellis William Clarke Ward b 10-24-1854 m Lelia Sparks of Centre, AL, Cherokee Co. He graduated from Emory-Henry College, VA, and studied at Vanderbilt University, Nashville, TN. He was licensed to preach by M.E. Church, South; was principal of Elk Creek School, then moved to Centre, AL, where he began the practice of medicine. He died of typhoid fever. Ellis and Lelia had one son who died in infancy. Ellis Ward was born in Wythe Co., VA, died in Centre, AL, and was buried beside his only child in Garrett Cemetery, AL.

2. Floyd Harvey Ward b 3-22-1857, Cripple Creek, VA, m Ella L. Walsh b 3-1859, daughter of Dr. and Mary Walsh. They moved from Knob Fork, VA to IL.
   1) Mamie G. Ward b 12-1879 m Dr. Phipps - lived Bridle Creek, VA
   2) Laura V. Ward b 1881 m Richard Rowe of Wythe Co., VA
   3) Ethel A. Ward b 1889 m Prof. Crockett Carr of Galax, VA
   4) Ballard E. Ward
   5) Ida Ward b 9-1886
   7) John B. Ward b 2-1884
   8) Clarence S. Ward b 3-1889
   9) Kate F. Ward b 10-1891
   [Data on above children from 1900 Soundex by Judy B. Anderson]

3. Frances Laura Ward (c1862 - 1-30-1914) m John C. Hale b c1853, son of Clarke Hale and Susan Garrett Hale of Garrett's Ferry, AL. They lived in Centre, AL. Frances L. Ward Hale was buried Garrett's Cemetery, Centre, AL. She was the only daughter of Ballard E. Ward.
   1) Ballard E. Hale
   2) Stella Hale - unmarried
   3) Virginia Hale - unmarried

4. James Stuart Ward (3-1863 - 9-13-1913) m c1890, Alice Varney b 8-1864. Alice was originally from Newfields, N.H. James Ward died in Roanoke, VA. They had one son, Varney Stuart Ward b 10-1893, who attended Exeter Academy, Maine.

5. Leonidas Hicks Ward b 3-11-1867 in Cripple Creek, VA, m Cynthia Ellen Hale, b 1-1868 in VA, daughter of Charles and Tabitha Bourne Hale. They lived at Charles Hale's homestead, Knob Fork, VA.
   1) Charles Everett Hale Ward b 2-1891 in VA
THOMAS YOUNG AND MARY RUTLEDGE YOUNG (continued)

2) Ballard Gwyn Ward b 3-1894 in VA 
3) Ruth T. Ward b 7-1892 in VA 
4) Leonidas H. Ward b 2-1896 in VA 
5) Basil Ward

[List of children above from B. F. Nuckolls, birth dates from 1900 Soundex by Judy B. Anderson]


7. Dr. Lilbourne E. Ward b 12-23-1872, Speedwell Township, VA, m Nellie Mahood of Culpepper, VA. He was a dentist in Pocahontas, VA. They had one son, name unknown.

8. Herbert Gwyn Ward b c1874, Grayson Co., VA, lived in Centre, AL, where he was a partner in business with his brother-in-law, J. C. Hale. He moved to Pueblo, CO, where he was affiliated with Nuckolls Packing Co. Later, he moved to CA and on to Minneapolis, MN where he drowned July 15, 1905, in Pike Lake, New Brighton.

The child of Ballard E. Ward and Sophia L. Nuckolls Ward:

9. Ballard Ernest Ward (7-15-1877) m 6-10-1913, Lucy B. Anderson of Ivy, VA. He was a traveling auditor for Pocahontas Consolidated Collieries Company, and lived Pocahontas, VA.

References of Judy B. Anderson, 4485 So. 2025 W., Roy, Utah 84067:

1. Thompson Family Records*
2. WYTHE COUNTY CHAPTERS, Presgraves
3. Wythe Co., VA Marriage Records
4. Wythe Co., VA Birth Records
5. Census Records, 1850
6. Census Records, 1860
7. Census Records, 1870
8. Census Records, 1900
9. Letter from Claudius H. Miller, dated 1-16-1901*
10. Soundex, 1900, VA
11. Soundex, 1900, NC
12. Letters from Elizabeth M. Ward Hicks dated 3-12-1901 and 9-12-1901*
13. Letter from Ella Baumgardner, dated 3-09-1904*
15. Soundex, Grayson Co., VA 1880
16. Soundex, Bland Co., VA 1880
17. Soundex, TX 1900
18. Soundex, AL
20. WARD - by Helen Lafferty Nisbet
21. Wythe Co., VA Wills
22. Census Records, 1880

*In the possession of Judy B. Anderson

We have relied heavily on the data of B. F. Nuckolls, who was a brother-in-law (twice) to Ballard E. Ward (PIONEER SETTLERS OF GRAYSON COUNTY, VA).

Other references:

Augusta Co., VA Will Book 3, p 260
Our thanks to Judy B. Anderson who has shared so freely with us the data in her possession. Judy states: "My great grandparents kept family letters dating back to the 1860's and much of the information I have collected has been sent by the individuals involved. Using the letters as a base, and searching the census records for the various areas mentioned, I have been able to compile quite a family genealogical history...I thought it would be a shame others didn't have access to this information as it might aid them in finding their roots. I am glad to share information with you and with others."

The Washington Co., TN Tax Lists have proved very valuable in researching each of the thirteen children of Robert and Mary Young. Reproduced below are the Tax List years concerning Thomas Young and his family through the year 1840. The dates Thomas Young paid taxes on his property prove that he was living in Washington Co., TN as of 1791, and that he was already in possession of 500 acres of land. There are no deeds on record for this property. The 1779 Tax List reveals the value of his land as 500 pounds; the amount of ready cash Thomas Young had on his person at the time (118 pounds, 1 shilling, 1 pence.) (Note: The number of acres is not consistent with each tax year.)

The tax records definitely reveal that Thomas Young died between 1794 and 1795. As of 1795, his land was listed in his widow's name - 343 acres on Brush Creek and owning three slaves and one stud horse. The 1796 Tax List refers to Mary Young as "relict of Thomas Young." The word relict means widow.

Mary Rutledge Young's will was drawn March 29, 1808, with an additional request filed July 7, 1810. It is evident she was deceased sometime in 1810 as she did not appear on the tax list after that time. Land taxes were paid by James, William and Catherine Young through the year 1840. There was no record that Thomas and Mary Young's two daughters, Mary Young Ward and Jean Young Davis owned land in Washington Co., TN. They were both married by 1815 and lived in Wythe Co., VA.

### Washington County, TN Tax Lists 1771 - 1840

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Year</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Acres</th>
<th>Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1779</td>
<td>Thomas Young</td>
<td>500</td>
<td>500 pounds, ready money 118 lbs, 1 shilling, 1 pence</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1791</td>
<td>Thomas Young</td>
<td>320</td>
<td>1 white poll, 2 black polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1792</td>
<td>Thomas Young</td>
<td>318</td>
<td>1 white poll, 3 black polls (no acreage listed)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1793</td>
<td>Thomas Young</td>
<td>345</td>
<td>1 white poll, 3 black polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1794</td>
<td>Thomas Young</td>
<td>308</td>
<td>4 polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1795</td>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>3 black polls, 1 stud horse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1796</td>
<td>Mary Young, relict</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>of Thomas Young, 3 black polls, 1 stud horse</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1797</td>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>3 black polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1798</td>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>3 black polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1801</td>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>3 black polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1805</td>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>3 black polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1806</td>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>4 black polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1807</td>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>4 black polls</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1808</td>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>343</td>
<td>1 black poll</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THOMAS YOUNG AND MARY RUTLEDGE YOUNG (continued)

Washington County, TN Tax Lists 1771 - 1840 (continued)

1809  Mary Young, 395 acres (50 acres on Indian Creek) 1 black poll
1809  James Young, 150 acres (50 acres on Indian Creek) 1 white poll, 1 black poll
1810  Mary Young, 349 acres, 4 black polls
(Note: Mary Young was not required to pay a white poll as women were exempt)
1810  James Young, 115 acres, 1 white poll, 1 black poll
1812  James Young, 271 acres, 1 white poll, 1 black poll
1812  William Young, 92 acres, 1 black poll
1814  Caty Young, 88 acres, 2 black polls
1814  James Young, 377 acres, 1 white poll, 1 black poll
1815  Caty Young, 79 acres, 2 black polls
1815  William Young, 98 acres, 2 black polls
1815  Caty Young, 74 acres, 2 black polls
1816  James Young, 365 acres, 1 white poll, 2 black polls
1816  William Young, 87 acres, 3 black polls
1816  Catharine Young, 84 acres, 2 black polls
1817  James Young, 365 acres, 1 white poll, 2 black polls
1817  William Young, 81 acres, 3 black polls
1817  Catharine Young, 84 acres, 2 black polls
1818  James Young, 365 acres, 1 white poll, 2 black polls
1818  William Young, 87 acres, 3 black polls
1818  Catherine Young, 84 acres, 2 black polls
1819  James Young, 365 acres, 1 white poll
1819  William Young, 87 acres, 3 black polls
1819  Cathrene Young, 84 acres, 2 black polls
1821  Caty Young, 84 acres, 2 black polls
1821  William Young, 86 acres, 3 black polls
1821  James W. Young, 433 acres, 1 white poll, 11 black polls
1822  William Young, 86 acres, 3 black polls
1822  Catharine Young, 84 acres, 2 black polls
1822  James Young, 433 acres, 1 white poll, 4 black polls
1824  William Young, 86 acres, 4 black polls
1824  Caty Young, 84 acres, 3 black polls
1824  James W. Young, 2125 acres, 1 white poll, 3 black polls
1836  William Young, 80 acres, 320 value, 1 slave valued at 600
1836  Catharine Young, 75 acres, 375 value, 2 slaves valued at 1200
1836  Joseph L. Young, 68 acres, 349 value, 30 school, land valued 100
1837  William Young, 80 acres, 320 value
1837  Catharine Young, 75 acres, 375 value
1837  Joseph Young, 68 acres, 340 value, 30 school, land valued 100
1838  William Young, 80 acres, 320 value
1838  Catharine Young, 75 acres, 375 value
1838  Joseph Young, 68 acres, 340 value, 30 school, land valued 100
1839  William Young, 80 acres, 320 value
1839  Catherine Young, 73 acres, 375 value
1840  William Young, 80 acres, 320 value
1840  Catharine Young, 73 acres, 375 value

The above mentioned Joseph and Joseph L. Young was a son of James W. Young.
THOMAS YOUNG AND MARY RUTLEDGE YOUNG (continued)

WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE  INVENTORY OF ESTATE BOOK 00, p. 93

THOMAS YOUNG'S ESTATE

An Inventory of Thomas Young Deceased

6 head of horses 15 head of neat cattle 56 head of hogs 2 wagons and five pair of gears 1 loom and 2 sleys 4 beds and bedsteads and furniture 2 chests and one dough chest 6 grain stands 1 tub and 3 pails and 2 buckets and 2 kegs 14 plates and 2 dishes and a number of other articles too tedious to mention 3 pots and 1 kettle and 2 ovens 4 chairs 2 wheels and 1 reel 1 pair steelyards 5 plains and 1 handsaw 2 augers and 2 chisels 1 crosscut saw 5 gimblets 3 mens saddles and 2 bridles 2 pair of shoe boots 2 coats and other things too tedious to mention 4 yards of filled linsey 11 yards of thick cloth 2 sides of leather and one calf skin 4 raw hides and 3 calfs (hides ?) 1 set of smith tools 4 axes and mattock and iron wedge 3 ploughs and 1 pair of doubletrees 1 log chain and gun and pistol 13 head of sheep and 20 head of geese and a currigcomb 2 Bibles and some other books 1 pitch fork 1 smoothing iron 44 lbs. of nails 5 bee hives 2 drawing knives and 1 Jackscrew 1 cutting box and 2 knives

Filed at May Session 1795

THOMAS YOUNG'S ESTATE BOOK 00, pp. 109-110-111

A vendue bill of the estate of Thomas Young dec.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Recipient</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Price</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>To Bedstead and bed and Furniture</td>
<td>$12 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>One bed and furniture</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>One chest and box and furniture thereon</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>One bed and furniture</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>Bed and furniture</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>One loom and tacklings</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>One big wheel and two pair of cards</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Young</td>
<td>To A pair of steelyards</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>One dough chest</td>
<td>1 50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To A little wheel</td>
<td>1 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To A check reel and spools</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Geyer</td>
<td>To Gimblets</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>To Four chairs</td>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To Furniture</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To Two candlesticks and lamp</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To A table and two cloths</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To A hand saw</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To A glass</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To A number of books</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Young</td>
<td>To A rifle gun</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Young</td>
<td>To A pistol</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THOMAS YOUNG'S ESTATE (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>To/By</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A negro woman named Amy and a child</td>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>$214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A negro woman named Dina</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A negro Boy named Cain</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A negro girl named Hannah</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A negro Boy named Eleck</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A negro Boy named Anthony</td>
<td>William Ward</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Waggon</td>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A kettle</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Waggon</td>
<td>Charles Robertson</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forty head of hogs</td>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One plough</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One plough and doubletrees</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four hoes</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Five head of sheep</td>
<td>Nicholas Borin</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Jack screw</td>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Jack screw</td>
<td>Alexander McKee</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A cutting knife</td>
<td>John Young</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One stone hammer</td>
<td>John Long</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An ax</td>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One ax</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One ax</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One ox</td>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One ax</td>
<td>Charles Robertson</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iron</td>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A mattock</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A drawing knife and hammer</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iron</td>
<td>Thomas Golley</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A chisel and auger</td>
<td>Jacob Geyer</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One auger</td>
<td>Thomas Golley</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A riddle (?)</td>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A coulter</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>An iron wedge</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two plains</td>
<td>Thomas Golley</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plains</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A box of irons</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A drawing knife</td>
<td>William Ward</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A log chain</td>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two grindstones</td>
<td>Col. John Tipton</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One grindstone</td>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A curry comb</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A cutting box knife</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seven head of sheep</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ten head of geese</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nine geese</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One stud horse</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One horse</td>
<td>Joseph Young</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One horse</td>
<td>Col. John Tipton</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One horse</td>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A mare and colt</td>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### THOMAS YOUNG'S ESTATE (continued)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James and William Rutledge Young</td>
<td>To a mare</td>
<td>$40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>To five cows and calves</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Long</td>
<td>To a steer</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John McCoy</td>
<td>To a steer</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Taylor</td>
<td>To a cow</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Col. John Tipton</td>
<td>To cow and calf</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Taylor</td>
<td>To a heifer</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Col. John Tipton</td>
<td>To cow and calf</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Gibbs</td>
<td>To four young cattle</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>To four bees</td>
<td>3 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Moffet</td>
<td>To a man's saddle</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>To a saddle</td>
<td>7 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Jones</td>
<td>To a crosscut saw</td>
<td>6 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>To a pot and tea kettle</td>
<td>1 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To a pot rack and smoothing irons</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To harnesses and chains</td>
<td>2 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To a number of cloths</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Young</td>
<td>To five yards of cloth</td>
<td>10 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Moffet</td>
<td>To five yards and one fourth</td>
<td>10 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel Taylor</td>
<td>To four yards and half cloth</td>
<td>4 59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>To a bridle</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To leather</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To a box of nails</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To tubs and</td>
<td>1 56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Young</td>
<td>To two kegs and tub</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>To two tubs</td>
<td>1 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Hannah</td>
<td>To leather</td>
<td>2 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>To leather</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Gorley</td>
<td>To leather</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Hannah</td>
<td>To leather</td>
<td>1 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Young</td>
<td>To a scythe and cradle and sickles</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Filed at May Sessions 1797

**WASHINGTON COUNTY, TN RECORDS**

Deed Book 8, pp 263-64 - Joseph Young to Mary Young, James Young, Jean Davis, William Young, Catharine Young and Mary Young all of the County of Washington and State of Tennessee - 25 acres, part of a grant of 640 acres for $125.00 May 5, 1806.

Deed Book 16, pp 247-49 August 15, 1818 - The heirs of Charles Young to the heirs of Thomas Young. Between Wilkin Young, Ewing Young and Jane Young the heirs of Charles Young and the legal heirs and representatives of Thomas Young, deceased, all of Washington County and State of Tennessee. Witness that for and in consideration of 100 pounds received by Charles Young, deceased and $490.00 to us Wilkin Young, Ewing Young and Jane Young in hand paid at and before the ensealing and delivering of these presents by Thos. Young and his legal heirs of him the said Thos. Young dec. the receipt and payment is hereby acknowledged to have been paid by Thos. Young dec. and James Young legal heirs of him the said Thos. Young dec. we have given etc. unto legal heirs of deceased a
THOMAS YOUNG AND MARY RUTLEDGE YOUNG (continued)

Washington County, TN Records (continued)

certain piece or parcel of land lying etc. on the waters of Brush Creek containing 318 acres more or less.

In presence of

Wilkin Young
Ewen Young
Jane Young

S. B. Love
Wm. Irwin
Wm. Delaney

Registered 5 Feb. 1819

(S. B. Love married a cousin of Wilkin, Ewing and Jane Young; Wm. Irwin was their step-father - Editors)

The above deed abstracts is a possible explanation of why there were no deeds in Thomas Young's name, that Thomas Young lived on land granted to his father, Robert Young, Sr. and his brother, Charles Young, and that it was settled by the heirs of Thomas, Charles and Robert Young, Sr. some twenty years after their deaths.

Deed Book 16 pp 300-301 October 19, 1818 - Joseph Young and Jas. W. Young of the State of Tennessee and County of Washington. Executors of the estate of Mary Young widow of Thomas deceased and trustees for William and Caty Young to settle the estate of William and Caty Young for consideration of the sum of $600.00 paid by Henry Taylor have bargained and sold a negro man named Elick the property of William and Caty Young.

Joseph Young
James W. Young

(Note: the above Joseph Young was the uncle of James W. Young, not the son, Joseph L. Young. Joseph L. Young would have only been 10 years of age at this time - Editors.)

CENSUS RECORDS

WYTHE CO., VA - 1830

William Ward - 2 males under five
2 males 10-15
1 male 30-40
2 females 5-10
1 female 30-40

WYTHE CO., VA - 1840

William Ward - 2 males 10-15
1 male 20-30
1 male 40-50
1 male 50-60
1 female under 5
1 female 15-20
1 female 40-50
1 female 50-60

WASHINGTON COUNTY, TN Book I, p 82 - Will of Mary Young

(Mary Rutledge Young was the widow of Thomas Young, son of Robert and Mary Young. Her will dated March 29, 1808 names the following children: James W. Young, Jean Young, Catty Young, Mary Young and William Young.)

In the name of God Amen. I Mary Young widow of Washington County and the State of Tennessee thro the abundant mercy and goodness of God tho weak in body yet of a sound and perfect understanding and memory do constitute this
THOMAS YOUNG AND MARY RUTLEDGE YOUNG (continued)

Will of Mary Young (continued)

my last will and testament and desire it to be received by all as such. First I most humbly bequeath my soul to God who gave it and my body to the earth from whence it was taken. As for my burial I desire it to be decent without pomp or state. As to my worldly estate I will and positively order that all my just debts be paid. Secondly I will and bequeath my son James Jean Davis' part of the land that I purchased that part that fell to her as a legatee of the estate of Thomas Young dec'd and I allow James to pay his own son Thomas fifty dollars when he becomes of age and I allow James to pay Thomas Rutledge Davis fifty dollars when he becomes of age. Thirdly to my daughter Polly I will and bequeath to her an equal part as James and Jean has got as legatees and as clothing to be equal to Jeans. Fourthly I will and bequeath to my son William and my daughter Catty all the remainder of my estate and to William I leave a certain gray horse called Shandy and his gun and to Catty I leave a certain gray mare called Blaze. Fifthly my will and desire is that my negro woman called Aime is to be set free at my death. Sixthly and last I appoint Joseph Young and James Young my son executors of this my last will and testament and trustees for William and Catty. In witness hereunto set my hand and seal this the 29th day of March 1808.

Witnesses present

Mary (X) Young
John Parker
Barnet (X) Bowman

As an additional request of Mary Young "to my will and testament" is as follows:

That I desire my son James and my two daughters Jean and Mary ten dollars to each of them over and above that left them in my will this 7th day July 1810.

Witness: John Parker

The foregoing will was proved in Court by the oaths of John Parker and Barnet Bowman the Subscribing witnesses there to at Session 1810 and the codicil by the oath of John Parker the witness. The same is ordered to be recorded.

(Note: the daughter, Mary Young Ward was called Polly; the daughter Catherine was called Catty)

WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE  Book 1, p 172

23rd January 1832 (?)

James W. Young's estate (no date preceeding Inventory Oct. 20, 1834)

Inventory of property of James W. Young dec. Two clocks 4 bedsteads and furniture 1 side board 1 book case 1 bureau 1 cupboard 1 plain table 1 falling leaf table 1 press 1 writing desk 2 chests cupboard ware 21 books different articles 17 chairs 1 brass candle stick 1 candle stand 1 pair saddle bags 1 pair holster 4 pistols 1 rifle gun 1 sword 2 waiters 1 looking glass 1 sword 2 waiters 1 pair steelyards 1 pair and irons 2 pistol barrel a mans saddle 4 cow bells 2 small wheels 2 large wheels kitchen furniture 8 weeding hoes 8 axes 2 scythes and cradles
THOMAS YOUNG AND MARY RUTLEDGE YOUNG (continued)

James W. Young's estate (continued)

2 dung shovels 1 harrow 1 wagon 7 pair gears 6 blind bridles 1 cutting box 1 fif chain 1 dung fork 1 pitch fork 1 bay horse 3 mares 1 mule 1 pair wheels 1 set blacksmith tools 2 chisels 1 handsaw 2 drawing knives 3 shovel ploughs 2 bull tongues 2 Davidsons ploughs 1 bar shear Do 2 mattocks 1 set mill stones 32 hogs 1 coffee kettle 1 still 1 apple mill 7 still kegs 33 still tubs 2 grind stones 1 windmill 2 yoke oxen 5 yearling calves 5 cows 2 calves 2 two year old calves 1 log chain 1 loom 1 barrel 5 gallons brandy 16 sheep 1 large pot 1 kettle 2 pair stretchers 1 side saddle

OUTSTANDING NOTES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>A/C</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>John Wouldridge</td>
<td>$25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>William Derick</td>
<td>$25.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>John Sams</td>
<td>$120.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Bayles</td>
<td>$10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph L. Young</td>
<td>$278.77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Peter Holt</td>
<td>$16.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>William Parker</td>
<td>$2.00</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

BOOK ACCOUNT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A/C</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Amount</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Green</td>
<td>$1.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Maxwell</td>
<td>$18.19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Preston Houston</td>
<td>$2.91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zack Allen</td>
<td>$7.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Ingle</td>
<td>$2.85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Chester</td>
<td>$24.59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Constable</td>
<td>$8.90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Allen $95 &amp; $100</td>
<td>$100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William White</td>
<td>$19.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John Lyle</td>
<td>$17.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Price Deed estate</td>
<td>$9.47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Margaret Price</td>
<td>$2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Robert Green</td>
<td>$1.12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Josiah Parker</td>
<td>$1.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

William W. Young  
James H. Gillespie
Executors of James Young Dec.

(Note: the term "Desperate" in the above, means those who had borrowed money from James W. Young were unable to settle up their account - Editors)

WASHINGTON COUNTY, TN Book 00, p 248

James W. Young: Estate

Settlement made with William Young and James H. Gillespie Executor of James W. Young recvd from inventories and returned Executors chargeable with this sum $1039.7

And from vouchers produced from No. 1 to No.31 inclusive said administrators paid out this sum $577.96
THOMAS YOUNG AND MARY RUTLEDGE YOUNG (continued)

James W. Young: Estate (continued)

Said Executors moved for their services

Leaving this sum in hands of Executors

Notes not collected and returned Desperate,
John Wooldridge $25.00 William E. Derrick
$25.00 Sam'l Bayless $10.00 Peter North
$16.00 Thos. Greer $1.00 Preston Hountoon
$2.91 Jack Allen $7.00 James Allen $100.00
Thos. Price Decease Estate $9.47 Margaret
Price $2.00 Josiah Parker $1.50

The above settlement 17th December 1838

Sam'l Greer Clerk

WASHINGTON COUNTY, TN Book 00, p 252

James W. Youngs Estate

Supplication settlement made with William Young
and James H. Gillespie executors of James W.
Young account who was executor of Joseph Young
deceased

From Inventory of sale of Negroes said executors
charged with this sum $1854.00
Interest on notes before collected 194.53

From a former settlement made with the executors of
Joseph Young, it appears said executors has paid
out over and above their (?)

Then received this sum
and has paid on a note (?) Given to R. Irwin
dated 16th Oct. 1815 this sum 75.20

Note given to Wilkens Young dated 14th June
1821 - this sum 275.42

Note given to Wilkins Young dated 22nd July 1818
this sum 532.67

Received on note given to Chaney Boren dated 16th
June 1821 - this sum 407.97

Executors allowed for reimbursement 90.00 $2131.30½
Clerks fee 4.25
John Parker Sale (95.75) 1.50 $2227.05½

This amount overpaid by executors

This the above settlement made 17th Dec 1838 $1.78.52

Sam'l Greer Clerk
Washington Co.
THOMAS YOUNG AND MARY RUTLEDGE YOUNG (continued)

JAMES YOUNG'S ESTATE Book 00, p 221

State of Tennessee
Washington Co. ) This day agreeable to order of court at April Session 1834. We as a committee appointed by said Court to settle with William H. Young and James Gillespie, Executors of James Young deceased, Guardian of Catheran Young, met at the house of James Young deceased on the 27th day of June 1834.

We find Catharan Young in possession of the following property. Three head of horses, two cows, five young cattle, two black men, one negro girl, one negro man sold at five hundred dollars, and the money appropriated to the house (sic) of James W. Young deceased in 1834. After taking into consideration the age of the negro from one year and five months and upward and size of her from being too small that said Catharan Young should have no interest in the above sold negro. We find James W. Young deceased charged with five hundred dollars, $500

We find in the possession of James W. Young Deceased the following voucher for money paid out of her proportionable part paid unto Ewin Young for the land he now lives on $113.00

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>80 1/2</th>
<th>No. 16</th>
<th>3.49</th>
<th>No. 30</th>
<th>.60</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>3.00</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>25.00</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>2.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>1.37</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>1.25</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>2.68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>5.39</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>13.00</td>
<td>33</td>
<td>4.49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>3.38</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>42.50</td>
<td>34</td>
<td>3.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>5.24 1/2</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22.49</td>
<td>35</td>
<td>6.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>4.16</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>21.50</td>
<td>36</td>
<td>7.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>4.28</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>1.56</td>
<td>37</td>
<td>5.92 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>2.64</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td>*38</td>
<td>14.28 1/2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>7.41</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>1.06</td>
<td>**39</td>
<td>3.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>5.29 1/2</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>1.49 1/4</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td></td>
<td>$347.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>2.66</td>
<td>28</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>2.03 1/2</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>.60</td>
<td></td>
<td>*For direct tax 1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>**For services on settlement</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

We find James W. Young deceased charged with after deducting the above amount from the five hundred dollars $152.70

Where unto we set our hands the day and date above written

July Session 1834 approval of account

Henry King, Justice of Peace
Joshua Brown, Justice of Peace
Jacob Hartsell, Justice of Peace

Jacob Brown Chareman Protem
George House [illegible]
Wife

Thomas Young

March Term 1796

Government Tax
1 25

Attorney Outlay
10 50

Clerk

7 62

Sheriff's Glove
1 25

Samuel Green

6

Dollars 28 62

State of Tennessee
Washington District

I James Allen Clerk of the County

Court of Law for the District of Washington, Do certify

that Joseph Young Adm[an] of the aforesaid Thomas Young

deceased, paid into Office Twenty Eight Dollars 65

cents, in full for the above costs, as shown

from Records.

Given under my hand this first
day of May 1803

Jas Allen

[illegible]
The following was found in the Bible of Henry and Eliza Jane Young King by Lewis Frederick King:

Know all men by these presents that whereas James W. Young, deceased, late of Washington County, in the State of Tennessee, by his last will and testament, did give and bequeath unto Thomas E. R. Young until he the said Thomas E. R. Young, should arrive at the age of twenty one years, a certain negro woman named Agg and her increase or off-spring and then when the said Thomas E. R. Young arrived at the age of twenty one years as aforesaid, the said Negro woman and her increase was to belong to the five daughters of the said James W. Young, deceased to wit: Sarah Ann Young now Sarah Ann Gillespie, the wife of James H. Gillespie, Eliza Jane Young, now Eliza Jane King, the wife of Henry King, Emily Young, now Emily Price, the wife of Lee Price. Margaret Young, now Margaret Nelson, late wife, now widow of Jesse W. Nelson deceased, and Elizabeth E. Young, now Elizabeth E. Griggs.

Now, know ye, that I Elizabeth E. Griggs, formerly Elizabeth E. Young the daughter and heiress of the said James W. Young, deceased - of the County of Dade in the State of Missouri, have and do by these presents, nominate, constitute and appoint Henry King of the County of Polk in the State of Missouri, my true and lawful attorney for me, and in my name and for my use and benefit, to ask for, demand and receive of, and from any person or persons whomsoever who may have the said negroes in possession or my part of said negroes, which may belong to me as heiress as aforesaid, if necessary to sue for and recover the same at a suit of Law, and to give receipts in my name for the same, and to sell my share of said negroes if he thinks it necessary, and to give a good right to the same and to receive the money for the same, and to perform all other things generally that may be necessary touching said business as fully as if I were personally present transacting the business myself. I hereby ratifying and confirming whatsoever my said attorney may lawfully do touching the premises.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my seal the 17th day of November A.D. 1846.

Elizabeth E. Griggs (Seal)

State of Missouri)
County of Dade ) Be it remembered that on this the 17th day of November A.D., 1846 personally appeared before me Nelson McDowell, Clerk of the County Court of Dade County in the State of Missouri, Elizabeth E. Griggs who is personally known to me to be the same person whose name appears subscribed to the foregoing instrument of writing as a party thereto and acknowledged the same to be her act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned.

Witness, Nelson McDowell the Clerk in aforesaid with his private seal affixed (no official seal being yet provided). At office in Greenfield, Illinois 17th of November A.D. 1846.

Nelson McDowell, Clerk

The Henry and Eliza Jane Young King Bible is in the possession of Lewis Frederick King, Burton, Michigan.
I William Ward of the County of Wythe and State of Virginia being of sound and disposing mind and memory have that proper to make this my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say

1st It is my will and I direct that my son Ballard E. Ward at my decease, pay the sum of sixteen hundred and eighty nine dollars in four equal annual instalments (that being one of the considerations in the deed of gift I executed to said Ballard E. Ward for eight hundred and sixty six acres of land, which deed bears date on the 5th day of July 1860.) The first instalment to be paid to the heirs of my son James Ward Dec'd and the remainder instalments as they may become due to my son William H. Ward and my two sons-in-law William Hix, Iszreel Robinet (and my daughter Nancy E. Kyle and heirs to be equally divided.)

2nd At my decease I direct that all my lands be sold and the proceeds arising therefrom to be applied to the payment of my just debts and the residue to be equally divided between my four last heirs last above named.

3rd At my decease I direct that all my slaves be sold and the proceeds arising therefrom to be equally divided between my three last named heirs in the first clause of my will but in the event that my beloved wife and Catharine Young survives me such sale and distribution is not be be made until their decease.

4th It is my will and I direct that my slaves remain under the direction and control of my son Ballard E. Ward and used for the mutual benefit of himself and my beloved wife and Catharine Young, until the happening of the event in the third clause of my will.

5th At my decease I direct that all my personal estate not otherwise disposed of be sold and the proceeds arising therefrom together with my debts due me to be equally divided between my three last named heirs in the first clause of my will. My daughter Nancy E. Kyle and heirs above named is to have only one equal share under the first, second, third and fifth clauses of my will.

6th In the event that my beloved wife and Catharine Young survives me the said Ballard E. Ward is to support them decently and comfortly during their natural lives.

7th My son Lilbourne R. Ward and my daughter Caroline C. Miller I have already give to each of them as much of my estate as I feel able I therefore will them nothing.

8th And lastly, I do hereby constute and appoint my son Ballard E. Ward executor of my will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills or testaments by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal 5th day of July 1860 (sixty).
THOMAS YOUNG AND MARY RUTLEDGE YOUNG (continued)

The word (equal) intrantined before signed.

William Ward (Seal)

Signed Sealed as and for the last will and testament of William Ward in our presence who at his request and in his presence have Witnessed the same

Thomas Sanders
George A. Sanders

Virginia: In the County Court of Wythe June Term 1861

This the last will and testament of William Ward deceased was presented in court proved by the oaths of Thomas Sanders and George A. Sanders subscribing Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

And: Ballard E. Ward the executor named in said will appeared in Court and declined taking upon himself the burthen of the execution thereof and it appearing to the court that the Widow of said decedent relinquish her right to the administration.

On motion of Ballard E. Ward and Lilbourn R. Ward who took the oath required by law and together with Stephen Porter William M. Scott R. W. Davidson and John A. Roberts, Jr. their securities entered into and acknowledged above in the penalty of sixteen thousand dollars, conditioned as the law enacts certificate is granted them for obtaining letters of administration on the estate of said William Ward deceased with the said will annexed in one form.

Teste: H. S. Mathews Clerk

WASHINGTON COUNTY, TN Will Book I, pp 223, 224, 225, 226, 227

Will of James W. Young dated March 12, 1834

[No wife mentioned - children: Thomas E. R. Young, William H. Young, Joseph L. Young, Sarah Gillespie, wife of James H. Gillespie, Jane Eliza Young, Catherine Emily Young, Margaret Caroline Young, Elizabeth Young]

In the name of God Amen I James Young of the County of Washington and State of Tennessee, calling to mind the uncertainty of life and the certainty of death make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner following - In the first place I will give and bequeath to my son William H. Young land I bought of Alexander McBride, containing one hundred acres, of which he is now in possession and to remain in possession of from the time of my death. I will to said son William H. Young so much of the tract on which I now live, as will make him an equal quantity of acres, so that he will have as much or so many acres as my son Thomas E. Young, but William is not to have possession
of the tract I now live on until my youngest daughter, Elizabeth arrives at twenty-one years of age - the tract that I live on to be divided by a line beginning at a red oak, corner of the tract formerly owned by Joseph Young, now Dillard Love's corner and running across a tract of land I bought of John Parker an entry I made adjoining Elijah Boran, to be and to insure William H. Young and his heirs forever. I will and bequeath to my son Thomas E. Young all the rest remaining half part of the tract on which I reside and improvements thereon so that he will be entitled to an equal quantity of acres with my son William to hold the said tract to my son Thomas E. Young his heirs and assigns forever. I will and bequeath to my son Joseph L. Young sixty-eight acres of land which I bought of William Ward and wife and in addition thereto thirty acres lying over the ridge from said piece on the drafts of Cherokee Creek which I entered, making in all ninety-eight acres to hold to the said Joseph L. Young and his heirs forever - I will and bequeath to my son William H. Young a negro boy named Levi, to have and to hold said negro boy to him and his heirs forever. I will and bequeath to my son Joseph L. Young my negro named Spencer to him and his heirs forever. I will and bequeath to my son Thomas E. Young my negro boy named Isaac, to him and his heirs forever. It is my will and desire that my negro woman named Aggy shall live with and remain in possession of my son Thomas E. Young until he arrives at twenty-one years of age at such time she may choose which of my children she will live with, and if she chooses to live with either of my daughters, in that case, whichever chooses to take her shall pay an equal proportion of her value to their other sisters, but if Aggy should choose to live with either of my sons then and in that case my son shall have Aggy valued and pay their sisters her valuation and if they cannot agree about her value, to be left to three disinterested neighbors to determine on the value of Aggy, and should Aggy before my son Thomas E. Young arrives at full age - that is twenty-one years of age, the children born of her to be divided amongst my five daughters - I will and bequeath to James H. Gillespie and Sarah his wife a negro girl named Rosannah and heretofore put them in possession of, which negro was worth three hundred dollars when they receive her, together with any increase she may have to be and ensure to the said James H. Gillespie and wife and their heirs forever - I will and bequeath to my daughter Jane Eliza Young a negro girl named Becky, to her and her heirs forever, and whatever amount Becky falls short of being valued worth three hundred dollars, it is my will and desire should be paid to my said daughter, Jane Eliza one hundred and forty-five dollars worth of property out of my personal estate, such as a horse and household furnishings - I will and bequeath to my daughter Catharine Emily Young my negro girl named Jinny, to have to her and her heirs forever - I also will and bequeath to my said daughter Catharine Emily eighty dollars to be paid by my executors hereafter named out of any of my personal property, such as they would be of opinion is most suitable for her for housekeeping. I will and bequeath to my daughter Margaret Caroline Young my negro man fellow named Bob to be and ensure to her and her (repeat) heirs forever - my daughter Margaret Caroline is not to have possession of said negro fellow until she arrives at age or gets married. I will and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Young my negro man named Reuben to be for her only proper use at the time she arrives at twenty-one years of age or gets married and also I will and devise to my said daughter one hundred and fifty dollars worth of property in a horse and mare, saddle, bridle and the balance thereof to be in such property as she may be in need of when she arrives at twenty-one years of age or gets married to be
paid by my executors out of my personal estate - I give and bequeath to my son Joseph L. Young a good bed and furniture and two cows which will give him equal to what I have heretofore given my son William H. Young in consideration what he has heretofore received of me - I will and bequeath to my son Thomas E. Young a horse, saddle and bridle, two cows, bedstead and furniture, and after paying all the before mentioned legacies to his brothers and sisters the rest and residue of all my personal estate of every kind I will and bequeath to my said son Thomas E. Young and heirs forever - I hold the legal title to a tract of land in Hawkins County containing one hundred and fourteen acres which was conveyed to me by Robert Long for the benefit of my uncle Joseph Young's heirs, and whenever the heirs of Joseph Young will receive the title or dispose of said land, I hereby authorize my executors hereafter named to convey said tract of land, as it is not my wish my estate should be embarrassed in any way or manner with it as the land or the value of it really belongs to the heirs of Joseph Young dec. I some years ago made an entry of fifteen acres of land at the foot of Buffalo Mountain the gum springs as it is called adjoining Thomas Price, my will is that my executors should procure the grant for it, and which I hereby authorize my said executors to sell and dispose of at the best price they can get for the benefit of the heirs of Thomas Price, dec. and hereby vest my executors with full power to convey to any purchaser. It is my wish and desire that my children continue to live on the plantation I now live on until they arrive at twenty one years of age respectively, or get married and that my executors hereafter named should keep them together, and have my farm managed so as to keep them comfortably together, and I do wish to avoid lawsuits amongst them if possible, should any difference ever arise, it is my wish if any difference should happen, that the same be referred to three disinterested neighbors to settle, whose determination thereon shall be final amongst them. I will and desire that all my just debts should be paid and those owing me be collected but should my executors not be able to collect as fast as they may be compelled to pay, I hereby authorize and impower my said executors hereafter mentioned to sell as much of my personal estate as can be spared most conveniently to pay my debts - Lastly I hereby nominate and constitute my son William H. Young and James Gillespie executors of this my last will and testament and as it may be inconvenient for them to give security I do not wish them to be bound to give it by court having great confidence in their integrity, hereby as valid my will heretofore made and ratifying this my last will and testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twelfth day of March. Signed sealed and delivered by James W. Young as his last will and testament in the presence of the testator and in the presence of each other as witnesses our hands twelfth day of March 1834.

Witnesses:  
John Kennedy  
Benjamin Drane  
Elijah Boran  

Signed - James W. Young
THOMAS YOUNG AND MARY RUTLEDGE YOUNG (continued)

Washington County, TN Deed Book 13, pp 306-307, dated 11-20-1812

James Young from Alexander McBride, Sr.

Witness that Alexander McBride, Sr. for and in consideration of the sum of $600.00 paid by James Young all that tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the county and state aforesaid Between Brush and Sinking Creek and bounded as follows: Beginning at a large hickory tree corner of William Watson manor survey on a ridge that divides the Waters of Brush and Sinking Creek then south sixty degrees with Robert Youngs senior line 120 poles to a double popular and dogwood thence south 50 poles to two chestnut saplings on the dividing ridge. Thence south 57° East 76 poles to a black oak and two white oak saplings Talbert's line. Thence north 60° East with said Watsons adjacent survey 135 poles to a stake on a line of Watsons manor tract thence with said line direct to the beginning containing 100 acres which tract of land was granted to William Watson by Grant No. 761 bearing date 7th August 1787 conveyed by the said William Watson by his last will and testament to his daughter Susanna Watson now Susanna Goldson wife to Ruben Goldson and said Ruben Goldson conveyed to Alexander McBride.

Signed and sealed in presence of

John Parker, Elijah Boring, Thomas Price

Washington County, TN Deed Book 30, pp 120-121, dated 8-20-1847

T. E. R. (Thomas Edward Rutledge) Young to John Miller County of Washington and State of Tennessee Witness that the said Thomas E. R. Young for and in consideration of the sum of $1252.57 all that tract or parcel of land lying and being in the county and state aforesaid on the waters of Brush Creek being the land willed to me by my father James W. Young dec. adjacent to the lands of Joseph Bowman and others and bounded as follows: Beginning at a large red oak thence south 78° West 187 ½ poles to a stake near a gate thence north 63 west 94 poles to a planted rock thence south 35 west 82 poles to a haw bush thence south 61 East a conditional line between Joseph Leonard and the said John Miller 172 poles to a planted rock thence south 14 East 7 poles to a planted rock thence south 47 East 3 poles to a planted rock thence north 77 East 80 ½ poles to a planted rock thence south 61 East 36 ½ poles to a planted rock thence south 32 West 6-3/4 poles to a planted rock near a marked white oak thence east 70-3/4 poles to a planted rock thence north 18 East 172 poles to the beginning containing 207 ½ acres.

T. E. R. Young

(Very little is known of Thomas Edward Rutledge Young. From the above document he was in the area as of 1847, but could have moved to Texas after this date. The John Miller mentioned was John "Jack" Miller, son of John Miller, Sr. and his wife Catherine Bowman Miller who settled on Knob Creek in 1789.)

PERSONAL REFERENCES:

Judy B. Anderson, 4485 So. 2025 W., Roy, Utah 84067
Mrs. G. W. Davis, Rt. 2, Box 314, Greenfield, MO 65661
Lewis F. King, 3337 Buckingham Ave., Burton, MI 48529
CHAPTER VI

CHARLES YOUNG AND REBECCA WILKINS YOUNG

Charles Young born Virginia, died prior to November 1, 1796 in Washington Co. TN. He married Rebecca Wilkins in Virginia. He was an Ensign in the Revolutionary War, served in 1779 in General Regulars in S.C. from about December 1, 1778 until March 1779 in Col. Peasley’s Battalion, General Griffith Rutherford’s Regiment. He served in the area of Thicketty Fort on the Pacolet River, Ceder Creek Battle and Musgrove Mill. He received three land grants from North Carolina in what is now TN. He and Rebecca were the parents of three children:

I. Wilkins Young - was deceased by May 15, 1827 - died unmarried - see attached will.

II. Ewing Young - left East TN in his early life and went to St. Louis, MO. He lived there for a short while. By May 25, 1822, he became a guide for a party from St. Louis to Taos, New Mexico over the Sante Fe Trail. After being a scout for the migrating parties for several successful trips, Ewing became engaged in the fur trapping (beaver) trade. On one of his return trips to MO in 1826, he collected a debt of $216 from William Clark (of Clark and Rogers Expedition) for the loss of his horses and mules in the summer of 1825. He wrote to his mother September 1, 1825 about the loss of his horses and mules. From his letter, he was well educated for the day and time. (See copy of letter attached.)

Due to the fact that the Priests set a high price on marriage rites in New Mexico and in order to keep his American citizenship, he entered into a common-law marriage with Maria Josefa Tafoya in Taos, New Mexico (at that time Mexican territory) in 1827. Maria was the daughter of a well-known family of Taos - Jose Antonio and Maria Francisco (Bernal) Tafoya. "There was nothing unusual about common-law marriages in New Mexico. One scholar has suggested that such practice was widespread because of the high charges placed on the Sacrament of Marriage by the Church of that day." They had one son, Jose Joaquin Young born in 1831. Ewing made a trading post in his home in Taos in partnership with William Wolfskill and carried on a general trading business for over a year. [For details of Ewing Young’s travels and beaver trapping, see Ewing Young - Master Trapper, by Dr. Kenneth L. Holmes, published by Binford & Mort, Portland, Oregon, 1969.]

After amassing a sizeable fortune in furs, Ewing Young’s health began to fail and he moved to Chehalem Valley near the present day Coville, Washington. Here he owned a saw mill and a grist mill and pursued the trade of cabinet maker. He died February 15, 1841 at his ranch home in the Chehalem Valley and was buried on his own property. In 1854, his son, Jose Joaquin Young took over his father’s estate. Ewing Young was the first settler to Chehalem Valley and became a man of wealth and affluence. The Supreme Court of the Territory of Oregon awarded the son, Jose Joaquin Young a settlement of $4,994.64. Dr. Holmes mentions that Ewing Young’s death was published in the Rev. W. H. Gray’s History of Oregon as "15th of February, having been sick but a short time, died." The Missouri papers reported his death as February 18th; both dates according to Dr. Holmes are obviously in error. Ewing Young was also mentioned by F. G.

It is interesting to note that Ewing Young befriended Christopher (Kit) Carson who had run away from an apprenticeship as a saddler in Franklin, Missouri in September 1826. Kit joined Ewing's group for his room-and-board job as a cook. He stayed with the group until 1828, went with another group for a while, but returned to the employment of Ewing Young in 1829. - Kit Carson's Autobiography (Chicago, 1935), edited by Milo Milton Quaife.

From the writings of Dr. Holmes and others, Ewing Young was a man who could deal with Indians, trappers, and the heads of state. When he found himself involved with the New Mexican authorities, he called on Secretary of State, Henry Clay, for an American passport. The passport was signed by Henry Clay and approved by the Mexican Minister to the United States March 20, 1828. When he died, it was necessary to set up the first government in the Oregon Country in order to probate his estate.

Dr. Holmes' evaluation of Ewing Young: "Ewing Young must be considered first and foremost as a trapper, a master trapper who constantly sought to get outside of where trappers had ever been. But he was more than a trapper; he was an entrepreneur, one who went on out beyond the frontier settlements of the Mississippi Valley, penetrating the Mexican and English borderlands, driven on by his nature as a restless American."

III. Jane Young (10-05-1795 - 6-26-1869) m c1819 in Washington County, TN, Thomas White (6-26-1799 - 6-07-1876), son of Richard White and grandson of William White. Jane was barely a year old when her father, Charles Young, died. She grew up in the hill country of East Tennessee along with her two brothers, married Thomas White and moved to a more primitive country - Four Mile Branch of Monroe Co., TN. Thomas and Jane Young White bought land in Monroe County when the Indian lands were opened up for sale in the Hiwasse Land Purchase.

Thomas White was born Washington Co., VA, the son of Richard White. His father m/1 a cousin ---Lawson, and after the births of ten children, the wife died. He then married a widow, Susan Walker Henry, who was the daughter-in-law of Patrick Henry. The children of this marriage were: Thomas who m Jane Young; John m Margaret Atkins - John died on the way to California in 1852; Paulina White m Robert Baity; Ellen White m Josiah Baity; Rachel White m a Trig; Rebecca White m Sidney Hogue and m/2 Josiah Baity (her deceased sister's husband); Rhoda White m a Whitten. Thomas White's father, Richard White, died 5-13-1826.

A letter from Margie Moser Swafford of Vonore, TN states: "When Thomas White came here, he put out his first crop closer to the Little Tennessee River, but the first spring his crops flooded, so he moved to where the house still stands. They (Jane and Thomas) are buried in the family plot right in front of the house."
It is evident from old letters in the Thomas White Collection, the family suffered greatly during the Civil War. During this time, Thomas White was in Carnesville, GA. His son-in-law, J. I. Wright wrote to him May 30, 1864: "It is hard to be exiled from home and wife." Another letter from J. I. Wright dated September 9, 1864 from Macon, GA to Thomas White, Carnesville, GA - in care of Col. Wm. A. Upton - "thinking that maybe I can change the monotony of your moments...have not heard anything since I wrote you last from home or E. T. [East Tennessee]." Still another letter from the son-in-law dated 9-15-1864 - "Some Yankee Robbers went to your house and demanded wheat or meat & that Lieu refused admittance and they tried to force her away from the door and shot her in the face inflicting a painful wound in the face - no danger...It is known who shot Lieu.....Mama and Pine knew them."

Margie M. Swafford states: "All of the boys [of Thomas and Jane White] went to California during the Gold Rush and Jane had kept a record of when they left and when they returned. We have lots of letters that they wrote while they were there. Ewing, Granddaddy, went twice...In one of his letters, he told his mother that 'the women out here are of no account.' I went to California in 1968 and our tour included some night spots - topless! I thought to myself, Granddaddy was right." Ewing Young White had much encouragement from his brother, Richard, who had gone to California earlier to "come on out." One letter dated 1-08-1857 from Richard to Ewing Y.: "We think you can make some seven to eight hundred dollars a year here."

The sons of Jane and Thomas White - Richard L., Ewing Y., Oliver P. and Charles Fox White - attended E. T. University, now University of Tennessee. Oliver White also studied at Louisville, KY.

The children of Jane and Thomas White - information by Margie M. Swafford:

A. Rebecca White (3-25-1820 - ?) m Elisha Griffith, son of William and Sarah Reynolds Griffith. Elisha served as Clerk of Circuit Court, Monroe Co., TN. After Rebecca died, Elisha married her youngest sister, Paulina, known as Aunt Pine. Paulina reared her sister's children and had several of her own.

1. Thomas Griffith m Ina ______
   1) Worth Griffith
   2) Nannie Griffith
   3) Frank Griffith
   4) Piney Griffith
   5) Houston Griffith

2. Joseph Griffith m Susan Cherry (Ft. Worth, TX)
   1) Susie Griffith m Kimball
   2) Edward Griffith
   3) Ella Griffith
   4) Horace Griffith
   5) Piney Griffith - to Houston, TX
   6) Joe Griffith
   7) Clint Griffith

3. Susan Griffith m John Dyer
CHARLES YOUNG AND REBECCA WILKINS YOUNG (continued)

1) Maggie Dyer m William Ballard - children: Margaret Sue, Catherine, Lillian, and William Ballard
2) Jennie Dyer - unmarried
3) Edward Dyer m ———— — one daughter, Mary Elizabeth
4) Carrie Lee Dyer
5) William Dyer m Lou Kate Huffaker - one son, John Dyer
6) Ethel Dyer - unmarried
7) Susan Wright Dyer
8) Mary Lou Dyer m ———— Matthews

4. Caroline Griffith - unmarried

5. Richard Griffith m Deede Jones
   1) James Griffith m Cordie Brakebill - children: Samuel and Dillon
   2) Fred Griffith m Ada Giles - children: Calloway and Merle
   3) Ed Duncan Griffith - died young
   4) Marie Griffith m Ernest Baker
   5) Winnie Griffith m Ira Giles - children: Claude, Osborne and Kenneth
   6) Rhett Griffith m Elsie Harris - children: Ophelia, Rhett and Charles
   7) Brantley Griffith - unmarried
   8) Taylor Griffith m Annie Pearl Harris - child: Teresa
   9) Nell Griffith m Knox Williams

6. William Griffith m Caldonia Taylor
   1) Hudon Griffith m Gertrude King - son: Kenneth
   2) Richard Griffith - unmarried
   3) Mamie Lou Griffith m John Fitzgerals - children: Thomas - unmarried; Veronica - died young; Edward; Ann; Austin; and John
   4) Elisha Griffith m Sylvia Webb - children: Capitola, Nina, Richard, Louise and Thomas
   5) Birdie Griffith m Henry Clay Wynn
      (1) Charles Wynn m Arnetta Amos - children: Charles Clay, Brickey, Phillip and Andrea Wynn

6) William Griffith m Mossie Gibbs
   (1) Murn Griffith m Myrtle Collier - daughter, Patricia Griffith
   (2) Marie Griffith m C. B. White
   (3) Roberta Griffith m J. R. Gregory - children: William, Elizabeth, Jimmy Ray Gregory
   (4) William Griffith m Donna

7) Swinton Griffith m Margaret Niles
   (1) Albert Niles m Grace ———— - children: Meg, Ewinton and ———— Niles
   (2) Bonnie Griffith m Willie Mae Bowers
       a. Henrietta Griffith m Clinton Arden - child: Marietta
       b. Kathleen Griffith m/1 Fred Garren; m/2 Beecher Miller - children: Jimmy Ray, Thomas, and Betty Ruth
   (3) Harold Hildred Griffith m Thelma Raulston
(4) Johnny Griffith m Sina Mae Saffles - children: Richard, Frank

7. Oliver Griffith - unmarried
8. Sally Griffith m Smith Bayless - no children
9. Charlie Griffith - unmarried

The children of Paulina White and Elisha Griffith:

10. Edward Griffith m/1 Sina Sheets; m/2 Nevada Mason
    1) Robert Griffith m Elizabeth Giles
    2) Margie Griffith m Jack Garrett
    3) Pauline Griffith m/1 Oscar Young who died; m/2 Loyd Strang
       Children by Nevada Mason Griffith (second marriage):
    4) Imogeen Griffith - unmarried
    5) Lawson Griffith - unmarried
    6) Loyd Griffith - unmarried
    7) Delores Griffith m Ted Margolin - children: Robert, Betty and
        Charles Margolin
    8) Johnnie Sue Griffith m Aubrey Cardin - children: Doyle, Elden,
        and Denise Cardin

11. Rebecca Griffith m Douglas Stephens
    1) Louise Stephens m Sam Wolfe - children: Lina and French Wolfe
    2) Mary Stephens m Lawrence Weaver - children: Laverne and
        Rebecca
    3) Lilly Stephens - unmarried
    4) Ella Stephens - unmarried

12. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Griffith m Sam Parks - no children

B. Oliver Perry White (9-1822 - 7-1864) - according to Mrs. Swafford, he
    was a "doctor of sorts. One or two of his books were in the attic
    of the old home. He studied herbs, etc., and in his letters, he
    would talk about some of the illnesses they would have on the way [to
    California]. He was never married." Letters to his parents mention
    events while he was attending medical school at Louisville, KY. He
    was killed in the Civil War in 1864 - a letter to Thomas White from
    J. C. Vaughn dated July 31, 1864 stated Oliver was "killed while lead­
    ing a charge against Avrill's Brigade."

C. Richard Lawson White (7-10-1824 - ?) lived near Sacramento, CA. He
    attended college at Emory and Henry, Emory, VA in 1841. He was married
    and had three children.

D. Charles Young Fox White (4-10-1825 - ?) m 11-04-1850 Monroe Co., TN,
    Elizabeth "Betty" Cunningham, daughter of Miles Cunningham. Their
    children:
    1. California White b 1-18-1852 - died in infancy
    2. California Ann White b 3-03-1854 m Lee Garren - one daughter,
       Izzie (11-23-1883 - ?)
3. E. Y. White b 12-28-1857
4. C. Y. White b 5-12-1860
5. John White b 6-12-1862
6. Jennie Bell White b 2-12-1866
7. Thomas E. White (11-14-1870 - 3-07-1905) m 12-24-1896, Lora Taylor Jones (12-10-1879 - 10-25-1914). They were buried in the cemetery at the old Thomas White home place. Their children:
   1) Thomas Fox White b 9-18-1897 - died in Chicago - two children
   2) Rosabel White b 1-01-1900 m Henry Boyd
      (1) John Henry Boyd
      (2) Allen Boyd
      (3) Phyllis Boyd - died 1981
   3) Joshua Rothchild White b 10-31-1904 - buried Corntassel Graveyard, Monroe Co., TN. He was unmarried.
E. Isabella White b 2-01-1828 - died young
F. Ewing Young White (3-01-1830 - 7-05-1900) m/1 Lillie Mayo who died the same year of their marriage; m/2 Margaret Albina Morrow Cunningham (6-01-1844 - 5-23-1923). The following family history by Margie M. Swafford, Route 2, Vonore, TN 37885:

   Ewing Y. White, sometimes called "Doc," and sometimes called "Newt," owned a farm that adjoined that of a widow, Margaret Albina Morrow Cunningham. Her husband, Alfred Cunningham, had died leaving her with four young children. Ewing and Margaret married December 14, 1880. We know nothing about the courtship of Ewing and Margaret, but Margaret wanted two household items if she married Ewing - a clock and a stove. Today, the clock is on the mantle, but the stove is gone. I can still remember the stove. When Ewing took a wagon to pick up Margaret and the children, Margaret said, "Doc, you will have to take Betty too." All he could say was "climb in." Betty was known as Aunt Betty Upton who had lived near Margaret and her first husband. Betty's husband and family had died, so the two women teamed up together to rear the children (of Alfred Cunningham). As far as I know, it was harmonious, maybe not very romantic, but they lived peaceably together. Ewing must have been a good man as that was an awesome responsibility he took on that day. Ewing and Margaret had two children of their own. One of Margaret's sons, James Cunningham and Aunt Betty Upton died the same year (1912). I remember the house, but changes have been made. The porch was changed in the 1930's and Betty (Betty Jane Moser Black) changed it again in the 1950's. The logs are huge and when Betty took over, it still had the dogtrot that made the 'T.' A lot of joy and a lot of sorrow has gone on within the walls of the old home. Some of the log outhouses are beginning to deteriorate, but they look fairly well considering the seasons they have seen.

The farm that Betty Jane Moser Black now lives on was the Ewing Young White farm, but the farm that I live on was the Cunningham farm. The Cunninghams died with no heirs except half-brother, Thomas White, and half-sister Jennie White Moser. Uncle Thomas and Mother (Jennie) sold
the farm to Wade and I and we made payments to the other two sisters, Henrietta and Betty.

Our thanks to Margie M. Swafford for the history of the Ewing Young White family as well as the entire family and descendants of Jane Young and Thomas White.

The children of Margaret and Alfred Cunningham:

Martha Annie Cunningham (1-28-1862 - 10-05-1890) - unmarried

Joe Armstrong Cunningham (1-10-1864 - 10-16-1870) died prior to the marriage of Ewing and Margaret Cunningham.

James Allison Cunningham (3-21-1866 - 7-08-1912) - unmarried

John Alfred Cunningham (7-03-1869 - 8-20-1931) - unmarried

The children of Ewing Young White and Margaret Cunningham White:

1. Thomas White (12-15-1881 - 12-04-1955) - unmarried


   1) Margie Moser (12-20-1915) m 4-28-1944, Wade Swafford - live Vonore, TN.

      (1) Mike Swafford (4-18-1949)

      (2) Tim Swafford (8-24-1951) m Teresa Kirkland. Tim earned his doctorate in Aerospace Engineering, Mississippi State, Starkville, Mississippi, 1982. They live Tullahoma, TN.

2) Henrietta Moser (12-05-1921- 8-22-1982) m 10-12-1951, Evan Raffalovich - lived Knoxville, TN.

      (1) Patrick Raffalovich (3-28-1957) m 7-24-1982 Ann Battle West

3) Betty Jane Moser (11-28-1927) m 10-30-1957, Earl Black - live Vonore, TN.

      (1) Bradley Black (1-24-1959) m 10-06-1979, Kim Bruce

          a. Amy Black (1-21-1981)

      (2) Jenny Black (6-15-1963)

G. Susannah White (6-09-1832 - 1900) m 11-03-1853 Josiah I. Wright (1824 - 1908). J. I. Wright was an attorney and moved to Rome, GA after the Civil War. Their children:

1. James Oliver Wright ( ? - 1907) m Fanny Berry

   1) Margaret Wright m Ott Alston

      (1) Peggy Alston was killed in Atlanta, GA in 1946, her husband Paul Refoule died 1947. Their son, Jon, was reared by her mother and goes by the name of Alston.

      (2) Otto Wright Alston m Smith Palmer - no children

      (3) Frances Alston m Sam Lewis - four children: Harvey, Bill, Daniel and Susan Lewis
2) Douglas B. Wright (1894 - ?) m Gertrude Whittier (1899 - ?)

(1) Whittier Wright m Sena Arnold - three children: Madeline, Louellen and Whittier Wright.

(2) Emily Wright b 1926 m Joe Cummings - four children: Bryan b 1940; Douglas b 1952; Walter b 1954 and Anna b 1957.

(3) James O. "Jim" Wright m Emily Byington - four children: Rose, Miriam, Oliver and Louisa Wright.

(4) Douglas Oliver "Ollie" Wright m Mary Simmes Luckett - one daughter Mary Simmes Wright.

(5) Mariam Wright m John Kiser - six children: Marian; John; Howell; Peggy; Elizabeth and Martha Kiser.

3) Jennie Wright m Clay Howel - they had ten children, four of whom were still living in 1922: Cromwell, Gladys, Fred and Helen Howel.

H. Margretta Caroline White (10-04-1834 - 10-24-1840). Her death was noted by Jane Young White in the Thomas White Collection - "I have strong reason to believe she rests in Heaven and never will be forgotten by me. - Jane White."

I. Paulina White b 11-23-1836, known as "Aunt Pine" married as the second wife of Elisha Griffith. Paulina's sister, Rebecca White, was the first wife of Elisha Griffith. For the children of Paulina and Elisha Griffith, see the family of Elisha Griffith.
WASHINGTON CO., TN  Deed Book 9, pp 157-158

State of North Carolina No. 899 for 200 acres

To all to whom these presents shall come Greetings, Know ye that we for and in consideration of the sum of fifty shillings for every hundred acres hereby granted paid into our Treasury by Charles Young a tract of land containing 200 acres lying and being in our county of Washington. Beginning at a black oak white oak and hickory on William Meeks corner thence south 70 E 78 poles crossing a spring branch to red oak and two elms thence with William Young's line Jun (?) N 31 deg. E 278 poles to a stake N 78 E 20 poles to a mulberry a corner in Wm. Young thence N 8 deg. E 4 and a half poles to a large Spanish oak a corner to Robt. Young then with his line south 78 deg. W 379 poles to a white oak and black oak thence south eleven deg. E 10 poles to a white oak thence N 78 deg. 45 minutes E 89 poles to a dogwood thence to the beginning as by the plat hereunto annexed Doth appear together with all woods waters minerals hereditaments appurtenances to the said land Belonging or appertaining to hold to the said Charles Young his heirs and assigns forever yielding and paying to us sums of money yearly or otherwise as our general assembly from time to time may direct providing always that the said Charles Young cause the grant to be registered in the registers office of our said county of Washington within twelve months from the date hereof otherwise the same shall be void and of no effect. Testimony thereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent and our great seal to be hereunto affixed.

Witness Alex. Martin Esqr. our Governor Captain General and Commander in Chief at Feeattville the 17th day of _____ the 15th year of our independence and in the year of our Lord 1790.

By his Excellenys Command

Jas. Glasgow Secretary

Alex Martin

WASHINGTON CO., TN  Deed Book 9, pp 158-159

State of North Carolina No. 956 for 250 acres

To all to whom these presents shall come Greetings, Know ye that we for and in consideration of the sum of fifty shillings for every hundred acres hereby granted paid into our Treasury by Charles Young have given and granted unto the said Charles Young a tract of land containing two hundred and fifty acres lying and being in our county of Washington. Beginning at a stake on a corner of said Youngs entry of 200 acres No. 1140 thence south 3 deg. E 286 poles to a stake on the corner thereof and on Meeks line thence 56 E 224 poles to a white oak thence N 73 W 71 poles to a black oak thence N 32 E 154 poles to a treble (?) white oak thence south 64 E 16 poles to a Chesnut and white oak thence 150 poles to the beginning as by the plat hereunto annexed Doth appear together with all woods waters minerals hereditaments appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to hold to the said Charles Young his heirs and assigns forever yielding and paying to us such sums of money yearly or otherwise as our general assembly from time to time may direct provided always that the said Charles Young shall cause grant to be registered
WASHINGTON CO., TN Deed Book 9 (continued)

in the office of our said county of Washington within twelve months from the
date hereof otherwise the same shall be void and of no effect. In testimony
hereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent and our great seal
to be hereunto affixed.

Witness Alex. Martin Esq our Governor Captain General and Commander in Chief
at Fayetteville on the 17th day of November in the fifteenth year of our
Independence and in the year of our Lord 1790.

By his Excellencys Command

Jas. Glasgow Secretary
Alex Martin

WASHINGTON CO., TN Deed Book E pp 56-57

State of North Carolina No. 956 [same as previous grant] for 240 acres

To all to whom these presents shall come Greetings Know ye that we for and
in consideration of the sum of fifty shillings for every hundred acres hereby
granted paid into our Treasury by Charles Young have given and granted and by
these presents do give and grant unto the said Charles Young a tract of land
containing two hundred and forty acres lying and being in our county of Wash­
ington Beginning at two white oaks on a corner of Robert Young Senior survay
and a corner of another survey of said Charles Young then south three hundred
and two poles with a line of the latter to a stake on a corner of the same on
a line of William Meeks land North sixty six Degrees and a half West two
hundred poles to a small white oak near a big rock North seventeen poles to
a white oak and black oak north eleven degrees and forty minutes of a degree
East one hundred and thirty six poles to a white oak and chesnut north sixty
three degrees East one hundred and seventy two to a white oak on a line of
Robert Young Senr. land then south ten degrees East four poles to the Begin­
nning as by the plat hereunto annexed doth appear together with all woods
waters mines minerals hereditaments and appurtenances to the said land be­
longing or appertaining to hold to the said Charles Young his heirs and as­
signs forever yielding and paying to us such sums of money yearly or other­
wise as our general assembly from time to time may direct provided always
that the said Charles Young shall cause this grant to be registered in the
Registers Office of our said county of Washington within twelve months from
the date hereof otherwise the same shall be void and of no effect. In testi­
money whereof we have caused these our letters to be patent and our great
seal to be hereunto affixed.

Witness Alexander Martin Esquire our Governor Captain General and Commander
in Chief at Fayetteville the seventeenth day of November in the fifteenth
year of our Independance and in the year of our Lord one thousand seven
hundred and ninety.

By his Excellencys Command

J. Glasgow Secretary
Allexander Martin
An Inventory or bill of sale of the personal estate of Charles Young deceased

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To One bed and furniture</td>
<td>$7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Two beds</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ditto</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One dresser and furniture</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One table</td>
<td>1.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One chest and sundries</td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One looking glass and candle stick and smoothing irons</td>
<td>1.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Books and cards</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Four chairs and a pot rack</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One saw, chisels and augers</td>
<td>1.28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sundry irons</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One womans saddle</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One log chain</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Three hoes and one mattock</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Chains, harness and collars</td>
<td>2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One half bushel peck and barrel</td>
<td>2.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One mans saddle</td>
<td>4.87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One ax</td>
<td>1.52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One horse</td>
<td>42.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Could this be Elisha Rhody?)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One broad ax</td>
<td>1.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One plough</td>
<td>1.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One ax</td>
<td>1.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One hammer</td>
<td>3.36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One plough</td>
<td>4.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One plough</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One negro girl</td>
<td>2.200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sundries</td>
<td>1.34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One cutting knife and box</td>
<td>2.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One pitch fork and sickle</td>
<td>5.51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sheep</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Six geese</td>
<td>2.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Nine geese</td>
<td>3.26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Nine hogs</td>
<td>10.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One cow</td>
<td>12.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One cow</td>
<td>15.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sundry cattle</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Five sheep</td>
<td>7.60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One waggon</td>
<td>87.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One horse</td>
<td>5.55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One horse</td>
<td>6.62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One horse</td>
<td>10.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One horse</td>
<td>9.1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Sundry cattle</td>
<td>48.3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One stud horse</td>
<td>4.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Negro man</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One chest</td>
<td>2.10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Side leather</td>
<td>3.10</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

$1627.60
INVENTORY OF ESTATE - Charles Young (continued)

I George Gillispie one of the Administrators of the Estate of Charles Young dec. do hereby certify that the foregoing contains a just statement of the personal estate of the said Charles Young deceased. Exposed to sale by me.

George Gillispie
1st November 1796

[Note: the above inventory was not filed until November Session 1797]

WASHINGTON COUNTY, TN Will Book I, p 176

Will of Charles Young dated March 28, 1794

In the name of God I Charles Young of Washington County and Territory South of the River Ohio thro the abundant mercy and goodness of God tho weak in body yet of sound memory and a good understanding do constitute this my last will and testament and desire it to be received by all as such. IMPRIMIS I most humbly bequeath my soul to God my maker beaching his most gracious acceptance of it tho the all sufficient merits and mediator of my most compassionate redeemer Jesus Christ who gave himself to be an atonement for my sins and is able to save to the uttermost all that come unto God by Him seeing he ever liveth to make interception for them and who I trust will not reject me a returning penitent sinner when I come to him for mercy. IMPRIMIS I give my body to the earth from whence it was taken in full assurance of its resurrection from thence at the last day For my burial I desire it may be decent without pomp or state at the discretion of my dear wife and my executors hereafter named who I doubt not will manage it with all requisite prudence as to my worldly estate I will and positively order that all my debts be paid then I give to my dear and loving wife Rebeky I love All my household furniture and one of the mares saddle and bridle and a negro girl named Dise which I allow for my dear and loving to keep and to hold till my sons Wilkin and Ewing Young comes of age and the land that I now live on with said negro to be divided between my two sons above mentioned. All of the rest of my estate I allow after sold after my wife and George Gillespie my trusty friend I require a part for my daughter Jenny as they think fit and the remainder for to before (to be for) the use of raising schooling of my family. Whereof I set my hand and seal this 28th of March 1794.

Witnesses: John Gillaland
Elisha Rhody

Signed - Charles Young

20 Nov. 1794, Territory South of the River Ohio and County of Washington; Personally came Robert Cashady and made oath that he had a Note of hand on Charles Young for the sum of thirteen pounds Virginia currency Dated August the 20th 1792...lost or mislaid...Received full satisfaction. (Signed) Joseph Young, J.P.

March 22, 1796, a contract was made between Charles Young and Reuben Thornton whereas Thornton was to use a "certain sorrel horse none by the name of Clate-feet" for the season from March until the 13th day of September and that the horse would be returned as of that date, "order my hand and set my seal this 22 day of March 1796."
CHARLES YOUNG AND REBECCA WILKINS YOUNG (continued)

The foregoing contract was made to end two months before Charles Young's Inventory - sale of personal estate was dated. This contract and the Inventory are proof that Charles Young died between the time he made the contract to let Thornton have the horse for planting and the date of his Inventory which was filed by George Gillispie November 1, 1796.

9 Sep. 1797, State of Tennessee, Washington County; this day came Jas. and Mary Young he one of the Justices for sd County and made oath that the estate of Charles Young Deceased Stand Justly indebted to the estate of Thomas Young deceased for one dollar and Seventy five cents. (Signed) John Tipton (on the reverse side of this instrument: Mary Young's acct.)

WASHINGTON COUNTY, TN Will Book I, p 231 1779-1857

Will of Rebekeh Irvin dated Feb. 20, 1834

I Rebecka Irvin have this day and date afore written made my last will and testament, and give unto Jane White my daughter and wife of Thomas White, half the money that my son Wilkins Young left me by his will, and I give the other half to my grandchildren, the heirs of Thomas White and Jane White. I will and bequath to my son Uon Young one dollar if he ever returns, I the said Rebecka Irvin do appoint Joseph L. Berst and James W. Young to see that the money is divided in the way before named given under my hand and seal the date above written.

Rebekeh Irvin (Seal)

Signed sealed in the presents of us
Witness interlined before signed
Benjamin (X) Drane
Test
Jno. C. Haus (Haun or Hoss)

[Note: the above is the exact spelling and punctuation of the original will of Rebecca Young Irvin. She spelled Uon as the name of her son, Ewing. Rebecca Young married after the death of Charles Young to William Irvin.]

9-1799 - Received of Mrs. Rebecca Young for examining the lines of the land which her husband died seized.

9-15-1803 - Rec'd of Joseph Young, executor of Robert Young [Senior] dec'd $70 - Signed Rebekah Irwin. [This instrument proves Rebecca Young had married William Irvin prior to 9-15-1803.]

10-16-1815 - Receipt from Ewin Young to Rebekah Irvin, Administrator of Charles Young dec. for $864 of "my father's estate."

9-01-1825 - Letter from Ewing Young, Franklin, to mother Mrs. Rebekah Irvin - "After a long absence...I have just returned from the spanish Country after a long and fetilugeing trip for the last four years I have been in that country...a short time before I left this Country I received a letter from my sister...she informed me of her marriage...I am setting out on another
CHARLES YOUNG AND REBECCA WILKINS YOUNG (continued)

trip to n Mexico. I expect it will be probably one year before I return
if I am suckessful in this trip I think I will be to see you next fall or
winter this will be my third trip to that country in my first I was
tolerable suckessful, my last rather unfortunate. I was rob'd of a number
of Mules and horses by the indians. We pass through a wilderness of about
eight hundred miles... I am yet single... my best Respects to Mr. Irven &
my brother."

4-22-1835 - Receipt from Thomas White to Joseph L. Burts for amount due to
Rebecca Erwin and heirs from Estate of Joseph Young dec.

WASHINGTON COUNTY, TN Will Book I, p 186
Will of Wilkins Young dated April 8, 1824

I Wilkin Young at my death do will and leave my part of the land unto my
mother during her life and at her death to my sister Jane White and after
her death to her children. At my death I will and leave all my money to my
mother to divide as she sees proper. I leave my mother executor of all I
have got. I Wilkins Young do bequeath unto William Ervin my sorrel mare to
justify a debt that I owe him.

Signed - Wilkins Young

Witnesses: James W. Young
Elijah Boren
William H. Young

The foregoing will was proved in court by the oaths of James W. Young and
Elijah Boren two of the subscribing witnesses there to at Session
1827 and recorded. Rebecca Erwin qualified as executrix of the foregoing
will.

GREENE CO., TN CHANCERY COURT, p 83
Wilkin Young VS Ewing Young - this case establishes the fact that Wilkins
Young was trying to locate Ewing Young who was not an inhabitant of Greene
Co. or the State of Tennessee. "Order a notice to be published in the Farmer's
Journal, Jonesborough 3 times for 3 weeks." Notice was published 11 Aug. 1826.

Tues. 15 May 1827, p 36
Wilkin Young VS Ewing Young - "O Bill" - "Death of complaint as reported by
defendant counsel."

[Note: The above item from Greene Co., TN Chancery Court proves that Wilkins
Young was deceased by May 15, 1827.]

WASHINGTON CO., TN TAX LIST

1779 - Charles Young - 2 entries land 400 acres, valued 400 lbs., 1 horse
value 150 lbs., ready money 44 lbs.
1791 - Charles Young 320 acres 1 white poll 1 black poll
1792 - Charles Young 640 acres 1 white poll 1 black poll
1793 - Charles Young 320 acres 1 white poll 1 black poll
1794 - Charles Young 320 acres 2 poll
CHARLES YOUNG AND REBECCA WILKINS YOUNG (continued)

1796 - Rebecca Young relict of Charles Young 320 acres 1 black poll
1797 - Rebecca Young 320 acres
1801 - Rebecca Young 320 acres
1814 - Wilks Young 1 white poll
1815 - Wilks Young 1 white poll
1816 - Wilkins Young 1 white poll
1817 - Wilkins Young 1 white poll
1819 - Wilks Young 1 white poll
1821 - Wilks Young 1 white poll
1826 - Wilkins Young 1 white poll

300 ACRES, N. C. TO JOHN YOUNG 11-10-1784

640 ACRES, N. C. TO ROBERT YOUNG, JR. 11-25-1792

* Present location of Veterans Administration

EARLY LAND GRANTS FROM NORTH CAROLINA
The following legal instruments were found among the loose papers in the Archives of Appalachia, East Tennessee State University:

Be it remembered that at March Term 1800 Rebecka Young Administrator and George Gillispie Administrator of the goods and chattels rights and credits which were of Charles Young dec'd brought here into Court his Bill against George House of a plea of Debt that he render to them four hundred and eighty three dollars which to them he owes and unjustly detains which said Bill follows in these words: Rebecka Young Administrator and George Gillispie Administrator of the goods and chattels rights of Credit which were of Charles Young deceased by their attorney complain of George House in Custody of the Sheriff and of a plea of debt that he rendered unto them for four hundred eighty three dollars which to them he owes and unjustly detains for this that the said George House William Cocke and James Berry on the first day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven at in the District of Washington aforesaid by their certain writing obligatory signed with their names and sealed with their seals bearing date the same day and year aforesaid and which is by the Plaintiff to the Court now here shown bound themselves or either of them to pay to the said Plaintiff the said sum of four hundred and eighty three Dollars at or upon the first day of April one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine to bear interest from the first day of November next after the dates of said writing obligatory Witness the said George House William Cocke and James Berry or either of them mindful of their writing obligatory by them so made as aforesaid the said sum of four hundred and eighty three Dollars at or upon the first day of April one thousand Seven hundred and ninety nine with interest for this that the said George House hath not paid or any part or parcel thereof although thereto often requested, nor hath the said George House on the first day of April one thousand seven hundred and ninety nine or at any time since paid to the said Plaintiff the said sum of four hundred and eighty three Dollars with interest........

Signed J. Kennedy, Attorney

State of Tennessee
Washington District )

To the Sheriff of Washington County Greetings Whereas a Venditione Expense issued to your County at the Suit of Rebecca Young Executrix and George Gillaspie Administrator of Charles Young Deceased against George House to make sale of two houses and Lots in Jonesborough which you on Firma Facias Returnable to March Term 1801 made Return you had levied on the first day of December 1800 and on the aforesaid Venditione Expenses Returnable to Sept. Term 1801 made Return that you had not made sale of the aforesaid property but had Rec'd of said Defendant Four Hundred and Forty Eight Dollars in part of satisfaction of said Judgment You the Sheriff aforesaid as you have been heretofore in commanded to go on and make sale of the property you levied on as aforesaid so that you make the sum of one Hundred and Twenty Nine Dollars and Sixty one Cents being a balance of the judgment aforesaid which Rebecca Young Executrix and George Gillaspie Administrator of Charles Young Deceased Recovered against the said George House for his debt and Costs as aforesaid Whereof the said George House is convict and liable as appears of Record and have you said monies Ready to Render into the Office of our Superior Court of Law to be held for Washington District at the Court House in Jonesborough the first Monday of March next and have you then and there this Writ Witness James Aiken Clerk of our Said Court at Office this first Monday of
September 1801

Jas Aiken (signed)

At which term to wit March Term 1802 upon said Writ Brice Blair Esquire high Sheriff as aforesaid, made his Return in the words, to wit, Satisfied in full B. Blair Sheff.

I James Aiken Clerk of the Superior Court of Law for Washington District in the State aforesaid, Do Certify the foregoing is a true copy of the Proceedings had in the suit Rebecca Young Executrix and Geo Gillaspie Administrator of Charles Young deceased against George House as appears of Record

In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto Set my hand this 16th Sep^t^ 1807.

Jas Aiken Clk (signed)
CHAPTER VII

JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG

James Young (c1742 - 1776) was born in Virginia, and was no doubt the oldest son of Robert and Mary Young. His marriage date is unknown; however, he married Elizabeth Long (10-23-1744 - c1835), daughter of Joseph and Ann/Anna Long. Joseph Long was the son of William Long. Joseph Long left a will in Augusta Co., VA - Will Book 2, p 210, dated 9-11-1757, proved 11-16-1757 - which names his wife and children: Samuel, Henry, Joseph (underage), John, Agnes Calhoun/Calhoun, Gennet, Elizabeth, Ann and Ruth Long and his wife, Anna. Wife Anna qualified as executrix of the will along with Richard Woods, Robert Young (Sr.) and Alex Ritchey. Elizabeth and James Young were reared in the same community (Buffalo Creek, Augusta Co. which was later to become Botetourt Co.). It is evident they married in this same community and most likely their three children were born there.

After James and Elizabeth Long Young moved to TN, his life was cut short in 1776 by an Indian attack. The events of his death are recorded in DRAPER MANUSCRIPTS 5-32/33, pp 144-145, State Historical Society of Wisconsin:

On Christian's campaign, was Col. Val. Sevier and his brother-in-law, Robert Young. At the Conference which Christian had with the Indians (at Long Island on Holston in 1777), there was one fellow, from some cause seemed not to like to venture among or mix with the white people, and for several days was observed to climb up a tree at a distance and observe what was going on. At length Robert Young concluded he would fix him, slipped off and got into a canebrake nearby and crept up and shot the Indian from out of the tree. It created a considerable trouble in camp but Young kept the secret - no one knew it except his brother-in-law Col. Val. Sevier - and subsequently Young told it to James Sevier. The previous summer his brother, James Young, with his servant man, one night camped on Holston, turning out their horses to graze, next morning went after their horses and were waylaid and killed. Hence, Robert Young was turned against the Indians.

The events of the lives of James and Elizabeth Long are based on Augusta Co., VA Court records, notes from VIRGINIA FRONTIERS, by F. B. Kegley; ANNALS OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA, by L. P. Summers and records from Sullivan Co., TN, and Washington Co., VA.

James Young of Borden Grant:

11-14-1764 - Augusta Co., VA - Deed Book 11, p 734 - James Young to Samuel Long 185 acres, bond to make title to 185 acres.

11-15-1764 - Augusta Co., VA - Deed Book 11, p 719 - Samuel Long to James Young 5 shillings and his maintenance during Samuel's life, 185 acres on Buffalo Creek of James River part of a patent to Samuel.

Teste: Peter Wylie, Edward Faris, Joseph Robinson. Delivered: Robert Young (Sr.) August 1766.

2-08-1771 - Botetourt Co., VA - Deed Book 1, p 202 - between James Young and Henry Long of Botetourt County of the one part and Joseph and John Long of the county aforesaid for five shillings current money of Virginia a tract of land containing one hundred eighty five acres in the county
of Botetourt on a branch of James River called Buffalo Creek.

Signed - James Young

Henry Long

Teste: Hugh Colebreath
Andrew Smithers
Edward Faris
Walter Crocket
John Montgomery
Robert Montgomery

In a court held for Botetourt Co., March 12, 1771, was proved by oaths of Hugh Colebreath and J. W. Smithers, Edward Faris and Long

[It is evident that Samuel Long was in ill health as he sold land to his brothers Henry and John Long and made a contract with James Young (husband of his sister, Elizabeth) for his maintenance for life. He was unmarried - there was no mention of maintenance for a wife.]

From ANNALS OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA:


1772 - Call from the united congregation of Ebbing and Sinking Springs on Holston River, Fincastle Co. to be presented to the Rev. Charles Cummings, minister of the Gospel at the Reverend Presbytery of Hanover when sitting of the Tinkling Spring. Signed - James Young, William Young, John Long, Jonathan Douglass and others.

5-05-1773 - Fincastle Co. Court, VA - ordered that Isaac Riddle, Wesley White, James Young and James Montgomery - "first sworn view the nearest and best way from the eleven mile creek on Holston by Jones place at the crossing place to Watago and make a report of the convenience and inconveniences thereof at the next court."

9-15-1773 - James Young on jury

11-03-1773 - James Young on Jury

5-04-1774 - Fincastle Co., VA - James Young on Jury

From Washington Co., VA Court records:

9-30-1777 - Court held for Washington County Virginia on motion of Elizabeth Young and William Davis. Certificate is granted them for obtaining administration on the Estate of James Young deceased, giving security. Whereupon they together with James Tompson, John Campbell and George Finley entered into and acknowledged their bond in the penalty of one thousand pounds for the faithful administration of the said decedents estate.

11-25-1777 - An inventory and appraisement of the Estate of James Young deceased, exhibited in court and ordered to be recorded.
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

James Young was killed prior to the Revolutionary War of which his father and brothers served. Evidence of James' military service: Summers' p 1419, "A Partial list of Captain William Campbell's Company in the Fincastle County Battalion," James Young and his brother, John, are listed as serving with this group March 7, 1774. James is also listed among those who served with Col. William Christian in the "Cherokee Expedition of 1776," Summers' p 1421. Further proof of James Young's position in the service and his death at the hands of the Indians, we offer an excerpt from the Revolutionary Pension Application of John Denton, dated 6-18-1833, Monroe Co., TN: "In the year - he thinks - 1776.... he volunteered as a private at Riddlesfort on the Holston river in Virginia, under Capt. James Young, Wm. Young Lieut. in a company of infantry. Capt. Young was killed by the Indians about 20 miles from Riddlesfort, & after his death the company was commanded by Lieut. Wm. Young, till they reached Long Island on the Holston in what is now Sullivan County Tennessee." [ECHOES, published by East TN Historical Society, Dec. 1960, p. 203]

James and Elizabeth Long Young had three known children: James, Joseph and Mary Young. The son, James, had died before March 23, 1803; the son, Joseph, was not in the County of Sullivan, TN as of September 11, 1806. (See further data on James and Joseph Young.)

Sometime prior to 1789, Elizabeth Long Young m Samuel Crockett, Sr. and had one son, Silas Crockett, said to have been born c1789. The record of Silas Crockett is not included in the family of James and Elizabeth L. Young.

Evidence from Sullivan County Court, Blountville, TN - Deed Book 4, p 519, proves that James Young was deceased in 1803. No records have been found of any descendants of James Young.

Deed Book 4, p 519:

Articles of agreement made and concluded between Joseph Young of Sullivan County and State of Tennessee of the one part and John Sharp in behalf of Ireson Longacre of the same county and state of the other part. Witnesseth Whereas James Young now deceased in his life time was possessed in fee simple in partnership with Joseph Young a certain undivided moiety of land containing 250 acres and a half more or less of good land exclusive of the knobs Whereas James Young had mortgaged said undivided moiety of land to John Sharp and afterward said land was sold by a judgement obtained in Sullivan County Court against James Young by said Sheriff of said county and Ireson Longacre became purchaser and a deed in fee simple was executed to said Longacre by said Sheriff further more a petition was presented to said county court by said Longacre praying a petition of said undivided moiety of land which being granted...... for the purpose of the said party VIZ Joseph Young and John Sharp for himself and Ireson Longacre have agreed to make a petition themselves VIZ Beginning on a new line run by Spyker [Surveyor] - [The remainder of this instrument defines the location of the land. A copy of this deed is in the Editors' files.]

This twenty third of March in the year of our Lord 1803 given under our hand and seal in presents of
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

Benjamin Spyker Signed - Joseph Young
Thomas Machesney John Sharp
James George
John Holland

State of Tennessee Sullivan County August Session 1803 the execution of
this indenture of writing is proven in open court by the oaths of Thomas
Machesney and James George Subscribing witnesses thereto. Let it be
registered August 27th day 1803, then Registered.

Test: Matthew Rhea Clerk of
Sullivan County

We submit the following to identify the son, Joseph Young:

Sullivan County Court, Blountville, TN - Deed Book 4, p 807:

This indenture made the eleventh day of September in the year of our Lord
one thousand eight hundred and six between Joseph Young formerly of
Sullivan County Tennessee of the one part and John Sharp of the same coun­
ty and state of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Joseph Young for
and in consideration of the sum of one thousand dollars in hand paid the
receipt of which is hereby acknowledged hath bargained and sold to the
said John Sharp and his heirs forever a certain tract or parcel of land
situate lying and being in the County of Sullivan in the State of Tennessee
containing one hundred and thirty two acres more or less and bounded as
follows: [The remainder of this lengthy instrument is in the files of the
writer.]

Witness whereof the said Joseph Young have here unto set my hand and af­
fixed my seal the day and date above written in presents of

Thos. Machesney Signed - Joseph Young
David King
John Vance

State of Tennessee Sullivan County February Session 1807 Execution of the
foregoing deed was proven in open court by the oaths of Thomas Machesney
and David King Subscribing witnesses thereto. Let it be registered.

Test: Matthew Rhea Clerk
Sullivan County

Registered this 16th day of March 1807.

Note: Joseph's part of the 250 and one half acres was 132 acres.

It is certainly to our disappointment that with all the legal wording in the
original above deed, there was nothing to show where Joseph Young, son of James
and Elizabeth Long Young relocated. However, a letter from Mrs. Charles C.
Pace (Laverne), 2105 Laurelei Ave., San Jose, CA 95128, who is the only person
we have contacted who has done research on the family of Joseph Young,
states that Joseph Young relocated to Rutherford Co., TN, and offered the
following as proof:

Rutherford Co., TN Court Minutes 1804-1813 - "On July 7, 1807 a
deposition was made by Abraham Parsley that Joseph Young was settled
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

upon and still in possession of a tract of land on the headwaters of the east fork of Stones River the first day of May AD 1806."

The tax records of Rutherford Co., TN 1809-1813, show Joseph Young owned 308 acres in 1812.

Other than a few court cases involving Joseph Young in 1818, Rutherford Co., TN, the above data ended Laverne's research in Rutherford Co. No other records of this county reveal descendants of Joseph Young.

We are sorry we were not able to provide further data on the descendants of James and Joseph Young. However, we have been fortunate to have been in contact with Warren Woodward, Route 6, Box 406C, Hartwood, VA 22471 who supplied us with the data on the family of the daughter of James and Elizabeth L. Young, Mary Young who married Robert Campbell. Our thanks to Warren Woodward.

I. Mary Young (2-12-1765 - 4-01-1841) who may have been the oldest child of James and Elizabeth L. Young, married Robert Campbell, Jr. (1-03-1761 - 12-29-1841) b Prince Edward Co., VA, d Carter's Valley, Hawkins Co., TN. They were m 10-18-1785 in Washington Co., VA. Their marriage record is from Washington Co., VA, Ministers Returns, Vol. 2, Series 1, Marriages of Some Virginia Residents, 1607-1860, Wulfeck. They were buried in Hawkins County "in the graveyard on the homestead under two wild cherry trees planted by the husband for that purpose. They were true and affectionate to each other in life and devoted to their family and their fidelity was unremittingly reciprocated." It is family tradition that Mary's mother, Elizabeth Long Young, remembered seeing Braddock and Washington pass her father's home on their ill-fated expedition.*

According to Goodspeed, HISTORY OF TENNESSEE, p 872, Robert Campbell, Jr. was one of the earliest settlers to Hawkins Co., TN. They settled on a large body of land now the site of Sneedville, TN (Hancock Co.) then called Greasy Rock. He further states that about 1815, Robert Campbell divided his land between three of his sons.

The Revolutionary War service of Robert Campbell, Jr. is listed p 112 DAR PATRIOT INDEX.

A. James Young Campbell (8-01-1786 - 2-04-1868) m Sarah Carmack c1810 in Hawkins Co., TN. She died c1830 and James moved to Vermillion Co., IN with his sons in 1848. Their children: Silas Crockett; James Young (Jr.); Sally Jane; Mary Ann; Isaac Anderson and Bettie Campbell who m Jesse McNiel but died within 18 months of their marriage.

B. Andrew Campbell (11-26-1787 - 1859) m Peggy Medlock. He died in Hawkins Co. TN - no children.

C. Alexander Campbell (12-22-1789 - 1-30-1870) d Sneedville, TN, m 3-19-1815, Nancy McNiel (3-02-1794 - 11-22-1839) b Wilkes Co., N.C., d Sneedville, TN, daughter of William and Elizabeth Shepherd McNiel. Alexander built the first stone house in Sneedville and was magistrate for many years. The first court of Hawkins Co. was held at his home (Goodspeed, p 871). He served in the Indian War of 1814, and had a son killed by Indians. (Goodspeed, p 1265)

*Thanks to LaVena L. Wilson, 510 Highland Ave., Prescott, AZ 86301 for the personal mentions concerning Mary and Robert Campbell, Jr. and Elizabeth Long Young.
1. Robert Campbell (1-10-1816 - 12-31-1894) d at Telford, Washington Co., TN, m in Hawkins Co., TN 1843 (?), Elizabeth Stubblefield (4-11-1825 - 4-22-1890), b Rockingham, N.C., d Telford, TN. She was the daughter of Robert and Polly Stubblefield of Rockingham, N.C. Robert and Elizabeth Stubblefield Campbell are buried in a rural cemetery near Paynestown, TN.


a.1. Wager Haskin Davis (5-27-1907) m Frances Wood a.2. Kerr Alexander Davis (3-28-1910) m 1-22-1932, Lela Mann

a.2.1. Opal Davis (5-16-1933) m Arnold Jayne a.2.1.1. Sheryl Jean Jayne (2-22-1962)

a.2.2. Raymond Davis (11-09-1934) m Patricia Rehac a.2.2.1. Shelly Rae Davis (9-26-1961) a.2.2.2. Cindy Rae Davis (9-09-1966)

a.2.3. Gary Davis (5-09-1940) m 9-28-1963, Janice Crowe a.2.3.1. Kevin Wayne Davis (3-17-1966)

a.2.4. Steven Davis (7-05-1945) m 2-04-1967, Joan Anderson

a.2.5. Daniel Davis (9-06-1951)

a.3. Hanson Meyers Davis (11-14-1913) m Grace Evaline Hayford (8-07-1922)

a.3.1. Cecil Eugene Davis (2-09-1942) m 6-01-1962, Carol Ruth Greaff (3-19-1941) a.3.1.1. Casper Wayne Davis (4-28-1963) a.3.1.2. Crystal Eugenia Davis (4-17-1965)

a.3.2. Helen Lorella Davis (10-06-1943) m 6-04-1960, Harvey Hugh Lewis (2-17-1936) a.3.2.1. Donald Dale Lewis (8-25-1961) a.3.2.2. Loretta Lynn Lewis - d young
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

a.3.3. Bernice Hilda Davis (2-12-1946) m 10-16-1965, Raymond Frederick Gallatin (7-27-1939)
a.3.4. Charles Willard Davis (11-08-1947)
a.3.5. Lula Bell Irene Davis (5-04-1950)
a.3.6. Bertha Mae Davis (10-02-1952)
a.3.7. Duane Arnold Davis (2-03-1956)
a.3.8. James Milton Davis (7-11-1960)
a.4. Vera Margaret Davis (9-17-1920) m 8-27-1945, Alva Edward Grooms (7-17-1920)
a.4.1. Elaine Arlene Grooms (10-04-1947) b Valentine, N.B., m Joseph Storms
   a.4.1.1. Carla Rae Storms (9-11-1967)
a.4.2. Margaret Cheryl Grooms (10-25-1949)
a.4.3. Norman Alva Grooms (1-29-1952)
a.5. Lola Leona Davis (6-10-1924) b Millboro, S.D., m 12-27-1942, Norman Strain
   a.5.1. Shirley L. Strain (12-15-1943) m LeRoy Bauer
   a.5.2. Norma E. Strain (7-18-1947) m Ronnie Braun
   a.5.3. Zenda Val Strain (7-20-1957)
   a.5.4. Donella Garnet Strain (3-07-1963)
b. Sarah Rachel Meyers (10-16-1886 - ?) b Claiborne Co., TN, m 9-08-1913, John Frederick Hanson (2-23-1887 - 4-09-1946). They lived Winner, S.D.
b.1.1. Flora Jane Hanson (8-29-1938) m 12-02-1957, William Fred Roby (7-23-1937)
   b.1.1.2. Linda Jane Roby (10-06-1958)
   b.1.1.3. Roger Allen Roby (7-31-1961)
b.1.2. Larry Roger Hanson (9-03-1939) m 10-16-1960, Connie Carol Cerney (7-29-1941)
   b.1.2.1. Leslie Todd Hanson (4-22-1962)
   b.1.2.2. Darla Dawn Hanson (1-30-1965)
b.1.3. Ernest Stanley Hanson (3-17-1941) m 5-27-1961, Karen Joy Bowling (10-11-1941)
   b.1.3.1. Gregg Leon Hanson (5-18-1962)
b.1.4. Richard Frederick Hanson (4-25-1942) m
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

8-28-1965, Delilah Mae Harkins (8-12-1942)

b.1.5. Mildred Doris Hanson (8-13-1943) m/1
10-02-1962, Jack Edward Kerr (2-27-1937 - 2-11-1964); m/2 11-04-1964, Dennis James Weber (7-14-1940)

b.1.5.1. Jacqueline Dorine Kerr
(2-12-1964)

b.1.5.2. Doris Tawn Weber (6-11-1965)

b.1.5.3. Tammy Lynn Weber (3-29-1968)

b.1.5.4. Thomas James Weber (3-26-1969)

b.2. William Frederick Pershing Hanson (6-06-1919) m
Laurene Mae Kash (5-17-1918) b Macedonia, IA - live Millboro, S.D.

b.2.1. Albert Carl Hanson (3-01-1952)

b.2.2. Marvin James Hanson (7-10-1956)

c. John William Daniel Meyers (2-10-1889 - 12-11-1962)
b New Tazewell, TN, m 12-25-1913, Della Mae Leach (5-10-1898 - 3-17-1964)

c.1. Goldy Floretta Meyers (5-18-1915) m Harold Arthur Clark (4-10-1910)

c.1.1. Larry Arthur Clark (3-21-1942) m 5-10-1965, Janet L. Kanary

C.1.2. Robert Allen Clark (5-22-1945)

c.2. Wilna Jeannette Meyers (1-31-1917) m 8-17-1933, Miles Asel Dexter Hayford (9-23-1911)

c.2.1. Danny Miles Hayford (9-28-1935) m 2-19-1955, Romona Jo Bradshaw

C.2.1.1. Sandra Ann Hayford (11-28-1955)

c.2.1.2. Dennis Wayne Hayford (6-19-1958)

C.2.1.3. Sheryl Lynn Hayford (12-25-1959)

C.2.1.4. Douglas Lee Hayford (3-06-1966)

c.2.2. Rachel Jeannetta Hayford (11-28-1937) m 12-13-1958, Donald Duane Miller

C.2.2.1. Melanie Lynn Miller (7-19-1961)

C.2.2.2. Robin Dawn Miller (3-02-1963)

c.3. Curt Lee Meyers (12-17-1918) m 8-10-1947, Madaline Gertrude Lyon (3-11-1930)

c.3.1. Ronald Lee Meyers (4-07-1948) m 9-16-1967, Delores Annette Moore

C.3.2. Gary DeWayne Meyers (7-15-1952)

c.3.2. James William Meyers (7-07-1958)

c.3.3. Patricia Ann Meyers (9-03-1962 - 9-04-1962)
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

c.4. Ada June Meyers (6-15-1920) m 7-30-1938, Ray Clyde Sargent (10-01-1911)
   a.4.1. Alice Mae Sargent (5-05-1939) m Clyde Wayne Mack - no children
   a.4.2. Maxwell Ray Sargent (2-04-1942) m 7-07-1963, Jo Marie Collins
      a.4.2.1. Maxwell Ray Sargent, Jr. (5-12-1964)
      a.4.2.2. Della Marie Sargent (4-25-1965)
   a.4.3. Connie Kay Sargent (11-29-1948)

c.5. Edda Sevill Meyers (2-15-1922) m/1 8-03-1944, Delmar E. Wortman who d 5-05-1945; m/2 9-28-1946, Ray Russell Rockhold (deceased); m/3 6-23-1956, Carl Bronson
   c.5.1. Kasandra Lou Rockhold (4-19-1950)
   c.5.2. Svea Irene Rockhold (10-12-1952)
   c.5.3. Roy Russell Rockhold, Jr. (6-17-1953)

c.6. Verda Pauline Meyers (4-20-1924) m 8-04-1946, John Ell Dean Moore
   c.6.1. Bobby Lee Moore (6-14-1947) m 8-12-1967, Ardene Heim
   c.6.2. Cookie Sharlene Moore (6-23-1948) m 9-30-1967, John C. Avvampoto
   c.6.3. Tammare Dean Ell Moore (4-20-1961)

c.7. Arlie Mike Meyers (6-26-1926) m 5-1948, Darlene Fern Painter (3-22-1927)
   c.7.1. Terry Algerin Meyers (2-17-1949)

c.8. Ermajean Dorothy Meyers (10-01-1928) m/1 12-28-1947, Oman Odell Sions who d 6-22-1965; m/2 8-06-1966, Gustaves Adalphus Cockrum (10-16-1919)
   c.8.1. Sharon Ann Sions (4-29-1949)
   c.8.2. Delmore William Sions (1-11-1951)
   c.8.3. Linda Jean Sions (11-28-1953)
   c.8.4. Jerry Lynn Sions (2-22-1956)

c.9. James Dexter Meyers (2-05-1932) m 10-04-1951, Norma Jean Wallace
   c.9.1. Steven William Meyers (10-17-1953)
   c.9.2. Randy Robert Meyers (10-17-1953) [twins]

c.10. John Daniel Meyers (2-02-1934) m 3-04-1955, Virginia Mary Quick (5-03-1937) b Long Island, N.Y.
   c.10.1. Debra Sue Meyers (1-01-1956)
   c.10.2. Melia Mao Meyers (12-28-1956)
   c.10.3. John Berrion Meyers (6-30-1959)
   c.10.4 Jack Daniel Meyers (8-26-1961)
c.11. David Robert Meyers (5-13-1936) m 11-10-1957, Gail Frances Armstrong (10-02-1940)
c.11.1. David Robert Meyers II (9-03-1958 - 2-07-1963)
c.11.2. Dean William Meyers (10-25-1960)
c.11.3. Vicki Yvonne Meyers (8-14-1962)
d. Alexander Crawford Meyers (9-11-1891 - 12-17-1931)
b Claiborne Co., TN, d Keya Paha Co., NB, m 1-02-1918, Marie Anna Cordes (6-14-1898)
d.l. Millard Henry Meyers (11-07-1918) m 6-25-1949, Betty Bush (2-06-1931)
d.l.1. Barbara Anne Meyers (9-06-1951) b CA, m 10-05-1969, Ronald D. Wilson
d.l.1.1. Kriston Anne Wilson (12-07-1974)
d.l.1.2. Jeffery Ronald Wilson (4-24-1977)
d.l.2. Donald Crawford Meyers (12-19-1952) b CA, m 8-19-1972, Linda Allice Heman
d.l.2.1. Eric Meyers (2-01-1974) b CA

d.2. Orville Clayton Meyers (3-26-1920) m Ora Dillon
d.2.1. Orville Clayton Meyers, Jr. (5-01-1963) b Ainsworth, NB

d.3. George Meyers (7-20-1922) m 5-06-1949, Georgia Beaver - they live Richmond, CA
d.3.1. Kenneth George Meyers (3-11-1950)
d.3.2. David Glen Meyers (8-31-1952)
d.4. Edna Arnett Meyers (11-18-1923) m Melvyn Osburn
d.4.1. Von Terrance Osburn (5-21-1960)
d.4.2. Renna Sue Osburn (3-13-1963)
d.5. Melvin Calvin Meyers (5-25-1926) m 5-22-1957, Doris Kline
d.5.1. Marie Elizabeth Meyers (3-19-1958)
d.5.2. Albert Crawford Meyers (11-26-1959)
d.6. Gertrude Lois Meyers (8-25-1927) m Leo Connot
d.6.1. Robert Lee Connot (10-25-1948) m 6-08-1976, Cindy Loanne Weithe (2-17-1957)
d.6.1.1. Angela Kay Connot (5-28-1977)
d.6.2. Diane Marie Connot (3-20-1951) m Bruce Allen Smith (9-04-1951) b Venezuela
d.6.3. Gary LaVerne Connot (3-27-1953) m Linda Novak (10-16-1953)
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

d.6.4. Donnie Joe Connot (3-06-1956)
d.6.5. Myra Jean Connot (7-23-1957)
d.6.6. William Edward Connot (1-11-1960)
d.6.7. Dennis John Connot (12-01-1961)
d.6.8. Julia Annette Connot (8-03-1963)
d.6.9. Ray Michael Connot (2-11-1965)
d.6.10. James Chris Connot (11-09-1966)
d.6.11. Brett Eugene Connot (9-08-1968)

d.7. Robert Alexander Meyers (9-12-1930 - 2-08-1931)

e.1. Louis Woodward Taubert (2-06-1918) b Ft. Laramie, WY, m 6-01-1952, Pauline Mae Pivik (8-19-1923), daughter of Joseph and Mary Slebier Pivik.

e.1.1. Kurt William Taubert (3-10-1953)
e.1.2. Louis Woodward Taubert, Jr. (2-17-1954)
e.1.3. Carlene Renee Taubert (7-30-1955)
e.1.4. Anita Mary Irene Taubert (8-30-1956)
e.1.5. Frieda Sue Taubert (9-12-1957)
e.1.6. Robert Walter Taubert (3-11-1961)
[above children b Casper, WY]

e.2. Frieda Irene Taubert (7-20-1920) b Ft. Laramie, WY, m 11-25-1945, Walter George Missel (9-1914)

e.2.1. Louis William Missel (9-03-1949)
e.2.2. Catherine Georgeann Missel (6-27-1953)
e.2.3. Margaret Helena Missel (12-17-1962)
[above children b Casper, WY]

f. Myrtle Irene Meyers (6-22-1901) b New Tazewell, TN, m 7-20-1925, Mike Kash (4-22-1884) son of James and Barbara Holmes Kash

f.1. Ivagene Irene Kash (6-13-1926) m 9-19-1948, Charles Marvin Estes (7-17-1925), son of Ray and Fanny Brinda Estes

f.1.1. Marla Irene Estes (10-05-1949) m Philip Edwin Gantt (7-27-1947)

f.1.1.1. Tammy Irene Gantt (11-29-1967)

f.1.2. Sharon Lee Estes (12-28-1951)
f.1.3. Charles Michael Estes (11-16-1953)
f.1.4. Bruce Allen Estes (2-10-1957)
[above children b Valentine, NB]

f.2. Virginia Delores Kash (7-19-1930) m 3-16-1949, William Bernard Hale (7-14-1929) b Rosebud, SD

f.2.1. Billy Dean Hale (2-13-1950) b Valentine, N.B.
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

f.2.2. Delroy Boyd Hale (7-12-1951) b Ainsworth, NB
f.2.3. Tamara Joylene Hale (7-13-1952 - 9-11-1952) b/d Casper, WY
f.2.4. Kamar Joylene Hale (7-02-1954) b Casper
f.2.5. Graig Ivan Hale (12-01-1955) b Casper
f.2.6. Kimberly Gene Hale (9-14-1958) b Casper
f.2.7. Kevin Eric Hale (5-05-1964) b Casper

f.3. Barbara Darlene Kash b/d 12-16-1933 [twin]
f.4. Henrietta Arlene Kash b/d 12-16-1933 [twin]
f.5. Mike Lee Kash (3-19-1937) m 9-1972, Kathleen Kubel
   f.5.1. Betty Ann Kash (1973)

   g.1. Trula Ruby Hayford (6-30-1926) m 1946, Howard James Heath (3-29-1928)
      g.1.1. Roberta Kay Heath (1-03-1947) b Chadron, NB, m 10-04-1969, Robert Gehlser
      g.1.2. Barbara Elaine Heath (1-30-1948) b Gregory, SD
      g.1.3. Vickie Yvonne Heath (2-03-1950) b Ainsworth, NB
   g.2. Amelia Henrietta Hayford (10-10-1927) m 4-07-1946, Paul Monroe (1-15-1926)
      g.2.1. Leland James Monroe (2-08-1950) b Seattle, WA
      g.2.2. Roger Paul Monroe (11-06-1953) b Ainsworth, NB
      g.2.3. David Anthony Monroe (9-12-1958) b Ainsworth, NB
   g.3. Pansy Gleta Hayford (1-16-1930) m 10-20-1946, Louis Samuel Monroe (1-09-1928) brother to Paul.
      g.3.1. Pamina Jane Monroe (4-10-1948) b Seattle, WA, m 9-05-1967, William Wayne Ward
      g.3.2. Sandra Lynn Monroe (4-25-1949) b Ainsworth, NB
      g.3.3. Louis Ronald Monroe (8-28-1951) b Ainsworth, NB
   g.4. Ralph Crawford Hayford (3-19-1934) m/1 7-09-1955, Joanne Aravanis (4-10-1934); m/2 3-28-1964, Carolyn Kay Dalebout (11-14-1945) - no children
   g.5. Minnie Vera Hayford (7-10-1936) m 8-15-1955, Windsor Oren Lester (5-29-1935)
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

- g.5.1. Ralph Leslie Lester (10-24-1956) b Germany 
- g.5.2. Paula Lee Lester (11-1957 - 1-1958) 
- g.5.3. Richard Owen Lester (3-20-1959) 
- g.5.4. Patricia Ann Lester (5-27-1960)


  b. Henry Alexander McTeer (6-30-1897 - 12-03-1958) b Blount Co., TN, m Janie Hanson
  b.l. Leona McTeer (1-1921) m Gulian
  b.2. Paul Eugene McTeer (4-1923) m ______
      b.2.1. Janice McTeer 
      b.2.2. Connie McTeer 
      b.2.3. Bruce McTeer 
      [names of other children unknown]
  b.3. Audrey Ann McTeer
  c. Wright McTeer (5-24-1900) b Blount Co., TN, m 9-25-1937, Mary Josephine Grabill - two known children: 
     c.l. Donna Grace McTeer (8-26-1938) 
     c.2. Richard Terrence McTeer (11-09-1941) 
  d. Earl Pitoner McTeer (6-28-1903 - 1-29-1960) b Blount Co., TN, m Elizabeth Kunkle - lived Ferndale, MI 
     d.l. William Earl McTeer 
     d.2. Robert Wilson McTeer (12-09-1928 - 1949) 
     d.3. Myrtle Edna McTeer (2-1930) - unmarried 
     d.4. J. Lee McTeer (12-25-1935)
  e. David Gordon McTeer (5-12-1906) b Blount Co., TN, m Ruth Manning
     e.l. Patricia Ruth McTeer (1939)

(4) Dr. David Morgan Woodward (4-17-1868 - ?) b Lee Co., VA, m/1 Lillian Summers; m/2 Mamie Davis. Practiced medicine in Pioneer, TN; had the following children by m/1: 

  a. Georgia Woodward (6-25-1898 - died young) 
  b. Mark Gerald Woodward (9-02-1899) m Louise Blanton (10-04-1905)
      b.l. Edward Woodward (3-04-1925) b Telford, KY 
      b.2. David Morgan Woodward (2-06-1928) b Cincinnati 
      b.3. Mark Gerald Woodward (6-18-1929) b Cincinnati 
  c. Ortle Woodward (2-06-1901) m _______Bird 
  d. Stephen Alexander Woodward (5-23-1903)
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

e. Gladney Woodward (4-16-1902 - 9-24-1975) m Mary Owens
   e.1. Virgie Woodward (9-02-1924)
   e.2. Sue Woodward (3-03-1939) m Wayne Devore
   e.3. Betty Jane Woodward

f. Lance Cecil Woodward (9-23-1904)
g. Virgie Woodward (9-01-1906)
h. Ivan Woodward (1-08-1908 - 12-12-1972) m
   h.1. Carol Joan Woodward
   h.2. William Woodward
   h.3. Amanda Woodward
   h.4. Harry Truman Woodward

i. Gordon Woodward (4-16-1909)
j. Zena Chloe Woodward (4-12-1912) m Carl Rector (4-12-1912) - live Huntsville, TN
   j.1. Jo Ann Rector
   j.2. Morgan Rector
   j.3. Henrietta Woodward Rector
   j.4. Nancy Rector

k. Leland R. Woodward (12-27-1917)
(5) Henry Hyden Woodward (1-23-1870 - 7-05-1924) m/1 Florence Clemmens - one child died in infancy; m/2 Matilda Bird. Henry was a practicing attorney in Maryville, TN.
   a. Clemmie Woodward died young (by m/1)
   b. Georgia Woodward (by m/2)
   c. Jessia Woodward (by m/2)

(6) Robert Lee Woodward (11-02-1873 - 7-23-1962) b Lee Co., VA, d Bethany, MO, m 2-17-1901, Susan Bertha Regan (10-18-1879 - 11-02-1964) daughter of William Leonidis and Rebecca Koger Regan. Robert and Susan were buried Miriam Cemetery Bethany, MO.
   a. Edith Sarah Woodward (11-25-1901) m 8-30-1922, Clarence Dee Crabtree (5-15-1895) son of John Edward and Leuticia Smith Crabtree. Edith and Clarence were buried Harrison Co., MO.
      a.1. Vivian Delores Crabtree (7-12-1923) - unmarried
      a.2. Edward Vance Crabtree (11-14-1924) m 4-20-1946, Lucy Belle Cox (6-24-1924)
         a.2.1. Ronald Vance Crabtree (8-28-1948) b Marshalltown, IA, m 5-25-1970, Doris Elena Martin (4-07-1948) b Mesa, AZ
            a.2.1.1. Christina Elena Crabtree (5-08-1971) b College Station, TX
            a.2.1.2. Ronald Edward Crabtree (9-12-1972) b College Station, TX
         a.2.2. Michael Lee Crabtree (7-09-1950)
a.2.3. Terry Lynn Crabtree (2-03-1952), m Audrea Jo Whittington
   a.2.3.1. Christopher Michael Crabtree (5-27-1971) b Brian, TX
   a.2.3.2. Heather Dawn Crabtree
a.2.4. Timothy Alan Crabtree (7-30-1954) m Katherine Ann Hawes
a.2.5. Randall Dee Crabtree (1-29-1959) [above children of Edward and Lucy Cox Crabtree were born Marshalltown, IA]
   a.3.1. Evelyn Elaine Crabtree (6-18-1949) b Bethany, MO, m 8-08-1968, Phillip Lee Minnick
       a.3.1.1. Jeffrey Allen Minnick (2-19-1972) b Chillicothe, MO
       a.3.1.2. Brent Wyatt Minnick
   a.3.2. Angela Dianne Crabtree (11-09-1951) b Bethany MO, m 8-12-1972, Lawrence Raymond Gatson (9-05-1949) b Chillicothe
       a.3.2.1. Matthew Robert Gatson (9-13-1976) b Chillicothe
       a.3.2.2. Brian Raymond Gatson
   a.3.3. David Robert Crabtree (8-17-1958)
a.3.4. Michelle Renee Crabtree (12-09-1959 - 12-11-1959)
a.3.5. James Lee Crabtree (9-27-1963)
a.4. Bertha Venita Crabtree (1-17-1928) b Harrison Co., MO, m 4-20-1946, James Milton Connley (9-27-1925)
   a.4.2. Gena Beth Connelly (1-13-1950) m 6-24-1972, Edward Ezio Graglia (10-20-1948)
   a.4.3. Penny Lynn Connelly (1-21-1955)
   a.4.4. Lynette Sue Connelly (1-21-1959) [above children b Marshalltown, IA]
a.5. Nigel Regena Crabtree (9-24-1931) m/1 7-24-1955, Clyde Richard Greenwood; m/2 1-08-1958, Vernon Eugene Wilfong (2-15-1930)
   a.5.1. Tena Rozena Greenwood (4-30-1956) b Marshalltown, IA, m 7-06-1974, Michael Ross
a.5.1.1. Jayson Michael Ross (3-16-1976)
a.5.2. Verena Semone Wilfong (9-12-1959) b Marshalltown, IA
a.5.3. Dollena Renee Wilfong (3-13-1966) b Fort Worth, TX
a.5.4. Jim Vance Wilfong (5-23-1968) b Fort Worth, TX

a.6. Gary Dee Crabtree b/d 11-10-1941 in Harrison Co., MO


b.1.1. Susan Christina Hahn (10-24-1961)
b.1.2. Larry Timothy Hahn (8-09-1964)
b.1.3. Christopher Edward Hahn (1-07-1966) (Above three Hahn children b St. Joseph, MO)

c. William Alexander Woodward (11-03-1909) m Audrey Christina Jones (3-13-1909). They live South Star Route 1, Box 36A1, Chaldron, NB 69337.

c.1. Warren DeWayne Woodward (5-15-1930) m/1 9-14-1952, Mary Lou Chaon (9-18-1933) b Sidney, NB, daughter of Elmer Frank and Hazel Shindle Chaon; m/2 6-12-1966, Milrea Ann Lindsey (5-20-1940) b Iowa City, IA. Milrea is the daughter of William Owen and Bessie Breckinridge Lindsey. They live Route 6, Box 406C, Hartwood, VA 22471.

Children of Warren and Mary L. Chaon Woodward:

c.1.1. Alan DeWayne Woodward (3-10-1954) b Portsmouth, VA, m 7-28-1978, Janet Ruth Nelson (6-16-1954)


C.1.2.1. Ryan Eugene Woodward (8-29-1978)
c.1.2.2. Travis James Woodward (3-04-1981)
c.1.2.3. Nathan Meyer Woodward (7-22-1982)
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

[above children b Sidney, NB]

c.1.3. Craig William Woodward (7-14-1960) b Chadron, NB, m 5-16-1980, Kelly Ray Ann Hayden

c.1.3.1. Kevin DeWayne Woodward (10-1980)
c.1.3.2. Michell Rayann Woodward (1-1982)

[above children b Sidney, NB]

Children of Warren and Milrea Lindsey Woodward:

c.1.4. Elizabeth Christene Woodward (12-05-1967)
c.1.5. Frances Ann Woodward (5-12-1969)
c.1.6. Grace Lindsey Woodward (3-11-1971)

[above children b Drexel Hill, PA]

c.2. Ansel Marvin Woodward (8-25-1934) b Harrison Co., MO, m 4-20-1970, Loretta Ellen Zachary (10-16-1937) b Looking Glass, OR, daughter of Vernon A. and Florence Roberts Zachary

c.2.1. William Troy Woodward (3-31-1971) b Chadron, NB

c.2.2. Warren Christen Woodward (6-10-1972)

c.3. Bertha Ruth Woodward (12-17-1936) b Chadron, NB, m 1-01-1954, Robert Forrest Buchanan (6-03-1935) b Dawes Co., NB, son of Forrest R. and Nellie Rhodes Buchanan. They live Route 1, Box 97, Paul, ID 83347


c.3.1.1. Robert Forrest Buchanan b 1977

c.3.1.2. Jacqueline Beth Buchanan b 1978 [born Colorado Springs, CO]

c.3.2. Doborah Ruth Buchanan (7-07-1955) b Chadron, NB, m Kenneth Edwin Kaiser

c.3.2.1. Ralph William Buchanan (12-25-1960) b Chadron, NB

c.3.2.2. Rebecca Sue Buchanan (7-20-1966) b Chadron, NB

d. Alyce Eleanor Woodward (12-24-1911) b Harrison Co., MO, m 3-30-1935, Oran Russell Fletchall (3-10-1911), son of Linn and Sarah Jones Fletchall. Alyce and Oran live 720 North Willow, Stanberry, MO 64489
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)


d.1.1. Christopher Sean Bricker (9-12-1963)
d.1.2. Victoria Renee Bricker (6-03-1965)
d.1.3. Matthew Todd Bricker (2-14-1967)

e. Harold Lee Woodward (9-09-1923) b Harrison Co., MO, m 5-03-1944, Avnis Mary Swartz (9-09-1926), daughter of Franklin Levi and Dacy Lambert Swartz. They live 602 North Country Club Drive, McHenry, IL 60050

e.1. David Lynn Woodward b/d 10-19-1946, Harrison Co.
e.2. Dennis Neal Woodward (9-28-1947) b Harrison Co.

e.3.1. Chad Michael Brummett (4-08-1976)
e.4. Janet Sue Woodward (4-19-1954) b Bethany, MO, m 10-30-1971, Roger Mario Savastano (10-09-1951) b Chicago, IL

2.4.1. Raphael R. Savastano (2-04-1973) McHenry, IL

e.5. Keern Lee Woodward (9-20-1960) b Bethany, MO

(7) Lydia Moriah Woodward (10-31-1875 - 5-14-1913) b Lee Co., VA, d Vasper, TN, m 2-1896, Oliver Marcus Davis (11-25-1871 - 3-24-1945) b Maryville, TN, d Clinton, TN, son of Julius F. Davis. Lydia and Oliver were buried Vasper, TN.

a. Ora Myrtle Davis (1-16-1897) b Blount Co., TN, m 4-16-1917, Hugh Lee Silcox (1-23-1883 - ?) b Scott Co., VA, son of Levi Silcox. [Ora and Hugh are deceased]
a.1. Charles Kermit Silcox (1-14-1918) m 8-07-1938, Mildred Dugan

a.1.1. Velma Marie Silcox (7-03-1939)
a.1.2. Gary Dale Silcox (8-25-1948) [above children b Dayton, OH]
a.2. Hugh Lee Silcox, Jr. (3-14-1921) m 1942, Betty Stergel

a.2.1. Sondra Lee Silcox b Dayton, OH
a.2.2. Hugh Ross Silcox b Dayton, OH

b. Edith Davis (5-1899 - 1901)
c.1. Glenn Herbert Davis (7-04-1930) b Ft. Myers, FL
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

m 12-23-1955, Sally Bea Coulson

c.1.1. Melissa Ann Davis (5-31-1957) b San Francisco, CA

c.1.2. Melinda Louise Davis (1-22-1961) b Long Beach, CA

d. Woodward Davis (5-11-1903 - 6-04-1950) b Blount Co., TN, m 7-04-1930, Blanche Bryant
d.d.1. Edward Lee Davis
e. Calvin Davis (8-10-1905) b Blount Co., TN, m 11-10-1934, Margaret Kease Wood (9-21-1906)
e.e.1. William Rule Davis (10-27-1945) b Lake City, TN, m 2-11-1966, Rita Holt
f. Henry Franklin Davis (5-10-1907) b Blount Co., TN, m Grace Cooper
f.f.1. Leo Davis


(9) Myrtle Ann Woodward (6-14-1878 - 1894) b Lee Co., VA, d Maryville, TN - unmarried

(10) James Crawford Woodward (12-22-1880 - 8-28-1891) b Lee Co., VA, d Harrison Co., MO, buried Lorraine Cemetery, Harrison Co., MO

2) William Young Campbell (7-18-1845 - 7-08-1898) b Hawkins Co., TN, d Hancock Co., TN, m Lizzie Harrison (5-20-1858 - 8-07-1908). William Y. Campbell served in Co. E, 8th TN Cavalry during Civil War, Union Army; and was a Clerk of Circuit Court, Hancock Co., TN from 1870 to 1880.

3) Alexander Campbell (5-05-1847 - 4-21-1926) b Sneedville, TN, d Cleveland, TN, m 7-18-1868 in Bradley Co., TN, Sarah Jane Parker (8-17-1853 - 5-03-1932), daughter of George Parker and Teressa Thornberry Parker of Bradley Co. He served in Co. E, 8th TN Cavalry during the Civil War, Union Army at Camp Nelson, KY, discharged 9-11-1865. Alexander and Sarah Campbell were buried in the family plot, Fort Hill Cemetery, Cleveland, TN.

(1) Elbert Franklin Campbell (6-10-1869 - 6-09-1938) m/1 Sarah Burke Johnson (2-19-1871 - 7-11-1912); m/2 Laura Smith. Elbert F. Campbell was a banker.
a. Horace Elbert Campbell (1-11-1894 - ?) m 11-17-1920, Susie Mae Langdale (5-02-1900)
a.a.1. Nancy Sue Campbell (9-02-1926) m 2-13-1953, Ralph Graham Thornton
a.a.1.1. Horace Carlton Thornton
a.a.2. Horace Elbert Campbell, Jr. (12-24-1932) m/1
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

Lillian Gale Miley, 6-19-1954; m/2 12-28-1957, Corinne Colquitt Hardin
a.2.1. Horace Elbert Campbell III (3-08-1955)
b. Mary Lou Campbell (4-24-1897 - 4-19-1903)
c. Fay Campbell (2-18-1904 - 8-08-1904) [Twin]
d. Ruth Campbell (2-18-1904 - 3-24-1906) [Twin]
[Fay, Ruth and Sarah Burke Johnson Campbell were buried in the family plot, Fort Hill Cemetery, Cleveland, TN]

Elbert Franklin Campbell m/2 12-25-1915, Laura Smith
e. Frances Campbell (9-17-1917) m Glen Logan; m/2 Edmond Hughes; m/3 Dr. Rhea Richardson of Macon, GA
e.1. Jack Hughes
e.2. Cory Hughes

(2) Hattie Louvenia Campbell (1-30-1872 - 11-13-1958) b Hancock Co., TN, d Bradley Co., TN, m/1 Winston McNabb (10-12-1868 - 12-24-1903), son of Dr. L. B. McNabb and Martha Montgomery McNabb; m/2 Gale Pearson (2-10-1877)
a. Elizabeth McNabb (7-02-1903) m/1 5-04-1927, George Bean (3-16-1891 - 1-25-1950); m/2 11-05-1958, Maze Marshall (5-08-1903)
a.1. Gloria Bean (2-20-1930) m 4-12-1953, Joseph Ridley Kinsey
a.1.2. Elizabeth Russell Kinsey (2-05-1957)
Child of Hattie and Gale Pearson:
b. Elbert Pearson (11-12-1912) b Cleveland, TN, m Edna Hooper (12-13-1914)
b.1. Pamela Pearson (7-01-1954)

(3) George Robert Campbell (6-23-1874 - 12-19-1903) m Maude Clark b 2-21-1881
a. Glenn Campbell (1-12-1902) m/1 1-19-1929, Maartje Boskam; m/2 8-25-1963, Frances Long George
a.1. Georgie Lane Campbell (1929) m Irving Bruce Seigle
a.1.1. Steve Seigle
a.1.2. Andrea Seigle
a.1.3. Allen Seigle
a.1.4. Norma Seigle
a.2. Donna Joyce Campbell (1-24-1934) m William E. Pendry
a.2.1. Lynne Pendry
a.2.2. Maartje (Margie) Gail Pendry
b. George Robert Campbell [Sage] (9-26-1903) m 11-26-1923,
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

Verna Belle Porter (1904). George was about 3 months of age when his father died and took the name of his step-father, Sage.

b.1. William Robert Sage - died young
b.2. Daniel Lorin Sage (9-1925)

(4) Elizabeth Terresa Campbell (11-27-1876 - 2-05-1958) b Hancock Co., TN, m Columbus Hipp of Knoxville.

a. Thelma Hipp (1899 - 1900)

(5) Oscar Calhoun Campbell (2-26-1879 - 11-09-1928) b Hancock Co., TN, d Paint Rock, NC, m 1-10-1900 in Charlestown, TN, Maude Hambright b 3-25-1879

a. Frederick Alexander Campbell (2-20-1902 - 7-05-1902)
b. Leonora Inez Campbell (8-18-1903) m 4-29-1921, Otis Walker - lived Mountain City, TN
c. Walter Hoyle Campbell (7-19-1909) m 6-08-1935, Christine DeWeese (8-08-1909). Walter was an attorney in Knoxville, TN.

(6) Dr. William Bedford Campbell (4-11-1881 - 4-14-1957) d Cleveland, TN, m/1 Maude Horton (11-21-1880 - 7-18-1928); m/2 12-07-1929, Lucille Hilliard (3-23-1901). He was a graduate of Nashville Medical School and was a surgeon for Southern Railway, retiring in 1953.

a. Catherine Campbell (7-03-1906 - 8-31-1928) m 6-1926, William Thomas Childress

a.1. Patsy Jean Childress (9-15-1927) m 5-1947, George Martz (3-13-1919)

a.1.1. Stanley Martz (2-10-1949)
a.1.2. Wesley Campbell Martz (8-07-1956)
a.1.3. George Thomas Martz (10-14-1958)

b. William Bedford Campbell, Jr. (6-18-1910 - 3-18-1956) m Selwyn Purear

b.1. William Bedford Campbell III (4-09-1930) m Anna Dell Odle (12-28-1954)

b.1.1. William Bedford Campbell IV (9-1955)
b.1.2. David Michael Campbell (9-17-1958)

Dr. William Bedford Campbell and Lucille Hilliard's child:

c. Carl Eugene Campbell (2-28-1931) m 9-16-1958, Julia Ann Morton (7-1937) b Knoxville, TN

c.1. Julian Morton Campbell (6-22-1959)
c.2. Mary Bartlett Campbell (11-08-1960)
c.3. Carl Eugene Campbell, Jr. (1962)
c.4. Julia Ann Campbell (8-03-1965)

(7) John Alexander Campbell (6-17-1884 - 3-23-1938) b Bradley Co., TN, m 9-16-1904 in Lewisburg, OH, Bertha Mae Albert (7-23-1884 - 6-17-1930) b Lewisburg, OH, d Cleveland, TN,
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

daughter of Gabriel Albert and Louella Horner Albert.

a. Ella Ione Campbell (7-07-1905) b Cleveland, TN, m 3-21-1930, James Neal Scudder. They are graduates of University of TN - lived Alexandria, VA.

b. Alberta Campbell (1907 - 1908)

c. Winston Robert Campbell (12-22-1909) b Cleveland, TN, m Ellen Ann Westerberg (11-15-1922), daughter of George E. and Alpha Davis Westerberg. Ellen is a graduate of University of Chattanooga, and is the compiler of the data of the family of William McNiel and wife, Elizabeth Shepherd McNiel.

c.1. Robert George Campbell (7-18-1947)
c.2. David Alexander Campbell (2-27-1949)
c.3. Edward Westerberg Campbell (1-24-1951)
[Above children born Cleveland, TN]

d. John Edward Campbell (9-21-1911) m 7-10-1946, Dorothy Nell Abel (7-31-1918), daughter of Raleigh and Pearl Price Abel.

d.1. Cynthia Campbell (7-15-1948)
d.2. John Bradford Campbell (9-03-1953)

e. Ruth Elizabeth Campbell (1914 - 1915)

f. Sarah Victoria Campbell (11-11-1918) b Wallace, ID, m 3-30-1944 in Chattanooga, TN, Roy Gilstrap

f.1. Phillip Crag Gilstrap (10-21-1946)
f.2. David Lee Gilstrap (5-03-1948)
f.3. Paul Campbell Gilstrap (8-09-1950)

f. Elizabeth "Betty" Joe Campbell (10-27-1924) m/1 1946, Robert Drucker; m/2 8-02-1951, Henry F. Arts, Jr.

g.1. Henry Alexander Arts (2-19-1956)
g.2. Christopher Albert Arts (5-12-1959)

h. Martha Nelle Campbell (11-28-1927) b Cleveland, TN, m/1 Connie Taylor; m/2 2-18-1956 at Albequerque, NM, Richard A. Dickson (11-10-1928)

h.1. Deborah Ann Dickson (2-08-1958) b Albequerque
h.2. Dianne Dickson (4-03-1959) b Albequerque
h.3. Deirdre Dickson (7-25-1964) b Livermore, CA

Children of John A. and his second wife, Martha Knight Lawson:

i. William Bedford Campbell (2-28-1933) m Evelyn Blackwell

i.1. Steven Campbell
i.2. (Daughter) Campbell (2-15-1960)

j. Shirley Parker Campbell (1935) m Robert Finnell

(8) Roy Simmons Campbell (7-30-1889 - 4-01-1945) m/1 Frances Carleton, deceased; m/2 Nan Langdale

(9) Lucile Campbell (10-11-1896 - 9-14-1914) - unmarried
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

4) Nancy E. Campbell (4-12-1849 - 11-06-1874) b Hancock Co., TN, m 9-24-1872, Thomas Riley Clark who d 6-02-1888. Thomas was a minister. He had a daughter, Maude Clark who m George Robert Campbell. Nancy and Thomas R. Clark had one daughter:

(1) Carrie Clark (8-05-1873 - ?) m William Anderson
   a. Clarence Anderson
   b. Alma Anderson
   c. Marjorie Anderson
   d. Everett Anderson

5) James Franklin Campbell (4-11-1851 - 6-11-1906) m/1 Orlena Rogers (3-14-1860 - 4-24-1881); m/2 Elizabeth McCracken; m/3 Mary Aiken Farley. There were four children by first marriage.

(1) William Campbell (12-01-1876 - 9-03-1910) m Jennie Parker
   a. Frank Campbell m Esther Mullens
   b. Roy Campbell

(2) Walter Scott Campbell (4-18-1878 - 4-28-1936) m Eva Creekmore
   a. Thomas Campbell
   b. Robert Campbell
   c. Evelyn Campbell m Joe Ensminger
   d. Joseph Campbell
   e. James Campbell

(3) Estella Campbell (12-01-1879 - 8-31-1956) m Charles Wattenbarger (3-30-1877 - 4-16-1939)
   a. James Dean Wattenbarger (10-21-1898 - 7-05-1956) m Ione Tatum - no children
   b. Hazel Wattenbarger (9-04-1903)

(4) Nettie Campbell (4-14-1881 - 1-01-1930) m B. Dallas Clendennen (6-14-1881 - 11-26-1948)
   a. Hugh Franklin Clendennen (11-30-1900) m Bessie Mullens
      a.1. Harry H. Clendennen
      a.2. Frank Clendennen
      a.3. Norma Clendennen
   b. Georgia Clendennen (4-14-1903) m Edward J. White
      b.1. Louise White (10-20-1920) m Roger A. Cottengim
         b.1.1. Barbara Cottengim m Johnny Cook
         b.1.2. Diane Cottengim
   c. Horace Clendennen (3-28-1905) m Elsie Cockrum
      c.1. Ray Clendennen (10-02-1931) m Jackie Estes
      c.2. Hazel Cornelia Clendennen (5-16-1933)
      c.3. Jeannette Clendennen (7-01-1935) m James Johnson
      c.4. JoAnne Clendennen (7-01-1935) [twin to Jeannette]
      c.5. Evelyn Clendennen (11-1938)
   d. Clyde Austin Clendennen (7-30-1908) m Mildred
      d.1. Clyde A. Clendennen, Jr.
e. Estelle Bell Clendenen (2-24-1914)

6) John Calhoun Campbell (3-16-1853 - 4-07-1938) m 9-02-1880, Hasseltine Nelson (3-04-1856 - 6-04-1910) daughter of Col. P.P.C. Nelson. According to Goodspeed, p 265, John was a merchant; Hancock Co., TN Trustee, and later postmaster in Johnson City, TN, after which he became a judge.

(1) Alice Elizabeth Campbell (6-14-1881 - 11-08-1918)

a. Virginia Campbell m Commander John Graham, U.S.N.
   a.1. John "Jack" Graham
   a.2. Barbara Graham

b. Beatrice Campbell m Col. Herbert Mitchell, U.S. Army
   b.1. Robert Mitchell
   b.2. Peggy Mitchell

c. Robert Nelson Campbell, Jr., Oakland, CA

(3) Infant Campbell b/d 8-15-1883
(4) Julian Heath Campbell (5-27-1885 - 5-27-1949) m Amy R. Weir

a. Nancy Belle Campbell m Arthur Spiegle
   a.1. Alexander Spiegle
   a.2. Julian Spiegle

b. Dora Campbell m Alvin Schmidt
   a.1. Susanne Schmidt
   a.2. Amy Lee Schmidt

c. Elizabeth Campbell

d. James Weir Campbell

e. Ann Hasseltine Campbell - unmarried

(5) William Harrison Campbell (2-27-1888) m Kathleen Hansen

a. Mary Patricia Campbell m John Huntley
   a.1. Malinda Huntley
   a.2. Pamela Huntley

(6) Theodore J. Campbell (3-21-1889 - 7-1919)
(7) Dora Kirkpatrick Campbell (1-02-1891 - 4-1958) m 1-29-1911, Lon Whitfield Oaks

a. Hasseltine Oaks (1-23-1912) - unmarried

(8) James McKinley Campbell (4-27-1893) m Martha Winkle

a. James McKinley Campbell, Jr. - unmarried
b. William Nelson Campbell m Lillian
   b.1. Karen Ann Campbell
   b.2. Heidi Campbell
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

7) Isaac Anderson Campbell (6-01-1857 - 12-04-1925) m Catherine "Callie" Bolton
   (1) Nina Campbell m J. M. Harris
      a. Helen Harris
      b. Lee Harris
   (2) Bruce Kerr Campbell m Emma Lou Cheeseman
      a. Bruce Kerr Campbell, Jr.
   (3) Hugh Campbell m Mary Rogers
   (4) Vint Campbell m Emma Jones
   (5) Pearl Campbell m Jack Graybeal
   (6) Clyde Campbell (1-10-1893 - 12-01-1897)
   (7) Frank Campbell (12-22-1896 - 5-13-1897)

8) Richard Hamblen Campbell (8-14-1859 - 10-15-1939) m 4-14-1889, Rebecca Barbara Summers (4-24-1861 - 6-19-1937)
   (1) Anna Belle Campbell (1-14-1894 - 11-05-1941) m 3-26-1916, Ewel Byrd
   (2) Katie Beulah Campbell (11-01-1896 - 2-26-1955)
   (3) Edith Mae Campbell (5-10-1899) m 7-20-1945, Emmerson Clark Cox (3-02-1903)

9) Cornelia F. Campbell (7-05-1862 - 4-28-1964)

10) Polly Ann Campbell (3-28-1855 - 12-20-1927) m William Harris (6-29-1845 - 7-08-1929) who served in Civil War (Union)
    (1) Edgar Allen Harris (9-29-1875 - ?) m Lena Broyles (5-30-1883 - 6-04-1937)
        a. Lela Harris (7-05-1900) m J. Y. Hurley
           a.1. James Edgar Hurley (9-30-1939)
           a.2. Billy Frank Hurley - died young
           a.3. Betty Ruth Hurley (1-05-1935) m O. G. Painter
        b. Carl Harris - died young
        c. Hugh Harris - died young
        d. Catherine Harris (7-14-1908)
        e. Ruth Harris (11-19-1910) m M. D. Richardson
           e.1. Sylvia Richardson m A. J. Williamson
              e.1.1. Bobby Allen Williamson (6-13-1956)
           e.2. Catherine Richardson (1-13-1930)
        e. Edgar Allen Harris, Jr. - died young
        g. Robert Harris (5-16-1914) m Gertrude Schafer
           g.1. Robert Edgar Harris (7-29-1945)
           g.2. Larry Cecil Harris (12-26-1948)
        h. Ernest Harris (4-26-1917 - 8-24-1949) m Shirley Gibson
           h.1. Ernest Harris, Jr.
    (2) Villa Harris (3-30-1877 - 6-26-1962)
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

(3) Hassie Harris (12-28-1879 - ?)
(4) Gordon Harris (2-01-1881 - 10-11-1958) m Jan DeLoach

a. Mary Elizabeth Harris (2-09-1918) m David Samuel Smith
   a.1. Linda Mae Smith (11-25-1940)
   a.2. Elizabeth "Libby" Smith (deceased)
   a.3. David Samuel Smith, Jr. (10-20-1942)
   a.4. Thomas Gordon Smith (6-10-1949)
   a.5. Mary Ellen Smith (8-31-1951)

b. Hiram Gordon Harris, Jr. (7-25-1919) m Lucile Stroup
   b.1. Sue Harris (6-10-1954)
   b.2. Evelyn Kay Harris (3-01-1956)
   b.3. Amy Louise Harris (1959)

b. Margaret Jane Harris (6-13-1921) m Raymond Stranch
   c.1. Nathan Allen Stranch - died in infancy
   c.2. Karen Lee Stranch (11-25-1950)

b. Ruby DeLoach Harris (6-13-1922) m Edgar D. Jordan
   d.1. Jane Carol Jordan (11-26-1946)
   d.2. Eunice Lynn Jordan (12-23-1951)

b. William Harris (3-07-1924) m Jessie Jane Harris
   e.1. Benjamin Jesse Harris (3-21-1948)
   e.2. Barbara Carolyn Harris (12-30-1949)
   e.3. Cynthia Marie Harris (6-31-1954)

b. Bert Cecil Harris (5-08-1925) m Mary Emma Craig
   f.1. Steven Reid Harris (2-02-1954)
   f.2. Michael Craig Harris (3-21-1956)

b. Ellen Harris (7-16-1926) m Charles LeCroy
   g.1. Margaret Jane LeCroy (8-18-1943)
   g.2. Ellen Harris LeCroy m Keith Price
   g.3. Hugh Mooney LeCroy

b. Josephine Harris (3-27-1930) m Seth White, Jr.
   i. Mildred Ruth Harris (2-12-1933) m Felix Dover
   j. Patricia Ann Harris (12-09-1936) m Thomas C. Pearsall

(5) John Harris (2-13-1883 - ?) m Eva Ford

a. Harold Harris
   John Harris m/2 Jennie Margaret Reinholston

b. Ross Griffith Harris (6-02-1923) m Mildred Weyland
   (5-31-1925)
   b.1. Linda Mildred Harris (4-28-1948)
   b.2. David Weyland Harris (11-18-1950)
   b.3. Leslie Victoria Harris (1-20-1954)
   b.4. Jennifer Lee Harris (8-10-1957)
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

c. John Bernard Harris (7-25-1928) m Sonia Sorrenson
   c.1. John Alfred Harris (3-20-1952)
   c.2. Randi Elizabeth Harris (1-21-1955)
d. Donald Gordon Harris (11-18-1933) m Dianne Campbell
   (12-05-1937) - children: Jennie and Stuart Harris

(6) Fred Harris (3-14-1885 - ?) m/1 Jessie Kincaid; m/2 Jessie Berry
   a. James W. Harris (4-30-1916) m Gladys B. Taylor (4-23-
   a.1. James Mike Harris (5-09-1941)
   a.2. Barbara Ann Harris (8-25-1939) m William A. Wassell
      a.2.1. Jimmy Warren Wassell
      a.2.2. Wendy Lee Wassell
   b. Jack Gordon Harris (9-01-1920) m/1 Mary Rose, who died
      shortly after the birth of their child
      b.1. Dianne Louise Harris (8-21-1947)
      Jack G. Harris m/2 Lois Pat O'Day (3-19-1929)
   c. Julian E. Harris (8-29-1923) m Evelyn Sally Smith
      c.1. Nancy Elizabeth Harris (2-28-1946)

(7) Cornelia Harris (1-05-1888 - 7-08-1910)
(8) Bobbie Harris (6-27-1891) m James Senter
   a. Jimmy Senter
   b. Vivian Senter

(9) Lydia Harris (8-06-1893 - 3-24-1894)
(10) Bert Cecil Harris (4-21-1896 - 10-04-1902)
(11) Jessie Harris (4-27-1900) m Alton Cooper
(12) Everett L. Harris (5-29-1902) m Flossie McCarter (12-18-
   a. Peggy Ann Harris m O. C. Crowe
      a.1. Randy Crowe

2. Joseph Campbell (2-16-1818 - 1-28-1902) b Hawkins Co., TN, d
   Rutledge, TN, m/1 5-1849, Mary Ann Looney (7-02-1825 - 1-06-1883)
   b Hawkins Co., d Hancock Co.; m/2 1886 a cousin, Lucinda Vannoy.
   1) Alexander Absolom Campbell (3-30-1851 - 1-21-1932), died in
      Hancock Co.; m Lula Harrison - 7 children:
      (1) Georgia Campbell (?- 8-01-1912) m _____ Stone
      (2) Orvil Campbell m a widow, Mrs. Margaret Phearson Drim-
         mon, Sneedville, TN
         a. Lula Campbell (1928) m Charles Anderson
b. Marie Campbell m _______Frost

Marie Campbell m _______Frost

(3) Israel Campbell (1897 - ?) m 1935, Ethel Livesay - lived IN

a. Andy Campbell

(4) Poe Campbell (1890 - 1942) - unmarried

(5) Cornie Campbell m Charles Turner - lived Knoxville, TN

a. Ross Turner
b. Imogene Turner
c. Jeniva Turner
d. Paul Turner
e. Lucile Turner

(6) Flora Campbell m William Turner [twin brother to Charles Turner (above)] lived Knoxville, TN

a. Lenora Turner m John McFall, Knoxville, TN
b. Joseph Turner
c. Annabell Turner m Robert Butts, Dandridge, TN

(7) Joseph Campbell - died young

2) Sarah Ann Campbell (6-09-1852 - 2-1935) m 1867 Rev. George M. Hicks who died 1893; m/2 1896, J. L. James Crow of Athens, TN. He died 2-05-1924 - No descendants.

3) Mary Eliza Campbell (10-13-1853 - 7-06-1855)

4) Margaret Catherine Campbell (3-24-1855 - 3-23-1859)

5) Andrew Johnson Campbell (10-10-1856 - 10-05-1925) d Carter Co., TN, m 12-20-1883, Sallie Pike Beasley (10-03-1864 - 1-22-1954) who died in Elizabethton, TN. Andrew J. Campbell was a doctor and practiced in Carter Co., TN.

(1) Joseph Campbell (9-20-1884 - ?) m/1 6-06-1905, Joanna Lee Vaught (? - 6-09-1908)

a. Paul Campbell (8-02-1906) m Lena Faye Stallings. Paul was reared by his grand parents, Dr. and Mrs. Andrew J. Campbell.

a.1. Joanna Trionne Campbell (8-28-1929) m 6-12-1948, John B. Campbell

a.1.1. Sharon Campbell

a.1.2. Laura Campbell

Joseph Campbell m/2 12-25-1909, Mae Reeder Jennings

b. Charles Edwin Campbell (10-06-1910) m/1 Lucille Ruth Parker (5-09-1929); m/2 11-10-1933, Lucille Jackson; m/3 5-18-1935, Angie B. Hand Smith; m/4 Catherine Adams; m/5 3-20-1952, Inez Robb

The children of Charles Campbell and Lucille Parker:
b.1. Charles Edwin Campbell, Jr. m 1-27-1951, 
   Elizabeth Clay
b.2. Joan Gladys Campbell m 9-12-1953, Paul George 
   Stromsdorfer
   b.2.1. Steven Campbell Stromsdorfer

The children of Charles Campbell and Angie B. Smith:

b.3. David Ward Campbell
b.4. John Campbell
b.5. Steven Jay Campbell

6) John Carroll Campbell (2-15-1858 - 2-08-1890)

7) Laura Victory Campbell (9-22-1859 - 8-14-1892) m 8-02-1877, Dr. 
   William Bedford Horner (2-19-1851 - 1-19-1911), practicing 
   physician in area of Sneedville - known as "Uncle Bed."

   (1) John Calvin Horner (2-01-1880 - 4-11-1940) m Alice Butry
   a. Mabel Horner m Clay Green
      a.1. Eugene Wright Green m Vita Roberts
      a.2. Ruth Horner Green m _____ Barker
   b. Retha Horner m _____ Bailey
   c. Lois Horner m Joe Price
   d. Myrtle Horner m Henry Martello
   e. Sibyl Horner m Milo Martello
   f. June Horner m Randell Price
   g. Wright Horner m _______
      g.1. Laura Horner - died as infant
      g.2. George Horner - died as infant

   (2) Jesse M. Horner (8-1881 - 6-14-1908) - unmarried

   (3) Myrtle Q. Horner (12-31-1882 - 11-27-1918) m George W. 
       Harrison
       a. Tom Harrison m Lucille Pearson
          a.1. Tom Harrison, Jr.
          a.2. Elizabeth Harrison
          a.3. Larry Harrison
          a.4. Phil Harrison
       b. William Bedford Harrison m Clyde Henry
          b.1. Phyllis Harrison
       c. Jesse Clyde Harrison m Ann Livesay
          c.1. Bobby Joe Harrison
       d. Ben Hooper Harrison m/1 Carrie Shanks; m/2 Bobby______
       e. John Henry Harrison m _____ Gibson
          e.1. John Henry Harrison, Jr.
          e.2. George Harrison
       f. Grace Harrison m James Arnold
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

f.1. Edwin Arnold
f.2. Judy Arnold

(4) Grover Cleveland Horner (1-04-1885 - ?) m/1 Carrie May Butry (7-06-1889 - 4-25-1925) m/2 Jessie Seals, daughter of James and Martha Fairchilds Seals

Children of Grover C. Horner and Carrie M. Butry Horner:

a. William Jesse Horner (4-12-1907) m Lucille Mullens
   a.1. Eleanor Horner
   a.2. Orvetta Horner
   a.3. Allen Horner

b. Emory Lyle Horner (8-18-1908) m Imogene Wilder
   b.1. Ernie Lyle Horner
   b.2. Eugene Kyle Horner
   b.3. Robert Lewis Horner
   b.4. Albert Horner
   b.5. Billy Horner
   b.6. Cathy Marie Horner

c. Gustin Irving Horner (8-09-1910) m Irene Seals
   c.1. Charlotte Horner
   c.2. Ezra Ross Horner
   c.3. Vance Horner
   c.4. Wilma Horner

d. Imogene Horner (5-30-1912) m Curtis Seals
   d.1. Dwayne Seals

e. Woodrow Wilson Horner (10-06-1914) m Dorothy Latham
   d.1. Bobby Joe Horner
   d.2. Johnny Lynn Horner

f. Sallie Laura Horner (2-16-1919) m Woodrow Green
   f.1. Opal Green m George Seals
   f.2. Edwin Green
   f.3. Emory Green
   f.4. Glen Buford Green
   f.5. Wanda Green

g. Thomas Onesimus Horner (2-28-1923) m Lela Barker
   g.1. Tommy Lee Horner
   g.2. Dona Joyce Horner

h. Joab Bedford Horner (4-18-1925) m Nell Jennings
   h.1. Ronnie Horner
   h.2. Charles Horner
   h.3. Terry Horner
   h.4. Laura Horner

Children of Grover C. Horner and Jessie Seals Horner:
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

1. James Calvin Horner (10-19-1931) m Lydia Winkler
   i. Sandra Kay Horner (10-04-1952)
   iii. Dennis Calvin Horner (6-24-1957)

j. John Mark Horner (2-27-1933) m Joanne Alder

k. Hattie Fay Horner (2-04-1935) m Charles Emory Anderson
   k.l. Linda Dianna Anderson (6-10-1957)

(5) Nola A. Horner (11-19-1886 - 9-27-1964) m/1 Garfield Butry; m/2 Rev. Grant Lawson - no children

(6) Glennie Pear Horner (7-24-1888 - 2-17-1891)

(7) Frank B. Horner (8-13-1890 - 9-09-1891)

8) Almeda Frances Campbell (2-19-1861 - 7-29-1889) m Rev. George W. Jarvis (4-15-1851 - 1-13-1918). He was a presiding elder in Methodist Church and served in Union Army, Civil War.

   (1) Bertha Jarvis (3-01-1882 - ?) m J. N. Ryan - Salisbury, N.C.

   (2) Adella Jarvis m ____ Posey - lived Chattanooga, TN
      a. Earl L. Posey - married and had two children:
         a.1. Son____
         a.2. Blinn Evelyn Posey (9-27-1937) m Leroy Phillips
            a.2.1. Tommy Phillips
      b. Pearl Posey (9-04-1910) m James Bernard Campbell - lived Ithaca, N.Y. - 4 children
      c. Calvin Roderick Posey

   (3) Warren Hurst Jarvis (3-17-1880 - 1956)

   (4) Effie Jarvis - died young

9) Lewis Grant Campbell (1-20-1868 - 11-23-1905) m Laura Seals (1-26-1928)

   (1) Horace Franklin Campbell (10-01-1889 - ?) m 7-29-1917, Gertrude Ferguson
      a. Loretta Muriel Campbell (7-02-1918) m Perry Harless
         a.1. Lillian Harless
         a.2. Patsy Kay Harless
         a.3. Terry Jasper Harless
         a.4. Charles Andrew Harless
         a.5. Shirley Jean Harless
         a.6. Margaret Harless
      b. Laura Alice Campbell - died young
      c. Ray Joseph Campbell (6-10-1923) m 5-1948, Norma Livesay - live Sneedville, TN
         c.1. Ray Joseph Campbell, Jr. (7-12-1949)
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

c.2. Martha Lynn Campbell (10-08-1951)

d. Audrey Jean Campbell (5-20-1926) m Jack Brooks
   live Morristown - no children

e. Paul Ben Campbell (8-19-1928) m 7-25-1952, Betty Jo
   Cody - live Sneedville, TN
   e.1. Carolyn Gail Campbell (5-20-1953)

f. Roy Edward Campbell (7-08-1931) - unmarried

g. Mildred Ruth Campbell (9-12-1934) m 8-19-1952, T. J.
   Turnmie - live Sneedville
   g.1. Dannie Hugh Turnmie

(2) Lillie Eliza Campbell (11-28-1892) m 5-26-1933, Seth W.
   Rogers (? - 1963) - lived Morristown, TN - no children

(3) Julia Almeda Campbell (9-08-1897) m 12-26-1919, Coy L.
    Hopkins (? - 1944) - Sneedville, TN
    a. Milburn North Hopkins (1-27-1921) m 8-22-1945, Lucille
       Thompson
       a.1. Julia Kay Hopkins (12-17-1946)
    b. Ross Campbell Hopkins (2-08-1923) m 6-08-1957, Fodell
       Reece Rogers - Sneedville, TN
    c. Lucy Mildred Hopkins (4-02-1924) m 12-19-1947, Moy
       Ardath Robinson
       c.1. William Ardie Robinson
    d. Coy Lyle Hopkins (10-08-1928) m 10-24-1949, Christine
       Fay Setzer
       d.1. David Steven Hopkins
    e. Benjamin Franklin Hopkins (11-28-1934) - Sneedville

(4) Mary Ann Campbell (9-25-1900) m 3-18-1922 at Sneedville,
    Prior Tipton Livesay (? - 3-12-1953)
    a. Clara Nell Livesay (4-03-1924) m 7-27-1940, Ralph
       Greene - Sneedville, TN
       a.1. Richard Norman Greene
       a.2. Dianna Marie Greene
    b. Ruth Campbell Livesay (2-04-1926) m 10-04-1946, Claude
       Brewer, Morristown
       b.1. Terry Bruce Brewer (8-07-1947)
    c. Sallie Kate Livesay (12-04-1928) m 6-04-1948, James W.
       Howell, Morristown
       c.1. Michael Howell (6-22-1949)
       c.2. Sandra Katherine Howell (1-06-1955)
    d. Lois Jean Livesay (9-24-1931) m H. Terry Reinche -
       Knoxville, TN
d.1. Terry Carl Reinche (12-29-1956)
e. Dennis Tipton Livesay (2-07-1934)
g. Douglas Livesay (2-07-1934) [Twins]

3. Isaac Wright Campbell (9-12-1826 - 7-12-1917) m 2-08-1855, Sarah J. Burkett (11-23-1839 - ?) of Botetourt Co., VA. Isaac taught school and farmed until the opening of the Civil War. August 1862, he was elected Sheriff of Hancock Co and served for one year, but because of his political views, he was forced to leave. He went to Cumberland Gap, KY until the end of the War. In Cumberland Gap, he was in the mercantile business which he continued after returning to Sneedville. In 1865, Chancellor Lucky of Jonesboro, TN appointed him Clerk and Master of Chancery Court in Hancock Co. He served in this capacity for six years and was then appointed deputy. About this time, he moved from Sneedville to a farm on Clinch River where he opened a general store. His firm was known as I.W. Campbell & Co., at Kyle Ford. In his younger days, Isaac Campbell owned "Campbell Hotel" in Hancock County. Later it was called Campbell House which was reopened about 1881. [Goodspeed, p 1217] The name of Isaac Campbell is quite a legend in Hancock Co.

1) Alexander B. Campbell (3-24-1858 - ?) m/1 Mattie Jarvis; m/2 Pearl Hatcher - lived Cartersville, MO - 2 sons and 2 daughters

2) Nancy Caroline Campbell (12-18-1855 - 7-23-1892) m Fide T. Bray.
   (1) Burkett Bray (1890 - ?) m Johnny Day
   There were other children of this couple, Horace and Net Bray, who did not live to maturity.

3) Henry Tyler Campbell (9-08-1860 - 1938) m 10-1897, Laura Brooks. Henry Tyler was a lawyer and Attorney General of First Judicial District of TN for eight years beginning with 1886. He became a Judge in 1926, which office he held until his death in 1938. They lived Bristol, TN - left no descendants.

4) Mattie J. Campbell (1-16-1863 - 8-29-1931) m Thomas Harrison (? - 1932) - lived Sneedville, TN
   (1) Bennie Moss Harrison - died young
   (2) Wright Harrison (1890 - ?) m Mary Testerman
   (3) Leona Harrison (1892 - ?) m Rev. O. B. White
   (4) Lucille V. Harrison (9-16-1897 - 2-16-1922) m Stacy Holmes
   (5) Mabel Harrison m William J. Drinnon - lived Morristown, TN
   (6) Sally Burkett Harrison (1902) m 1927, George Hatfield of Morristown, TN

5) Isaac Winston Campbell (8-08-1878 - ?) m 1896, Flora Baker. They lived Van Buren, AR - only two of their 5 children lived to maturity:
   (1) Jennie Pick Campbell
   (2) Flora Baker Campbell

6) Virginia Cordie Campbell (10-13-1896 - 1940) m E. C. Rodefer, Bristol, TN - no children
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

7) Bobbie M. Campbell b 2-01-1878, m 9-19-1894, D. A. Green
   (1) Nina Green b 1893 m Josh Toney - lived Morristown, TN
   (2) Nora Green b 1897 m W. H. Perrow - lived Morristown, TN
   (3) Sarah Campbell Green b 1899 m William Hodge
      a. Bobby Hodge m Chester Ashman
   (4) Tyler A. Green m Maude
      a. Tyler A Green, Jr.
   (5) Mary Green b 1905 m Lewis Smith

8) Willie Grace Campbell (7-10-1872 - 2-13-1882)

9) Elizabeth Elnora Campbell (3-01-1875 - 1-14-1881)

D. Joseph Y. Campbell (4-14-1791 - 5-1868) m Frankie Vermillion who died 12-25-1873. They moved from their Hawkins Co., TN farm to Claiborne Co., TN, where Joseph Y. Campbell died. [We have been able to identify six of their nine children: Polly Y., Elizabeth, Nancy, Alexander, Joseph, and the following on their son, Andrew Wilson Campbell:]

1. Andrew Wilson Campbell m 8-1869, Julia A. Carmack, daughter of Cornelius and Sibbie Carmack. Andrew W. owned a store, flour mill, and farm. An Epson Mineral Spring was on their farm in Claiborne Co., which attracted much attention in the early days. They had two sons:
   1) Leonidas M. Campbell
   2) Horace B. Campbell who died of "flux" 8-05-1887 at age of about 11 years.

Goodspeed, p 1137, gives further data on the above family: Joseph and Frankie Vermillion Campbell were married in Lee Co., VA and after their marriage settled at Sneedville for about eight years after which they were in Hawkins Co., TN for about 20 years, then moved to Claiborne Co., where Joseph Y. Campbell died May, 1868 "about 75 years of age and his wife died Christmas day, 1873, age 72." Goodspeed also states the Joseph Campbells were Methodists, and that their son, Andrew W. Campbell, was born in Hawkins Co., 11-26-1840 and was the eighth child.

E. Robert Campbell (5-18-1793 - 8-10-1874) m 8-21-1817, Mary McNiel b 1792 in Wilkes Co., N.C., daughter of William and Elizabeth Shepherd McNiel. Robert served in the War of 1812, lived in Sneedville, TN until 1861, when he moved to Bradley Co., TN, where he died. After his death, Mary McNiel Campbell lived with her only son, Anderson Campbell.

1. Anderson Campbell (5-27-1818 - 7-15-1883) m Belinda Early in Lee Co., VA.
   1) Robert Ely Campbell (11-04-1845 - 9-21-1923) m 12-06-1864, Sarah Ann Agee (3-27-1844 - 3-23-1929). They lived Rockwell, TX where they died.
      (1) William Oscar Campbell b 6-16-1868
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

(2) Isaac Anderson Campbell (8-23-1868 - ?) m Osie Campbell
   a. Ernie Campbell - died young
   b. Clarence Campbell (9-04-1897)
   c. Otis Campbell (8-12-1899)

(3) James Claude Campbell (2-26-1871 - ?) m
   Of this union, one child is known:
   a. Olina Campbell m Morse and lived Dyer, AR

(4) Gracie Jane Campbell - died young

(5) Ida Alice Campbell (6-10-1895 - ?) m/1 William Allen Broad; m/2 Arthur John McGregor
   a. Charles M. Broad
   b. William Allen Broad
   c. Arthur John McGregor, Jr. - died young
   d. Jennie Ann McGregor (12-28-1915) m Earl F. Belknap
      d.1. Barbara Ida Belknap (2-05-1934) m Ray E. Cole
         d.1.1. Charles Thomas Cole (8-16-1954)
         d.1.2. Deborah Susan Cole (10-10-1955)
      d.2. Robert Sidney Belknap (1-13-1940)
      d.3. Judith Ann Belknap (1-13-1943)

(6) Greene Bertie Campbell (1-18-1878 - 7-06-1879)

(7) John Marvin Campbell m
   a. Adele Campbell m Harry Cossarch

(8) Mary Ethel Campbell (4-11-1883 - 12-27-1952) m/1______
    Anderson
   a. Robert Anderson (6-13-1904) m 6-05-1926, Ethel B. Hutchinson (8-05-1904)
   b. Kenneth Anderson (2-04-1908) m 10-24-1937, Nellie Inez Hill
      b.1. Kenneth Lanier Anderson (7-26-1938)
      b.2. Kay Nell Anderson (7-08-1944)
   c. Helen Anderson (6-10-1910) m 7-04-1929, Raymond B. Myers (6-23-1910)
      c.1. Bobby Kenneth Myers (6-01-1930)
      c.2. Raymond R. Myers (6-07-1936)
      c.3. Mary Alice Myers (6-21-1940)
   d. Mary Anderson (1-13-1914) m/1 Bill Henson; m/2 Whitney Ely Fanning (6-12-1902)
      d.1. Billy Hugh Henson (12-25-1941)
      d.2. Whitney Ely Fanning, Jr. (8-07-1946)
      d.3. Marvin Lee Fanning (4-08-1948)
      e.1. Jerry Campbell Anderson (1-09-1939)
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

e.2. Jack Percy Anderson, Jr. (7-15-1946)
Mary E. Campbell Anderson m/2 O. D. Shoemaker
f. J. Marvin Shoemaker (2-20-1920)
g. Harold Shoemaker (9-13-1923) m Hazel Davis
g.1. Sharon Lee Shoemaker (11-21-1947)
g.2. Harold Lee Shoemaker (6-13-1951)

(9) Clarence Winston Campbell (1-23-1886 - 9-19-1886)

2) James R. Campbell (12-28-1847 - ?) m 8-03-1865, Rebecca Ellison
(1-21-1844 - ?)
(1) James Francis Campbell (6-29-1866 - ?)

3) Martha E. Campbell b 1844 was still living in Bradley Co., TN
as of the 1880 Census, in the home of her parents.

4) Joseph A. Campbell b 1850, Hancock Co., TN was still living as
of the 1880 Census of Bradley Co., TN, in the home of his
parents.

5) Margaret E. Campbell b 1855 Hancock Co., TN, was listed as
living in the home of her parents in Bradley Co., TN in the
1870 Census, but not in the 1880 Census. It is assumed she
died between 1870 and 1880.

6) Mary A. Campbell b 1842, Hancock Co., TN - no other data.

F. Mary Campbell - (See page 463 of this chapter)

G. Jane Campbell - (See page 464 of this chapter)

H. Elizabeth Campbell (1-24-1799 - 6-29-1881) m 10-07-1824, John McNeil
son of William McNeil and Elizabeth Shepherd McNeil.

1. Anna McNeil (7-10-1825 - ?) m 1-08-1843, Martin Bartlett; m/2
Abraham Zion.
(1) Mattie Bartlett (12-01-1866 - ?) m James Sharp
a. L. J. Sharp
(2) Dora Bartlett (1872 - ?) m Thomas Munsey
a. Lon Munsey - died young
b. Palmer Munsey (1900) m Cardwell
b.1. Robert Lyn Munsey
b.2. John Munsey
b.3. David Bartlett Munsey
b.4. Daniel Munsey
b.5. Edward Munsey
b.6. Carolyn Munsey
c. Callie Bartlett (1874 - 1942) m Robert Johnson
c.1. Clarence Johnson
c.2. Glenn Johnson
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

d. Hattie Bartlett (1884 - ?) m Gale Smith
   d.1. Glenn Smith
   d.2. Pearl Smith m Frank Litz of Morristown, TN
      d.2.1. Anna Litz
      d.2.2. Wayne Litz
      d.2.3. Ross Litz
      d.2.4. Rebecca Litz
   d.3. Lily Smith

2) Anderson Bartlett (4-05-1845 - 12-12-1939) m Minerva O. Smyth

   (1) Laura Bartlett (9-18-1872 - ?) m Bill Manis, Hazard, KY
      a. Clifford Manis
      b. Gray Manis
      c. Homer Manis
      d. Ross Manis
      e. Billy Manis
      f. Annett Manis

   (2) Tillman Bartlett m Lucinda Deck
      a. Elmer Bartlett
      b. Winston Bartlett
      c. Irene Bartlett m Jack Homer of Rogersville, TN
         c.1. Jackie Homer
         c.2. Patsy Homer

   (3) Alva Bartlett m Cleva Sharp
      a. Clarence Bartlett
      b. Ralph Bartlett m Bertha Combs
      c. Cecil Bartlett
      d. Howard Bartlett
      e. Eugene Bartlett
      f. Everett Bartlett

   (4) Rosa Bartlett (1-21-1885 - 5-06-1961) m Andrew Johnson Bryant (12-27-1886 - died Concord, TN)
      a. Sonville Isaac Bryant m/1 Helen Kollock; m/2 Frances Henesey
         a.1. Steven Isaac Bryant
         a.2. Mary Lee Bryant
      b. Herbert Bryant (3-25-1913) m Marjorie Fryar
         b.1. Glenda Marjorie Bryant m Randall Lee Kyker
         b.2. Anna Marie Bryant m Larry Owen Bird
         b.3. John David Bryant
      c. Hubert Bryant (3-25-1913) [Twin to Herbert] m Kate Smith
         c.1. Linda Kate Bryant (9-1941) m 6-22-1961 Madison Trewhitt II
            c.1.1. Madison Trewhitt III (8-22-1963)
Children of Anna McNiel Bartlett's second marriage to Abraham Zion:

(6) Alpha Zion m Rev. T. B. Forester
   a. Jenny Mae Forester m Joe Creech
   b. Sheffe Forester
   c. Homer Forester
   d. Judson Forester
   e. Broadus Forester
   f. Lela Forester
   g. Maud Forester
   h. Jennett Forester
   i. Nell Forester

2. Robert Campbell McNiel (8-29-1827 - 12-03-1952) - unmarried
3. Elizabeth Jane McNiel (9-08-1828 - ?) m 2-01-1946, William Venable
   1) Nancy Elizabeth Venable (2-06-1847 - 1907) m 1-16-1900, Allen Brooks - no children
   2) John Preston Venable (9-22-1847 - ?)
   3) James Nelson Venable (1-25-1851 - 2-27-1906) m 1-21-1884, Nancy Emily Vannoy
      (1) Sallie Gertrude Venable (12-11-1884 - 1-02-1949) - single
      (2) Horace Preston Venable (12-05-1886 - 9-05-1955) m 8-1914, Linnie May Bray
         a. Robert Ernest Venable (5-19-1915) m/1 Ruth Chadwell m/2 in 1953, Louise Johnson
            a.1. Bobby Ray Venable
            a.2. Joyce Ann Venable
            a.3. Bruce Lee Venable
         Robert E. and Louise Johnson Venable's children:
            a.4. Marsha Ann Venable (4-06-1954)
            a.5. Horace Randall Venable (4-10-1957)
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

b. Horace Greely Venable m/1 Pearlie Opal Bolton (1-31-1942 - 2-12-1953); m/2 Maggie Hurst Rose. Four children by his first wife:
   b.1. Horace Greely Venable, Jr. (6-17-1943)
   b.3. Joe Dan Venable (11-12-1947)
   b.4. Edward Bolton Venable (2-11-1953)

c. Sallie Ruth Venable (7-23-1923) m 6-1944, Earl H. Stiver
   c.1. Mitchell Carl Stiver
   c.2. Norma Lee Stiver
   c.3. Jeffry Lynn Stiver
   c.4. Donna Uyvone Stiver

(3) Nora Phoebe Jane Venable (10-1889 - 10-05-1890)

(4) Bertha Elizabeth Venable (8-29-1984 - 1-15-1937) m 2-19-1915, Charlie A. Bray

(5) Ernest Milton Venable (11-20-1891 - 6-23-1931) m 6-12-1915, Laura M. Vannoy (1891 - 1931)
   a. Gertrude M. Venable (4-24-1916) m 10-1936, Curtis Stapleton
      a.1. Shirley Louise Stapleton (12-13-1937)
   b. Bill Venable (9-03-1918)
   c. Joe E. Venable (9-12-1921) m 2-28-1953, Lillian Ingle
   d. James Roy Venable (5-18-1924) m 4-13-1943, Callie Mae Bailey
      d.1. Joe Douglas Venable
      d.2. Glenda Sue Venable
      d.3. Wanda Inez Venable
      d.4. James Venable
      d.5. William Howard Venable

4) William Franklin Venable (9-08-1853 - 6-19-1921) m Mary Bartlett (4-18-1855 - 3-20-1926), daughter of Claib Bartlett, who was a brother to Martin Bartlett.

   (1) Cordie Venable (1-15-1872 - 4-20-1926) m William McAfee
      a. James McAfee (8-15-1901 - 12-28-1949) m Minnie Wright
      b. Henry McAfee (10-02-1904) - unmarried
      c. James McAfee (9-03-1906) m Cora Jane West - they have 4 children
      d. David Frank McAfee (7-30-1908) m Roxie West
      e. John Edward McAfee (3-27-1910) m Marie Sulfridge - 6 children
      f. Mary Dulcinie McAfee (2-07-1912) m Burl Henry Seals
         f.1. Margaret Ellen Seals (7-10-1944)
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

f.2. James William Seals (3-25-1952)

(2) John Venable (10-13-1874 - 5-1962) m Barbara Bolton
   a. Mattie Venable (6-28-1905) m Roy A. Jones
   b. Hazel Venable (11-06-1908) m J. H. Barnard

(3) Alpha A. Venable (1-02-1877 - 7-16-1908) - unmarried

(4) Lucy E. "Doll" Venable (6-22-1879 - 11-07-1914) m Sam Maples - lived in TX
   a. Silas Maples
   b. Paul Maples
   c. Maggie Maples
   d. Kate Maples

(5) Martin Venable (8-07-1881 - 1-26-1907) m ___ Rice - no children

(6) Andrew Venable (11-15-1883 - ?)

(7) Pearlie Venable (2-22-1886 - 7-19-1908) m Joshua King
   a. Minnie King m Lon Brooks

(8) Mont B. Venable (1-20-1894 - ?) m Mattie Welch
   a. Nell Venable m Kyle Bailey
   b. Wade Venable m Grace Lamb

(9) Tom Venable (9-19-1897) m Lucy Epperson
   a. Herbert Venable m Alice McAfee
   b. Everett Venable m Thelma
   c. Tom Venable, Jr.
   d. Betty Venable
   e. David Venable

(The above family lived in IN.)

5) Matilda Jane Venable (4-15-1856 - 7-1885) m James H. Vannoy
   (2-04-1856 - 11-1948)

6) Sarah Ann Venable (9-14-1858 - ?) m ______ Minton

7) Jefferson Davis Venable (5-16-1861 - 10-31-1926) m 12-30-1880, Mary Owens (2-11-1869 - 4-16-1923)
   (1) Media Venable m Grover Laymon
      a. William Laymon m Etta Jones
      b. Etta Layman m Mont Lambert
      c. Beulah Laymon m James Flowers
      d. Grover Laymon, Jr.
   (2) Cornie Venable (5-31-1883 - 4-21-1924) m A. C. "Clint" Bolton
   (3) Nelson Venable (12-25-1902) m Rosie Hurst
      a. Vergie Venable
   (4) James Venable m Dorcia England
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

a. Paul Venable
b. (Daughter) Venable m Cotton Grubbs

(5) Lon Venable
(6) Enis Venable
(7) Chester Venable
(8) Paris Venable m Nannie Foley

   2) John William Plank (1-04-1853 - 9-03-1917) m 1902, Delia Catherine Griffin ( ? - 10-26-1937)
      (1) Mary Plank (12-18-1903 - 4-01-1919)
      (2) William Plank (5-03-1906)
   3) Elizabeth Ann Plank (10-12-1854 - 9-30-1877)
   4) Mary Jane Plank (9-25-1856 - 9-01-1943) - unmarried
      (1) R. Floyd Plank (5-22-1891 - ?) m 10-17-1922, Elizabeth Temple (11-21-1903) of Swathmore, PA
         a. Lucy Bartram Plank (3-15-1925) m 8-11-1945, William Forrestal (11-07-1922)
            a.1. Ellen Temple Forrestal (6-26-1946)
            a.2. Carol Elizabeth Forrestal (12-20-1949)
            a.3. Joan Floyd Forrestal (6-16-1955)
            a.4. Jane Bartram Forrestal (10-1962)
         b. Ellen Thorn Plank (6-20-1927) m E. S. H. Greene (7-09-1925)
            b.1. Hunter Greene (1-09-1957)
            b.2. Floyd Ness Greene (2-04-1959)
      (2) Erma Grace Plank (8-20-1892 - ?) m 6-30-1921, James Bush (12-26-1892 - ?), Waynesboro, VA
         a. Elizabeth Lucredia Bush (12-31-1923) m Ross V. Hersey
            a.1. Ross V. Hersey III (10-02-1945)
            a.2. Barbara McNiel Hersey (5-01-1947)
            a.3. Priscilla Hersey (5-02-1948)
            d.4. Andrew "Andy" Hersey (11-09-1960)
         b. James Bernard Bush, Jr. (8-01-1926) m Bettie Clinton, Martinsville, VA
            b.1. James Clinton Bush (12-02-1954)
            b.2. David Crews Bush (11-02-1956)
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

(3) Ivan "Iva" Plank (2-04-1898) m 8-15-1923, Robert Douthat Stoner (1898 - deceased), author of A SEED-BED OF THE REPUBLIC. Robert D. Stoner was Clerk of Botetourt Co., VA Court. They lived Fincastle, VA.
   a. Catherine Ammen Stoner (7-04-1926) m 6-23-1951, Jeriny Cook Peaslee (8-26-1928) who is District Manager of U.S. Steel Corp., St. Louis, MO.
   b. Elizabeth McNiels Stoner (9-14-1927) m George Edwin Holt, Jr. (12-18-1927), Clerk of Circuit County Court, Botetourt Co., VA.
      b.1. George Edwin Holt, III (10-05-1952)
      b.2. Robert Stoner Holt (8-31-1955)

   a. John McNiel Plank, Jr. (5-05-1927) m Billie Childress (12-22-1924) - one daughter, Lucinda Plank (11-26-1952)
      b.1. William Holt Plank, II (7-23-1959)
      b.2. Stewart McNiel Plank (4-28-1963)

(5) Mary Elizabeth Plank (5-25-1910) m 8-07-1937, James D. Renfroe, Jr. (1-31-1904). They lived Martinsville, VA.
   a. Elizabeth Claxton Renfroe (8-11-1944)
   b. Catherine McWhite Renfroe (10-20-1946)


4. William Nelson McNeil (10-05-1836 - 6-08-1914) (died Lee Co., VA) m/1 Mary McAmous, 1861, she d 11-02-1864; m/2 Sarah Skaggs Pennington who died 2-11-1933. William Nelson McNeil was a doctor and practiced in VA, TN and KY. The children of William and Sarah:
   1) John McNeil m Mary Melinda Quillen of Jonesville, VA
      (1) Davis L. McNeil (9-08-1908 - 4-28-1958) m Beatrice Rogers. He was killed in a helicopter crash at Morristown, TN Airport - no children.
      (2) Guy E. McNeil, died 10-1924, m Bess King of Bristol, VA.
         a. Eugene McNeil
         b. Charles McNeil were triplets. Charlotte died
         c. Charlene McNeil at 18 months of age)
         d. Charlotte McNeil
         e. Betty Lou McNeil m Joe Knowles - lived CA, one daughter, Cathy Knowles.
   (3) Dr. Glen McNeil m Roberta Kuyk - lived Richmond, VA
      a. Mary Louise McNeil (1938) m 8-23-1958, J.E.B. Stuart, IV
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

a.1. Elizabeth Pelham Stuart (5-23-1960)
a.2. J. E. B. Stuart V
a.3. John Alexander Stuart (1963)
b. John Glenn McNiel
(4) Sarah Louise McNiel (1912) m Robert Whitten of Bristol, VA
   a. John Robin Whitten (1940)
2) William A. McNiel m Julia Parkey
   (1) William P. McNiel
   (2) Vida McNiel m _____ Brandon
       a. George Brandon
3) Charles E. McNiel (? - 10-1943) m Bettie Campbell (? - 1952),
   daughter of Dr. Robert and Sallie Thomas Campbell
   (1) Roy E. McNiel m Viola Lyon
       a. Charley McNiel
       b. Keith McNiel
       c. Beebe McNiel
4) A. Cass McNiel (6-10-1874) m/1 Minnie Ball
   (1) Albert Nelson McNiel (1893) died young
   (2) Mirtie McNiel (9-24-1894 - ?) m E. Vance Scott
   (3) Paul R. McNiel (1897 - 12-03-1948) m Bess Rector
       a. Paul R. McNiel, Jr. ( twins
       b. ______ McNiel ( died young
   (4) Grace T. McNiel (1898 - 7-1955) died at Harlan, KY, m William Pierce Mohr
       a. Billy Mohr
       b. Jean Mohr m Frank Maminski of St. Louis, MO
   (5) Mary McNiel (twins
   (6) Sarah McNiel (died young
   (7) Campbell McNiel (1903) m Pearl Garrett
       a. Sherwood McNiel
       b. Meta McNiel
A. Cass McNiel m/2 11-18-1906, Lillie Bishop, daughter of
   Captain Bishop - one son, Charles Alexander McNiel:
   (8) Charles Alexander McNiel (1907)
A. Cass McNiel m/3 9-11-1911, Fannie L. Weston - their children:
   (9) Martin C. McNiel (7-30-1912) m Bell McScrimmon
   (10) Joe McNiel (3-05-1913) m Mary Fletcher, Jonesville, VA.
       Their children: Ann, Bettie Joe, Jack Lee, Gene, Billy
       Wayne, Gay Lyn and Dale Edwin McNiel.
The other six children of Cass and Fannie W. McNiel: Virginia,
Marie, James E., Hubert C., Harold C. and Edith Rose McNiel.
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

5) Booker McNiel (8-08-1876 - 12-14-1929) b Lee Co., VA, d Pike Road, AL, m 12-07-1898, Anna Combs [Booker was a twin to Baker McNiel]
   (1) Gladys Irene McNiel (6-10-1901) m 4-26-1943, Rev. L. C. Kelly (? - 12-09-1955) - no children
   (2) Mary Frances McNiel (4-20-1904) - unmarried
   (3) Melbourne Combs McNiel (12-23-1906 - 5-03-1940), m Emily Petit
   (4) John Charles McNiel (12-30-1910) m 1-09-1943, Sue Litton
      b. William Allen McNiel (6-27-1946)
   (5) William Baker McNiel (8-10-1913)
   (6) Earl Reaser McNiel (5-31-1916)

6) Baker McNiel, twin to Booker McNiel - unmarried

7) Mary McNiel - died young

8) Bellesha McNiel - died young

5. Sarah Lavina McNiel (4-20-1840 - 9-22-1855) - unmarried

6. John Anderson McNiel (10-30-1842 - 4-21-1909), Springdale, TN, m 11-04-1869, Eliza Southern (? - 3-26-1922)
   1) William Devine McNiel (9-26-1871 - 10-12-1877)
   2) Ida McNiel (3-14-1874 - ?) m 2-01-1899, Rev. E. L. Day (12-20-1862 - 10-18-1920)
      (1) Mollie Day b/d 11-21-1899
      (2) Elsie Day b/d 11-05-1901
      (3) John McNiel Day (11-09-1904 - ?) - Tazewell, TN
      (4) Niel Southern Day (6-24-1908) m Thelma Lakins 2-19-1946
         a. Shirley Dianna Day (11-1-1948)
      (5) Jennie Day [twin to Niel Southern Day]
      (6) Vestra Mae Day (8-25-1910) - Knoxville, TN
   7) Dave Lee Day (3-30-1917) m Dorothy Sandifer 12-29-1946 - lived Nashville, TN
      b. Jennie Sharon Day (1-12-1957) Vanderbilt University Hospital, Nashville, TN

3) Vesta McNiel (12-19-1880 - ?) m 8-29-1908, Robert W. Parrish (10-14-1880 - ?)
   (1) John Kyle Parrish (11-13-1908) m Flora Gatlin
      a. Kyle Joan Parrish (1940)
      b. William Robert Parrish (1942)
      c. John David Parrish (1945)
   (2) Niel C. Parrish (5-08-1910) m Cleo Coulter
      a. Judy Parrish (1942)
   (3) Robert William Parrish (5-18-1915) m Bessie Keaton
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

a. Sallie Elizabeth Parrish (1946)
b. Margaret Ann Parrish (1949)
c. Robert David Parrish (1954)

(4) Niel Southern McNiel (7-03-1876 - 4-11-1941) m 2-1916, Maggie Parkey (5-28-1889) b Taxewell, TN
a. John Anderson McNiel (9-06-1917) m Angela Marie Cerone, Rochester, N.Y. - lived Sneedville, TN
   a.l. John A. McNiel, Jr. (5-29-1945)
   a.2. Hugh Malcolm McNiel (1947)
b. William P. McNiel (8-16-1919) m Billy Jean Sandfer
   b.l. Margaret Susan McNiel (8-06-1955)
c. Hoyle McNiel (8-06-1921) m Betty Stone
   c.l. Paul Graham McNiel (1950)
   c.2. Bruce Stone McNiel (1952)
   c.3. Marcia Ann McNiel (1968)
d. Bruce McNiel (10-16-1928 - 11-06-1952)

(5) Sallie McNiel - unmarried

I. Anna Campbell (9-24-1800 - 1839) m Manson Merriman, moved to IN c1830, where she died - no record of any children.

J. Nelson Campbell (5-04-1802 - 8-13-1806)

K. Anderson Campbell (5-04-1805 - 5-12-1875) m 4-21-1829, Matilda Lawson who died 6-26-1847. Their children were: John Alexander; Arthur Anderson; James Jasper; Lazarus Pickney and Mary Jane Campbell. After Matilda L. Campbell died, Anderson Campbell m/2 Cynthia Parks - they had one daughter, Ella Campbell.

L. Nelson Campbell (12-21-1806 - 9-1889) [the second to bear the name, born four months after the above Nelson Campbell died] Nelson m Martha Merriman, a sister to Manson Merriman. They lived in Hawkins Co., TN. Their children were: Robert, Jesse, George, John Netherland and Martha Campbell.

M. Phoebe Campbell (4-08-1809 - 1848) died at the old homestead - unmarried.

The above data, I. through M. was contributed by LaVena L. Wilson, 510 Highland Ave., Prescott, AZ 86301, research from LDS Library Film Nos. 570 and 807 - Item 3, Salt Lake City, Utah. LaVena also contributed the record of the following two daughters of Mary Young and Robert Campbell, Jr.

F. Mary Campbell (6-06-1795 - 4-07-1884) m Isaac Carmack, brother to James Campbell's wife, in Hawkins Co., TN. "The Carmacks moved to Vermillion Co., IN c1830. Mary died at the home of I. A. Campbell, near Murdock, IL. She was remarkably intelligent, and though suffering constantly during the latter years of her life, read the papers and kept posted on current topics of the day. Her husband died 6-23-1863. They were faithful members of the M.E. Church." Their children:

1. Lucinda Carmack b 10-11-1811, m Julius Bogart
2. Alfred Carmack b 6-08-1814
3. Andrew Carmack b 3-10-1816 (lived Dana, IN)
4. Rachel Carmack b 11-10-1817
5. William M. Carmack b 11-27-1819, died at age 26
6. Elizabeth J. Carmack b 10-27-1821, died at age 27
7. Isaac Anderson Carmack (4-20-1824 - 1889)
8. Mary Carmack b 6-16-1827
9. Robert E. Carmack b 7-06-1829 (lived Murdock, IL)
10. John Carmack (9-05-1833 - 11-30-1850)
11. George F. Carmack (12-11-1835 - 8-07-1843)

G. Jane Campbell (3-28-1797 - 8-1830) m Samuel Curry who died 8-1830. They lived on the Holston River in Hawkins Co., TN and died the same day. Samuel Curry left a will dated 8-14-1830 in Hawkins Co., TN which named sons: James C., William S., George and John Curry and a "daughter" (Elizabeth Ann Curry). He stated in his will the daughter was to go with Anna Campbell and the sons were to go with their grandparents, Mary and Robert Campbell, Jr.

1. James Young Campbell Curry (1-20-1820 - died after 1870) b Hawkins Co., TN, m 5-16-1844, Nancy V. Young (1-24-1823 - 8-25-1888) b Abingdon, VA

   1) Samuel Silas Curry (11-23-1847 - 12-24-1921) b Chota, TN, d Boston, MA, m 5-31-1865, Anna Baright (6-19-1854 - 1922) b N.Y., d Boston, MS. Samuel was a student at Boston University and a friend of Alexander G. Bell who was professor there. Samuel was present when the first message was sent by telephone. He became professor at Boston University. His wife, Anna, had opened a school in downtown Boston, and in 1888, Samuel resigned his position at Boston University and became president of Anna's school which later became Curry College (now a small private college at Milton, MS.) It was on the 100th anniversary that their son, Haskell Curry spoke at this college.

      (1) Ethel Gertrude Curry b 1883 m 1908, Goodwin B. Beach
          a. Mary Beach m Allan Joseph
          b. Carol Beach m Dr. Samuel Root

      (2) Edith Dean Curry b 1884/85, died in infancy

      (3) Mabel Campbell Curry (1886) m 1915, Pasquale S. Galassi
          a. Mario Curry Galassi (1916) m Faith
          b. Gerard Goodwin Galassi
          c. Priscilla Dean Galassi m Charles Porter of Eugene, OR

      (4) Presnell Baright Curry (1890) died in infancy

      (5) Gladys Banning Curry (1893)

      (6) Haskell Brooks Curry (9-12-1900 - 9-01-1982) b Millis, MA, d State College PA, m 7-03-1928, Mary Virginia Wheatley. Haskell received his B.S. and M.A. degrees from Harvard, a PhD from Gottengen University, Germany. He taught at Princeton and Penn State and was the author of several mathematics books.

          a. Anne Wright Curry (1930) m 1952, Richard Shaner Piper
             a.l. Lisa Anne Piper (6-13-1956)
JAMES YOUNG AND ELIZABETH LONG YOUNG (continued)

a.2. Brant Curry Piper (9-28-1957)
a.3. Mark Piper (10-05-1958)
a.4. Mary Piper (10-1959)
a.5. Kimberly Piper (6-1965)

b. Robert Wheatley Curry (7-06-1934) b Bellefonte, PA, m 12-20-1958 in Rochester, N.Y., Marilyn Shepard

b.1. Mary Anne Curry (8-31-1959)
b.2. Karen Louise Curry (5-22-1961)

Thanks to Marilyn Shepard Curry Randall, 360 South Road, Scottsville, N.Y. 14546 for the information on the family of James Young Campbell Curry and Nancy V. Young Curry. Marilyn states she believes the parents of Nancy V. Young were Patrick and Phoebe Young. (We have not been able to document Patrick and Pheobe Young - Editors.)

2. William Curry - lived in Atlanta and IL

3. George Curry - lived Hamilton Co., TX

4. John Curry - lived Hancock Co., TN

5. Elizabeth Ann Curry m George Middlecoff and lived Iowa. They had a son, Landon Middlecoff.

PERSONAL REFERENCES:

1. Laverne Pace, 2105 Laurelei Ave., San Jose, CA 95128
2. Marilyn S. Randall, 360 South Road, Scottsville, N.Y. 14546
3. LaVena L. Wilson, 510 Highland Ave., Prescott, AZ 86301
4. Warren Woodward, Rt. 6, Box 406C, Hartwood, VA 22471

CHAPTER VIII

MARY YOUNG AND JONATHAN DOUGLASS, JR.

Mary Young was born c1755 in Virginia, died 6-09-1806, Knox Co., TN. She married 8-12-1773, Jonathan Douglass, Jr. (4-25-1751 - 11-09-1840) born VA, died Calhoun Co., AL. He was born near Linville Creek, a branch of the North River, where his parents, Jonathan Douglass, Sr. and Jemima Douglass lived from about 1751 until 1770 before selling their land and moving to what is now TN.

Augusta Co., VA Deed Book 8, pp 380-386 gives an account of Jonathan Douglass, Yeoman, and Jemima Douglass - sold to Nicholas Mace 400 acres of land near Linville Creek for 5 shillings - dated 8-18-1760. In 1761, they sold 350 acres in the same area to Patrick Quinn; then 6-13-1763, Jonathan Douglass, Sr. (no wife mentioned) sold land to Daniel Harrison - 306 acres - Deed Book 11, pp 336-337. He lost his property through failure to pay the mortgage and then moved to the frontier (Tennessee).

Jonathan Douglass, Jr. was listed as a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He was executor of his father's will in Sullivan Co., TN, and was one of the original settlers at Campbell's Station (near Lenoir, TN). This settlement was made by Col. David Campbell of Southwest VA in 1787. In 1804, Jonathan Douglass, Jr. served as executor of his brother-in-law's estate (Robert Young, Jr.) in Washington Co., TN.

Mary Young died June 9, 1806 in Knox Co. TN. Jonathan Douglass, Jr. married the second time, January 26, 1809, Elizabeth Doyle who was born PA.

Lewis P. Summers, ANNALS OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA, recounts often repeated incidents of Jonathan Douglass, Jr., p 966: "Ordered that certificate be given to Jonathan Douglass representing the loosing of his eye and a wound in his hand by an accidental shot from his gun as he was preparing to pursue a party of Indians under Capt. Benjamin Gary tho not regarly enlisted."

The years 1779 to 1794 were a time of great expansion for Jonathan Douglass, Jr. As new territory was opened, he applied for and was assigned a number of land grants. Four grants in Sullivan County, part of which was land located in Carter's Valley:

- 1782 - 450 acres on the north side of Holston River
- 200 acres on both sides of Carter's Valley Road
- 1784 - 200 acres on both sides of Carter's Valley
- 1787 - 450 acres on north side of Holston River

In 1779, he had two grants for 900 acres in Hawkins County, one parcel was on a line with his brother-in-law, John Long; the second, he shared with his brother, Thomas Douglass. In 1793, he acquired by land grant 640 acres in Jefferson County, TN (on the French Broad River) that he sold almost immediately. Between 1787 and 1794, three parcels of land totaling 500 acres were granted to him in Greene County, TN, but there is no indication that he ever resided there.

For a number of years, his home was in Hawkins County where the Court Minutes record that he served on the jury and was appointed by the Court on several
MARY YOUNG AND JONATHAN DOUGLASS, JR. (continued)

occasions to appraise the property of his deceased neighbors.

In fact, a newspaper clipping of 1793 stated that Jonathan Douglass, Jr. had settled near Knoxville. He immediately began to find his usual allotment of jury duty. From 1802 until 1805, he was commissioned Supervisor of Cotton in Knox Co., TN for which he was required to post $1,000 bond with William Douglass as security. (From the files of Marion Day Mullins.)

Deed records reveal that his various acreage holdings were divided and sold over a period of twenty-five years. He was generous in making gifts of land to his family. He gave his son, Thomas Douglass, 235 acres. It may have been the property on which Thomas resided and shared "as a preaching place for the Methodists" prior to their establishment of Bethlehem Church. January 1817, Jonathan Douglass, Jr. gave to his son, Charles Young Douglass, 456 acres of land in Hawkins Co., TN, a tract which had been warranted to him in 1778. That deed of gift was attested to by Jacob Pearson, Hiram Glass and Thomas Douglass. (Pearson and Glass were sons-in-law.) In 1820, Jonathan Douglass, Jr. gave lots in Madisonville to his son-in-law, Jacob Pearson. That same year, he also made a gift of land to another son-in-law, Hiram Glass, three lots in Leesburg on North Main Street. Testator: Charles Young Douglass. (Leesburg, a small community near Jonesboro, TN.)

Further references from ANNALS OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA, confirm that Jonathan Douglass, Jr. was living in the same area in 1772 as his brothers-in-laws.

Washington Co., VA - 1772 - Call of Rev. Charles Cummings from congregations of Ebbings and Sinking Springs on Holston River, Fincastle Co., was signed: Jonathan Douglass, William Bates, John Long, William Young, James Young, William Davidson and others. (All named were brothers-in-law except William Davidson.) p 1355.

At a Court held for Washington County Sept. 30th 1777: "On motion of Elizabeth Young and William Davis Administrators of Estate of James Young, dec'd, they together with James Thompson, John Campbell & George Finly entered into and acknowledged their Bond in the penalty of One thousand pounds for the faithful administration of the said decedants Estate. Ordered that Joseph Vance, Samuel Willson, Benjamin Gray, John Willson, David Dryden and Jonathan Douglass or any three of them being first sworn appraise the Estate of James Young deceased and make return to next Court." (James Young, brother-in-law of Jonathan Douglass, died before Sept. 1777.) - ANNALS OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA, p 971.

The children of Mary Young and Jonathan Douglass, Jr.: Thomas Douglass, James Douglass, Mary Douglass, Jemima Douglass, Jane Douglass, John Douglass, Charles Young Douglass and Jonathan Douglass, III.

I. Thomas Douglass (12-25-1774 - 10-30-1831) was born TN, died somewhere in N.W. Territory (now Montana or Dakotas). The name of his first wife is unknown, but thought to have been Kelsey; he m/2 Nancy Barron/Bryan. There are two known children of Thomas Douglass, Kelsey H. and Elizabeth Douglass White. Marion D. Mullins states there were other possible children. She makes the conclusion from legal data and names the possible children: Jonathan R.; Emily Douglass Holloway; Martha Douglass Lowe; Amelia Douglass Morrison, Rulita Douglass Dolin, Jane Douglass Murray and Mary Douglass who married Sylvannus Elliott, 8-19-1819.
MARY YOUNG AND JONATHAN DOUGLASS, JR. (continued)

A. Kelsey Harris Douglass (1790 - 5-1839) was born Knox Co., TN, d Nacogdoches, Republic of TX, m Minerva Benton, daughter of Jesse Benton. Kelsey H. Douglass was a resident of Tipton Co., TN in 1830. He moved to TX where he was a merchant and stock man in Nacogdoches. He held the rank of General of Texas Army, also furnished supplies to Texans, 1834-36. He fought in Texas 1836; and the Cherokees in Texas 1838-39. He was buried Oak Grove Cemetery, Nacogdoches, TX.

From SEVIER FAMILY HISTORY, by Cora Bales Sevier and Nancy S. Madden, 1961, p 491: General Kelsey Harris Douglass, died at about age 30 of pneumonia. He married Minerva Hulme (10-12-1812 - 5-30-1887) born Franklin, TN, died Russellville, KY, daughter of Col. Henry Hulme and Elizabeth Childress. Minerva was a niece and adopted daughter of Col. Jesse Benton.

Kelsey went to TX as a youth to visit relatives and became thoroughly enamored with the country and its possibilities. He returned to TN on two different trips to buy cattle and on the second trip, visited the plantation of Col. Jesse Benton and met his adopted daughter. They were soon married and set out for Texas.

Col. and Mrs. Benton visited in TX the following year to attend the christening of the first child of Kelsey and Minerva Douglass, Henry Clay Douglass. Col. Benton also became interested in TX, and so they remained. Kelsey and Col. Benton built fleets of flat boats to carry crops and cattle to Baton Rouge and New Orleans.

When the Texas War for Independence broke out, Kelsey at once offered his services to General Sam Houston and was commissioned a brigadier general and instructed to organize a command of mounted troops which served in the field, San Jacinto, and other engagements.

Kelsey was also elected to the Senate for the Republic of Texas and sponsored the bill that established what later became the University of Texas.

After Kelsey's death, Minerva and her adopted parents returned to TN (Nashville).

The children of Kelsey H. Douglass and Minerva (Hulme) Benton Douglass:

1. Henry Clay Douglass (2-03-1832 - 4-02-1861) b TX, died at "Sunnyside" near Nashville, TN.

2. Mary Benton Douglass (5-22-1839 - 11-29-1929) b Nacogdoches, Republic of TX (born a few days after the death of her father), died at "Sunnyside" Nashville, TN, m 11-02-1859, Theodore Francis Sevier (1832 - 1915) who was a professor of mathematics, commandant of cadets and member of the first faculty of the University of the South, Sewanee, TN. Their children according to the SEVIER FAMILY HISTORY, pp 490-491:
   1) Douglass Sevier (8-30-1860 - 12-11-1861) b Nashville, TN, d Ringgold, GA
   2) Frank Sevier (12-12-1862 - 1904) b Ringgold, GA, d New York City - unmarried
MARY YOUNG AND JONATHAN DOUGLASS, JR. (continued)

3) Louise Byrd Sevier (9-04-1867 - 7-08-1959) b Lafayette, AL, d Chattanooga, TN, m 6-27-1895, Frederick A. Giddings, an attorney in Chattanooga. They had six children: Elizabeth Marshall Gidding m Konrad Kelley - 3 children; Mary Douglass Giddings; Helen Giddings; Louise Sevier Giddings m Bradley Norton Currey - 6 children; Rose Giddings m Warren Hunter Byington - 2 children; and Lt. Frederick Giddings, III.

4) Col. Granville Sevier (9-09-1869 - 1-30-1940) b Sewanee, TN, d Nashville, m Marion Dorothea Shainwals - no children

5) Mary Douglass Sevier (7-12-1871 - 6-1873) b/d Sewanee, TN

6) Frederick William Sevier (4-29-1873 - 6-1873) b/d Sewanee, TN

7) John O'Neil Sevier (3-26-1870 - ?) b Sewanee, TN, d New York City

8) Jessie Benton Sevier (5-01-1876 - 1929) b Sewanee, TN, d Nashville, TN, m 6-27-1895, Joseph Edward de Belle. They had two children: Joseph Edward de Belle, Jr. and Jessie Sevier de Belle who m Eugene Hodson Drew.

9) Henry Hulme Sevier (3-16-1878 - 3-10-1940) b Columbia, TN, d Chattanooga, TN, m 7-31-1906, Clara Driscoll of New York City - no children

10) Lucretia Weller Sevier (9-09-1880 - 1904) b Chattanooga, d in Texas, m 6-1904, Kingston Pickford. Lucretia died shortly after her marriage.

B. Elizabeth Douglass (4-04-1803 - 1-05-1837) b Knox Co., TN, d McMinn Co., TN, m 2-24-1820 in Knox Co., TN, Abraham Denton White (4-24-1790 - 2-05-1868) b Burke Co., N.C, d Miller Co., MO. Abraham White was the son of Joseph White, Sr. and Martha Lusk White. He was a teacher and a Presbyterian, and served in the War of 1812. After Elizabeth's death, Abraham m/2, 8-06-1846 in MO, Jane Austin.

Paul R. Welch, 181 E. 5460 So. Murray, Utah 84107 contributed the history of the White family to Marion Day Mullins, Fort Worth, TX. He states - "Abraham Denton White family - I located his father's 1751 Irish Bible several years ago in MO at the home of a cousin. It was 'full of' White family births from 1760 to 1790. Abraham's father, Joseph White, Sr. was a soldier in the American Revolution from Burke Co., N.C. It was said that British General Ferguson died at his plantation after the battle of King's Mountain in 1780. Joseph White moved to Knox Co., TN in 1791/92 and died there in 1793 after having been kicked by a horse."

The children of Elizabeth Douglass and Abraham Denton White:

1. Isabella L. White b c1821, Knox Co., TN, d Greene Co., MO, m 1-31-1841, Israel Welch.


4. Martha L. White (6-15-1828 - 1902/03) b TN, d Walker, Garvin Co., OK, m 7-27-1849, Martin Luther Welch, Wright, MO.

5. Mary Jane White b c1832 in McMinn Co., TN, m Musser

6. Elizabeth H. White b c1836 in McMinn Co., TN, d before 1880, m Robert P. Austin
MARY YOUNG AND JONATHAN DOUGLASS, JR. (continued)

Our thanks to Paul R. Welch and Marion Day Mullins for the above information on the family of Elizabeth Douglass and Abraham D. White.

II. James Douglass (4-06-1777 - 1-20-1859) b TN, d Lawrence Co., MO. He was commissioned Ensign 9-29-1800, Knox Co., TN, entered the War of 1812 in the Cavalry, 5-13-1812, and was an agent with Creek Indians. He was in the Civil War 1861-65. He married Nancy Hensley, a widow with five children. James Douglass was many years Nancy's senior as evidenced by the 1850 Greene Co., MO Census for Cass Township:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Age</th>
<th>Birthplace</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Douglass</td>
<td>73</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy C. Douglass</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>TN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jno. K. Hensley</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas. F. Hensley</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orline C. Hensley</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander C. Hensley</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Hensley</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>MO</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Of the above named step-children: John K. Hensley m Mary A. ___ b KY and had two children: Virginia and G. W., both b MO; James F. Hensley m 9-05-1867, Nancy Taylor.

James Douglass had no children of his own; but he provided generously for his step-children as well as his brothers, sisters, nieces and nephews. The list of those mentioned in his estate settlement is given because some of the names are not mentioned elsewhere.

Estate of James Douglass 5-15-1860 - Lawrence Co., MO

Administrators: Nancy C. Douglass and William A. McCause 2-21-1859

John and James Hensley trustees of Mt. Vernon Church assigned 2-21-1859 - $6,000 bond; 170 acres in Lawrence Co. to widow; 2,000 acres in Lawrence Co. and several notes; 10 shares stock in LaGrange and Memphis R.R. - $1,000; R.R. Tax receipt for Elizabeth and Catherine Hensley $654 and $247, also 400 acres of land.

The personal property of James Douglass; 18-day clock, 130-hr. clock, 1 rifle, 1 shot pouch, 70 ft. pump chain, 1 set pump fixtures, 1 balance, set of weights, many special chains, several plows, 1 buggy, 1 Spanish saddle, 2-horse wagon, 1 sorrel mare, 1 bay mare, 1 bay horse colt, 15 sheep, 2 cows, 2 heifers, 2 calves, saddle bags, side saddle.

James Douglass also left in his settlement "to Dr. J.W.H. Spam (?); visiting nephew Frank Love; visiting child of Frank Love; visiting Orline Hensley, step-daughter."

The estate was recorded and filed 2-18-1859.

Greene Co., MO Records:

Deed Book F, p 266 - 8-15-1853 - James Douglass frees the following slaves: Albert, age 27; Franklin, age 17; Sarah, age 12; Lucinda, age 30; Henry age 15; Hager, age 52; Mahala, age 5; and Mary, age 8.

Deed Book F, p 307 - 12-20-1852 - Certificate 1675 dated 1832, also Certificate 47200 dated 1-31-1839 - $800.

Isaac J. Murray and wife Nancy to James Douglass.

James Douglass to State of Missouri - bought to erect a Poor Farm

Deed Book E, p 256 - March 1859 - Nancy C. Douglass, widow of James Doug-
MARY DOUGLASS AND JONATHAN DOUGLASS, JR. (continued)

lass, dec'd: "I elect to take 1/2 of all real and personal estate of which my husband James Douglass had according to provisions of Missouri regular dower."

Deed Book C, p 685 - 8-01-1855 - 1 land $950 - Catherine and Elizabeth J. Auzier to James Douglass

Deed Book D, p 337 - 3-25-1857 - $306 - Leonard L. and wife Alzula Dollahite to James Douglass

Deed Book D, p 392 - 4-13-1856 - 80 acres $62 - Samuel Davis and wife Elizabeth to James Douglass

Deed Book D, p 561 - 12-21-1857 - 170 acres $1,500 - Edward and wife Missouri Ramsey to James Douglass

Deed Book H, p 98 - 6-11-1866 - 1 land $1,500 - Nancy C. Douglass to William H. Simmons

Deed Book H, p 150 - 8-30-1866 - land $435 - V. C. Gillette to Nancy C. Douglass and James F. Hensley

Deed Book I, p 50 - 5-20-1867 - land $900 - William A. and Catherine Mccause to Nancy C. Douglass

Deed Book F, p 12 - 3-09-1861 - Nancy C. Douglass to Jno. Mayfield - 1 yoke oxen, 1 claybrook mare

Deed Book M, p 17 - 3-16-1870 - land $20 - Nancy C. Douglass, Cherokee Co., KS, (formerly Lawrence Co., MO) to Norman Gibbs

After James Douglass' death, Nancy C. Douglass identified the persons he mentioned, the kinship and their place of residence. These were mentioned as "heirs":

Mary Douglass, half-sister (Mrs. Mary Rasberry)
Isabella Donald, half-sister, wife of Rev. Matthew Donald
Jonathan R. Douglass, great nephew and son of Joseph Rufus Douglass
Harriet Hogsett, niece and daughter of Jonathan Douglass, III
Emily Holloway, Martha Love and Rulita Dolin, nieces, children of a deceased brother
Amanda Jane Morrison, Jonathan Morrison, minor children of Amanda Morrison, daughter of a brother who resided in Lawrence Co., MO
Rufus R. Douglass, nephew, resided Greene Co., MO
James Kelsey Murray, Thomas Douglass Murray, Alexander D. Murray, Amanda Murray, Sarah Jane Murray and Dorthula Murray, heirs of Jane Murray, daughter of a deceased brother, who resided Greene Co., MO
Joseph White, Nancy White (now wife of Isaac Murray), Mary White Elizabeth White, Isabella White and Martha White, heirs of Elizabeth White, daughter of a deceased brother, resided Greene Co., MO
James Douglass, son of a brother, resided Little Rock, AR
Mary Douglass Day and two brothers - names not known - heirs of brother, resided in TN
John C. Glass, Bowie Co., TX; Joseph B. Glass, Bowie Co., TX or Hempstead Co., AR; Matthew Glass in TN, 30 miles from Memphis; Wiley Glass, Scott Co., AR, all children of his deceased sister.
Polly Everitt, a niece, lived TX
MARY YOUNG AND JONATHAN DOUGLASS, JR. (continued)

Mary Douglass, half-sister, resided TX and is married to a man whose name is unknown to administrator

III. Mary Douglass (8-24-1779 - 1-20-1794) born TN, buried TN

IV. Jemima Douglass b 8-14-1781 in TN, m Joseph Hiram Glass - their children:
   A. Joseph B. Glass - settled Miller Co., AR in 1842
   B. Wiley Glass - lived in AR
   C. John C. Glass - lived Bowie Co., TX
   D. Matthew Glass died 1816 in TN
   E. Jane Glass b 1801 m ____ Hoskins - their children:
      1. Josiah Hoskins b 1828
      2. Boliver Hoskins b 1829
      3. Samuel Hoskins b 1832
      4. Mary Jane Hoskins b 1837
      5. Lorenzo Dow Hoskins b 1840
         (Above children of Jane Glass Hoskins lived Ozark Co., MO.)

V. Jane Douglass (9-13-1783 - 7-23-1821) b TN, m Jacob Pearson

VI. John Douglass (8-10-1786 - 3-02-1807)

VII. Charles Young Douglass (1-03-1789 - 12-26-1832) buried TX - unmarried

VIII. Jonathan Douglass, III (5-20-1791 - 6-21-1841) died in Plainfield, MO while on a visit with his son, and was buried in Plainfield, MO. He married 8-01-1817 in Washington Co., TN, Jane Crockett Young, daughter of Joseph Young and his second wife, Esther Crockett Young. Jane and Jonathan Douglass, III were first cousins.

For children and details of the family of Jonathan Douglass, III and Jane Crockett Young Douglass, see Chapter I.

Mary Young Douglass died June 9, 1806 in Knox Co., TN. Jonathan Douglass, Jr. married Elizabeth Doyle. Although the children by his second wife, do not descend from the Young family, they are included in this part of the history for the benefit of future researchers - Editors.

The known children of Jonathan Douglass, Jr. and Elizabeth Doyle Douglass:


B. Isabella Doyle Douglass (4-04-1812 - 3-08-1894) b Knox Co., TN, d Lewisville, TX, m 2-12-1833, Rev. Matthew Donald (1810 - 1886), son of Matthew Donald b Ireland and Mrs. Nancy Cochrane Walker Donald. Rev. Donald was minister of Flower Mound Church, Lewisville, TX. Their children:
   1. Beula Donald b 1834 in AL
   2. Holman D. Donald (1837 - 1893) m Cara W. ____ who died 1913 in Wise Co., TX. Holman Donald was a teacher in Wise County. Their children:
      1) John A. Donald b 1866 in TX - was a surveyor
      2) Matthew A. Donald b 1870
MARY YOUNG AND JONATHAN DOUGLASS, JR. (continued)

3) Sallie B. Donald b 1872, m E. F. Copley
4) Robbie E. Donald b 1874
5) Guy D. Donald b 1882
6) Fannie E. Donald b 1884
7. Julia E. Donald b 1838 in AL
8. Marie E. Donald b 1-13-1839 in AL, m 1 Jesse Wade; m 2 Josephas Parr (12-15-1843 - 4-10-1936) b Lincoln Co., TN, d Denton Co., TX
9. Robert S. Donald b 1841 in AL, m 1967, Delila Evett
10. Mary (Nancy) I. Donald b 1842 in AL, m 1865, J.E.L. Lindsey - one son, Walter Howard Lindsey (5-06-1879 - 3-18-1945)
11. Fanny E. Donald (1-23-1845 - 8-11-1894) b in AL, d Lewisville, TX, m 1 Isaac Newton Webb (? - 8-11-1878); m 2 1882, J. Dunivan
12. John D. F. Donald b 1847 in TX
13. Margaret Donald b 1848 in TX
14. Delitha T. Donald (9-03-1849 - 1-08-1929) b Smith Co., TX, d Denton Co., TX, m 1 L. B. Donnell (1848 - 1874); m 2 7-24-1883, E. L. Harrell (1856 - 1914). By Delitha's first marriage there were two sons: W. B. Donnell (1874 - 1889) and Eugene Donnell (? - 1879). By her second marriage there were two sons who died in infancy.
15. Desdemona O. Donald b 1854 in TX, m 1870, John T. Kirkpatrick. They had two children: Willie M. Kirkpatrick b 1885 and Grace Kirkpatrick b 1880.

Isabella and Rev. Matthew Donald had thirteen children, eleven lived to maturity. They moved from TN to Calhoun Co., AL in 1834, to Smith Co., TX in 1847, and to Denton Co., TX in 1854.

C. The third known child of Jonathan Douglass, Jr. and Elizabeth Doyle Douglass was Stephen H. Douglass (9-10-1814 - 8-19-1939) b Calhoun Co., AL.

Our thanks to Marion Day Mullins, Fort Worth, TX for the entire history of Mary Young and Jonathan Douglass, Jr.; and for the data of his second wife, Elizabeth Doyle Douglass and the children of that union. — Editors.

The name has been spelled Duglus, Douglas and Douglass. In this compilation, we have used the spelling the particular family used. The Douglass-Young relationship is not complicated, but it is involved: Jonathan Douglass, Jr. was a brother to Phebe Douglass Young, wife of Robert Young, Jr. (See Chapter IV where the spelling is Douglas and a short history of the Douglas Coat of Arms.) Jonathan Douglass, III, son of Jonathan Douglass, Jr. and Mary Young, married his cousin, Jane Crockett Young, daughter of Joseph Young and Esther Crockett Young. Joseph Young was a brother to Mary Young Douglass — Editors.
CHAPTER IX

MARTHA YOUNG CASHADY AND JOHN CASHADY

Martha Young Cashady (no known birth, marriage or death date) was named in her father's will, Robert Young, Sr., as a daughter. She was to receive "one Spanish Milled Dollar." This gift was because Martha and John Cashady had named their first son in honor of her father.

Martha and John Cashady lived in the area south of her father's plantation in Washington Co., TN. There is a cemetery there today (1983) which is now abandoned, and as late as 1900 was called the Hise Cemetery. This cemetery is located in the vicinity of Klopman Mills and McKinley Church. At one time, according to the late Orville T. Fields, this cemetery was known as the Cashady Cemetery. It is most likely that Martha and John Cashady were buried there, and that this was a part of their land.

The spelling of the family surname was not consistent in the court records. The first reference found - CASHADY - has been used for the family surname spelling. Information on this family has been exceedingly difficult "to come by." There has been no contact with any of the descendants of this family. However, from Census records and Court House data, it has been established that Martha and John Cashady had at least two sons and one daughter:

I. Robert Cashady b c1773, died after 1850 (Census), m Elizabeth Rader, daughter of Adam and Ann Rader of Washington Co., TN. There was no marriage record on file in Jonesboro for Robert and Elizabeth Cashady; however, it is likely they were married in Washington Co., TN. From an Agreement made March 6, 1839, their children have been determined:
   A. Adam Cashady - moved to Greene Co., TN, m 1-14-1823, Anna Hise
   B. Robert Cashady - was deceased by March 6, 1839
   C. Abraham Cashady married Martha
   D. James Cashady m 10-21-1837 in Washington Co., TN, Rebecca Brummett
   E. Ann Cashady m 11-16-1822, John Hise; married in Washington Co., TN
      with Robert Cashady as bondsman.

II. James Cashady b c1775 - wife unknown. There is a marker in the now abandoned cemetery on the old Reeves property in North Johnson City, with the following inscription: James Cassady (1775 - 1855) and wife, Nancy Reeves (1772 - 1857). (ANCESTRAL SKETCHES, Le Roy Reeves, p 20.)

III. Margaret Cashady m in Washington Co., TN, 10-06-1794, John Parker

The spelling of the surname in the following Washington County, TN Tax Lists is verbatim:

1778 - John Casedy - amount of estate - 100 lbs., amount of tax to pay - 1 lb. and 6 pence
1779 - John Casedy - 200 acres valued at 303 lbs. and 1 shilling; 6 horses, 5 cattle
1798 - John Cashady paid one white poll in Joseph Young's Tax Company

The fact that John Cashady was still paying a white poll as of 1798 would indicate he was under the age of 50 at that time. John Cashady was not listed on any tax record after 1798.

The only other evidence of John Cashady in Washington Co., TN records is from
MARTHA YOUNG CASHADY AND JOHN CASHADY (continued)

Deed Book 20, pp 475-476 – Deed of Trust, John Casadey to Greenway and Lockett. This trust was dated 6th day of January 1836 and is thought to have been the John Casida listed in the 1830 Census, not the husband of Martha Young Cashady. A copy of this trust is in the files of the Editors and would indicate this John Casida was a blacksmith.

It is presumed that John Cashady was deceased after 1798.

From the Washington Co., TN 1830 Census: (All spellings are as they appear on the various Census.)

John Casida - age 30-40; one male 5-10; one female under 5; one female 5-10; one female 20-30 (This John Casida was most likely the son of Martha and John Cashady's son, James Cashady.)

Robert Casida - age 60-70; one male 15-20; one male 20-30; one female 50-60 (This is the same Robert Cassady listed as 77 years of age in the 1850 Census, son of Martha and John Casady.)

James Casida - age 50-60; 1 male 20-30; 1 female 15-20; one female 20-30; one female 40-50. (This James Casida was the son of Martha and John Cashady.)

Adam Cashiday - age 20-30; one male 5-10; one female under 5; one female 20-30 (Adam, son of Robert and Elizabeth Rader Cashady)

From the Washington Co., TN 1840 Census:

James Casady - age 20-30; one female 20-30 (James, son of Robert and Elizabeth Rader Cashady.)

Robert Casady - age 60-70; one female age 50-60

From the Washington Co., TN 1850 Census: (house numbers given in parenthesis before the listed name when given on the Census record)

James Casady - age 75 - laborer, born TN
(312) James Casady - age 26; Sarah Cassady, 35; Elizabeth Cassady, 7; Nancy Cassady 6; Adam Cassady 3
(304) Robert Cassady - age 77 farmer, born TN; Elizabeth Cassady - age 72
(305) James Cassady - age 48; Rebecca Cassady, 34; one child, age 9 and Margaret Brumet, age 84, born S.C. (James Cashady married Rebecca Brummet.)
(351) Abraham Cassady - age 32, farmer, real estate $1,000, born TN; Martha Cassady - age 32, born NC; James Cassady, 14; Margaret Cassady, 12; Eliza A. Cassady, 4
(1038) William Cassady - age 42; Nancy Cassady, 33; Matilda Cassady, 8; Nancy ___ age 78, born NC

From the Washington Co., TN 1860 Census:

George W. Cashada - age 24, farm labor; Rebecca Cashada, 27; Malissa Cashada, 5; Elijah J. Cashada, 2 (Note Malissa Cashada was buried Pleasant Grove Methodist Church Cemetery on Blackley Creek, Washington County. On her stone is her birth and death: 3-01-1855 - 12-10-1862.)
MARTHA YOUNG CASHADY AND JOHN CASHADY (continued)

William A. Cashada - age 27 - day laborer; Nancy Cashada, 26; Marrietta Cashada, 3; Ceneath Cashada, 3; Margaret Cashada, 1

Abraham Casada - age 48, farmer, real estate 2700 - 1150, b TN; Martha Casada, 47, b NC; James Casada, 24; Margaret Casada, 21; Eliza Casada 15, William Casada, 20

From Washington Co., TN 1870 Census:

James Casada - age 62; Rebecca Casada, 58; William Casada, 27; Margaret Casada, 24; Mary Casada, 8; Adaline Casada, 6; Martha Casada, 4; Laur- etta Casada, 2 (Note: It is evident William Casada was the son of James and Rebecca Casada and that he was living with his wife and their young children in the household of his father.)

Mary Casady - age 42; Eliza Casady, 10; James M. Casady, 1

From the Washington Co., TN Deeds:

Book 23, p 52 - Abraham Casiday sold to Adam Caseday for $375 a Negro boy named John, aged 7 years, dated 2-06-1839

Book 23, p 52 - Robert and Elizabeth Caseday to Adam Caseday conveys to "our" son Adam Caseday for natural love and affection we have for him, a Negro boy named Dan about 8 years old which we warrant to be a slave for life dated 2-06-1839 (Robert and Elizabeth Casaday both signed the deed with an X.)

Book 23, p 53 - Robert Casady and Elizabeth Casady convey to sons Adam and Abraham for love and affection a tract of land being their part of the tract of land in Washington County on Brush Creek left to said Elizabeth Casady by her father (by last will and testament), ADAM RADER, deceased, 180 acres joining Bells corner, dated 2-06-1839.

Book 23, p 54 - Adam Casady of Greene Co. sold to Abraham Casady of Washington County for $800 his one-half interest in the 180 acres of land of their parents (to Elizabeth from her father, Adam Rader) dated 2-06-1839. Deed registered 4-04-1839 - Adam Casady signed.

Book 23, p 54 - Robert and Elizabeth Casady conveyed to Abraham Casady "our son" for love and affection we have for him, a Negro boy named John aged about 7. Dated 2-06-1839, recorded 4-04-1849. (Robert and Elizabeth used an X for their signatures.)

Book 23, p 55 - Robert and Elizabeth Casady to John Hise and wife "our son-in-law and daughter" for love and affection, a tract of land (land being his part of the tract of land in Washington Co., on Brush Creek left to Elizabeth by her father, Adam Rader, deceased, in his last will and testament, containing 90 acres more or less.) Dated 2-06-1839, registered 4-04-1839. (The wife of John Hise was Ann Casaday.)

Book 23, p 56 - Robert and Elizabeth Casady to John Hise and wife for love and affection, one Negro boy named Tim about 10 years old, dated 2-06-1839, recorded 4-04-1839.

Book 23, p 56 - Dated March 6, 1839: Agreement between Robert and Elizabeth Casady and their children - ADAM, ABRAHAM, JOHN C. HISE and wife, ANN HISE, JAMES and wife REBECCA... to divide the real and personal estate
MARTHA YOUNG CASHADY AND JOHN CASHADY (continued)

among their children, consisting of land and Negroes and to reserve for themselves the share of JAMES and wife. ROBERT CASADY, deceased, son who died without issue. "The said Robert Casady and Elizabeth Casady is to have the use occupy and enjoy the land and Negroes reserved and kept by them as their own individual property to be disposed of at their will and pleasure and the said Robert Casady, the husband of Elizabeth Casady in case she should die first is to have use and occupy the same during his natural life. If said land and Negroes should be unsold at the decease of said Elizabeth and for the true and faithful performance of the above, we bind ourselves in the penal sum of ten thousand dollars. Witness our hands and seals this day and date above written."

Attest: James Hise
Young Bayless
Robert (X) Casady
Elizabeth (X) Casady
Adam (X) Casady
Abraham (X) Casady
James (X) Casady
Rebecca (X) Casady
John (X) Hise
Anney (X) Hise

Note: Agreements between parents and children, in order to assure the parents would be taken care of in their old age, appears to have been the practice, at least among the Young family in the period of 1830-1840. - Editors.

OTHER COURT RECORDS CONCERNING CASHADYS (Spelling used as found in the records):

Deed Book 12, p 89 - May Session 1809, Registered 8-18-1809 - Temperance Boring to James Cashady - 50 acres of land on the head of South Fork of Cherokee Creek

Deed Book 20, pp 475-478 - dated 1-06-1836 - Deed of Trust - John Cashaday to Thomas B. Stuart Trustee.

Deed Book 22, pp 68-70 - 225 acres - Thomas B. Emmerson, Executor to Adam Cassady, 12-02-1837, between John B. Emmerson, Executor of the estate of Thomas B. Emmerson, dec., of the County of McMinn, State of Tennessee of the first part and Adam Cassady of the other part... $714.71 paid to Emmerson by Cassady for a tract of land in Washington Co., near head waters of Cherokee Creek... containing 225 acres.

Deed book 24, pp 117-121 - Abraham Cassady to John Hise, dated 3-09-1842, both of Washington Co., land on Brush Creek... 325 acres.

Deed Book 24, p 201 - High Sheriff Willett to William Casady, dated 8-15-1842... William Cassady recovered judgment against James Casady for the sum of $83.63 plus 75c costs.

Deed Book 32, p 414, dated 6-11-1851 - Robert Casidy to John Casidy to John Lyle - 90 acres for $275, land on head waters of Brush Creek.

Deed Book 33, pp 307-308, dated 2-07-1852 - S. B. Cunningham to Adam Cashady - Adam of Greene Co., Cunningham of Washington Co. Note from Jesse Olliver to Cunningham - title to Cassada - 35 acres to Adam Cassada.

Deed Book 33, pp 308-309 - Deed from Adam Caseday to Jesse Olliver September ___
MARTHA YOUNG CASHADY AND JOHN CASHADY (continued)

Washington Co., TN records (continued)

1852 between Adam Caseday of Greene Co. and Jessie Olliver of Washington Co. Adam from Olliver - $2,000 for land on north fork of Cherokee Creek.

Deed Book 36, p 64 - James Cassady - Deed to Henry Miller for $150 cash for a 2-horse wagon and a young bay mare - payment for a tract of land in Dist. 8 and 9 containing 177 acres of land, dated 9-26-1836.

Deed Book 36, p 476 - William Cassady - Deed to Absolom Scott for 60 acres, dated 11-20-1857 for $320 to Scott. Land on South Fork of Cherokee Creek.

OTHER INFORMATION CONCERNING THE CASHADY FAMILY:

James Cashady (son of Robert and Elizabeth Rader Cashady) and Rebecca Brummit Cashady had a son, William Cashady born 1-25-1839. William married in 1861, Margaret Bishop, daughter of Dave Bishop. William and Margaret Bishop Cashady moved to Missouri about 1871.

WASHINGTON CO., TN MARRIAGE RECORDS:

10-06-1794 John Parker - Margaret Cashedy - Darling Jones, bondsman
5-12-1814 Joseph Brummet - Patsy Cassady
10-12-1815 Burridge Brannon - Polly Cassidy - Josiah Tucker, bondsman
5-15-1820 John Cassidy - Elizabeth Brummett
11-16-1822 John Hice - Ann Cassidy - Robert Cassady, bondsman
10-05-1832 Robert Garvin - Martha Casady - Ephraim France, bondsman
7-26-1834 Thomas I. Wyatt - Seranah Cassidy
10-22-1835 Marten Adams - Jane Casaday
10-05-1836 Abraham Casaday - Martha Wilkenson
10-21-1838 James Casaday - Rebecca Brummett

GREENE CO., TN MARRIAGE RECORDS:

1-14-1823 Adam Caseday - Anna Hise
3-02-1842 Henry Caseday - Sarah M. D. Nelson
4-01-1855 Abigail Casady - James Alexander Burkett
6-09-1854 George W. Casady - Rebecca Mahony

Note: There are many Hise marriages listed in the early Greene Co., TN records.

The Cemetery now listed as Hise, earlier known as Cashady, is located along the Southern Railroad track near McKinley Church, Johnson City, TN. Burials were discontinued in this cemetery about 1900. There are only five graves with markers; it is known that Adam Rader, a soldier of the War of 1812 was buried there. The five graves marked are:

Elizabeth Casaday (1779 - 4-01-1851)
Dice Erwin age 110 years "10-22-1779 - 3-18-1901"
Martha Hise, wife of W. R. Smith (2-30-1878 - 7-03-1902)
Robert A. Hise (2-12-1846 - 5-04-1877)
Sarah Ann Hise, wife of William Kelley (2-03-1834 - 5-11-1857)

It has been estimated that there were at least 75 persons buried in this cemetery. It is possible Robert Cashady and his parents, Martha Young Cashady and John Cashady were also buried there.

We would appreciate correspondence from descendants of Martha and John Cashady - Editors.
CHAPTER X

WILLIAM YOUNG

William Young was named in the will of Robert Young, Sr. as a son. From this information, it is known he was living in 1792. However, what happened to William Young is not documented. It is known that he was living in Sullivan County, TN during the late 1790's. There was a William Young who served in the Battle of King's Mountain along with Robert Young, Sr. It is thought this William Young was the son of Robert Young, Sr.

From ANNALS OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA, Vol. 2, by Lewis P. Summers, pp 1354-1355:


In the above reference, William Young was with his brother, James, and brothers-in-law, John Long, William Bates and Jonathan Douglas.

The following records establish the fact that William Young was living in the area of his family as late as 1805:

All of the tax lists of taxable property were not preserved. The only record for William Young in the County Office at Jonesboro, TN was for the year 1778:

William Young - amount of estate, 187 pounds, 12 shillings - sum to pay 1 pound, 18 shillings and 15 pence.

TENNESSEE GENEALOGICAL RECORD - Edythe Whitley, p 272 - Sullivan County, TN:

This document was undated, but probably 1780 - Elizabeth Young enters 200 acres on Riddle Creek known by the name of Mine Spring or Halberts Cabbin; 640 acres, No. 248. Elizabeth Young, widow and administratrix of the estate of James Young, deceased, enters 640 acres on behalf of the orphans James and Joseph Young, it being the place on which she now lives, the said improvement that John Long and William Young bought of Thomas Sharp bounded at the lower end by agreement.

Feb. 24, 1780 - William Young enters 200 acres on Reedy Creek on the north side of the Big Ridge including a spring between Gentry's place and Henry Roberts mill.

SULLIVAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE - Blountville, TN - Deed Book 1, p 233:

12-23-1783 - Elizabeth Young and William Davis, Adm. for James Young, deceased, relinquish deed to John Sharp for land William Young formerly lived on. Witness: Edward Sterling and Ann Young.

(It is believed that William Young lived on land granted to heirs of his deceased brother, James Young, granted to Elizabeth Young in trust for heirs of James Young. - Deed Book 1, p 34, dated 10-23-1782 - N.C. Grant No. 136 for 500 acres.)

WASHINGTON COUNTY, TENNESSEE - Deed Book E, pp 207-208:

State of North Carolina No. 1271 - To all to whom these presents shall come Greetings. Know ye that we for and in consideration of the sum
WILLIAM YOUNG (continued)

of fifty shillings for every hundred acres hereby granted paid into our treasury by William Young have given and granted unto said William Young a tract of land containing one hundred acres lying and being in our county of Washington on the waters of brush Creek beginning at two poplars corner to William Watson, then with said Watsons line due south fifty two poles to two chestnuts corner to Boreings line then with said line south sixty nine degrees west one hundred and fifty two poles to a stake in Thomas Youngs line and then with said line north twenty six degrees west one hundred and ten poles crossing a branch to a white oak and dogwood in a line of Robert Young, Sr. entry then with said line north seventy seven degrees east fifty six poles to a mulberry thence with said Youngs line due north twenty eight poles to a sugar tree near a stake corner to Robert Young, Jr. line thence with said line north sixty seven degrees and forty minutes east three hundred and eighty six poles to a black oak corner to William Watsons line thence with said line south sixty west three hundred and fifty one poles to the place of beginning. Entered 13th day of April 1780 as by the plot hereunto annexed doth appear together with all woods, waters, mines, minerals hereditaments and appurtenances to the said land belonging or appertaining to hold to the said William Young his heirs and assigns forever. Yielding and paying to us such sums of money yearly or otherwise as our General Assembly from time to time may direct provided always that the said William Young shall cause this grant to be registered in the Registers office of our said County of Washington within the time limited by law other wise the same shall be void and of no effect. In testamony whereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent and our great seal to be hereunto affixed. Witness Samuel Ashe, Esq our Governor Captain General and Commander in chief at Raleigh the 19th day of October in the 22nd year of our Independence in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety seven.

By Command Signed - Sam'l Ashe

William Hill

The two following deeds are from Washington County Court House:

Deed Book 8, p 80 - 6 May 1805 - This indenture by and between John Parker of the County of Washington and State of Tennessee of the one part and Joseph Headrick of County and State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said John for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and twenty five dollars to me in hand paid by the said Joseph the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged Hath granted bargained and sold unto the said Joseph a tract or parcel of land in County and State aforesaid on the waters of Brush Creek being part of a Grant of one hundred acres in William Youngs name Beginning at a marked Shugar tree thence south 5 degrees East 28 poles to a mulberry tree thence with James Young conditional line as agreed on by Joseph Headrick and said Young to two poplars thence north 60 degrees East 353 poles to a large black oak thence by a direct line to the Beginning containing fifty acres which tract or parcel of land the said John Parker will forever warrant and defend from me my heirs Executors Adm. or any other person claiming or to claim unto him the said Joseph Headrick his heirs Executors Adm. ____ free - clear and indefeasable in ____ in fee simple as witness my hand and seal the day and date above written.
WILLIAM YOUNG (continued)

Witnesses present

Joseph Brown
James Young

Signed - John Parker

Admitted to record May Session 1805 - Jas. Sevier, C.C.

Washington County Court House, Deed Book 8, pp 111 - 112:

6 May 1805 - This indenture made between John Parker of the County of Washington and State of Tennessee of the one part and James Young of the County and State aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that I the said John for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and twenty five dollars to me in hand paid and the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained and sold and I John Parker do by these presents sell and confirm unto the said James Young a certain tract or parcel of land in County and State aforesaid on Brush Creek being part of a grant of 100 acres No. 1271 and granted to William Young. Beginning at two poplars thence south 51 poles to a chesnut thence south 66 degrees west 128 poles to a stake on the Widdow Youngs line thence with the same north 31 degrees East 110 poles to a stake thence north 27 and a half degrees east twenty and a half poles to a mulberry thence with Joseph Headrick to two poplars the beginning containing fifty acres to be the same more or less to have and to hold to the said James his heirs Executors Adm. or assigns free from me the said John Parker my heirs Exec. or Adms. or assigns and from all manner of persons claiming or to claim unto him the said James Young his heirs Executors Adm. or assigns as a free and indefeasible in fee simple as witness my hand and seal the day and date above written.

Witness present

Joseph Brown
Joseph (X) Headrick

Signed - John Parker

Admitted to record May Session 1805 - Jas. Sevier, C.C.

The above deeds point up that William Young owned land adjoining his father and brothers. This same land was later in the possession of John Parker in 1805. John Parker married Margaret Cashedy October 6, 1794. Margaret was William Young's niece. There are no records on file as to when John Parker came into possession of the two 50-acre tracts of William Young.

One other bit of information about the life of William Young is from the Revolutionary War Pension Application of John Denton of the County of Monroe, State of Tennessee, filed 18th June 1833. John Denton stated in his application: "that he volunteered as a private at Riddlesfort on the Holston River in Virginia, under Capt. James Young, William Young Lieut. in a company of infantry, in the year 1776. Capt. Young was killed by Indians about 20 miles from Riddlesfort & after his death the company was commanded by Lieut. William Young till they reached Long Island of the Holston in what is now Sullivan Co., Tennessee." (John Denton stated he was born June 17th 1759 in Shenandoah Co., Virginia and moved with his family at the age of 15 to the waters of Watauga.) This John Denton was a descendant of Jonas and Jane Seaman Denton of Long Island, N.Y. and Augusta County, VA. - Editors.
State of Virginia,

Know all men by these presents

that we, William Young and John Young,

are here and firmly bound unto John Jones for

his bond for an affiliation trust and fullamount

of five hundred dollars... an indenture that

shall mutate... the duties of a constable agreeable to an act

of appointment in such case made and provided

then the above obligation to be voided otherwise

to remain in full force & virtue in law.

[Signature]

[Signature]

The above legal document from Archives of
Appalachia, East Tennessee State University
bears the original signature of William
Young and his brother, John Young. Date
unknown, probably 1800–1803.
State of Tennessee,
To the Sheriff of Washington county Greeting
YOU are hereby commanded, that of the goods and chattels, lands and tenements of John Parker and Robert Young in your county you cause to be made the sum of One Hundred Thirty Eight Dollars which sum recovered against them and also the further sum of Sixteen Dollars for costs and charges in the said suit expended, whereof the said John Parker & Robert Young is convict and liable, as to us appears of record; and have you said monies ready to render into the office of our superior court, to be held for the district of Washington, at the court-house in Jonesborough the first Monday of March next, together with this writ; Witness James Aiken, clerk of our said court, at office this first Monday of September A.D. 1808 and 27 year of our independence.

These legal documents are from Archives of Appalachia, East Tennessee State University.
These legal documents are from Archives of Appalachia, East Tennessee State University. (Please retain original signature of William Young.)

March 17th 1813

Jackson County Court

- Wm. Young

- J. C. Bostick

- Geo. White

- John Young

- H. C. Young

- G. White

- Geo. White
Margaret Young (? - 7-11-1793) married William Bates (2-02-1737 - 2-03-1811)
Margaret was reared on Buffalo Creek "in the Forks of the James River," which
at the present time is Rockbridge Co., Va. The actual date and place of birth
is unknown. She was a daughter of Robert and Mary Young and so named in the
will of Robert Young, Sr. dated February 8, 1792 (Washington County, TN).

According to Bates descendants, William Bates was born in the same general
area "of the then Montgomery County that was formed in 1789 into Wythe County,
along the Middle fork of the Holston River, possibly as far downstream as
Seven Mile Ford." William Bates was the son of Joseph Bates of Virginia.

The Marriage Records of Augusta Co., VA, which were recorded by the Clerk for
the years 1748-1774, on the fly leaves at the end of the Fee Books, show the
names of the groom who applied for license during these years. William Bates
secured a license to marry January 15, 1765. Although Margaret Young was not
listed as the intended bride, there is strong and conclusive evidence that she
was the bride as she was the mother of all his children.

From a deed recorded in Montgomery Co., VA, it is likely Margaret Young Bates
died in that county. William Bates made his will in Wythe Co., VA, and his
estate was settled in that county, so it is assumed he died in Wythe County.
Where they were buried is unknown.

From the records in Virginia State Library, William Bates served from Fincastle
Co., VA (now defunct and renamed Montgomery Co.) in Capt. William Cocke's Com­
pany for 30 days and was paid 2 lb. 5 shillings for his services. In the List
of Accounts, same county, William Bates was shown as being paid for 107 days
"horsehire." This conflict was known as Lord Dunmore's War (SOLDIERS OF FIN­
CASTLE CO., VA 1774 by Mary B. Kegley, 1974, pp 13 and 57, reproduced by Copy
Cat, 1941 Franklin Road, S.W. Roanoke, VA.) Other services records by a des­
cendant, Elisabeth Bates Nisbit, Houston, TX: "Richmond, VA, 6-09-1784, AUDI­
TOR'S ACCOUNTS XXII, 1784, p 76, Reg. 8383 - Sundry Accounts (Militia), Warr­
ant to William Bates, 2 lb. 4 shillings, 8 pence. HISTORICAL REGISTER OF
OFFICERS OF CONTINENTAL ARMY 1775-1783 - William Bates (VA) Ensign, 3rd VA,
8-15-1777, Retired 9-14-1778 (by Heitman, p 91). Gwathmey, p 47 states:

William Bates, Henry Bates, Sr. and Henry Bates, Jr. were among those who
signed the undated Petition to the N.C. Council, endorsed August 22, 1776 by
N.C. Their signatures at the end of the petition are among those of many
pioneer settlers to what is now Tennessee. The petition is entitled "To the
Hon. the Provincial Council of North Carolina," a verbatim copy of which is
reproduced in ANNALS OF TENNESSEE TO THE END OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY, by
J.G.M. Ramsey, originally printed 1853.

William Bates was listed in the records of Washington Co., N.C. (TN as early as
1776.) According to the deeds in Washington Co., VA (Deed Book 1, p 183).
William and Margaret Young Bates lived in Washington Co., VA on 390 acres of
land which William received a patent for July 5, 1785. The land was described
as "being on both sides of Carlocks Creek on a branch of the Middle Fork of
Holston River." William Bates paid "two hundred and sixty five pounds cur­
rent money of Virginia" for this land.

After the death of Margaret Young Bates, July 11, 1793, William Bates married
Annabel Oats. They were married July 7, 1796 by the Presbyterian Minister, Edward Crawford. (Marriage record contributed by Edna Ann Raiter taken from Fleet's MARRIAGE REGISTER, COLONIAL ABSTRACTS, p 17.) There were no children by this marriage. As far as we have been able to document, William Bates was married twice: first to Margaret Young, second to Annabel Oats.

William Bates died February 3, 1811 in Wythe Co., VA. He left a will in that county dated January 11, 1811, proved March 12, 1811. The Inventory of Sales shows two Negroes, Nanci and Allen in addition to the Negro girl, Fillis. These, William had set aside in his will for the use of his second wife, Annabel. His personal estate was valued at $1,138.71 on June 11, 1811. The Inventory and Appraisement of his estate on March 20, 1811 showed seven outstanding notes and the value of the two slaves at $626.67. However, in the June 11, 1811 Inventory of Sales, the two slaves were sold for $807.00 and the outstanding notes had evidently been paid, as they were not shown outstanding at this time. Joseph and John Bates were Executors, but Charles Bates and Patrick Buchanan were the securities in the sum of four thousand dollars.

After the death of William Bates, Annabel Bates married 11-12-1812, Jonas Smith with Nicholas Regan, Minister. She left a will in Washington Co., VA, Will Book 6, p 118:

I Annabel Smith of Washington County, Virginia do hereby make my last will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say:

1st I desire that all the money with the exception of $21.00 received by me, that I may have in hands of Joseph Bates, Executor of William Bates, dec'd, and willed to me by the said William Bates, dec'd, with all the legal interest accruing thereto may be given to ELIJAH BATES.

2nd I desire that the said Elijah Bates have my large Bible.

3rd If there remain any property of any kind in the hands of said Executor or any other person that was willed to me by said William Bates, dec'd, and undisposed of by me I give the same to said Elijah Bates.

And Lastly I appoint said Elijah my Executor of this my Last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all other wills heretofore made by me.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 14th October 1829.

Signed - Annabel Smith (Seal)

Witnesses: Robert Stewart, James Heron and Jno. Smyth

At a court held for Washington Co., 16 February 1830 - The Last Will and Testament of Annabel Smith was produced in it and proved by the oath of Robert Stewart, a subscribing witness, and ordered to be recorded.

Thanks to Edna Ann Raiter, 3708 Oak Park Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27612 - a descendant of James Alexander Bates, through his daughter, Elizabeth Bates who married James Reagan in 1819, Blount Co., TN - for the above marriage record of William and Annabel Oats Bates and for the will of Annabel Smith. James Alexander Bates was the son of Margaret Young and William Bates.
WASHINGTON CO., VA DEED BOOK 1, p 183

The first day of June 1790 between William Bates of the County of Montgomery to John Keys of Washington County, Virginia. Witness that the said William Bates and Margaret his wife for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and sixty five pounds current money of Virginia 353 acres lying in Washington County and on both sides of Carlocks Creek on branch of the Middle Fork of Holston River and granted to the said William Bates by patent bearing date the fifth day of July in the year one thousand seven hundred and eighty five. James Thompsons line, Walker old line.

William Bates
Margaret Bates
mark

WASHINGTON CO., VA DEED BOOK 2, p 404

The 15th day of June 1801 between William Bates and Anabel his wife of Wythe County, Virginia and Samuel Gibson and Thomas Gibson of Washington County, Virginia 36 and a half acres, part of the said William Bates Patent tract containing 390 acres bearing date the fifth day of July 1785 in County of Washington a branch of the Middle Fork of Holston River.

William Bates
Anabel Bates

WYTHE CO., VA BOOK 2, p 31

ASSIGNMENT OF DOWER

Agreeably to an Order of Court to us directed we have proceeded to lay off to Anabel Bates Widow of William Bates decd her dower of said Decedents land in manner and form following to wit: Beginning at a Walnut stump South 65° East 25 poles to a Bushey Stump thence up the Meanders of the River and North 18 poles North 70° E 35 poles South 11° East 25 poles S 65° East 12 poles S 80° E 35 poles East 26 poles North 37° East 44 poles to a white oak corner to John Dougherty's land N 5° W 16 poles to two white oaks North 62° E 26 poles to a large white oak N 63° West 64 poles to a large white Oak N 15° West 12 poles to a Dead white oak North 60° West 30 poles to a stake North 86° West 52 poles to a small black oak North 7° West 44 poles to a white oak thence South 54° West 128 poles to the Beginning.

January 7th 1812

John Buchannan
Daniel Dougherty
George Buchanan

At a Court of Quarterly Session held for Wythe County, at the Court house the 9th day of June 1812. This allotment of Dower to Annable Bates widow of William Bates Decd of lands lying in this County was examined by the Court and approved and Ordered to be Recorded.

Teste

Jacob T. Fischbard DC
Will of William Bates

I William Bates of the County of Wythe and State of Virginia Being sick in Body but in perfect mind & memory & knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make this my last will and Testament and first of all who give it & my body to the earth & as for my temporal Estate as such goods chattles as it hath pleased God to bestow of mee I give and bequeath in manner following VIZ first of all I give & bequeath to my well beloved wife Anable one negro girl named Fillis to dispose of as she thinks proper her life time also the dwelling house and one third of the plantation hur life time & two beds & furniture & all the household furniture except the rest of the beds and furniture also six cows & claves one mare named Bon and two hundred dollars in cash the above mentioned Fillis and her increase is to gow to my Ears [heirs] and and all that Remains in hur hands at hur death the negro girl and hur increase to be divided amongst the Ears [heirs] and the Ballance of that Remained in hur hands to dispose of to whom she seas proper of my children. I give and bequeath to my two sons Thomas & Charles after my wifes decease my plantation to be equally divided between them and Charles shall have the dwelling house and the lower end of the plase I give and bequeath to my children all the Ballance of Estate to be equally divided amongst them James Robert Joseph I give & bequeath to Elijah 120 dollars out of the Estate Henderson Molly and Jane & Charles Joseph Bats & John Bats my true and lawful Executors of this my last will and Testament to see that the same bee performed According to my true intent and meaning and I do hereby disanull & Revoke all former wills maid by me maid and constitute this only to bee my last will and Testament in Witness whereof I have hearunto set my hand and seal this 11th day January 1811.

Signed Seal'd and Acknowl'edged by the said William Bates is and for his last will & Testament in the presents of us

William Bats (Seal)

Attest

Jacob Hays Andw'McDaniel William Harrell

At a Court of Quarterly Session held for Wythe County on Tuesday the 12th day of March 1811 The last will and Testament of William Bats deceased was executed in Court and proved by the Oaths of Jacob Hays Aman McDaniel & William Harrell the subscribing Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded. And on the motion of Joseph Bats & John Bats the executors named in the said will who entered into bond with Charles Bats & Patrick Buchanan their securities in the sum of four Thousand Dollars conditioned as the law directs and took the oaths required by law. Probate of the said Will is granted them in due form.

Teste

David M. Croy DC
INVENTORY AND APPRAISMENT OF THE PERSONAL ESTATE OF WILLIAM BATES DEC.

From the Worshipful Court of Wythe

Exc'd By Commission to us directed to appraise the Estate of William Bates deceased We John Buckhannon George Buckhannon and John Dougherty Being first sworn proceeded as follows to Wit

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>One Grey Horse</td>
<td>$40.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One year old colt $28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Black horse</td>
<td>$63.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Waggon at $19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three Barshare plows</td>
<td>$3.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Three Clevises Iron Wedge &amp; Dung fork</td>
<td>$2.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two pair of hames &amp; Chaines</td>
<td>$5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two axes &amp; one mattock</td>
<td>$3.80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Bells at</td>
<td>$2.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four sickles at</td>
<td>$0.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twelve head of Sheep</td>
<td>$18.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleven head of year old cattle at</td>
<td>$55.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Bull &amp; four Cows</td>
<td>$45.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One heifer &amp; six calves at</td>
<td>$16.23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Second column

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item Description</th>
<th>Value</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thirty head of hogs at</td>
<td>$30.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A parcel of Rye in the Sheaves</td>
<td>$18.30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A parcel of Oats in the Sheaves at</td>
<td>$37.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A bond on William Love, Jr.</td>
<td>$607.03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A bond on William King, Jr.</td>
<td>$266.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A bond on Edward Smith for</td>
<td>$50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A bond on George Smith for</td>
<td>$50.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A bond on Daniel Dougherty for</td>
<td>$67.50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A bond on Columbus McDaniel for</td>
<td>$62.75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A bond on John Fotten(?) for</td>
<td>$29.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Negroe man at</td>
<td>$366.67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Negroe girl at</td>
<td>$260.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One mans Saddle at</td>
<td>$12.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Cutting Boa (board) at</td>
<td>$1.50</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Given from under our hands this 20th day of March 1811 John Buchanan, George Buchanan, John Dougherty.

At a Court of Quarterly Session held for Wythe County on Tuesday of the 11th day of June 1811 This Inventory and appraisment of the personal Estate of William Bates Dec'd was returned to Court and Ordered to be Recorded.

Teste

John P. Mathews DC
A List of the Sales of William Bates Estate Deceased (VIZ)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>$</th>
<th>C</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>To three plow shares at</td>
<td>3.96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>three crevices two hoes one mattock</td>
<td>2.58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To two axes at</td>
<td>2.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To one iron wedge &amp; dung forke</td>
<td>.67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To four sickles &amp; two bells</td>
<td>2.75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To two pair of hames &amp; chains</td>
<td>4.92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Thirty head of hogs at</td>
<td>33.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To one Wagon at</td>
<td>25.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To one cutting Boa (board)</td>
<td>1.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One Gray Horse at</td>
<td>37.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One Black horse at</td>
<td>27.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One Year old Colt at</td>
<td>21.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To five claves at</td>
<td>15.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One Bull at</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One cow at</td>
<td>10.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Second column</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One cow at</td>
<td>7.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To One Heifer at</td>
<td>8.58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Two Heifers at</td>
<td>14.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To four year old steers</td>
<td>20.50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To one year old heifer</td>
<td>4.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Seven heifers at</td>
<td>36.25</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Rye in the Sheaves at</td>
<td>16.67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Oats in the Sheaves at</td>
<td>22.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To one mans Saddle at</td>
<td>10.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To four Sheep at</td>
<td>6.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To eight head of Sheep at</td>
<td>9.58</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To one Negro girl Nanci at</td>
<td>375.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Negroe Allen at</td>
<td>432.00</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Written in the margin the amount of $1,138.71

At a Court of Quarterly Session held for Wythe County on Tuesday the 11th day of June 1811 - This Inventory of the Sales of the Estate of William Bates being Returned to Court Ordered to be Recorded.

Teste

John P. Mathews DC
The following children of William and Margaret Young Bates were named in his will. There were no children by his marriage to Annabel Oats Bates.

Thomas, Charles, James, Robert, Joseph, Elijah, Henderson, Molly, Jane and John Bates

I. James Alexander Bates (12-01-1760 - 1814) born most likely in VA, d Knox Co., TN, m 8-10-1786, Mary Murphy (7-01-1766 - 1-30-1845) who died in Bradley Co., TN, daughter of Revolutionary War soldier Edward "Edly" Murphy. He was listed in ROSTER OF SOLDIERS AND PATRIOTS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION BURIED IN TENNESSEE, p 10: "Bates, James Alexander (b 12-01-1760 Prince Edward Co., VA/d 1814 Knox Co.) Served more than 3 years in VA Cont. Line, m 1786 Mary Murphy - from McMinn Co., TN Wills and Estates Records, 1820-1870; McCarty Bible Records; DAR No. 569822."

The children and descendants of James Alexander Bates and Mary Murphy Bates:


The following children of Rachel Bates and Robert Walker are from the files of Jesslyn H. Williams, 711 Euclid, Panhandle, TX 79068:

1. James Walker b 11-22-1805
2. Mary B. Walker b 11-16-1807
3. John Walker (2-16-1809 - 6-06-1826)
5. Tabitha Walker b 12-05-1814
6. Minerva Y. Walker (5-09-1816 - 12-02-1900) died Montague Co., TX; m 3-11-1834, Burk Priddy (3-10-1811 - 4-20-1904) b Stokes Co., N.C. d Montague Co., TX.
   1) Nancy Elizabeth Priddy (6-14-1836 - 1-16-1918) b Bradley Co., TN, m 1-07-1870, Daniel Crites
   2) Rachel Adeline Priddy (5-27-1838 - 11-1921) d Austin, MO; m 12-01-1864, Augustus Pulliam
   3) Davis Priddy b 3-21-1848, Polk Co., MO
   4) Mary Catherine Priddy (11-29-1842 - 6-19-1925) m/l Fountain Smith who d in the war; m/2 9-04-1870, E. T. Coe
   5) Wilton Priddy (8-04-1850 - 5-26-1927) b Polk Co., MO
   6) Margaret Ann Priddy (12-19-1851 - 8-08-1939) b Polk Co., MO, m 6-30-1872 in Pilot Point, TX, Joseph Newton Hodges (10-03-1852 - 6-17-1942) b Gadsen, AL. Both died White Deer, TX and were buried in White Deer Cemetery. Joseph Newton Hodges was the son of Turner David and Martha Emeline Hodges.
      (1) William Edward Hodges (3-31-1874 - 9-26-1961) b Grayson Co., TX, m 12-09-1898, Eva Chestnutt. He was buried Clarendon, TX.
      (2) Martha "Mattie" Mindora Hodges (9-08-1875 - 5-13-1967) b Montague Co., TX, d Nocona, TX; m/l 11-22-1899, Horace
Chestnut; m/2 Dr. H. F. Wilton
(3) Joseph Burk Hodges (1-26-1878 - 11-13-1929) b Montague Co., TX, d White Deer, TX; m 12-29-1912, Bertha Guill
(4) David Turner Hodges (12-07-1879 - 9-13-1962) b Montague Co., TX, d White Deer, TX, m 10-22-1905, Rosa Christine Biter
(5) Minerva Elizabeth Hodges (11-25-1881 - 3-14-1979) b Montague, TX, d Nocona, TX, m 10-15-1902, Quinten Paine
(6) Stillborn child buried Eagle Point, TX
(7) Marvin Edgar Hodges (10-17-1884 - 3-23-1968) b Montague Co., TX, d White Deer, TX, m 8-06-1911, Suda Bell
(8) Maggie Pearl Hodges (9-26-1886 - 3-08-1980) b Montague Co., TX, d Carson Co., TX, m 5-03-1911, Oliver Burgin
(9) Walter Newton Hodges (10-16-1888 - 4-01-1974) b Montague Co., TX, d Castro Co., TX, m 2-19-1911 in Clarendon, TX, Earline L. Hedgpeth (3-20-1892 - 7-19-1960), daughter of Oliver Newton and Charlotte Powell Hedgpeth. Earline was born Coryell Co., TX. Walter and Earline are buried West Park Cemetery, Hereford, TX.

   a.1. Malissa Ann Johnson (12-02-1954)
   a.2. Patricia Sue Johnson (11-29-1958)

b. Jesslyn Hodges (2-05-1914) b Donley Co., TX m 2-19-1934 in White Deer, TX, Clarence C. Williams (1-26-1912) b Bryan Co., OK, son of Ohnor Cleveland Williams and Flora Bishop Williams
   b.1. Robin June Williams (12-08-1935) b Gray Co., TX, m 6-28-1957 at Panhandle, TX, Lewis Olin Martin (2-14-1931) b Seymour, TX, son of Lewis Turner Martin and Ethel Estella Keeter Martin
      b.1.1. Gary Mark Cummings (3-05-1961) b Amarillo
   b.2. Kay Carol Williams (7-13-1937) b Gray Co., TX, m 1-21-1956 in Panhandle, TX, Gary Don Cummings (1-25-1936) b Carson Co., TX, son of Arthur Levi and Vonnie Jewel Traylor Cummings
      b.2.1. Barry Martin (2-21-1960)
      b.2.2. Cynthia Kay Martin (11-16-1962)
      b.2.3. Lance Turner Martin (12-28-1969)
         (Barry and Cynthia b Crane, TX; Lance b Amarillo)
   b.3. Clarence Roger Williams (10-27-1939) b Gray Co., TX, m 8-21-1964 in Roosevelt, N.M., Judy Ann Paslay (4-30-1943), daughter of Glen R. Paslay and Rosetta M. Ratliff Paslay
      b.3.1. Lisa Machelle Williams (11-13-1965) b Hereford, TX
      b.3.2. Kimberly Raquel Williams (12-21-1967) b Hereford, TX
      b.3.3. Christopher Roger Williams (5-25-1975)
b.4. Brenda Lynn Williams (9-19-1944) b Amarillo, TX, m 4-06-1968 in Panhandle, TX, Clifford Fred Hofmann (4-29-1933), son of Ernest C. and Vivian Williams Hofmann
   b.4.1. Heath Fred Hofmann (12-18-1969)
   b.4.2. Holly Lynn Hofmann (4-04-1978)
   (Above children b Shamrock, TX)

b.5. Sheila Jane Williams (12-05-1948) b Amarillo, TX, m in Borger, TX, Robert Phillip Bulla (Heatley) b 6-14-1948, son of Billy Joe and Elsie Louise Welch Heatley
   b.5.1. Robert Phillip Bulla (11-21-1967)
   b.5/2/ Kelly Lynn Bulla (3-18-1969)

D. Dorothea Hodges (5-24-1916) b Donley Co., TX, m 8-14-1943 in Hereford, TX, William Adrain Richards (3-10-1921 - 12-16-1978) b Walton Co., FL (died Pensacola, FL) - no issue

d. Walter Newton Hodges, Jr. (9-13-1919) b Donley Co., TX, m 4-01-1939 in Hereford, TX, Alta Irene Cross (5-21-1922), daughter of Charles A. and Beulah Davidson Cross
   d.1. Iris Faye Hodges (7-28-1940) b Hereford, TX, m/1 8-10-1957, Donnie Cowart who died 1-12-1978; m/2 8-29-1963, Perry Clay Ray (8-19-1937), son of Wendell P. and Minnie Ross Ray
      d.1.1. Jana Earline (Cowart) Ray (1958)
      d.1.2. Joe Don (Cowart) Ray (5-28-1959)
      d.1.3. Randy Scott Ray (1-07-1966)
   d.2. Gearld Newton Hodges (8-26-1941) b Hereford, TX, m 9-07-1964, Cheryl June Parker (10-13-1946), daughter of Monroe M. and Laura A. Heck Parker
      d.2.1. Roger Newton Hodges (6-06-1965)
      d.2.2. Holly Michelle Hodges (9-20-1967)
      d.2.3. Christopher Hodges
      (Above children b Hereford, TX)
   d.3. Charles Dennis Hodges (7-03-1943) b Hereford, TX, m 11-07-1964 in Hereford, TX, Sharon Ann Sumner (5-29-1945), daughter of Raymond A. and Anna E. Houck Sumner
      d.3.1. Allen Wayne Hodges (4-20-1970)
      d.3.2. Nicole Hodges
   d.4. Austin Ray Hodges (2-06-1945) b Hereford, TX, m 12-31-1966, Jennifer June Hagar
   e. Aubyn Earl Hodges (1-20-1924) b White Deer, TX, m/1 1-02-1943, Dorothy Pressly
     e.1. Aubyn Earl Hodges, Jr. (4-07-1947) b Hereford
MARGARET YOUNG AND WILLIAM BATES (continued)

Aubyn E. Hodges m/2 11-19-1950 at Amarillo, TX, Nell Rosa Bell (11-09-1925)
e.2. Deborah Jan Hodges (6-30-1952) m 8-02-1970, Richard Craig Fuller
e.3. Kiska Ann Hodges (2-01-1958)

(10) Charles Davis Hodges (4-21-1890 - 10-29-1936) b Montague Co., TX, d Carson Co., TX, m 5-06-1917, Myrla Cobb
(11) Anna Mae Hodges (1-31-1892 - 1-25-1931) b Montague Co., TX, d Carson Co., TX, m 8-02-1914, Roy Tribble
(12) Vestus Clark Hodges (2-15-1894 - 3-19-1971) b Montague Co., TX, d Carson Co., TX, m 6-03-1917, Thelma E. Woolridge
(13) Bryon William Hodges (3-21-1896 - 3-14-1979) b Montague Co., TX, d Carson Co., TX, m 3-17-1918, Irene Palmer

7) Willis Priddy (11-02-1854 - ?) m 12-23-1878, Elizabeth Coe
8) William Burk Priddy (5-30-1857 - 8-01-1877)
9) Felix Grundy Priddy (7-02-1840 - ?) m 12-23-1866, Margaret Coe
10) Eliza Jane Priddy (10-08-1845 - 9-21-1849)
(Note: the above children of Minerva Y. Walker and Burke Priddy Hodges are not listed in order of birth.)

7. Elizabeth Walker b 5-29-1819
8. Katherine Walker b 6-09-1822
9. William R. Walker b 6-17-1824
10. Joseph Walker b 2-13-1827

Our thanks to Jesslyn H. Williams, Box 54, Panhandle, TX 79068 for the information on the family of Rachel Bates and Robert Walker.

B. William Bates (1789 - 1842) b Seven Mile Ford, Holston River, Wythe Co., VA (county was formed 1790), m Riggan. They lived Cleveland TN.

1. Thomas Andrew Jackson Bates (2-15-1834 - 10-19-1878) b TN, d Elizabethtown, TX, m 2-03-1859, Martha Jane Cowan (2-05-1842 - 12-29-1882), daughter of William and Isabell Cosby Cowan
1) William Cowan Bates b 1-11-1860
2) Mary Isabel Bates (5-15-1862 - 6-06-1949) b TN, d Berkeley, CA, buried Duarte, CA, m 4-03-1890, William Ward Bliss (3-20-1858 - 5-15-1912). [It has been said that the Bliss lineage has been traced back 14 generations to Richard Blyss b 1430, Daventry, England.]
   (1) May Eva (Twinkle) Bliss (10-10-1891 - 8-19-1956) b Duarte, CA, d Fresno, CA - unmarried
   (2) William Wallace Bliss b 11-15-1892, Duarte, CA
   (3) Irene Isabel Bliss b 2-25-1895, Duarte, CA
   (4) George Bates Bliss b 3-12-1897, Duarte, CA
   (5) Jackson Austin Bliss b 11-07-1902, Duarte, CA

4) Joseph Bates (3-28-1867 - 5-18-1867)
6) Thomas Jackson Bates (2-21-1872 - 1944) - unmarried
7) Alice Bates (8-27-1874 - 3-27-1970) b Elizabethtown, TX, d Spring City, TN, m 9-02-1896, John S. Leuty (7-1865 - 11-1954) b TN
   (1) Bessie Mae Leuty b 7-04-1897
   (2) Virginia K. Leuty b 6-22-1900 m 2-28-1926, Robert Wayne Gross (7-27-1901 - 11-08-1968)
   (3) Elisabeth Kelly Leuty b 4-10-1909
   (4) Burton Bates Leuty b 9-12-1911
   (5) John Stanton Leuty b 3-20-1914 m Katherine Rhodes
      a. Patricia Ann Leuty
   (1) Floyd Littleton Cowan (8-27-1901 - 7-19-1963) m 5-05-1919, Gertrude Peck
   (2) John Jackson Cowan b 10-13-1903 m 5-28-1927, Jessie Ethel Wood, b 8-06-1908
      a. June Jackson Cowan b 6-21-1928 m Helen Davis
         a.1. Michael Cowan
         a.2. Jeffrey Cowan
   (3) Louie Bates Cowan m Ruby Johnson
      a. David L. Cowan
      b. Karen Cowan
   (4) Barbara Della Cowan m John W. Goodwin
      a. John W. Goodwin, Jr.
      b. Louie J. Goodwin
   (5) Martha Frances Cowan b 6-23-1914
   (6) Joseph Bradley Cowan b 9-10-1918 m 4-15-1943, Louise Brannon b 12-01-1921
      a. Sue Ann Cowan m John Paul Morgan
         a.2. Anita Frances Cowan Morgan b 8-01-1960
C. Ezekiel Bates (10-14-1794 - 6-15-1864) m/1 Hannah Hill (2-13-1796 - 1-19-1837) b GA, d Bradley Co., TN; m/2 Elizabeth Jane Douglass (2-07-1822 - 12-24-1896) b McMinn Co., TN, d Bradley Co., TN, daughter of John Douglass and Julia Douglass (John Douglass died 4-07-1863, Monroe Co., TN). Ezekiel and Elizabeth Bates lived in Bradley Co. Ezekiel moved at a very early date to TN, married and moved to AL, and was there for two years. He then moved to Rhea Co., TN. He afterward moved to the Ocoee Purchase (Bradley Co., TN). He was a very successful merchant and farmer. He had a good education, which he secured by his own efforts after his marriage. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal
MARGARET YOUNG AND WILLIAM BATES (continued)

Church, South. Hannah Hill Bates had a good education and was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. [Foregoing history of Ezekiel Bates was taken from Goodspeed, p 936.] The information on Elizabeth Jane Douglass is from McMINN CO., TN WILLS AND ESTATE RECORDS 1820-1870 by Reba Bayless Boyer, p 51, privately printed, 1966.

2. Parmelia Andea Bates b 12-15-1816 m 4-02-1864, J. Russell Peck
3. Thomas LeRoy Bates (4-02-1819 - 8-24-1916) b Franklin Co., AL, d Bradley Co., m/1 1-04-1844, Cynthia McCarty (7-24-1824 - 7-25-1867) b Meigs Co., d Bradley Co., daughter of B. V. and Sallie G. McCarty. Thomas m/2 7-29-1868, Elizabeth Culton. Thomas L. Bates received a collegiate education in Knoxville, TN. He worked on his father's farm until he married. Then he moved to the Seventh Civil District of Bradley Co., after which he moved to Cleveland, TN. He was elected Sheriff of Bradley Co. and served several terms, then moved back to his farm. During his married life, he owned 360 acres, two improved lots in Cleveland, and two and a half acres of unimproved land in Cleveland. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South; a Master Mason; and was instrumental in instituting a Lodge (Masonic) at Chatata. He was interested in religion and education and contributed heavily to both.

By his marriage to Cynthia McCarty, there were eight children - all died in infancy except two daughters: Catherine H. Bates and Cynthia J. Bates. By his marriage to Elizabeth Culton there were eight children: Clementine A.; Thomas L.; Walter C.; James M.; Sarah M.; Nancy A.; Frederick A., died young; and Henry C. Bates. [Above history of Thomas LeRoy Bates from Goodspeed, p 936.]
4. William Henry Bates (4-16-1821 - 1905) m 10-16-1851, Josephine
5. Ann Catherine Bates b 3-31-1823 m 1842, Capt. Simon Eldridge
6. Cynthia Jane Bates b 10-07-1826 m 11-16-1843, Asbury Eldridge
7. Ezekiel Francis Marion Bates (8-31-1828 - 1887) m Eliza Jane Pruitt
9. Margaret Tennessee Bates b 12-03-1833 m 1-04-1854, Napoleon Huffaker
10. Hannah Adelia Bates (12-02-1836 - 3-17-1856)

The children by Elizabeth Jane Douglass Bates:
   1) Henrietta Bates b c1875 m Rufus Eugene Morgan
   2) Lillie Bates b c1877 m John Jefferson Wall
   3) Augusta Bates b c1880 m ___ Coleman
   4) Margaret Bates b c1882 m Thomas Bates
   5) Mary Ruth Bates b c1885, d 3-01-1966, m Eugene Jackson Bryan who died 10-10-1959
12. Henderson Clark Bates (2-27-1850 - 1923) [twins]
MARGARET YOUNG AND WILLIAM BATES (continued)

1) William Clark Bates (11-01-1883 - 9-10-1952) m 6-18-1917, Adelaide M. Gilley

2) Elizabeth Fayette Bates b c1890 - unmarried

3) Creed Fletcher Bates b 2-01-1894 in Chattanooga, TN. He was an educator. Some of his degrees and accomplishments: A.B. University of Chattanooga, 1914; A.M. Columbia, 1924; post-graduate Sorbonne, 1919; Peabody College, 1921; Stanford, 1928; and the University of Wisconsin, 1932. He taught and had been in administration in many schools and colleges. He served in AEF as 2nd Lt. in Field Artillery, U.S. Army, World War I, and Lt. Col. in AUS World War II; Decorated Legion of Merit; Bronze Star (US); Order Crown of Italy; Life Member NEA, past president and district governor Civitan Club, past president Half Century and past president Schoolmasters. He compiled family data which he shared with others. Creed F. Bates was not married.

4) Lorena Grace Bates b 2-04-1897 m 12-29-1920, Frederick Hewitt Fox b 5-22-1894. Lorena gave fifty years service to NSDAR; she was Regent of her Chapter and had at least eight Revolutionary War Ancestors. Frederick H. Fox served before retirement as head of the Dept. of Engineering at Tulane University. He also served overseas in both World Wars, as a 2nd Lt. in World War I, and as a colonel in the anti-aircraft artillery, World War II. In 1975, they lived 1437 Calhoun St., New Orleans, LA 70118.

   (1) Hewit Bates Fox b 10-24-1922 in Chattanooga, TN - a geologist
   (2) William McNair Fox b 11-01-1924 in New Orleans, LA - (PhD) Professor in College of Commerce and Business Administration, Florida University

15. Bishop Pierce Bates (10-22-1854 - 7-01-1855)

16. Hannah Adelia Bates (8-22-1856 - 1-14-1940) m John D. Dickey

17. Nancy Eliza Bates (5-07-1859 - 4-20-1946) m 12-17-1885, James Alexander Stephens

18. Beauregard Lee Bates (8-02-1861 - 10-09-1935)


D. Russell Bates (1794 - 1868) m c1816, Mary "Polly" Hess. They were living in Cane Hill Township, Washington Co., AR in 1850 when the census was taken.


2. William H. Bates (1819 - 1857) - unmarried

3. Susan Bates b 1821, died young

4. Tabitha Bates b 1823 m a Dr. Winn

5. Manley Bates (1825 - 1853) - unmarried
6. Harvey Bates b 1828, listed as an unmarried farmer in his father's household at the time of the 1850 Census.

Members of the above family have not been found in later census records for Washington County. It has been said they moved to Corsicana, TX.

Thanks to Barbara Bates Mills, 181 Meadowland Drive, Universal City, TX 78148 for the above information on the family of Russell Bates and Mary Hess Bates.

E. Elizabeth Bates (8-15-1796 - 1-15-1887) m James Reagan (9-05-1797 - 1880), son of Charles Reagan and grandson of Ahimaz Reagan. James was born in Blount Co., TN, d Mexico, Audrain Co., MO. They were married 11-26-1818, Blount Co., TN and lived in Monroe Co., TN until the late 1830's. At that time, they moved with their children to Central MO, Audrain Co. They traveled to their new home through IL, crossing the Mississippi River and on to Audrain Co., where they lived out their years. Before they died (in their last years), they lived with a son, William. They were buried along with other family members in the Elmwood Cemetery, Mexico, MO. [The Family Bible is in the possession of Carl Reagan.]

1. John Black Reagan (12-04-1819 - 11-02-1828)

2. Ahimaz H. Reagan (12-05-1821 - 4-17-1908) b Monroe Co., TN, d Ft. Scott, KS. He left Tennessee with his family in the late 1830's and settled in McDonough Co., IL in 1851. Here, he married 3-14-1851, Amanda Angeline Robinson (8-04-1831 - 2-27-1899). She was born Bond Co., IL, d Cariton Co. They were buried Prairie Hill Cemetery. Their Family Bible is also in the possession of Carl Reagan. They lived in McDonough Co., IL near the village of Good Hope. In 1869, they moved to north central MO and settled in Chariton Co. near the village of Prairie Hill. Ahimaz was a skilled carpenter as well as a farmer. He and his sons built a home, barn and other buildings on his property. Although the house was unoccupied, it was still standing in 1978. The children of Ahimaz and Amanda Reagan were all born in IL:

1) Biaffra Benine Reagan b 12-16-1851, m/1 Anna Richards in Chariton Co., MO. Anna Richards was born Harristown, PA, d 4-02-1892. He m/2 Edna Liza Bell Ornsbee - no information on the second family.

(1) Lewis Edgar Reagan b 5-26-1878


   a.1. Peggy Reagan b 12-01-1941 m Vic Green, Jr., live in TX

   a.2. William Reagan b 5-19-1946 m Sonia ____, live Wichita, KS

b. John Leslie Reagan b 7-20-1922 m Lucille ____ , live Long Beach, CA
b.1. Darlene Reagan
b.2. David Reagan

2) Saura Hortense Reagan (7-22-1853 - 10-15-1854) died IL
3) William Brown Reagan (11-16-1854 - 6-19-1855) died IL
4) James Clinton Reagan (10-21-1856 - 11-07-1859) died IL
5) Ellen Jane Reagan (5-27-1858 - 11-20-1945) died AZ
6) Henry Clinton Reagan (1-03-1860 - 12-25-1943) died MO
7) Irene Adeline Reagan (9-14-1861 - 6-11-1896) b McDonough Co., IL. Her family moved to MO in 1869. She m 1-24-1894, a widower, Henry Jacobs. They were married at the home of her parents in Cariton Co. After her death, Henry Jacobs m 8-08-1897, Electa Caroline Reagan, sister to Irene. They had no children of their own, but Electa was a "mother" to his son, Harry, and to the daughter of Irene, Helen Angeline. Irene, Electa and Henry Jacobs are buried Salisbury Cemetery.

(1) Helen Angeline Jacobs (11-15-1895 - 9-27-1973) m 11-08-1920 in St. Louis, MO, Louis Houck Schult (1-22-1895 - 9-15-1951) Helen was born Salisbury, MO; Louis was born Caruthersville, MO. They were buried Caruthersville, MO.

a. Edna Ann Schult (10-09-1923) m 3-24-1945, S. J. "Terry" Raiter (9-29-1922). Edna attended Purdue University, IN where she met Terry. They were married in Ithaca, N.Y. where he was attending a Navy Diesel Engineering School for Officers at Cornell University. They live 3708 Oak Park Road, Raleigh, N.C. 27612.

a.1. Sheldon John Raiter, Jr. (2-04-1946) b Memphis, TN, m in Minneapolis, MN 11-10-1978, Kristine "Kiki" Wagstad (3-03-1951)

a.2. Frank Louis Raiter (8-26-1947) b Indianapolis, IN, m 6-17-1972 in Monte Sereno, CA, Kathleen M. Kelly (1-12-1951) b Binghamton, N.Y. They live Lathrup Village, outside of Detroit, MI

a.2.1. Duggan Schult Raiter (7-10-1977) b Detroit, MI

a.2.2. Erin Kelly Raiter (5-04-1981)

a.3. Frederick Ward Raiter (9-29-1952 - 2-C1-1978) b Binghamton, N.Y. Frederick was the "instigator of the family research. He was interested in his Scottish heritage" which prompted his mother to begin the family research.

a.4. Robert Henry Raiter (5-08-1955) b Binghamton, N.Y. Attended graduate school at NCSU, Raleigh.

a.5. Mary Ann Raiter (8-17-1956) b Binghamton, N.Y., lives and works in Raleigh, N.C.

b. Louis Houck Schult, Jr. (3-03-1927 - 3-26-1970) b Caruthersville, d Memphis, TN. He was buried in the Little Prarie Cemetery, Caruthersville, Mo.
married 3-21-1953 in Memphis, TN, Barbara Burt of Lampkin, MS.

b.1. Karen Ann Schult (3-03-1954) b Memphis, TN -- lives in FL

b.2. Louis H. Schult, III (3-10-1957 - 11-27-1982) b Memphis, TN

c. Adolph Frederick "Duffy" Schult (7-09-1929) b Caruthersville. He served in the Air Force during Korean War, graduated from University of MO and worked as a salesman for a chemical company in the southern states for a number of years. He returned to Caruthersville in 1966 and started his own company selling chemical cleaners and farming one of the family farms. He gave up his business and began to farm all of the Schult land in 1973. He lives in the family home at 910 Carleton Avenue, Caruthersville, MO.

8) Electa Caroline Reagan (11-02-1863 - 4-13-1931) m as the second wife of Henry Jacobs. She died in MO.

9) John Winslow Pierce Reagan (4-13-1966 - 10-07-1942) d in MO.

10) Mendal Franklin Reagan (4-10-1868 - 12-18-1950) m 6-10-1906, Katie Mabel Buchanan. They were married in Moberly, Chariton Co., MO. They later moved to Phoenix, AZ where he died.

  (1) Carl Matthew Reagan (9-07-1907) b Moberly, MO, moved to Phoenix with his parents where he m 4-23-1936, Marion Waterhouse. They live 3622 N. 38th St., Phoenix, AZ.


4. James B. Reagan (12-17-1825 - )

5. Rebecca H. Reagan (1-29-1828) m McCastlin - moved to TX

6. William A. Reagan (6-10-1830 - 1903) d Audrain Co., MO

7. Mary M. Reagan (6-12-1832)

8. Juliann Reagan (5-02-1834)

9. Ezekiel H. Reagan (4-29-1837)

F. James Armstrong Bates (3-17-1799 - 8-29-1892) b Wythe Co., VA, m 12-02-1822, Martha Venable. Of their known eleven children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth Bates (1-31-1833 - 10-15-1921) b McMinn Co., TN, d Trenton, TN, m 1-02-1867, Jerome Williams

   1) Gordon B. Williams (10-1872 - 3-06-1913) b Trenton, TN, d Brownville, TN, m 1896, Mille Smith (9-24-1869 - 4-15-1942) b Auburn, N.Y., d Hot Springs, AR

      (1) Isabel S. Williams (10-03-1898 - 6-27-1973)

      (2) Gordonelle Williams (8-03-1908) b Brownville, TN

2. Ezekiel Henderson (1849 - 1925)

   1) James Morgan Bates (1886 - 1950) had a son, James M. Jr.
MARGARET YOUNG AND WILLIAM BATES (continued)

G. Mary Stoddard Bates (10-11-1801) m _____ Turnley

H. Henderson Andrew Bates (5-05-1804 - 7-31-1888) m/1 Nancy Scott Miller (1808 - 1864), daughter of James Miller who served in War of 1812 in the Battle of New Orleans under Gen. Andrew Jackson; m/2 Amelia Eleanor Pyeatt, widow of Jacob Pyeatt. Henderson Bates and wives were buried Cane Hill, AR.


1) William David Bates (7-16-1869 - 6-17-1932) m 12-31-1893, "at the residence of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Arnall. Rev. C. E. Daniels officiating." The bride was Kate Arnall Broocks (10-12-1871 - 1-30-1957). William D. Bates was an Attorney-at-Law, Kate was a pianist and teacher of piano.

(1) Kate Harding Bates (12-10-1896 - deceased) m 11-24-1943, Frank Knight Parker (3-24-1899). Kate - LL.B., South Texas College of Law, Attorney-at-Law and pianist; Frank Parker served in World Wars I and II - no issue.

(2) William Ernest Bates (2-08-1899 - 2-03-1960) m Turla Pullman Miller. He served in World War I, was a Crude Oil Representative and Buyer Texas Co., Permian Basin Oil Field, Texas and New Mexico.


a.1. Martin Bruce Clarke (11-26-1956)
a.2. Michael Bates Clarke (3-25-1964)
a.3. Frank Patrick Clarke (11-26-1968)


b.1. Turla Sue Leath (8-08-1954)
b.2. Tracy Ann Leath (10-03-1955)
b.3. Patsy Kay Leath (8-16-1959)
b.4. Nancy Jane Leath (1-20-1964)

(3) Clara Elisabeth Bates (12-04-1902) m 6-29-1929 at Houston, TX, Luther Melvin Nisbet (7-22-1906 - deceased). Elisabeth lives 2305 Woodhead St., Houston, TX 77019. She received B.A. from University of TX; M.A. from University of Houston; LL.B. from South Texas College of Law. She is a retired Principal of Montgomery Elementary School, Houston. Educator, Attorney-at-Law, pianist and teacher of piano.

Our thanks to Elisabeth Bates Nisbet for the above history of the Henderson Bates' family.

I. Joseph Harrison Bates (5-04-1806 - 2-16-1888) b Cades Cove, near Knoxville, TN, d Lincoln, IL, m 3-11-1828, Nancy Bryan Goodpasture (12-25-1807 - 8-01-1876). Nancy was the daughter of John and Margery Bryan
Goodpasture of Hilham-Overton, TN. Joseph Harrison Bates and Nancy Bates moved to Morgan Co., IL in 1830; and in 1835, he was Justice of the Peace. He was a commissioner of trustee for the School of Morgan Co., and was a preacher in the Cumberland Presbyterian Faith. He built a brick church. Nancy Goodpasture Bates was descended from those who colonized in northern Ireland. Her ancestors were Scotch-Irish who came to the Shenandoah Valley, then into TN, OH and on westward. Joseph H. Bates moved to cities with colleges in order to educate his children.

   1) Martha Dulcena Bates b 5-07-1854 d in infancy
   2) Amos Dillard Bates b 9-03-1855, m 9-20-1882, Florence Curby Seaton. Amos was born Camp Point, IL.
      (1) Charles Richard Bates b c1883, m Miriam S. Alexander. He was an M.D.
      a. Richard Bates b c1905
      b. Virginia Seaton Bates b c1907
   3) Myra Josephine Bates (3-26-1858 - ?) m 9-27-1882, James Guthrie
      (1) Maud Guthrie b c1883 m Fred Orner
      a. Myra Belle Orner b c1900
      (2) Myrtle Guthrie b c1885 m Roy Liggett
      a. Mary Elizabeth Liggett b c1905
      b. Dorothy Liggett b c1907
      (3) Ethel Guthrie b c1887 m Aubrey Spence
      (4) James Ralph Guthrie b c1889 m Claire Stevenson
   4) Ida Frances Bates (7-25-1861 - ?) m 2-06-1889, D. C. Myers
      (1) Harry Robertson Myers b c1912
      (2) Justice Fleishmore Myers b c1914
   5) Mary Effie Bates b 11-25-1863, m 4-16-1885, James McAnulta (Knox College 1882-83).
      (1) Arthur Dean McAnulta b c1908
      (2) Grace Irene McAnulta b c1909
   6) William Eddy Bates b 1-25-1866, m 1-10-1889, Lillie Marshall
      (1) Bessie Bates b c1912
      (2) Neva Don Bates b c1914
      (3) Clarence Dillard Bates b c1916
   7) Hattie Lois Bates (1-04-1868 - 12-12-1870)
   8) Joseph Marcus Bates b 4-18-1869 m/1 12-20-1893, Nora Esrel; m/2 1-24-1902, Mrs. Viola Crippin
   9) Orval Lee Bates m 9-14-1899, Fanny Henry. Orval was a dentist.

MARGARET YOUNG AND WILLIAM BATES (continued)

Camp Point, IL, m 5-28-1850, William Downing. The record of this family is included in "Life of Jefferson Dillard Goodpasture," by A.V. and W.H. Goodpasture, published 1897 by Presbyterian Publishing House, Nashville, TN.

1) John Franklin Downing (5-03-1851 - ?) b Camp Point, IL

2) Joseph Henry Downing (6-15-1856 - 5-25-1942) b Camp Point, IL, d Rising City, NE, m 6-17-1880, Annie Tipton, daughter of Samuel Harrison Tipton and Amanda Young Tipton, Golden, IL. Joseph H. Downing graduated from Rush Medical College, Chicago, IL, 2-21-1882. He practiced medicine in Waco, Valparaiso and Rising City, NE. He was physician and surgeon for the Division of the Union Pacific Railroad that operated through Rising City. He was president of the Rising City Board of Education, president of the County Medical Association, and a strong and active member of the Commission of the Nebraska State Medical Society that caused the State Legislature to enact laws regulating the licensing and practice of medicine. Annie Tipton Downing was a member of the DAR, joining Oct. 18, 1921 as member 172261 - ancestor, Peter Jones.

(2) Robert Bryan Downing (8-08-1896 - 9-30-1897) b Waco, NE
(3) Helen Edna Downing b 9-28-1898, m 6-02-1923, Edward E. Lanphere. Helen received an A.B. degree from the University of Nebraska, 6-1921. She joined the NSDAR 1919 as member 155329 - ancestor, James Bates. Other ancestors serving in the American Revolution: Richard Turner, William Bates, Samuel Harrison, Peter Jones, Edley Murphy and James Downing. Edward E. Lanphere graduated from University of Nebraska, 6-1921; Certified Public Accountant certificates from IL, IA and NE. He is a member of NSSAR - ancestors: Caleb Pierce, Jonathan Wheeler, Nathan Lanphere, Jarvis Pike, Harry and Christopher Rochey and Henry Whistler. The Lanpheres live Asheville, N.C.

3) Albert Rezin Downing b 7-27-1859 at Camp Point, IL, d Merna, NE
4) Jessie Viola Downing b 5-15-1864 at Camp Point, IL, d Pomona, CA
5) Harriette E. Downing b 9-15-1867 at Camp Point, IL, d Pomona, CA

3. John Russell Bates (1-22-1830 - 11-03-1901) m ___ Hutchinson. They lived Republic, Green Co., IN.

1) John Bates b c1850, Knox College, Galesburg, IL
2) Theresa Bates b c1852

4. Hettie Elizabeth Bates (9-27-1831 - 8-16-1832) b Morgan Co., IL


1) Melgar McClellan Bates (8-18-1860 - 8-25-1862)
2) John Emmett Bates b 8-17-1862, m 2-13-1889, Clara White
(1) Harry Bates b 1885
(2) Russell Bates b 1887
(3) Frances Bates b 1890

3) Henson Everett Bates b 3-08-1864, m 6-04-1890, Harriett Baily
   (1) Floyd Baily Bates b c1891
   (2) Esther Sawyer Bates b c1893

4) Henry Malcolm Bates b 12-20-1865, m 11-28-1888, Mary Adams, m/2 Mildred Maude Shore
   (1) Myrle Meron Bates b c1890
   (2) Charles Emmett Bates b c1892

   (1) Carl Everett McClintock b c1893, m Kathryn Wertenbott
   (2) Forest Bates McClintock b c1895

6) Lenora Wilson Bates b 9-27-1869
7) Mary Emma Bates b 8-13-1871, m 10-02-1900, H. C. Lucas

6. Permelia Jane Bates (10-11-1834 - 7-25-1882) m 4-21-1864, James
   Sharp of Camp Point, IL
   1) John Fletcher Sharp b 3-02-1865, m 11-23-1892, Bessie Constance
      Pickrell
      (1) Helen Irene Sharp b c1894
      (2) John Fletcher Sharp, Jr. b c1896

7. Madison Cauby Bates (7-07-1836 - 10-01-1927) b Morgan Co., IL, m
   5-16-1861, Minerva Emma Latimer. He wrote and published the book,
   "Bates" - A Brief History and Genealogy, published by Wagoner Printing
   Co., Galesburg, IL, 1915, and the supplement of 8 pages "Virginia Bates Family,"
   subsequent to 11-08-1920, from which much of the Bates family history has been taken. Much credit is due
   the late Madison Cauby Bates for his genealogical efforts to keep records of the Bates family. He made use of information by his
   brother, Rev. Abraham Henderson Bates, who lived at Strasburg, VA.
   Madison C. Bates had access to Onward Bates' book published in
   1914 by a grandson of Edward Bates of St. Louis (who was Attorney
   General in President Lincoln's Cabinet during the first term).
   In 1915, he received a letter from H. R. McIlwain, VA State Library,
   Richmond, VA, and Morgan P. Robinson, Archivist, giving him information concerning the service records of his ancestors, William
   Bates and his son, James Alexander Bates.
   We are deeply indebted to the late Madison C. Bates for his family
   data - Editors.
   1) George Griswold Latimer Bates (3-21-1863 - 1-01-1940) b Abingdon, IL, Knox College, A.B., 1885; LL.D. 1915; Scientist and
      author.
   3) Mary Drennan Bates (2-22-1867 - 12-31-1970) b Abingdon, IL, m
Margaret Young and William Bates (continued)

6-25-1896, Dr. Alvah I. Sargent, Dentist of Galesburg, IL who d 1928. Mary Bates Sargent received B.S. 1888 Knox College. She lived "nearly 104 years."

(1) Constance Latimer Sargent b cl900, m Henry C. Penn
(2) Hubert Drennan Sargent b 1904, graduated Knox College, 1919

4) Harriett Myrtle Bates b 2-27-1878, m 1-01-1902, William E. Gould
   (1) Harriett Barodel Gould b cl903
   (2) Eleanor Bates Gould b cl905.

5) Madison Clair Bates b 10-26-1881, m 12-29-1907, Helen Ballard. Madison C. Bates was Professor of English, Brookings State College, Brookings, S.D.
   (1) Robert Latimer Bates b cl908
   (2) Mary Elcott Bates b cl910

8. Margery Josephine Bates b 1-30-1839 in Morgan Co., IL, m 11-22-1860, David Reed Thomas
   1) Lizzie May Thomas b 9-15-1861, m/1 11-24-1887, Dr. H. H. Littlefield
      (1) Eula Littlefield b cl890 m/1 Cecil Patterson; m/2 9-24-1906, J. J. Fulton
   2) Nancy Josephine Thomas (8-19-1863 - 2-25-1887) m 9-23-1865, Z. H. Sexton
   3) Edith Allegra Thomas b 10-21-1865, m/1 12-07-1892, Harry Smith; m/2 John H. Culver.
   4) Arthur Reed Thomas b 6-18-1868, m 5-09-1914, Ethel May Bringes
   5) Augusta Bates Thomas (7-02-1871 - 9-01-1872)
   6) Lottie Marie Thomas b 10-11-1873, m 3-08-1892, David H. Flickwer
   7) Freddie Thomas (7-17-1876 - 2-17-1877)
   8) Madison Clarence Thomas b 12-19-1879, m 8-07-1912, Maude Wagler

   1) Lucy Ragsdale Bates b 3-20-1873, m 1-01-1900, Dr. John Elzar Welsh
   2) Annie Rucker Bates b 11-18-1874
   3) Jerome Lovell Bates (1-30-1877 - 6-02-1903)
   4) Robert Paul Bates b 7-16-1879
   5) Ralph Dwight Bates b 11-07-1882
   6) Irene Huron Bates (9-25-1888 - 11-09-1912)

10. Abraham Henderson Bates b 12-30-1842, m Laura Kathryn Stichley in Washington, D. C. He was a minister in the Presbyterian Church - A.B. and A.M. degrees from Knox College, 1866.
11. Nancy Ann Dulcena Bates (12-30-1842 - 7-20-1845) twin to Abraham
12. Marcus Jerome Bates (4-12-1845 - 12-28-1872)
13. Margaret Ann Bates b 7-20-1847, m 8-22-1869, Leland Breese. She was b Adams Co., IL
   1) Margaret Josephine Breese b 2-20-1871, m 8-07-1897, William B. Olmstead
   2) Bessie Maybell Breese b 8-31-1872, m 7-03-1915, Asabel W. Gage
   3) Harriett Isabel Breese b 8-09-1875, m 6-02-1905, George Matthew Adams
   4) Paul Leland Breese b 1-14-1883, m 7-1911, Ruth Hill
   5) Niles Sidney Summer Breese b 6-15-1886, m 11-01-1913, Marjorie Benson
   6) Beulah Nancy Breese (6-05-1888 - 4-17-1889)
14. Harriett Rosanna Bates (3-17-1850 - 7-29-1876) m David M. Harris, minister of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; Professor, Lincoln College, Lincoln, IL; editor of the "Cumberland Presbyterian" paper, Nashville, TN
J. Margaret Young Bates (7-10-1810 - 1-21-1894) m Wilford Rucker, 6-17-1830
II. Robert Patrick Bates (1-30-1766 - 11-12-1840) b in what was later to become Wythe Co., VA, d Russellville, Franklin Co., AL, m 3-25-1808, Jane Hill (5-01-1789 - 6-15-1850), b Sparta, White Co., TN, d Russellville, AL. Jane was called "Aunt Jinny." She had a sister Hannah Hill who was the first wife of Ezekiel Bates, son of James Alexander Bates. There was also another sister, Cynthia, who married Oflatine Irisholon.
A. Henderson Wesley Bates b 9-30-1807, m 1828, Eliza Elvirey Janet Bourland b 12-26-1815, daughter of Ebenezer Bourland.
   1. William Stowt Bates (9-30-1830 - 1928) m 10-13-1858, Nancy Susan Martin. They lived in Houston, MS. William S. Bates wrote at least two "Sketches of the Historical and Traditional History of the Bates Line of Descent of Western Virginia." This data covered the Bates-Hill, Bates-Bourland, and Martin-House families from which he descended. Much of his data was from other family members including Madison C. Bates and Creed Fulton Bates. The above mentioned family data was written at the request of his daughters.
      1) Mary Martin Bates b 11-06-1859, m White of Memphis, TN
      2) Maria Scott "Scotti" Bates b 11-06-1859, twin to Mary Martin, m Tabb of Houston, TX
B. Levi Bates (c1809 - c1857) m McKinney in Franklin Co., AL, later moved to Tarrant Co., TX. He served as Clerk of the County Court, Tarrant Co., for two successive terms - no children.
C. Elijah Anderson Bates (2-1820 - 4-11-1893) b Franklin Co., AL, d Batesville, TX, m 3-01-1838, Ellen Jane McKinney in Archibald, Franklin Co., AL. Elijah and Ellen Jane went to Zavala Co., TX in late 1860's. During the period 1868-1873, inhabitants of Mexico stole cattle and horses belonging to Elijah's ranch. A claim was settled in 1947 that dated back to the 1870's. [Thanks to Barbara Mills, 181 Meadowland Drive, Universal City, TX 78148 and Ann Graff, Route 8, Box 156-B, West...
The children of Elijah and Ellen Jane McKinney Bates, according to Barbara Mills and Ann Graff:

1. Belinda Bates (1839 - 6-29-1839) b/d Franklin Co., AL
2. Felix Lafayette Bates (6-24-1841 - 1-31-1884) b Franklin Co., AL, d Uvalde, TX, m 8-22-1869 in Uvalde, TX, Parmelia Jane McKinney who d 1924 in San Antonio, TX - no issue.
3. Thomas Bates (11-16-1843 - 3-05-1861) b Franklin Co., AL, d Uvalde, TX - unmarried
4. Balis Anderson Bates (5-06-1846 - 4-07-1898) b Franklin Co., AL, d Sabinal, TX, m 9-21-1871 in Pearsall, TX, Sarah Frances Akers (9-17-1856 - 10-09-1906) b Birdville, TX, d Tucson, AZ, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Jane Bennett Akers.
   1) Arthur Anderson Bates (11-17-1872 - 3-24-1936) b Uvalde, TX, d San Antonio; m 7-17-1904 in St. Louis, MO, Maria Adele Hune (9-25-1872 - 4-22-1952), daughter of Henry C. and Refugia Campo Hune.
      1) Olive Ruth Bates (8-15-1906 - 1972) b Brownsville, TX, d San Antonio, TX, m Robert Haynes - no issue
      2) Chester Arthur Bates (7-16-1908 - 8-12-1972) b Brownsville, TX, d San Antonio; m 3-18-1942 in New Braunfels, TX, Lillian Audrey Trammell (11-22-1911 - 12-11-1974) b Kansas City, MO, d San Antonio.
         a. Barbara Ann Bates (1-23-1946) b San Antonio, TX, m 2-01-1967 in Piedras Negras, Mexico, James Maynard Mills (12-06-1941) b Ft. Worth, TX.
            a.1. James Scott Mills (5-19-1971) (Twins)
            a.2. Linda Ann Mills (5-19-1971) [James and Linda Mills b Landstuhld, Germany]
   2) William Balis Bates (9-28-1874 - 2-11-1955) b Uvalde, TX, m 10-19-1901, San Antonio, TX, Mabel Mussey who d 12-07-1915 in Alice, TX.
      1) Laura Frances Bates (12-05-1902 - 6-17-1977) b San Antonio d Kerrville, TX; m 7-26-1923 in Alice, TX, Richard Alois Remschel (12-16-1899 - 8-29-1975) b Kerrville, TX, son of Henry and Mattie May Knox Remschel.
         a. Laura May Remschel (2-25-1925) b Kerrville, TX, m 6-26-1948 in Kerrville, Roy Jack Beard (1-30-1924) b Ft. Worth, son of Roy Jasper and Betty J. Dowell Beard.
            a.1. Roy Jack Beard, Jr. (3-19-1951) b Houston, TX, m 12-30-1978, Patricia Denise Donelson
                a.1.1. Roy Richard Beard (3-09-1980) b Austin
                a.2. Laura Jane Beard (3-05-1960) b Austin, TX
         b. Henry Hart Remschel (3-21-1928) b Kerrville, TX, m 8-21-1950 in Houston, TX, Marianne Love Duke (11-12-1929) b Houston, the daughter of Jack Leland and Mary Louise Craig Duke.
MARGARET YOUNG AND WILLIAM BATES (continued)

b.1. Henry Hart Remschel, Jr. (1-17-1953) b Camp Le
Jeune, N.C., m 12-27-1976 in San Antonio, TX,
Deborah Ann Bragg

b.2. Robin Remschel (7-08-1954) b Houston, TX, m 8-24-
1973 in Dallas, TX, Vahid Sadr

b.3. Susan Lisa Remschel (4-17-1961) b San Antonio,
m 5-24-1980 in Dallas, TX, Eugene Craig McClure

b.4. Laura Louise Remschel (3-09-1963) b Austin, TX

c. Frances K. Remschel (7-24-1933) b Kerrville, TX, m
6-18-1960, Donald Vernon Blair (12-25-1929) b Grand
Island, NE, son of Donald R. and Lorraine F. Blair

c.1. Donald Vernon Blair (8-11-1962)
c.2. Richard Alexander Blair (8-11-1962) [twins]

(2) Mabel Sophronia Bates (11-16-1904) b Brownsville, TX, m
8-28-1939 in Boulder, CO, Hurley Edward Fuller (11-27-
1894 - 4-29-1975) b Center Point, TX, d San Antonio, son
of John and Delia Kelly Fuller - no issue

(3) Elizabeth Hart Bates (8-11-1906) b Brownsville, TX, m
12-29-1932 in San Antonio, James Sterling Carlton (1-19-
1899 - 1-08-1952) died Corpus Christi, TX - no issue

3) Hughlett Lawrence Bates (6-11-1876 - 5-15-1933) b Uvalde, TX,
d San Antonio - unmarried

4) Izora Akers Bates (8-14-1878 - 5-25-1963) b Uvalde, TX, d San
Antonio, m ______ Perry - no issue

5) Sam Bennett Bates (9-28-1880 - 1-02-1922) b Uvalde, d Houston,
m 1915, Ada Alice Bell b Canada, died 12-1922, Houston, TX -
no issue

6) Finis Winifred Bates (1-01-1883 - 10-27-1969) b Uvalde, TX,
m 2-13-1918 in New Braunfels, TX, Arah Elizabeth Moore - no
issue

7) George Akers Bates (8-28-1885 - 11-30-1885) b/d Batesville, TX

8) Columbus Earl Bates (6-02-1887 - 3-03-1913) b Batesville, d
Houston, TX - unmarried

9) Bertie Ione Bates (8-19-1889 - 1-22-1891) b/d Batesville, TX

10) Leonore Bates (11-01-1891 - 12-15-1948) b Batesville, TX, d
Columbia, MS

11) Lucile Bates (8-04-1894 - 10-31-1933) b Batesville, d Houston;
m/1 11-17-1917, Francis J. Ryans; m/2 in Houston, 3-03-1921,
Edward Walter Morgan (7-05-1871 - 7-11-1934) b Bergen Point,
N.J., d Benavides, TX, son of Thomas Alford and Mary Ellen
McBride Morgan

(1) Zora Lucile Morgan (12-31-1921) b San Antonio, TX, m
8-22-1942 in Houston, James Garrett Walvoord (3-16-1920)
b Dallas, TX, son of John Christian and Sarah Cornelia
Trompen Walvoord
MARGARET YOUNG AND WILLIAM BATES (continued)

a. Ann Walvoord (7-14-1943) b Dallas, TX, m 2-06-1965 in Metairie, LA, William Morris Graff, Jr. (7-24-1935) b Alexandria, LA, son of William Morris Graff, Sr. and Alice Arnette Broussard Graff
   a.2. Bryan James Graff (6-22-1968) b New Orleans

   b.1. John Christian Walvoord (11-17-1971) b Morgan City, LA
   b.2. Kristy Alice Walvoord (8-25-1975) b Concord, CA

c. William Garrett Walvoord (2-17-1951) b Houston, TX, m 3-25-1972 in Shreveport, LA, Catherine E. Tucker (1-18-1951) daughter of Herbert Denelle and Elizabeth O. Stamper Tucker
   c.1. Garrett Allan Walvoord (9-04-1980) b Beaumont, TX
   (2) Leonore Akers Morgan (3-25-1932) b Corpus Christi, TX, m 12-21-1950 in Metairie, LA, Beverly Alford Ittmann, Jr. (12-27-1931) b New Orleans, LA, son of Beverly A., Sr. and Inez Ursula Egan Ittmann
      a. Patricia Inez Ittmann (10-16-1951) b Baton Rouge, LA, m 12-27-1972 in Lexington, KY, Joe Yanik - no issue
      c. Michael Morgan Ittmann (3-02-1956) b Port Polk, LA, m 6-14-1980 in Muskegon, MI, Mary Murry - no issue
      d. Karl Eric Ittmann (2-23-1958) b Pine Bluff, AR

5. Robert Lee Bates (9-26-1846 - 7-19-1889) b Hempstead Co., AR, d Batesville, TX, m 8-04-1866 in Uvalde, TX, Mary Ellen Bennett (1850 - 2-1899) b Birdville, TX, daughter of Hamilton Bennett
   1) Alice Bates b 1867, m _____ Luce
      (1) Ned Luce
   2) Frances Agnes Bates (9-07-1869 - 10-03-1889) m 10-10-1886, John J. Myers (2-12-1859) b Caldwell Co., TX, son of John J. Myers, Sr. and Eliza J. Waggs Myers
      (1) Gracie Fannie Myers (9-05-1887 - 1935) b Batesville, TX, m 8-14-1909, Albert A. Mecham (1-30-1885 - 12-10-1918) b Uvalde, TX
         a. Alberta Georgia Mecham (9-12-1912) b San Diego, CA
         (2) Pearlie H. Mecham (7-08-1889 - 10-19-1889)
   3) Thomas Marion Bates (11-1872 - 5-25-1945) b Uvalde, TX, d El Paso, TX - unmarried
   4) William Abner Bates (2-12-1874 - ?) b Uvalde, TX
   5) Robert Lee Bates, Jr. (6-22-1876 - 7-1939) b Uvalde, TX
MARGARET YOUNG AND WILLIAM BATES (continued)

6) Millard Lyons Bates b 4-1880, Uvalde, TX
7) Charles Knox Bates b 2-06-188_ in Colorado, TX
8) Viola Bates b 5-18-1885 m James R. Wier
9) Mattie (or Mittie) Bates b 4-12-1889 m Felix Adams

6. Finis Carrol Bates (8-18-1851 - 7-18-1883) b Hempstead Co., AR, d San Antonio, TX, m 10-27-1870 in Uvalde, TX, Annie Tennessee Pulliam (7-08-1852 - 1-03-1939) daughter of William H. and Matilda White Pulliam
   1) Felix M. Bates b 1872
   2) Arminta Bates (9-16-1874 - 5-18-1921) m 12-25-1901, Rev. Angie Old
   3) Carol L. Bates b 1876
   4) John Rufus Bates (12-25-1878 - 11-08-1949)
   5) John Bates b 1880

7. Mohola Lucinda Bates (1-11-1854 - 11-07-1854) b Birdville, TX, d Tarrant Co., TX

8. Mary Ellen Bates (10-29-1856 - 1941) b Uvalde, TX, d Long Beach, CA, m Allison Blakeney; m/2 Hamilton Gray
   1) Dora A. Blakeney
   2) Robert Blakeney
   3) Roy A. Blakeney

9. Melverda Jane Bates (2-17-1859 - 12-18-1926) b Tarrant Co., TX, m 10-20-1873, Thomas Baker
   1) Ellen F. Baker
   2) Anderson Baker
   3) Thomas E. Baker, Jr.
   4) Joseph E. Baker
   5) Harry Baker
   6) Florene Baker
   7) Alfred Baker

10. Julius Wesley Bates (6-30-1861 - 6-05-1862)

D. Thomas Marion Bates b c1815, m c1850, a Miss Burgiss in the northeastern part of Itawamba Co., MS. He died c1878, Inka, MS, leaving one son and several daughters.

E. Finis Campbell Bates (8-26-1832 - 10-14-1931) b Franklin Co., AL, d Eldorado, TX, m 4-29-1857, Andromica Burgess (7-23-1839 - 4-15-1905), b Lee Co., MS, d Eldorado, TX. He sold his mercantile business at Saltillo, Lee Co., MS, after four years in the Civil War and moved to Uvalde, TX where he was elected to 16 successive terms as Tax Assessor of that county. The then moved to Eldorado, TX where he served as Justice of the Peace for many years.

1. Mattie Bell Bates (6-11-1862 - 1-20-1933) b Saltillo, MS, d Austin, TX, m 4-29-1880, John Crane Ward (7-20-1839 - 12-20-1930) b Willis, TX, d Utopia, TX.
   1) Leobel Ward (7-12-1897 - 1-07-1967) b Utopia, TX, d Austin, TX.
MARGARET YOUNG AND WILLIAM BATES (continued)

She joined NSDAR 4-16-1960 as member No. 473876. Some of her research was listed in TEXAS WOMEN OF DISTINCTION by Mrs. Kelly E. McAdams, Austin, TX.

2) Peggy Ward b c1900

2. Finis Carrol Bates b c1864
3. Bessie Lee Bates b c1866 m J. C. Mays
4. Sallie Pearl Bates b c1868 m Hood Murchison
5. Willie Lon Bates b c1870 m W. B. Hayes
6. Carrie R. Bates b c1872 m O. B. Orr

F. Lucinda Bates b c1834 m Thomas J. Cook, who at one time served as Sheriff of Franklin Co., AL. He later moved to Hempstead Co., AR, where he died. Lucinda died Uvalde Co., TX.

G. Minerva Bates b c1835 m Thalus McKinney
H. Melverdia Bates b c1836 m McKinney
I. Amelda Bates m Professor Isaac W. Downs
J. Eliza Bates b c1825, d prior to 1864, m William Malone Brooks, Jr., b 1825 in AL, son of William Malone Brooks, Sr., moved to Ochochita Co., AR.

1. Robert Levi Brooks (10-16-1842 - 3-29-1919) b Franklin Co., AL, d Pinal Co., AZ, buried Del Rio, Val Verde Co., TX, m 2-03-1864, Catherine Ann Houston, daughter of James F. and Sarah Foster Houston.

1) Sarah Brooks (1865 - 1867) b Bartrop Co., TX
2) Mary Elizabeth Brooks (7-07-1867) b Bartrop Co., TX, m John Owen Wood
3) Catherine Ann Brooks (10-31-1870 - 7-14-1950) b Bartrop Co., TX, m 7-05-1888, Robert Parsons
4) Robert Echlestein Brooks (7-12-1874 - 1-27-1950) b Uvalde Co., TX, m 1901, Sallie McKinney
5) Richard Frank Brooks (2-23-1877) b Uvalde Co., TX
6) Mena Maud Brooks (5-13-1880- 4-02-1958) b Uvalde Co., TX, m 1896, Rufus H. McCartnay
7) Gertrude Brooks b 12-15-1884, d prior to 1904 - unmarried
8) John Houston Brooks (7-11-1886 - 5-24-1957) b Uvalde Co., TX
9) Susie Emaline Brooks (3-19-1889 - 1-17-1947) b Edwards Co., TX, m 1906, Jim Hitchinson

2. William Brooks b 1843 in Franklin Co., AL
3. John Dunn Brooks b 1845 in Franklin Co., AL, m Nancy J. ____
4. Thomas Brooks b 1848

III. Elijah Bates was born c1770. He was named as a son in the will of his father, William Bates, dated 1-11-1811, proved 3-12-1811. Elijah Bates was appointed executor of the will of his step-mother, Annabel O. Bates Smith, which was dated 2-16-1830. Nothing else is known of Elijah Bates or his family. [We welcome correspondence from the descendants of this family - Editors.]

IV. Charles Bates b c1775 m 1811 and moved to IN by 1833/34.
MARGARET YOUNG AND WILLIAM BATES (continued)

V. Joseph Bates (5-06-1777 - 1849) lived in Bates Cove, Overton Co., TN. He m 1-08-1798, Mary King Gentry. [The following information on this family is by Mrs. Delma Conway Bates, 103 George St., Staunton, VA 24401.]

A. William M. Bates b 12-1808
B. Minerva King Bates b 1810
C. Elizabeth Bates died as a child in 1814
D. George W. X. Bates (1817 - 1833)
E. Rev. Thomas Fletcher Bates b 1822
F. Tennessee Dillard Bates (1824 - 1847)
G. Joseph Benson Bates (1827 - 1849)

VI. Henderson Wesley Bates (1779 - 1845) m c1810, Sarah Gentry [Information on Henderson W. Bates' family by Mrs. Delma Conway Bates.]

A. Harvey J. Bates
B. Martha Bates m Thomas E. McDonald
C. Anderson Wilburn Bates died in Attala Co., MS in 1843 - left no issue
D. E. P. Bates
E. Mirena Bates died in childhood

VII. Thomas Bates (4-15-1784 - 8-04-1835) m Nancy McCarty (9-29-1791 - 9-02-1843). She was the daughter of Enoch McCarty who died 2-12-1793 and Eleanor McCarty who died 9-12-1835. After the death of Thomas Bates, Nancy and her children moved to Platte Co., MO in 1837. [Information on the Thomas Bates' family by Barbara Bates Mills, 181 Meadowland Drive, Universal City, TX.]

Note: One other source states "Thomas Bates was b c1781 and died at the home place in VA."

A. William Henderson Bates b 10-07-1811
B. Eleanor McCarty Bates (4-04-1813 - 9-06-1814)
C. Eliza Smith Bates b 2-06-1815
D. Jackson Porter Bates b 1-25-1817, m 2-28-1830, Mary F. Hubbard
E. Washington Campbell Bates b 11-28-1821, near what is now Marion, VA; he died (date unknown) in Monroe Co., MO; m/1 1841, Caroline Blue of Audrain Co., MO who died 1843. In 1866, after serving in the Civil War, he went to Monroe Co., MO and m/2 3-20-1844, Nancy Kerr (8-20-1822 - 7-06-1908). By his first marriage:

1. Almira Bates b c1842 m Charles McCarty

Children by his second marriage:

2. Susan S. Bates b c1844
3. John W. Bates b c1846

   1) Nancy Pearl Bates (7-12-1874 - 1932)
   2) Fulton Drake Bates (1-25-1881 - 2-1941)
   3) Elizabeth Ewing Bates b 1-05-1885 in Mexico, MO, m 12-25-1912, William F. Shepard (8-23-1888 - 7-11-1913)

      (1) William Francis Shepard, Jr. b 4-12-1916, m Wanda Paris
      (2) Nancy Marie Shepard b 5-08-1918 in Des Moines, IA, m 10-26-1939, George William Bohlander b 8-24-1913

      a. George William Bohlander, Jr. b 12-07-1942, m Ronnie Gail Corton
MARGARET YOUNG AND WILLIAM BATES (continued)

F. Mary Paulina Bates (1-08-1821)

G. Joseph Bates died 1-18-1826

H. Preston McCarty Bates died 6-19-1828

I. Arastas Thompson Bates (2-05-1823)

J. McCarty Lafayette Bates (2-14-1829)

K. Marena Sarelda Bates (12-27-1830) m William Kerr

VIII. Jane Bates b c1781, m 1806, William Talbert

IX. Mary "Molly" Bates b c1783/84, m Jacob Beeson

X. John Wallis Bates (5-17-1779 - 5-1843) b "Broadford of the Holston River," according to a biography of his son. He died Letcher Co., KY, leaving a nuncupative will (oral). He m/1, 10-29-1803 in Washington Co., VA, Lavinia Light; m/2 in Letcher Co., KY, 4-22-1812, Sarah Waldrup/Waltrip (1793 - 1850), daughter of John S. Waltrip.

"In 1812 John leased all his property in trust to John Light for Lavina and his children by her, with the understanding that she is to have no further claim against him. No divorce papers have been discovered." - from the biography. (This information from Mrs. Delma Bates, the name of the biographer is unknown to the Editors.)

John Wallis Bates is assumed to have been a son of William and Margaret Young Bates. Referring to the will of William Bates, it is certainly true he did have a son named John - "Joseph Bates and John Bates my true and lawful Executors."

Contacts have been made with many descendants of John Wallis Bates and his second wife, Sarah Waldrup/Waltrip Bates. The following data is according to those given credit for the history of this family at the end of this write up.

By m/1 to Lavina Light, John Bates had five, and possibly six children according to Census records. However, only one child was named by Delma Bates:

A. Elizabeth Bates b 1806, m in Pulaski Co., KY, Robert Ashurst

By m/2 to Sarah Waldrup/Waltrip Bates, the known children:

B. John Wallis Bates, Jr. b 1813/14, m Elizabeth "Betsy" Hall. They lived in Floyd Co., KY.

C. Margaret Bates (c1814 - 3-04-1855) m 3-29-1834 in Perry Co., KY, Payne Johnson (5-02-1807 - 3-05-1882) died Pike Co., KY (Ref. 1 and 5)

1. Sarah Jane Johnson (1-31-1836 - 9-04-1916) m/1 Len Kinney; m/2 George Adams. Their children named by Mrs. Jimmie Little (Ref. 1): Henry; John; Clell; Margaret; Victoria; Rissie and Davis E. Adams (9-21-1875 - 12-19-1892)

2. Elizabeth Johnson b 1838, m 11-11-1857 in Pike Co., KY, Henry Horn

3. William H. Johnson b c1839/40, d 1913, m 12-06-1860 in Pike Co., KY, Arminta Sowards (Ref. 1)

1) George M. Johnson b 1864
MARGARET YOUNG AND WILLIAM BATES (continued)

2) Louise Johnson b 1866 m Conley
3) Sophronia/Helen Johnson b 1868 m Conley
4) Dora Johnson b 1869 m Albert Horn
5) Calfax "Cal" Johnson b 1870
6) California D. "Callie" Johnson b 1872, m William Butler Little
7) Mason Johnson b 1874
8) Alice Johnson m Clint Rice
9) Victory Johnson b 12-10-1878 in Johnson Co., KY

4. Margaret Johnson b 1842 m William Little b 6-03-1871
5. Lucy Johnson b 1844 - unmarried
6. John W. Johnson b 1846, died in Civil War (CSA)
7. Uriah Johnson (9-17-1847 - 12-30-1928) m 8-15-1881, Becky Ann Isom
8. Elizabeth Johnson b 1850 m 10-14-1875, James "Big Jim" Roberts
9. Payne Johnson, Jr. b 1832
10. Mary Jane Johnson (5-05-1853 - 12-28-1937) m 1-17-1902, William Bungardner. They had a son named John Duran Bungardner who m Cora Belle Mullins and were the parents of Stella Bungardner Mullins, Route 2, Box A 362, Jenkins, KY 41527 [Ref. 2.]
11. Robert Johnson b 1855

D. Martha Bates (12-11-1816 - 4-18-1896) b VA, d London, KY, m 3-20-1834, Rev. Joseph Craft, Sr. (12-07-1816 - 12-05-1886), son of James and Druscilla Hammond Craft. Martha and Joseph are buried Boyd Cemetery, on edge of Sue Bennett College Campus. [Ref. 4.]

2. Sarah Craft (2-02-1837 - 8-31-1898) b Perry Co., KY, d Beefhide Creek, Pike Co., KY, m 10-12-1854 (with her father performing the marriage rites) Smith Mullins (12-13-1831 - 6-26-1898) b Pike Co., KY, d Beefhide Creek, Pike Co., KY. Sarah and Smith Mullins are buried Johnc Cook Cemetery. The following children were born on Beefhide Creek:

1) Elizabeth Mullins (8-15-1855 - 3-29-1923) m 6-06-1872, John Greer
2) Polly Ann Mullins (2-27-1857 - 7-1929) m 3-27-1877, Samuel Mullins. They were the parents of Cora Belle Mullins who m J. D. Bungardner, and had a daughter, Stella B. Mullins. [Ref. 2.] (See 10. above)
3) Martha Jane Mullins (8-06-1858 - 9-29-1921) m 11-07-1877, Rothburn Burke (11-22-1859 - 5-13-1942)
5) Nancy Jane Mullins (6-02-1863 - 8-27-1904) m 9-29-1881, Marion Horne (1859)
7) Minerva Mullins (1-17-1868 - 1-23-1953) m 4-10-1886, Nathan Beverly
9) John Morgan Mullins (12-01-1872 - 1-15-1901) m 3-03-1898, Arilla Burke
MARGARET YOUNG AND WILLIAM BATES (continued)

10) Smith Mullins, Jr. (8-18-1875 - 12-18-1901) - unmarried
11) Robert Lee Mullins (12-07-1879 - 8-08-1964) m 2-27-1896, Eliza Ellison
12) Sarah Mullins (6-03-1880 - 1-16-1937) m 9-29-1898, Johnice Cook

3. Drusilla Craft (3-07-1839 - 2-27-1875) m Stephen Reynolds
4. James W. Craft b 1841 in KY [Ref. 3.]
5. William R. Craft (11-24-1843 - ?) m 6-21-1868, Emily Sargent
6. Martha Minerva Craft (12-07-1845 - 3-23-1936) m 7-08-1869, Joseph T. Fouts
7. Mary Craft (1-04-1848 - 9-24-1938) m James Mullins [Ref. 3.]
   (great grand parents of Mrs. Garnet Hampton who states the children of this family were: Jerusha; Joshua; Betty Jane; Martha Westina; Minnie; Dicy Ann; Mary Magedeline; Virginia Sally and Fannie Mullins.)
8. Joseph Craft, Jr. (3-06-1851) m/1 Samatha Smith; m/2 Julia Tapp; m/3 Marry Mullins
9. Eliza Craft b 11-09-1853, m/1 1871, John C. Reynolds; m/2 Henry Hensley
10. Nancy Craft (3-12-1856 - 1-18-1950) m Wilburn Greer
11. Robert Bates Craft (3-30-1860 - 1901) - unmarried
12. Morgan T. Craft (2-04-1862 - 12-16-1888) m Sally Pearle

Our thanks to Mae B. Adkins, 463 Muirfield Ct., Winter Haven, FL 33880 for the history of the family of Martha Bates and Rev. Joseph Craft, Sr., except for references as noted.

E. Eliza Agnes Bates b c1819, m Joel Wright [Ref. 4.]
   1. John Wright (4-17-1842 - 1-30-1931) called "Bad John" and "Devil John" m Martha Humphrey
      1) James Wright (5-1870 - 8-03-1928)
      2) John Wright (8-19-1873 - 9-12-1898)
      3) William T. Wright
   2. Jesse Wright
   3. Martin Wright
   4. Sam Wright
   5. Sally Wright
   6. Susan Wright

F. Jesse Bates b 1812/14 in VA, m Elizabeth Asbury; m/2 Victory Berry. Children of this couple according to Mrs. Garnet Hampton were: Mary; Elizabeth; Liza; William and Martha Bates. [Ref. 3.]

G. James Bates b c1823 in KY, m 2-26-1843, Elizabeth Adams. James was murdered during the Civil War in Letcher Co., KY. His children were: Henry; Sarah; Nancy; Letty; John; Martha; Jane; Margaret and James Bates. [Ref. 3.]

H. Robert Bates (8-24-1825(?) - 9-25-1921) m/1 Phoebe Lee; m/2 Elizabeth Bentley. His children were: Sarah; Miliken; Martin; Amanda Bates and others. [Ref. 3.]

I. Uriah Bates b 1828 "died in Civil War, at Warm Springs on Holston," m 1852, Letitia "Letty" Adams. His children were: Mary Jane; William; and Wunderdell Bates. [Ref. 3.]
MARGARET YOUNG AND WILLIAM BATES (continued)

J. Sarah/Saryan Ann Bates (c1830 - 11-1904) b Perry Co., KY. d Clay Co., Ky; m 3-12-1852 in Manchester, KY, William Mullins (c1830 - 5-08-1908) b Pike Co., KY d Clay Co., KY, son of William and Mary Newsome Mullins. "William and Sara Bates Mullins lived in Clay Co., KY on Rockcastle." Their children according to Ruby Blevins Toney, 2340 12th Street, Douglas, AZ 85607 [Ref. 6.]

1. John Mullins b 2-11-1854
2. Mary Jane Mullins b 10-24-1855
3. Sarah Mullins (4-25-1857 - 6-17-1945) b Letcher Co., KY, m 3-30-1877, James Madison Blevins (8-1856 - 1905) b Wise Co., VA, son of Nathan and Mary Ann Blevins. Sarah and James Blevins died in Pike Co., KY and were buried Lookout Cemetery, Pike Co.

   (1) Elmer Blevins (10-25-1913) b Pike Co., KY, m Ann Kinney
   (2) Ruby Blevins (10-27-1918) b Pike Co., KY, m/1 in Bristol, TN, 9-20-1941, James Wallace Blevins (3-22-1903 - 5-14-1957); m/2 5-30-1959, Wilbur Dudley Toney
      a. Lenora Ann Blevins (12-28-1942) m Ben Mountjoy
      b. Patricia Sue Blevins (3-12-1944) m Dennis Kovack
      c. Jimmy Darryl Blevins (4-20-1946 - 9-30-1964)
      d. Jenny Lou Blevins (12-23-1947) m Robert George
      e. Debra Denise Toney (11-21-1960)
   (3) Irene Blevins (11-23-1920) b Pike Co., KY, m Clifford E. Blevins
   (4) Willa Mae Blevins (12-09-1929) m William Fleming

4. Margaret Mullins b 5-27-1859
5. William Mullins, Jr. b 1861
6. Eliza Jane Mullins b 1864
7. Martha Mullins b 1866
8. Belle Dora Mullins b 1868
9. Annah Hannah Mullins b 1872
10. Martin Van Mullins b 1874

Our thanks to Ruby Blevins Toney for her personal knowledge of the family of Sarah Ann Bates and William Mullins.

K. Henderson Bates b c1832 in KY, m 11-24-1853, Martha Robinson - lived and died in Letcher Co., KY. Their children were: Sarah; John; Elizabeth; twins, Mary and Martin; and Elendor Bates. [Ref. 3.]

L. Mary Jane Bates b c1836 in Perry Co., KY, d 9-28-1852 in Letcher Co.

M. Martin Van Buren Bates (11-09-1837 - 1-19-1919) b Letcher Co., KY, d Seville, OH, m/1 6-17-1871, Anna Swan; m/2 Lavonne Weatherby.

References for the family of John Wallis Bates:

I. Mrs. Jimmie Little, 3332A River Bluff Road, Prospect, KY 40059
   [Pike Co., KY records; KENTUCKY'S LAST FRONTIERS by Henry Scalf, pp 147-148; Pike Co., KY newspaper dated 8-12-1981]
MARGARET YOUNG AND WILLIAM BATES (continued)

2. Stella B. Mullins, Route 2, Box A 362, Jenkins, KY 41537 - has two ancestors in this family: Mary Jane Johnson who m William Bumgardner and Mary Craft who m James Mullins; also Polly Ann Mullins and Samuel Mullins.

3. Mrs. Garnet Hampton, Route 2, West Oliver Road, Comanche, OK 73529

4. Mrs. Mae B. Adkins, 463 Muirfield Ct., Winter Haven, FL 33880
   [Letcher Co., KY Census Records and Marriage Records; Perry Co., KY Marriage Records (Perry Co. is presently Letcher Co.); Family records; Tombstone records; Pike Co., KY Census and Marriage Records; Floyd Co., KY Census - 1850]

5. Christene R. Lewis, Meadow Ridge 2315 S.W. 15th St., #53, Deerfield Beach, FL 33441. Christene's maternal great grandmother was Sarah Ann Bates; her paternal great grandmother was Margaret Bates Johnson.

6. Ruby Blevins Toney, 2340 12th Street, Douglas, AZ 85607

XI. Margaret Bates (4-22-1767 - 6-08-1817) m/1 William Hayter; m/2 2-28-1800 in Washington Co., VA, Phillip Greever, III. Margaret Bates Hayter Greever was buried Burkes Garden, VA. Although William Bates did not name a daughter, Margaret, in his will, it is evident Margaret was a daughter. Mrs. Delma C. Bates contributed the information on the family of Margaret Bates and her two husbands. [Our thanks to Delma for the data she has contributed to the Bates family. She has given much time and effort to the BATES FAMILY OF OLD VIRGINIA, an organization which publishes a "Bates Booster" as well as holds family reunions each year. - Editors.]

A. William Hayter, Jr.
B. Abraham Hayter
C. Rev. Israel Hayter
D. Thomas B. Hayter
E. James Greever b c1801 in Washington Co., VA
F. Phillip B. Greever (9-14-1803 - 1-29-1890) m 11-05-1828, Eliza Kimball
G. Charles Henderson Greever (1-13-1806 - 7-06-1888) m 10-10-1837 in Tazewell Co., VA, Eliza J. Harrison
H. David Bosang Greever (1-01-1808 - 3-23-1896/1900) m/1 4-11-1838 in Tazewell Co., VA, Nancy Thompson; m/2 10-08-1851, Mary "Polly" Spracher
I. John Jamison Greever (4-27-1811 - 6-30-1877) m/1 4-02-1840, Margaret Gose Perry in Tazewell Co., VA; m/2 3-05-1850 in Wythe Co., VA, Catherine Perry

From Washington Co., VA Deed Book 1, p 132 - Thomas Bates to William Hayter
5 lbs, 3 acres and 29 poles - on both sides of Kisbocks Branch of Middle Fork of Holston River - dated 1789.

3-17-1784 - William Hayter on jury of Washington Co., VA
5-18-1784 - William Hayter on jury of Washington Co., VA


Washington Co., VA Court records from Summers' HISTORY OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA:
   p 1133 - Philip Greever - overseer of road 3-19-1783
   p 1181 - Philip Greever - on jury 5-20-1784
MARGARET YOUNG AND WILLIAM BATES (continued)

p 1289 - Deed Book 1, p 178 - Aaron Lewis of the county of Madison, Kentucky to Phillip Greaver - 150 lb. on waters of the Middle Fork of Holston River being part of lands patented to Aaron Lewis - September (1789) - no date given.

Other references:


THE BATES GENEALOGY, by Thomas LeRoy Bates (great grandson of William Bates) [Data taken from Family Bibles of Bates family and other sources].


Mrs. Delma Conway Bates, 103 George Street, Staunton, VA 24401
Mrs. Ann Graff, Route 8, Box 156-B, West Monroe LA 71291
Mrs. Barbara Bates Mills, 181 Meadowland Drive, Universal City, TX 78148
Mrs. Clara Elisabeth Bates Nisbet, 2305 Woodhead Street, Houston, TX 77019 and the records of her late sister, Kate Bates Parker
Mrs. Edna Raiter, 3708 Oak Park, Raleigh, N.C. 27612 - Edna has not only contributed her own wealth of information, but she has contacted many of the descendants of the John Wallis Bates family in an effort to get this family documented.

Edward E. Lanphere, Asheville, N.C.

William Stowt Bates (1830-1928), "Sketches of the Historical and Traditional History of the Bates Line of Descent of Western VA."

Onward Bates data, 1914, published by a grandson of the late Edward Bates of St. Louis, MO.

Data of Creed Fulton Bates

Bible Record of Thomas Bates, published in the BATES BOOSTER Vol. 2, No. 2, April 1973, data by the late Floyd Bennett who stated the Bible Record was copied from DAR Magazine, Vol. 73, pp 84-85 (Alderman Library, University of VA). This record, "copied 2-02-1910 from some pages torn from the family Bible of Thomas Bates sent to Tine C. Houston, Mexico, MO by one of his [Thomas] descendants in California." He also states: "Margaret Young Bates was William's first wife and mother of all his children."
CHAPTER XII

NANCY (AGNES) YOUNG HENRY AND JOHN HENRY

Nancy (Agnes) Young was born c1760/70 in Virginia. She married John Henry who died in Rhea County, TN in 1816. He was the son of Samuel Henry.

The following record of their children is by Marion Day Mullins, Ft. Worth, TX:

I. John Henry, Jr. died in Rhea Co., TN 1818/1819, m 5-12-1816, Susannah Day.

II. Nancy Henry married 7-02-1831, John McCracken

III. Rachel Henry married before 1816, died 1832, married Matthew Hubbert

IV. Mary Henry married Alex Ferguson

V. Elizabeth Henry married 9-13-1810, John Overstreet

VI. Sarah Jane Henry (1795 - 1832) born Washington Co., TN, d Rhea Co., TN, m 5-17-1816, John Day

A. John Fletcher Day (2-10-1829 - 3-06-1892) born Rhea Co., TN, d Denton Co., TX, m 2-14-1854 in Roane Co., TN, Mary Eliza Douglass (3-04-1834 - 7-04-1900), daughter of Jonathan Douglass and Jane Crockett Young Douglass. Mary Eliza was born Roane Co., TN, died Fort Worth, TX. They were buried Oakwood Cemetery, Ft. Worth.

John F. Day "had a large cattle ranch that was in parts of three counties - Tarrant, Denton and Wise. He pioneered the ranch and his family grew up there. Ft. Worth was the nearest town, so members came there to the hospital when ill. My grandmother was an invalid in our home for several years when I was a child. My father was a physician." [Quote from Marion Day Mullins]


2. James Thomas Day (12-29-1857 - 10-12-1932) m 12-21-1881, Margaret Tilley

1) Nellie Roscoe Day (3-13-1888 - 8-14-1956) m 3-22-1911, Henry Trigg, M.D. who died 12-04-1946. They are buried Greenwood Cemetery, Ft. Worth, TX.

(1) Mary Elizabeth Trigg (2-04-1912 - 1975) b Ft. Worth, d CA, m 7-02-1932, Roy J. Allen, Jr.

a. Roy J. Allen, Jr. - lives California

(2) Margaret Day Trigg (11-13-1913 - d CA) m/1 4-18-1939, Gunter Hugo Glass b Germany, d 1957 in Chicago; m/2 George Silver

a. Fritz Glass
b. Glenda Glass

(3) James Henry Trigg (5-18-1915 - d CA) m 4-21-1941, Clintie B. Steffens - one son, Henry Steffens Trigg.
NANCY (AGNES) YOUNG HENRY AND JOHN HENRY (continued)

(4) Sarah Francis Trigg (3-18-1917 - 3-05-1961) m 8-15-1939, Peter Hentgens
   a. Peter Hentgens - lives N.M.
   [The above children of Henry and Nellie R. Day Trigg were b Ft. Worth, TX]

2) Joseph Fletcher Day (6-28-1891 - 1-06-1946) b Wise Co., TX, was buried on his ranch in Wise Co., death due to a hunting accident on his ranch. He m 8-19-1918, Blanche Hutchinson b Wise Co., TX.
   (1) Joseph Fletcher Day, Jr. (1-04-1920) b Wise Co., TX, m 12-30-1944, Josephine Kennedy
      a. Marshall Joseph Day (7-08-1946) m Teresa Rhoten
         a.l. Gerald Day
      b. Lanora Cathrine Day (8-21-1951)
   (2) James T. Day (7-01-1923) b Wise Co., TX, m 6-18-1948, Frances Cornelius
      a. James Thomas Day (3-13-1949 - deceased)
      b. Joe Ed Day (7-12-1951)
      c. Jerry Day (3-07-1957) m 2-04-1978, Rose Securn
   (3) Alma Ruth Day (1-09-1926) b Wise Co., TX, m 2-14-1944, Bill Wyche
      a. Nancy Ann Wyche (12-14-1946) m Terrance Hickman
      b. Cynthia Laren Wyche (1-20-1948) m 1969, Fred E. Barnes, Jr.
         b.l. Brian Barnes (1974)
         b.2. Lorena Barnes (1976)
      c. Sarah Margaret Wyche (3-02-1957)
   (4) Mary Ellen Day (12-04-1927) b Wise Co., TX - unmarried
   (5) Emma Marion Day (5-14-1934) b Wise Co., TX, m 6-18-1953, Roy Simmons
      a. Lawerence Roy Simmons (1956) b AL, m 1974, Nancy Drenamaway

3. Frances Crockett Day (10-28-1860 - 3-20-1930) b Roane Co., TN, d Ft. Worth, TX, m 3-21-1880, Byron Crandell Rhome. (Rhome was a famous name in early Hereford hybrid-breeding cattle in TX.)


5. Emma Tennessee Day (12-31-1874 - 3-02-1943) b Denton Co., TX, d Ft. Worth, buried Greenwood Cemetery, Ft. Worth, m 10-23-1890, Frank Marion Mullins. Frank Mullins was a physician.
1) Marion Day Mullins b Ft. Worth, studied at Guniston Hall, Washington, D.C. She was instrumental in founding the DAR Museum of Inaugural Gowns of TX First Ladies at Texas Woman's University; the Blood Bank of Ft. Worth; published the first history of the Daughters of American Revolution in Texas. As a national officer of the DAR, she stayed in Washington at the outbreak of World War II to microfilm DAR records at her own expense, and brought them to the vault of Ft. Worth Bank for safe keeping. She is a nationally recognized genealogists, member of Woman's Club for 62 years and Monday Book Club for 67 years. She was co-compiler of Marriage Records of Washington Co., TN 1787-1840, originally published Ft. Worth, 1949. She has compiled extensive records on the Young and related families, and has graciously shared her information with the Editors.

VIII. Catherine Henry died c1822 - unmarried
IX. Margaret Henry m 1-28-1822, William Ferguson
X. Susan Henry m 7-25-1822, Wyley Lewis
CHAPTER XIII

JANE YOUNG (HENRY) AND JOHN LONG

Jane Young (c1738/40 - died prior to 1826) was born in Virginia. She was no doubt the oldest daughter, if not the oldest child of Robert and Mary Young. She married about 1755 in Virginia to Henry. By this union, there were three children: Samuel, Hugh and a daughter Henry, who married a Douglass. [Henry record by Mrs. Harold O. (Ruth) Long, Route 2, Assumption, IL] Mr. Henry died and Jane's second marriage is recorded by the DAR as in 1763 near Staunton, Virginia to John Long.

John Long (1737-1826) was born Londonderry, Ireland "and brought by his parents to this country about 1753." According to a descendant, George S. Hale, Jr., 709 West Second North Street, Morristown, TN 37814, John Long, after the death of Jane Young Long, died at the home of his son, Robert Long, in Grainger Co., TN, "just across the river from Hamblen County about four or five miles from Morristown." John Long sold his farm in Hawkins County, TN and went to live with Robert, who had lost his beloved wife, Isabella Leeper Long. It is said the "two widowers" reared Robert's children at his home "Riverside." George S. Hale, Jr. states: "Mother was born on this (Robert Long's) farm and the original home stayed in the family until flooded by the waters of Cherokee Lake."

Jane Young Long is thought to have been buried at New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Stony Point, (Surgoinsville) Hawkins Co., TN. As John Long died at Robert's home which was in those days quite a distance from his old home place, he was first buried at McAnally's Cemetery near Morristown, TN. When the cemetery was flooded by the waters of Cherokee Lake [TVA], his body was reinterred (1941) at Bethesda Cemetery near Morristown, TN. His original stone was placed in Bethesda and also a DAR marker. Other members of this family were later buried in this same cemetery.

John Long was the son of Joseph and Ann Long of Augusta Co., VA. Joseph Long left a will in Augusta Co., VA - Will Book 2, pp 210-212, dated 9-11-1757 - which names his wife, Ann, and the following children: Samuel, Henry, Joseph, John "To John, a tract of land at the Big Spring known as Island Ford," Agnes Calhoun, Gennet, Elizabeth [who married James Young, brother to Jane Young (Henry) Long], Ann and Ruth Long. The will was proved 11-16-1757 with Ann Long as executrix and Robert Young [father of Jane Young (Henry) Long] serving as Ann Long's bondsman.

In the part of Augusta Co., VA, which later became Rockbridge Co. "looking across the winding water-course of Buffalo Creek...in the immediate foreground, John Long had erected the rugged stone house which passed into ownership of Capt. James Hall, to John Jones, and finally, to James Wilson." [OLD OXFORD AND HER FAMILIES, by Dr. George West Diehl, p 401. Dr. Diehl also states, p 26: Joseph Long had a mill on Buffalo Creek and mentions early settlers to that area "Robert Young and Joseph Long."

As of 1772, John and Jane Long were living in Washington County, VA: "At the call of Rev. Charles Cummings from the Congregation of Ebbing and Sinking Springs on Holston River - Fincastle Co. [VA] - was signed by Jonathan Douglass, William Bates, John Long, William Young and James Young." [Summers, ANNALS OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA, p 1355. [Douglass, Bates and the two Youngs were brothers-in-law of John Long.]"
JANE YOUNG (HENRY) AND JOHN LONG (continued)

At the place where they settled about 1775 and lived until Jane's death, Carter's Valley, Hawkins County, TN, Jane and John Long were charter members of the "Old" New Providence Presbyterian Church at Stony Point, Hawkins Co., TN.

According to one source: The Church [New Providence Presbyterian] is located on a high hill. It is situated at the crossroads where Carter's Valley Road branches off from the highway leading from Rogersville to Virginia.

Loree Miller, a descendant, states: "There is a marker on Highway 11, leading from Rogersville to Virginia, pointing to the location of John Long's former home in Carter's Valley and neighboring communities."

The early records of the Church are still in existence. It is said they are written in beautiful copperplate handwriting of that day and are very valuable among historic papers of Tennessee. The Church records mention charter members and among these are "John Long and wife; the widow Leeper; Joseph McMinn (later Gov. of TN and a close connection by marriage to the Long family), and David Kinkead."

Loree Miller, 4128 Alicante Ave., Ft. Worth, TX 76133: "It has been my pleasure to view all this [church records] through the courtesy of a generous pastor of the Church."

Loree did not find a grave marker in the New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery for Jane Long; however, she did find two field stones - no inscriptions - in the corner of the Cemetery, which could be, and possibly are, the graves of Jane Young Long and her daughter, Nancy Long Looney. Loree used the help of the TVA in finding that the body of John Long had been buried in McAnally's Cemetery and was later reinterred at old Bethesda Churchyard Cemetery. Other Longs she found buried at Bethesda: Col. William Patterson Long and wife, Amanda Priscilla Shields Long; Isabella Long, wife of Dr. C. D. Riggs; Edward Leeper Long; Fannie Long, wife of J. W. McGee; Gawen Leeper Long (second son of Robert and Isabella Leeper Long); and Gawen's only son, John Robert Long.

The Revolutionary War service of John Long:

Served as a soldier in Col. Shelby's Regiment, N.C. Troops. Fought in the Battle of King's Mountain. His second enlistment was in July 1781 in the 10th Regiment, Brevard's Company of the Continental Line of N.C. He was separated from the service in July 1782. He was immediately appointed as a Justice for Hawkins County in the formation of the new State of Franklin, and presided over one of the first Tennessee trials - in the case to determine if a Sheriff elected during a N.C. election would automatically become a Sheriff of TN. Elected to TN Legislature in 1785. He was one of the deputies appointed to draft the Tennessee Constitution.


That I was a soldier in Shelby's regiment at Battle of King's Mountain, that I know that Col. Shelby went bravely into the action and that it was his influence that rallied our troops when broken - that I saw him at the surrender, and know that he first stopped the firing on the enemy, declaring that as they had surrendered, they ought not to be fired
JANE YOUNG (HENRY) LONG AND JOHN LONG (continued)

on, which some were disposed to do, who were crying out "Buford's play," wishing to retaliate for their conduct on a former occasion. I also state, that I did not see Col. Campbell either in the latter part of the action nor at the surrender, and that it was the common talk in the Army and among men coming home, and frequently since, that he was in neither. I also recollect to have heard it laughed about afterwards that Col. Sevier had told Campbell that if we all had been as brave in the action as about the hanging of the Tories, that we should not have had so many of them to hang. I have heard it said ever since by those who were in action, that Col. Campbell was not in the latter part of the action and had not acted as bravely on that day as it is said that he had done on other occasions.

From Augusta County, VA Court Records, by Chalkley:

Vol. I p 368 - John Long, Juror, Nov. 20, 1767
Vol. I p 370 - John Long, witness

Vol. II p 401 - (Augusta Fee Book, p 108) - John Long - James River, 1764

Vol. III p 46 - 11th Sept. 1757, Joseph Long's will - to son Samuel, tract at the Welch cabins; to son Henry, tract near place called Billar Spring; to son Joseph, infant, tract where testator lives; to son John, tract at the Big Spring known as Island Ford (all these tracts now are in one, and these are appointed to divide VIZ Richard Woods, John Hannah, James Beats, James Alexander); to wife Anna; to daughter Agness Calhoun five shillings; to daughter Gennet Long; to daughter Elizabeth, Ann, Ruth...Executors, wife Anne and son Henry, Teste: John Long, William Long, Thomas Stewart, James Alexander. Proved 16th November 1757 by William and John Long and James Alexander, Henry Long refuses to execute. Ann qualifies with Richard Woods, Robert Young, Alex. Richey.

p 415 - Nov. 4, 17___ - Samuel Long to John Long, 100 pounds, 15 acres on Buffalo Creek of James River. Teste: William Davis, James Young, Edward Farris (?)

p 415 - 15 Nov. 1764 - Same to James Young 5 shillings and his maintenance during Samuel's life, 185 acres on Buffalo Creek of James River, part of a patent to Samuel. Teste: (among others) Robert Young, August 1766.

From Grainger Co., TN Court Records:

4-26-1799 - Book A, p 114 - John Long of Hawkins Co. to Robert Long of Grainger Co., 225 acres for $500 on both sides of Bull Run - Clinch River

11-23-1798 - Book A, p 152 - Robert Long to Edward Clark both of Grainger Co. 360 acres on north side of Clinch Mountain for $720

11-20-1826 - Book E, p 586 - Between Robert Long and Hugh Taylor both of Grainger Co., 28 acres for $100

2-18-1828 - Book F, p 23 - John Long to John W. Lide, Edward Panel, Mary Lipscombe, Ann Lipscombe, Caroline Lipscombe, Helen M. Lipscombe,
Margaret Lipscombe, heirs of Spotwood Lipscombe $90.00 for 200 acres

From Hawkins Co., TN Court Minutes - 1822-1825: Deed of gift from John Long to John; Azariah; Joseph M.; Matilda and Abraham Looney for a Negro woman and four children - proved in court by James Young Long and Nancy Douglass Long.

McAnally's Cemetery

(1)

* Robert Long

* Isabella Long

* John Long

(2)

(1) - chestnut tree
(2) - hickory tree

The above diagram of the former McAnally's Cemetery is by courtesy of David H. Peterson, Hitchcock, TX. The diagram was drawn before the waters of Cherokee Lake covered the cemetery. "This cemetery, churchyard of the old County Line Methodist Church is situated in Grainger Co. near the Hawkins County line. The County Line Church has since been removed to a new location and only the Churchyard remains, at the original site which is known by the name of McAnally's Cemetery. The grave (of John Long) is near the center, lost in a growth of honeysuckle and marked by a rough boulder which to the casual observer would appear to be a natural stone. By closer scrutiny of the stone may be discerned two letters of the name LONG...the O and G. The Long grave lies between a large hickory tree and a big chestnut tree, circled by three small cedars. The tomb of Robert Long is in a good state of preservation and is clearly marked. Isabella's tomb has sunken almost out of sight. John's stone is a crude boulder, the inscription is completely washed away by the years. The old County Line Church was founded by a couple of Virginians who settled on the Holston about 1792. Rev. John McAnally was one of the early pastors." - Our thanks to David H. Peterson, P.O. Box 63, Hitchcock, TX 77563 for the above sketch and description - Editors.
JANE YOUNG (HENRY) LONG AND JOHN LONG (continued)

Jane and John Long reared seven children: Joseph Long; James Long; Nancy Long; Robert Long; John Long; Ruth Long and Jane Long.

I. Joseph Long (c1764 - 1819) m Mary Davis, daughter of Esq. William Davis of Wythe Co., VA.
   A. Joseph Davis Long b 12-19-1799 in Hawkins Co., TN m 7-02-1835 in Wytheville, VA, Lavena Harvy Adams (9-25-1809 - ?)
      1. Augusta Louise Long (1836 - ?) b Wytheville, VA, d Weleetka, OK, m 1860 in Minden, LA, Lemuel Fleming, MD (9-26-1834 - 9-26-1876)
         b AL, d Bienville Parish, LA
            1) Robert Davis Fleming b Red River Parish, LA
               (1) Ethel Long Fleming b Bienville Parish, LA, m ___ Windsor
                  a. Marjorie Windsor m Lyttleton T. Harris of Baton Rouge
         2. Charles Young Long
         3. Erastus Long
         4. Ezekiel Long
         5. Jency Long m William Crowley
         6. Mary Long m Raleigh Rodgers
         7. Anna Long died in infancy

Following, in the handwriting of Augusta Louise Long, is an account which has been verified by a Notary Public as a true copy: "Joseph Long, my grandfather was, I think, a Virginian by birth and he married Miss Mary Davis of Virginia (Augusta Co.) He moved to Hawkins Co., TN near the Holston River. They had five sons and three daughters." [Seven children named above - four daughters and three sons]

"My grandfather later moved from TN to LA. Stopped for a while at Fort Jessup (now Sabine Parish, LA) and there the Spaniards took my father and many that were immigrating with all their cattle and horses and started with them to Monterrey, Mexico. My father got General Zackary Taylor to send a reprieve for my father and one other man. When my father got back, his father, Joseph Long, had died and was buried the day before he returned. So they moved on and settled at a place called Russellville, Claiborne Parish, LA. My father [Joseph Davis Long] bought a place near Overton. The Courthouse was afterward moved to Minden. Grandfather moved here in 1819. His children all married and settled in Louisiana but one, Mary, who married Raleigh Rodgers and went to Texas, settled in Montgomery County and raised a large family. Young and Jesse Long moved to Texas in 1859. Young [Charles Young Long] had three boys and Jesse had ten children. Jency married William Crowley and lived in Bossier Parish, raised three boys and two girls. My father [Joseph Davis Long] was born Dec. 19, 1799. He married Miss Lavenia Harvy Adams on the 2nd day of July, 1835 in Wytheville, VA. My mother was born 25th September 1809. My grandfather Adams fought with Washington - his name was Robert Adams. Grandfather Long's sister, Mrs. Jane Williams, a widow came with them from TN to LA. She settled near Mt. Lebanon (now Bienville Parish, LA), raised a family and died there. Some of her grandchildren are living near Arcadia, LA. My grandfather Adams married Miss Elizabeth Davis, lived and died near Wytheville, VA when he was 70 years old."
JANE YOUNG (HENRY) LONG AND JOHN LONG (continued)

Loree Miller adds: "I believe it was through the influence of Joseph Long and Jane Long Williams that my great-great grandfather, Joseph McMinn Looney moved to Louisiana (Bienville Parish) in about 1841/42. I believe he spent much time with his mother's people after her death in 1818. He was ten years old when she died." You will note that Joseph McMinn Looney was the first of the Looney family to move to LA. His father, Absalom Looney, moved to Bienville Parish with his second family in 1848/49."

II. James Young Long b c1766, m 3-03-1803, Jane Walker and in 1826, moved to Tallapoosa River area of Carroll Co., GA. He was killed there in 1828. He left three children, one of whom married her cousin, John Long, son of Robert and Isabella Leeper Long. [Notes of Sprott Long]

III. Nancy Long (1768 - 1818) m 1803, Absalom Looney (1782 - 1859) who was born in Stanley Valley of Hawkins Co., TN and died at the home of his son, Robert Johnson Looney, Bossier Parish, Shreveport, LA. Absalom Looney was commissioned 7-30-1808 as a Lt. Col. of the 11th Regiment of Hawkins Co. Militia. [COMMISSIONED OFFICERS IN TN MILITIA, 1796-1811, p 59] He was Sheriff of Hawkins Co., TN from 1807-1811.

Nancy Long Looney is thought to have been buried in New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery. Ruth Long Leeper, a sister, stated: "Nancy was in poor health for many years." [Notes of Leroy Tilton]

After the death of Nancy Looney, Absalom Looney m/2 Eleanor "Nellie" Wilson. From family records, Absalom Looney was in partnership in a mercantile business known as Absalom Looney & Co. in Surgoinsville, TN with Samuel Wilson and William Powell. He was living in Surgoinsville, TN in 1822. Here, August 27, 1822, he sold a house and lot in Rogersville to William Stuart, which he had bought from William Hicks and wife, May 28, 1821 for $300. Prior to this transaction in February 18, 1822, the grandfather, John Long, made a deed of gift to his five grandchildren: John Looney, Alizura Looney, Joseph M. Looney, Matilda G. Looney and Absalom Looney, Jr. Witnesses were: James Johnson, Nancy D. Long and James T. Long. [From Hawkins Co., TN Court records]

The children of Nancy and Absalom Looney:

A. John Looney (4-09-1804 - 5-11-1870) b Stanley Valley, Hawkins Co., TN, m/1 Zebella Pedige (3-18-1804 - 4-18-1854) b N.C. John Looney was buried Old Looney Cemetery, Knox Co., TN.

1. Sarah J. Looney (4-1837 - 1-09-1873) m 8-21-1859 in Knox Co., TN, James Mullins (probably her first cousin).


3. Amanda Looney (1843 - ?)

4. Ellen A. Looney (1845 - ?)

John Looney's wife, Zebella, died in 1854, and he m/2 8-29-1859 in Knox Co., TN, Matilda Wells.

B. Alizura Looney m 11-26-1829 in Knox Co., TN, Josiah Mullins. She was
mentioned in her grandmother, Mary Johnson Looney's will, written in 1830. [Notes of Leroy Tilton]


The following records of Joseph M. Looney and his three wives have been established by Loree Miller, Fort Worth, TX:

Joseph M. Looney m/1 Delaney Evans who died 1834. They had one son, William Benjamin Evans Looney. He m/2 Amanda Hickey - two children: Nancy Jane Looney and Delaney Evans Looney. He m/3 Nancy Byas - three children - Martha Matilda Looney, Joseph P. Looney and Permelia Alice Looney.

The son of Joseph M. and Delaney Evans Looney:

1. William Benjamin Evans Looney (10-06-1833 - 10-12-1895). William was in the care of his maternal grandparents, the Evans, after the death of his mother. The Evans lived in Missouri "not far from St. Louis." William B. E. Looney stated that his father, Joseph "stole him away from the Evans in 1838" and that this was the same year his father married Amanda Hickey in Knox Co., TN.

William B. E. Looney was b Knox Co., TN, d Van Zandt Co., TX, m 2-20-1855, Helen C. Price (1-05-1839 - 9-30-1898) b Hinds Co., MS, d Comanche Co., TX. They were married in Minden, LA. Helen's parents were Alfred Price and Alice Lee Price. William served in CSA, Corporal, Co. A, 28th (Grays) LA Inf, enlisting 5-08-1862. William and Helen Price Looney were buried Creagleville Cemetery, Van Zandt Co., TX.

After William's death, Helen lived in Comanche Co., TX with her son, Robert. She died there. The younger children, James William, Delaney Evans, and Benjamin Franklin Looney continued to live with their brother until they had homes of their own.

1) Emma Looney (12-12-1856 - 12-11-1930) b Bienville Parish, LA, m Frank Simpson (8-12-1861 - 1-07-1938). They were buried Creagleville Cemetery, Van Zandt Co., TX.

(1) Mal Simpson m Arch Tucker - 3 daughters, two sons - Mal and Arch were buried Duncanville, OK
(2) Myrtle Simpson m Luther Darby - 2 daughters - Myrtle and Luther were buried Memphis, TX
(3) Charlie Simpson m Byrd West - 1 son and 1 daughter - Charlie and Byrd Simpson were buried Holly Springs Cemetery near Ben Wheeler, TX
(4) Dealva Simpson (8-23-1892 - 1973/74) m Joe Wade Ritchie (2-02-1892 - 7-06-1962) [TX Pvt. Co. 1328 Inf., World War I.] Dealva and Joe Ritchie were buried Creagleville Cemetery. They were the parents of two children: Bob Ritchie and Margaret Ritchie Rash.
(5) Rufus Simpson m Genith _ _ _ _ He was buried Restland
JANE YOUNG (HENRY) LONG AND JOHN LONG (continued)

Cemetery, Dallas, TX. They were the parents of two sons and four daughters.

(6) Jessie Simpson m Merl Foster. All of their children died in infancy.

(7) Elzy Simpson (12-30-1898 - 11-09-1963) m Ellen ___ who was born 10-1905. They had one child, Mavis Simpson.

2) Jesse Absolom Looney (8-22-1858 - 4-03-1935) b Sparta, LA, m Ella Elizabeth Sharp (7-06-1881 - 11-03-1936) b Jefferson Co., AL, daughter of James C. and Lamyra C. Blackwell Sharp. Jesse and Ella Looney were buried Barbee Cemetery, Dublin, TX. The following data is from the Jesse A. Looney Family Bible, copied by Loree Miller:

(1) Helen Alma Looney (4-05-1891 - ) b Grand Saline, TX, m 9-06-1908, Dee Rufus Barbee (2-01-1889 - 2-01-1965) b Erath Co., TX, son of John Franklin and Louisa Jane White Barbee. Dee R. Barbee was buried Barbee Cemetery. The following data is from Mrs. Helen Looney Barbee to Loree Miller. Mrs. Barbee states her children were b Erath Co.
   a. Melvin Durwood Barbee (7-03-1909) m/1 Lura Albritton; m/2 Geraldine Vaughn
   b. Neva A'Dean Barbee (9-23-1911) m Don Bramlett
   c. Katharine Marie Barbee (6-13-1921) m William Ray Long
   d. James Worth Barbee (3-15-1924) m Vivian Lotton

(2) Eula Lee Looney (10-24-1894 - 8-12-1970) b Grand Saline, TX, m 4-25-1915, Fred T. Palmer (4-14-1888 - ?). Eula died at Hurst, TX and was buried Turnbow Cemetery, Dublin, TX
   b. Burl Dean Palmer b/d 6-20-1920, Erath Co.
   c. Theldon Eugene Palmer (7-1918) b Erath Co., m Elura Jean Jones
      c.1. Sandra Jean Palmer (1937) b Snyder, TX
      c.2. Ralph Palmer (3-1940) b Snyder, TX

(3) Lucia Florence Looney (8-17-1898) b Grand Saline, TX, m/1 1916, Amos Loy Gilbreath; m/2, 4-07-1920, Thomas Leroy Samford.
   a. Geraldine Gilbreath (2-19-1917) b Dublin, TX, m 4-24-1939, Alvin Ophal Collier (7-20-1910) b Odessa, TX, son of Charlie C. and Martha L. Whitley Collier,
      a.1. Linda Sue Collier (3-17-1940) b Odessa, TX, m 6-04-1961, Otis Lynn Adcock
   b. Thomas Leroy Samford, Jr. (10-06-1923) b Eastland Co., TX, m 8-1943, Evelyn Milam (2-23-1925) b Munday, TX
      b.1. Thomas Eugene Samford (7-06-1946) b Odessa, TX, m 1965, Barbara Sue Roberts - two children: Kyle Eugene and Shelby Samford
b.2. Deborah Ann Samford (9-13-1937) b Odessa, TX, m 1964, Donald Westfall
   b.2.1. Donald Aaron Westfall
   b.2.2. Dana Westfall

c. Jackie Rae Samford (12-15-1924 - 10-17-1947) b Eastland Co., TX

d. Pierre Neal Samford (12-16-1926) b Eastland Co., TX, m Lina Sue Milam (7-01-1928) b Munday, TX
   d.1. Gary Ben Samford (12-14-1947) b Stephens Co., TX, m Sharon
   d.1.1. Bryan B. Samford (6-24-1972)
   a.1.2. Cynthia Ann Samford (6-10-1976)
      [Above children b San Diego, CA]
   d.2. Samuel Monroe Samford (12-25-1948) b Stephens Co., TX
   d.3. Lucinda Ann Samford (11-01-1951) b Graham, TX

e. Betty Jean Samford (12-23-1930) b Eastland Co., TX, m 8-12-1948, Arlie Newt Blackerby (9-02-1928) b Throckmorton Co., TX
   e.1. Brenda Kay Blackerby (12-02-1954) b Stephens Co.
   e.2. Kelly Lane Blackerby (11-07-1960) b Abilene, TX

(4) Carl Gordon Looney (4-04-1901 - 2-16-1933) b Grand Saline, TX - unmarried

3) Sarah Elizabeth "Bettie" Looney (9-28-1859 - 1-06-1940) b Bienville Parish, LA, d Shamrock, TX, m 1883 in Grand Saline, TX, James B. "Jim" Melton (1856 - 1932). Sarah Elizabeth was buried Grand Saline, TX.
   (1) Mary "Mamye" Helen Melton d 1969, m Robert Henry Goodnight, a Baptist Minister
   (2) John Melton m Pearl Knox
   (3) Will Melton m Gussie Adams

4) Annie Looney (c1860/63 - c1864) b/d Bienville Parish, LA

5) Robert "Bob" Richard Looney (3-15-1865 - 7-15-1963) b Bienville Parish, LA, d Dublin, TX; m 7-23-1887 in Van Zandt Co., TX, Martha "Annie" Weeks (3-08-1872 - 5-16-1957) b Smith or Upshur Co., TX, daughter of William and Lucinda Bradford Weeks. Robert and Annie were buried Barbee Cemetery, near Dublin, TX.
   (1) Essie May Looney (5-13-1888 - 8-08-1976) b Van Zandt Co., TX, m in Erath Co., 8-07-1907, Walter S. Briscoe (1876 - ?) b AL, d Paris, TX
      a. Robert Weldon Briscoe (9-09-1908) b Comanche Co., TX, m Beulah Fay Crawford. They live Route 1, Pecan Gap, TX (1983).
         a.1. Robbie Fay Briscoe (4-18-1929) m/1 Elbert Bartley (6-12-1929 - 3-17-1964); m/2 Bobby Ray
Mosley (1-03-1926)
  a.1.1. Dottie Ann Bartley (1-25-1955) m 5-14-1977, Daniel W. McDonald
  a.1.2. Connie Louise Bartley (7-12-1961)

a.2. Jean Ann Briscoe (9-28-1932) m 3-31-1951, William H. Erwin (3-31-1933)
  a.2.1. Carol Jeanehe Erwin (4-08-1952)
  a.2.2. Karen Joyce Erwin b/d 1957
  a.2.3. William Weldon Erwin (1-28-1960)
  a.2.4. Tharon Joe Erwin (5-27-1965)

a.3. Joyce Tharon Briscoe (2-16-1938) m/1 Jimmie McClain (7-12-1937 - 2-16-1975); m/2 Jimmy Morgan (8-19-1938)
  a.3.1. Lori Van McClain (6-05-1964)
  a.3.2. Blake Edward McClain (1-27-1973)
  a.3.3. Karie Leigh Morgan (9-02-1976)

a.4. Margie Louise Briscoe (10-21-1940 - 1-18-1971) m Danny W. Roberson (1-23-1943)
  a.4.1. Robert Waylon Roberson (9-01-1969)

b. Laverne Briscoe (10-10-1910) m 6-26-1932, Travis Carrell (11-05-1906). They live 4041 Rosa Rd., Dallas, TX.
  b.1. Lynn Carrell (7-31-1945) m 3-16-1968, Joe Ellen Garden
      b.1.1. Jo Anne Carrell (4-04-1972)
      b.1.2. Michael Carrell (6-22-1976)

  c.1. Robert Shelton Briscoe m/1 Annette Anderson. Their children: Yevette Briscoe, Rodene Briscoe and Connie Briscoe. Robert Shelton Briscoe m/2 Martha Jiles

  c.2. Dorothy Lou Briscoe (deceased) m/1 Terry Craig. Their children: David Loftoion Craig, Lucinda Craig. Dorothy Briscoe Craig m/2 Dale Morgan - one child: Dorla Rena Morgan

  c.3. Jolene Briscoe (3-17-1944) m/1 Kenneth Craig (8-15-1940). Their children: Deborah Craig, Kenneth Craig and Melinda Craig

      c.4.1. James Bradley Briscoe (9-30-1970)
      c.4.2. Stephen Douglas Briscoe (4-30-1973)
JANE YOUNG (HENRY) LONG AND JOHN LONG (continued)

- 532 -

c.5. Billy Jack Briscoe (11-11-1952) m 6-01-1974, Neta Latham (5-16-1953)
c.5.1. Larry Scott Briscoe

d. Wayne S. Briscoe (12-18-1917) m 1-01-1948, Grace Adele Craig (Fletcher) (12-09-1913)
d.1.1. Brian Zachary Briscoe (6-01-1973)
d.1.2. Michael Jeffrey Briscoe (3-21-1975)
d.2. Bobby Gene Briscoe (4-06-1950) m 5-30-1970, Carla Sue Knight (5-24-1951)
d.2.1. Craig Robinson Briscoe (1-03-1975)
e. Annie Sue Briscoe (9-13-1921) m 11-14-1939, Oscar Lowry Rainey
e.1. Linda Sue Rainey m Dr. John M. Filippone
e.1.1. Donna Suzanne Filippone (8-06-1965)
e.1.2. John Lowry Filippone (3-22-1968)
e.1.3. Paul Bryan Filippone (5-26-1971)
e.1.1. Suzanne Briscoe (5-09-1949) m 1-09-1971, George W. Childs, III
f.1. George W. Childs, IVf.1.2. Nancy Allison Childs
f.2. Eddie Glen Briscoe (11-20-1953)
(2) William Benjamin Looney (10-30-1890 - 4-12-1969) b Van Zandt Co., TX, m 8-03-1907, Lois Magdaline Briscoe [niece of Walter Briscoe] (5-17-1891 - 5-19-197_). They were buried Barbee Cemetery, Erath Co., TX.
a. Fay Murrell Looney (1909 - 1911)
b.1. Benny Jack Howton b/d 9-14-1934b.2. Mary Lois Howton (9-30-1939) m/1 8-1956, David Glass
b.2.1. Tracy Ciele Glass Howton (4-28-1957) m Dallon Smith
b.2.2. John David Glass Howton (7-28-1959)
[Above children were adopted by Edna and John Howton, grandparents, and name changed to Howton]
Mary Lois Howton Glass m/2 Bill Dee Locklin (7-25-1939)
c. Willie Mae Looney (11-08-1912) m/1 6-30-1930, Bernie B. Bridges (7-31-1910); m/2 8-20-1938, James Albert White (9-01-1907 - 4-1983) - no children by m/2

  c.1. William Bernell Bridges (10-03-1931) m 6-20-1952, Jocie Irene Liles (1-19-1933)


    c.1.2. Kathleen Bridges (1-31-1955) m Terry Wade Taylor (5-14-1954)

      c.1.2.1. Chadwick Wade Taylor (9-11-1976)

  c.2. George Albert Bridges (7-11-1958) [named for Jocie's father, George Liles and William B. Bridges' step-father, Albert White]

(3) Grover Cleveland Looney (10-07-1892 - 7-06-1978) b Hamilton Co., TX, m Maud Olive Bratton (12-29-1888 - 8-04-1966), daughter of Hugh Lawson White Bratton, Jr. and Mary Frances Hill. Grover and Maud were buried Lohn Cemetery, McCulloch Co., TX.

  a. Lawerence "Pete" Bratton Looney (5-27-1915) m Doris Stell Roberson

    a.1. Martha Lee Looney (6-11-1942) m Jerry Lee Pulliam (11-09-1940)

      a.1.1. Timothy Wayne Pulliam (6-12-1962)

    a.1.2. Bridgette Bratton Pulliam (3-27-1964)

  a.2. Michael Grover Looney (6-17-1945 - 12-01-1971)

      buried Lohn Cemetery

  b. Wanda Nell Looney (3-14-1923) m Max Richard Kimble (3-31-1916 - 1-23-1975)

    b.1. George R. "Bucky" Kimble (2-05-1947) m Martha Dee Norwood (2-1950)

      b.1.1. Richard Bradley Kimble (5-13-1977)

    b.2. Janis Elaine "Jan" Kimble (9-25-1948) m 7-1944, Wayne Patterson (1945)

    b.3. Sharon June "Teena" Kimble (2-14-1951) m Anthony Quinn Smithey

      b.3.1. Johnny Glen Smithey (8-02-1972)

      b.3.2. Juston Lee Smithey (6-28-1973)

  c. James Robert Looney (12-07-1929)

  d. Grover Cleveland Looney, Jr. (11-10-1931 - 12-18-1931)

(4) Oscar Lee Looney (11-11-1894 - 4-16-1973) b Van Zandt Co., TX, d Erath Co., TX; m 8-05-1912, Eula Annie Melton (3-29-1894 - died in late 1970's), daughter of Jessey Greathouse Melton and Margaret Jane Harris. Eula was born
JANE YOUNG (HENRY) LONG AND JOHN LONG (continued)

Marble Valley, Coosa Co., AL, d Erath Co. Oscar and Eula were buried Barbee Cemetery.

a. Woodrow Looney (2-13-1913 - 3-19-1913) b Comanche Co., TX
b. Doyle Wayne Looney (10-17-1914) m/1 Winnie Mae Roberson
   b.1. Eric Wayne Looney (4-29-1936) m 6-04-1959, Winnie Ruth Taylor (11-01-1940)
       b.1.1. Derrick Wayne Looney (8-24-1961)
       b.1.2. Lana Lynn Looney (5-24-1963)

b.2. Tommy Lynn Looney (8-01-1938)
b.3. Larry Don Looney (8-26-1946) m 8-26-1966, Connie Frances Bundick (3-17-1948)
   b.3.1. Doyle Paige Looney (6-28-1969)

Doyle W. Looney m/2 8-06-1966, a widow, Madeline Davis (Guyger) - no children by m/2

c. Robert Melton Looney (8-17-1921) b Comanche Co., TX, m 12-18-1948 in Howard Co., TX, Loyce Virginia Kinman (3-25-1925)
   c.1. Robin La Beth Looney (8-30-1949) m Jack Edward Poteet (6-08-1948)
       c.1.1. Jennifer Lynn Poteet (7-25-1975)
       c.1.2. Adam Lloyd Poteet (8-12-1976)
   c.2. Sherill Gaye Looney (8-29-1951) m 4-17-1971, Ronald Arlin Cook (10-10-1940)
       c.2.1. Stacey Re Nae Cook (6-23-1973)
       c.2.2. Erin Nicole Cook (2-15-1981)
   c.3. Karen Sue Looney (11-20-1953) m 10-08-1977, Coy Aadrain Kindsfather (10-13-1941)
   c.4. Robert Royce Looney (12-18-1957)

d. Nerville Lee Looney (8-12-1923) b Frost, TX, m 6-21-1947 at Truscott, TX, Carolyn June Hickman (5-31-1928) b Truscott, TX
d.1. Lee Guynn Looney (9-05-1948) b Crowell, TX, m 4-13-1970, Jo-Denise Driver (9-27-1950) b Quanah, TX. Jo-Denise is the granddaughter of Gladys Alma Barbee - See Barbee records under Elijah Gilliland.
   d.1.1. Adam Guynn Looney (11-27-1970)
   d.1.2. Farrah Looney (2-07-1977)
   [Above children b Lubbock, TX]

   d.2. Ila Kay Looney (12-28-1949) b Crowell, TX, m 5-15-1971, Steven Wesley Gray (9-23-1949)

   d.3. Nancy Beth Looney (2-23-1954) b Vernon, TX, m/1 5-08-1977, Leonard Dee Lusk (11-12-1952); m/2
George R. Becker
d.3.1. Allison Elizabeth Becker (3-21-1983)
e. Billy Donald Looney (2-27-1926) b Willard, N.M., m 12-27-1946 in Dublin, TX, Billie Ann Morgan (11-30-1930) b San Antonio, TX
e.1. Terry Dale Looney (12-21-1948) m 5-12-1972 at Lubbock, TX, Diana Kay Bauman (7-28-1954)
e.1.1. Terra Looney (1978)
e.2. Gregory Don Looney (8-22-1956)
f. Clenna Faye Looney (6-23-1928) b Wilson, TX, m 11-21-1946, John Henry Mason (11-20-1917)
f.1. Johnny Lee Mason (12-28-1947) m Anita Parks (Marlow)
Brandon Lee Mason (Holtzinger) (12-19-1982) [Anita has remarried and the child of Johnny and Anita goes by his step-father's name]
f.2. Robbie Mae Mason (1-26-1949) m 6-06-1966, Norman Howard Strube who died 3-28-1970; m 2 Larry Chester Elam
f.2.1. Anthony Grey Strube (2-12-1967)
f.2.2. Gregory Scott Elam (12-14-1970)
[Clenna Looney Mason m 2 4-21-1952, Victor G. Holtzinger]
g. Quida Mae Looney (5-01-1932) b Wilson, TX, m 9-29-1950, Lowell Maxine Roden (7-11-1926)
g.1. Leigh Anne Roden (10-16-1963)
g.2. Joe Mac Roden (12-28-1965)
h. Toka Rae Looney (11-11-1934) b Wilson, TX, m in 1956, John Encon King who died 2-22-1960
h.1. Rayanne King (9-16-1957) m 4-16-1977, Johnny Lee McClatchey
h.1.2. Thomann D'Nae' McClatchey (9-13-1980)
h.2. Johanna Jan King (2-22-1962)
h.3. Garry John King (9-22-1962 - 4-21-1981) [Twins]
h.4. Larry Don King (9-22-1962)

(5) Reuben Alvis Looney (11-23-1896 - 2-06-1975) b Van Zandt Co., TX, d McAllen, TX, m 1918, Johnnie Mae Capell [See Barbee family under Elijah Gilliland]. Reuben and Johnnie had no children. Johnnie Capell Looney lives McAllen, TX.

(6) Helen Katherine "Kate" Looney (2-22-1899) b Comanche Co., TX, m 10-28-1914, Haywood "Gustine" Gilbreath (8-12-1894 -
1-20-1958) b Erath Co., TX, buried Barbee Cemetery. He was the son of John Chesley Gilbreath and Lucy Cathleen Barbee. Kate, since 1975, has excelled in oil paintings, much to her own enjoyment and to the pleasure of her children and grandchildren. Most of her painting subjects have been inspired by the grand children. Kate states that her parents, Robert and Annie Looney "not only reared twelve children of their own, but reared six other children who were orphaned at an early age."

a. Wilma Loree Gilbreath (9-24-1915) b Erath Co., TX, m 8-14-1935 in Erath Co., Fred Haskell Miller (5-11-1911) b Erath Co., TX, son of Daniel F. and Obie Lackey Miller [Daniel and Obie buried Hiddenite, N.C.]
      a.1.2. David Douglas Hickey (11-01-1964) [Above children b Ft. Worth, TX]
   a.2. Freddie Beth Miller (1-26-1939) b Jones Co., TX, m 2-14-1959, James Jesse Bayne (4-30-1933) b AR
      a.2.2. Eric Matthew Bayne (7-17-1964) [Elizabeth and Eric Bayne b Houston, TX]
   a.3. Daniel Gilbreath Miller (10-29-1940) b Jones Co., TX, m/1 4-11-1964, Judith Ann Hitchcock (11-07-1942)
      a.3.1. Melissa Kay Miller (10-20-1972) b Dallas
         By m/2 1-20-1973 to Ginger Hansen (Shockley) b 1-29-1952:
      a.3.2. Daniel Gilbreath Miller, Jr. (10-24-1973) b Dallas, TX
      a.3.3. Jacklyn Danielle Miller (1-21-1977)
   b. Talmage Eugene Gilbreath (5-27-1918) b Erath Co., TX, m 3-30-1941 in Comanche Co., TX, Willa Dean Johnson (3-30-1924)
      b.1. Robert Eugene Gilbreath (9-22-1942 - 11-01-1962)
   c. Euel Gene Gilbreath (11-03-1926) b Erath Co., TX, m 11-03-1945, Ruby Maxine Cook (7-15-1928)
      c.1. David Wayne Gilbreath (11-19-1952)
   d. Virginia Ann Gilbreath (6-24-1935) b Erath Co., TX, m 6-26-1953, Howell Darwin Ellis (2-03-1935)
      d.1. Stephen Mark Ellis (9-26-1957) m Lisa Whitacre (11-10-1959)
     d.2.1. Brittany Dianne Hudson (7-08-1982)
     d.3. Teresa Lynn Ellis (11-07-1962)

e. Harrell J. Gilbreath (2-11-1938) b Erath Co., TX, m/1 9-31-1958, Lou Etta Taylor
     e.1. Steven Hayward Gilbreath m 9-1980, Lisa Valerie Barker
     e.2. Barry Keith Gilbreath (2-15-1961)
         Harrell J. Gilbreath m/2 9-14-1973, Linda Russell (1-06-1947)
     e.3. Kelly Russell Gilbreath (12-16-1971) [Adopted]

(7) Lou "Rena" Looney (1-22-1901) b Comanche Co., TX, m 8-17-1918, Charles Henry Mathews (8-29-1898). They live Dublin, TX (1983)

     a. Mildred Lavelle Mathews (6-17-1919) m/1 8-21-1935, Marshall Carson; m/2 Travis Burdett
        a.1. Harroll Gene Carson (8-15-1937) m 3-16-1955, Laura Thelma Flick (8-20-1937)
                a.1.1.1. Cresty Smith (4-08-1973)
                a.1.1.2. Ronica Smith (4-16-1979)
            a.1.2. Lananda Lee Carson (2-18-1969)
        a.2. Nelda Jo Carson (5-08-1939) m William Shaffer
            a.2.1. Ricky Leotha Shaffer (1-12-1956)
            a.2.2. Marsha Lynn Shaffer (2-1957)
            a.3.1. Perry Glenn Hickman (2-13-1960) m Mary Ann ___ (2-20-1955)
            a.3.2. Mark Anthony Hickman (4-08-1963)
            a.3.3. Kenneth Lee Hickman (2-11-1966)

     b. Oscar Ray Mathews (4-16-1925) m 10-15-1945, Virgie May White (deceased c1952)
        b.1. Carolyn Ann Mathews (7-03-1948) m 1963, William "Billy" Burgess
            b.1.1. Wendy Carroll Burgess (7-02-1969)

     c. Darrell Gain Mathews (4-01-1930) m 9-02-1948, Etta Mae Pierce (10-16-1930)
        c.1. Darrell Lee Mathews (4-12-1951) m 1976, Nancy Gene Harris
c.1.1. Terry Joan Mathews

c.1.2. Kacey Lee Mathews (3-23-1983)

d. Charles Dwain Mathews (10-21-1933) m Eldorse Graham

d.1. Michael Dwain Mathews

d.2. Michelle Leigh Mathews

(8) Ethel Emma Looney (12-29-1902) b Comanche Co., TX, m 3-18-1932, Benjamin Franklin Zeigler (3-27-1904), son of Benjamin Franklin and Minnie Maud Hoff Zeigler. Benjamin and Ethel Zeigler live Dallas, TX.

a. Suzanne Zeigler (9-29-1942) m/1 9-29-1961, Charles Don Tidwell; m/2 Rochett

a.2. David Hoyt Tidwell (12-16-1964)

a.1. Dustin Shane Rochett (5-04-1973)

(9) Infant daughter Looney (4-29-1904 - 4-30-1904)

(10) Ira "Son" Looney (8-11-1906) m/1 La Oma Bruner - no children; m/2 11-18-1944, Catherine "Kitty" Summers (11-07-1910 - 7-1982) b Frederick, MD, buried Erath Gardens, Stephenville, TX. Ira lives Irving, TX.

a. Cindy Looney (5-28-1954) m John Williams (3-21-1952)

a.1. Gregory Thomas Williams (2-17-1983)


a. Don Paul Wiggins (9-23-1931) m 5-04-1956, Anna Sue Carroll (10-01-1935)


a.2. Stephen Paul Wiggins (10-08-1966)

b. Patsy Wiggins (1-27-1933) m 7-28-1958, Phillip Singer (10-04-1926)


a. Rebecca Ann Nelson (1-05-1956) m 5-14-1977, David Bruan Stanton (9-29-1952)


C.3. Texas Bennett Nelson, Jr. (5-02-1960)

(12) Virgil Looney (10-06-1908) b Comanche Co., TX, m 2-03-1947, Omah D. Bryan (5-14-1914). They live Odessa, TX.

a. Shelia Lynn Looney (3-02-1948) m 3-04-1972, Roger William Shaw (3-25-1944) - no children
JANE YOUNG (HENRY) LONG AND JOHN LONG (continued)

b. Wallace Bryan Looney (7-31-1931 - 7-1982)


   a. James Richard Williamson (2-04-1943)
   b. Blayne Dee Williamson (7-03-1944)
   c. Wayne Lee Williamson (7-03-1944) [Twin to Blayne]

6) Alice Lucy Looney [named for her maternal grandmother] (6-27-1868 - 8-28-1949) m William A. Person (10-09-1855 - 2-14-1913). They were buried Creagleville Cemetery. Alice was born about the time her parents, William B. E. and Helen C. Looney moved to Bell Co., TX.

   (1) Helen Person m _____ Armour and lived in South America for many years. In their later years, they returned to Tyler, TX where they lived in a nursing home.
   (2) Mattie Person
   (3) Nita Person
   (4) Lizzie Person
   (5) Gilbert Person
   (6) Gordon Person

7) Helen Eugenia "Genie" Looney (10-24-1871 - 12-03-1937) b Grayson Co., TX, m 11-27-1889, Robert Graves Davidson (8-20-1869 - 8-26-1931). They were buried Creagleville Cemetery, Van Zandt Co., TX.

   (1) Ora Davidson (11-06-1890 - 6-01-1914) m 12-29-1906, John Walter Rumbelow
      a. Hiram Price Rumbelow (12-13-1907)
      b. Max Welton Rumbelow (7-26-1912)
   (2) Nellie Davidson (8-19-1892 - ?) m 8-21-1912, Wiley Franklin Fowler
      a. Agnes Christine Fowler (8-31-1913)
   (3) Claudia Davidson (9-26-1897 - 1-01-1975) m 4-19-1916, Uly Clifford
      a. Robert Davidson Clifford (7-21-1917)
      b. Harry C. Clifford (3-04-1923)
      c. Ferd Dale Clifford (2-26-1926)
   (4) Howell Methvin "Bud" Davidson (6-10-1900) m Verla Mae Parker - no children
   (5) Eva Elizabeth Davidson (7-06-1902)
   (6) Robert Edward Davidson (2-03-1907) m 4-1930, Willie Rae Corley
      a. Robert Rae Davidson (5-1931)
      b. Patsy Sue Davidson (6-13-1942)
   (7) Lady Helen Davidson (10-08-1909) m 9-03-1933, Ollen Tatum
JANE YOUNG (HENRY) LONG AND JOHN LONG (continued)

a. Mary Anne Tatum (4-10-1936)

8) James "Jim" William Looney (3-11-1872 - 10-08-1966) b Grayson Co., TX, buried Hawthorn, CA; m/1 c1899, May Pierce who d 8-19-1906. May Pierce Looney was a professor at C.I.A. College, Denton, TX.

(1) Leonard Looney (1900 - 1932)
(2) Wilma Oma Looney (8-01-1902) m Smith. They had three children who died in infancy.

James W. Looney m/2 1910 in Clarenden, TX, Dora (Dryden) Gentry who d 8-01-1912 - no children. James W. Looney m/3 5-28-1917, Grace (Strain) Polk - a widow with two daughters, Oma and Ruby Polk. Grace died 8-1977.

(3) Jimmie Grace Looney (7-03-1918) m Sidney McDonald
(4) Helen Looney (6-28-1921) m William Smedley
   a. David Lee Smedley (6-24-1940)
   b. Bobby Dee Smedley (11-10-1942)
   c. Linda Smedley (3-21-1945)
   d. Barbara Smedley (3-16-1947)
   e. Karen Smedley (1-18-1954)
   f. Charlene Smedley (1956)
   g. Don Glen Smedley (10-11-1961)

(5) Anna Joe Looney (12-03-1923) m Ward Landrum
   a. Marsha Lee Landrum (8-29-1941)

(6) Glen Doris Looney (2-08-1927) m Robert Sweeten
   a. Ronald Howard Sweeten (12-18-1944)
   b. Nancy Susan Sweeten (8-04-1951)

(The children of James and Grace Looney live in or near Hawthorne, CA, with the exception of Jimmie Grace Looney McDonald who is a widow and lives in FL.)

9) Olive Looney b c1873/75 in Grayson Co., TX
10) Alfred Price "Freddy" Looney (5-01-1877 - 10-28-1884), named for his maternal grandfather, was buried Creagleville Cemetery.
11) Delaney Evans Looney (5-01-1877 - 6-25-1972) (Twin to Alfred), named for her paternal grandmother. She was born Grayson Co., TX, buried Pecan Cemetery, Erath Co.; m 10-05-1905, William Adkins Springer (10-23-1872 - 2-03-1963) b Hickman Co., TN. They were married at the home of her brother, Robert R. Looney, in Comanche Co., TX.

(2) Marsh "Sonny" Springer (1-07-1909) m in Snyder, TX, Manie Lee Clark (5-21-1915 - 8-06-1956). Manie was buried in Snyder, TX Cemetery.
   a. Janice Marie Springer (2-01-1939) m 7-05-1958, James Raymond Lingle
      a.2. James Gregory Lingle (10-25-19__)
JANE YOUNG (HENRY) LONG AND JOHN LONG (continued)
g. Gerald Wayne Springer (1-03-1941) m 6-13-1959, Con­
stance Louise Connell (7-26-1940)
b.1. Tana Louise Springer (1-21-1961)
b.2. Ty Wilson Springer (3-19-1962)
b.3. Marshal Thad Springer (11-01-1966)
b.4. Gerald Thance Springer (7-12-1970)
(3) Eugene "Gene" Springer (1-07-1911) m 4-21-1945, Ruby
Pearl Brunett (4-16-1914) b Eastland Co., TX - no issue.
(4) Woodrow Wilson "Boots" Springer (5-23-1915) m 12-27-1972,
Margaret Corene (Butler) Whitefield (12-19-1915)
(5) R. B. Springer (12-16-1916 - 1-07-1919) buried Midway
Cemetery, Comanche Co., TX.
William Adkins Springer had a 7-year old son, James Elvy
Springer by a previous marriage. Delaney Looney Springer
reared this son as her own.
12) Joseph McMinn "Mc" Looney (6-12-1882 - 1-19-1980) b Van Zandt
Co., d Hamilton Co., TX. He was buried Hamilton Co.
13) Benjamin Franklin "Ben" Looney (4-06-1885 - 1947) b Van Zandt
Co., TX, buried Odessa, TX; m/1 in Clovis, N.M., Mary Magalene
Williams (11-18-1883 - 1924). Mary M. Looney was buried
Texico, N.M.
(1) Glen B. Looney (7-11-1907) m 12-12-1934, Ruth Aileen Al-
sup (9-11-1906 - 1962) - one daughter Marian Glen Looney.
(2) Richard Estel Looney (12-10-1910) m 10-03-1937 in Grand
Valley, CO, Daisy Beatrice Shehom (6-18-1914)
a. Richard Edgar Looney (9-12-1939) b Woodard, OK, m
Judy Jo Tripp (8-10-1940)
a.1. Shawna Leigh Looney (5-12-1961)
a.2. Lisa Shayne Looney (5-23-1964)
a.3. Mark Larry Looney (8-17-1970)
b. Larry Lee Looney (10-06-1946 - 4-19-1967) b Grand
Junction, CO, d Ft. Leonardwood, MO.
Benjamin F. Looney m/2 Vera Baker (1895 - 1975)
(3) Bennett Franklin Looney
Joseph M. Looney (See p 528 C.) m/2 5-10-1838, Amanda Hickey who d c1841
in Bienville Parish, LA. She was the daughter of Cornelius Hickey of
Knoxville, TN. (Data for the children of Amanda and Joseph Looney was
donated to Loree Miller by Evelyn Lonas Wallin.):
2. Nancy Jane Looney (c1839/40 - died prior to 1850)
3. Delaney Evans Looney (11-09-1841 - 1-25-1925) b Bienville Parish,
LA, died at the home of her daughter, Rosa Blume Powell, in Brazos
Co., TX; m Darling Pinkney Blume (8-24-1839 - 10-20-1918) b S.C.,
died at the home of Wesley Goodman, Beaumont, TX. Darling P.
Blume served in CSA, Private Co. A, 28th LA Infantry. Although Delaney E. Looney Blume died at her daughter's home in Rosebud, Brazo Co., TX, her body was returned to Alexander Methodist Church Cemetery, Bryan, TX for burial beside her husband.

In a personal interview with Dorothy Ruth Worsham Putnam, May 1983, Loree Miller has been able to add some antidotes to the family history of Delaney Evans Blume: [The Worsham family descends from the two daughters of Delaney and Darling P. Blume - Miranda Blume and Frances "Fannie" Blume who were married to the same man, William Henry Worsham.] "Most of the older group (of children) descend from Miranda and are now deceased. Dorothy is the youngest surviving child of Fannie and William Henry Worsham. Fannie lived 50 years as a widow after William Henry's death. Dorothy's 90-year-old brother, Albert Worsham, died in 1983. They descend in order of age as follows: Wesley Goodman, 86; Frank Worsham, 84; "Tennie" Tennessee May Worsham Miller, 82; Dee (Delaney Evans Worsham Elmore), 80; Bessie Worsham Bullock, 75; Woodrow W. Worsham, 70; Allen Worsham, 68; Dorothy Worsham Putnam, 62." [Alfred Worsham and Sam Houston Worsham (1-13-1911 - 1968) were not mentioned by Dorothy in age sequence.]

"It seems Dorothy's sister, Tennie, remembered her grandmother, Delaney Evans Looney Blume very well. She said her grandmother Delaney Evans Looney Blume almost fell through a hole in a raft into the river when they [the family] were making their way to Louisiana. The hole in the raft was made by a mule pawing with his front feet." Tennie also stated "Darling P. Blume was working for his future father-in-law, Joseph McMinn Looney, when he first saw Delaney Evans Looney. The Blume descendants agree that Delaney taught her husband to read, write and 'figure.'"

"My great grandfather, William Benjamin Evans Looney first went to Bell Co., TX for his health after the Civil War. [His wife, Helen C. Price, had an uncle by the name of Price living there.] Grandma, Helen C. remained in Louisiana while W. B. E. Looney tested the Texas climate for his health. [Helen C. Price Looney's parents, Alfred and Alice Lee Price lived nearby in LA.] W. B. E. Looney returned to LA and in 1871, the Looney's and Price families moved to Grayson Co., TX for permanent settlement. The Civil War had taken its toll - two of Helen's brothers were killed in battle, another brother was seriously wounded. W. B. E. and Helen had also lost two small daughters to yellow fever. One of Helen's sisters also died due to yellow fever. W. B. E. had lost his health, he was never really well again. His plantation at Grand Ecore lay in waste." - Loree Miller.

The Jessie and Dan McWhorter family was researched by Loree Miller, April 1978. She visited in the home that Jessie had left when she died in Nov. 1977. Two of Jessie's daughters, Ethel Hardin and Ruth Rogers were there. A son, Everett and his wife also visited while Loree was there.

The children of Delaney Evans Looney and Darling P. Blume:

1) Miranda Blume m 1-11-1886, in Brazos Co., TX, William Henry Worsham. Miranda died Bell Co., TX and was buried Giles Cemetery near Belton or Heidheimer Farm (private cemetery).

(1) William Worsham m Claudia (they died Hollis, OK)

Their children: Jim, Bill and Crickett Worsham
(2) Ruble Harrison Worsham m Vera Wetzel. They died Allen Reed, TX.
   a. Alma Worsham m Jim C. Bryant
   b. Louise Worsham m Joe Taylor - three children: Charles; Ellen m W. J. Sherrill; Jessie Taylor
   c. Effie Worsham m Roy Smith - children: Vera Lou; Hank and Linda Smith
   d. __ Worsham m F. N. Gresham
   e. Hubert Worsham
   f. Harrison Worsham

(3) Henry Plummer Worsham m Esther Miller
   a. Marion Walter Worsham m Doris __
      a.1. Judy Worsham
      a.2. Janet Worsham

(4) Joseph Luster Worsham m Orella Gregg
   a. Katheryn Worsham m Jesse J. Cowart, Sr.
   b. Violet Worsham m Victor Lieder
   c. Joyce Worsham m Robert Kristynik

(5) Russell Pinkney Worsham m Marie Stehlik
   a. Robert Worsham
   b. Floyd Worsham

(6) Albert Worsham m Lucille Galatin; m/2 Clara Tull - no children by second marriage.
   a. Thomas Henry Worsham
   b. Estelle Worsham m Alvin Dear
   c. Daisy Worsham m Melvin Herrick

(7) Leah Worsham m Mills Josey [both deceased]
   a. Robert Josey - deceased
   b. Roger Josey - deceased
   c. Clifford Josey - deceased
   d. Oscar Josey - Cleveland, TX
   e. Della Ray Josey m Dalton Sweeten - lived Bryan, TX
   f. Thomas Hillary Josey - lived Channelview, TX
   g. Ozella Josey m Noble Eden

2) Rosa Blume m William Powell. They were buried Powers Chapel on the Sneed Ranch near Rosebud, TX.
   (1) Ira Powell
   (2) Ivy Powell
   (3) Clarence Powell - lives Rosebud, TX (1983)
   (4) William Benjamin Powell - lives Rosebud, TX (1983)

3) Ed Blume m 8-01-1884, Grimes Co., TX, Martha "Matt" Hensley
   (1) Nettie Blume m/1 ___ Meyers; m/2 Virgil Dean. Nettie and Virgil Dean live 1355 East Lucas, Beaumont, TX (1983)
      a. Mozelle m ___ Rowe - lives 191 Washington, Vidor, TX
4) Frances "Fannie" Christina Blume (11-09-1875 - 11-29-1974) b Bell Co., TX, d Houston, TX; m Sol Goodman who was killed in Paul's Valley, OK in 1900. When her older sister, Miranda Blume Worsham, became ill in Bell Co., TX, Fannie went to care for her and the seven children. Miranda died and Fannie later married her deceased sister's husband, William H. Worsham. Fannie's daughter, Dorothy Worsham Putnam states:

Since I was one of the eighteen children and came along late in my Mom's [Fannie] life, I never saw one of my older half brothers until I was 21 years old. Since we were ALL BLUME and WORSHAMS we hardly realized we were half sisters and brothers. My Mom loved her sister's children as much as her own. Wesley Goodman, the first son of Fannie Blume Goodman, always lived with his grandparents, Delaney E. and Darling P. Blume.

(1) Wesley Goodman m Lena ___. Their children: Gilbert; Wesley Aubrey; Calvin and Tennie Goodman

Children by second marriage to William Henry Worsham:

(2) James Frank Worsham m/1 Maudelle Hudspeth. Their children: James F.; Gladys Nell m Fred Miller; Vivian m Lon M. Putnam; Elizabeth Jewel m Bill Gross; and Richard Roy Worsham. James Frank Worsham m/2 Julia ____ - no issue.

(3) Tennessee "Tennie" May Worsham (6-29-1901) m Harland S. Miller
   a. Wallace H. Miller m/1 Sally Mohle; m/2 Carolyn ____
      a.1. Michael H. Miller

(4) Delaney Evans Worsham (7-08-1903) m ____ Elmore
(5) Bessie Worsham (8-29-1908) m Edwin E. Bullock
   a. E. E. Bullock, Jr. m/1 Peggy ____ - their children: Michael; Melissa and Robin Bullock.
      E. E. Bullock m/2 Margaret ____ - their child: Edwin Bullock
   b. Elizabeth Jane Bullock m Henry Clay Tracy
      b.1. Henry Clay Tracy, Jr. m Janet ____ - they have a son, Clay Tracy
      b.2. Kathy Tracy m ____ Buchanan - one son, Wesley Buchanan
      b.3. Timothy Tracy
      b.4. Ketrinka Tracy
JANE YOUNG (HENRY) LONG AND JOHN LONG (continued)

(6) Sam Houston Worsham (1-13-1911 - 1968) m O'Letha Randolph
   a. O'Letha Randolph Worsham m Ray Kahanek - one son,
      Mark Kahanek

(7) Allen Smith Worsham (3-01-1915) m O'Letha Cobb
   a. Ellen Sue Worsham m Michael Humphries - two children:
      Michael Humphries, Jr. and Melissa Humphries
   b. Robert Allen Worsham

(8) Woodrow Wilson Worsham (4-05-1918) m/1 Ada Morris; m/2
   Beulah Morris

(9) Dorothy Ruth Worsham (3-23-1921) m Clifton C. Putnam
   b. Lynn Putnam (1-30-1961)
   [Thanks to Dorothy R. Putnam for the information on the
    family of Delaney and Darling P. Blume - Editors]

(10) Maggie Worsham died at age 2 years

(11) "Little Brother" Worsham - lived four days

5) Frank Blume m Mary Eubank in Rosebud, TX - children unknown

6) McC or Mack Blume m Frances Powers. Their children: Jeanie;
   Irene; Beulah and John Blume. McC Blume m/2 Lucretia Cravey.

7) John Blume m/1 Kate (?) Johnson - two daughters, names unknown;
   John Blume m/2 ______ - twin daughters:
   (1) Ruby Lynn Blume
   (2) Jetty Glyn Blume

8) Lee Grant Blume m 8-15-1912 in Brazos Co., TX, Julie Hensley
   (second cousin to Martha Hensley who m Ed Blume). Lee Blume
   was buried Bryan City Cemetery.

9) Jessie Blume m Dan McWhorter who died 11-1977 at Lipan, TX.
   He was buried Lipan Cemetery.
   (1) Velma McWhorter m __ Riger - live 116 West Sealy, Alvin,
      TX
   (2) Clarence McWhorter - deceased, buried Lipan, TX
   (3) Ethel McWhorter m ___ Hardin - lives Seymour, TX
   (4) Madee McWhorter m ___ Hardin - lives Vera, TX
   (5) Maggie Ruth McWhorter m ___ Rogers - lives Dallas, TX
   (6) Everett McWhorter - lives Lipan, TX

Joseph M. Looney m/3 Nancy Byas (1813 - died between 1876/87) b TN,
died Grimes Co., TX. After Joseph M. Looney's death, Nancy Looney
moved to TX with the daughter, Mattie and her husband, Billy Allen.
Nancy was buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Grimes Co., TX.

4. Martha "Mattie" Matilda Looney (c1843 - 1883) m William "Billy"
   Edward Allen who d 1883. They died within a few days of each
   other in Grimes Co., TX. Billy served as Sgt., Gray's LA Infantry,
   was a prisoner of war, paroled at Natchitoches, LA in 1865. He
   was a farmer and school teacher.
1) Mary "Mollie Cinthilla" Isabel Allen b LA, m 4-18-1880, Robert Jones. They were the parents of six children: Lena; Will; Ethel; John; Ollie and Edna Jones.

2) William Edward Allen was b LA, buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Grimes Co., TX - died unmarried

3) Henry W. Allen b LA, m 1-18-1898, Ida Rigdon. They were buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery. One known child: Ada Allen

4) Emily Irene Allen b LA, m 10-29-1893, James W. Franklin. They were the parents of: William; Charlie; Cliff; and a daughter, ___.

5) Robert McMinn Looney Allen (b c1876 - ?) b LA, m 6-27-1901, Ethel Sherrod. Robert was seven years old when his parents died. The children of Robert and Ethel Allen: Thomas; Irene; Belle; Robert; Wilson; Laura m H. W. Harvey Pruitt; Elynor and Carl Allen.

6) Sarah "Sally" Ann Allen (5-14-1876 - 8-24-1969) b Barefield Lake, TX, died Huntsville, TX, m 12-16-1891 in Grimes Co., TX, John William Peteet (1-03-1868 - 1-20-1918), son of Thomas Henderson Peteet and Nancy Camilla Mount Peteet.
   (1) Pearl Peteet (11-09-1892 - ?) m 2-02-1922 in Grimes Co., TX, T. B. Saunders
   (2) Lillian Peteet (6-28-1894 - 2-24-1904) b Kellum Springs, TX, buried Peteet Cemetery, Kellum Springs.
   (3) William Carl Peteet (11-10-1895 - 1-21-1971) b Kellum Springs, m/1 3-16-1916 at Bryan, TX, Mrs. Lillis Todd; m/2 1-23-1924, Beatrice Parker. William C. Peteet was buried Bedias Cemetery, Bedias, TX.
   (4) Annie Mae Peteet (5-31-1901 - 4-18-1969) b Martins Prairie, TX, m 12-06-1922 at Piedmont, TX, William "Bill" Alexander. Annie died Roans Prairie, TX and was buried Bedias Cemetery.
   (5) Allen Peteet (8-24-1904) b Kellum Springs, TX, m 1-18-1927, Mrs. Parilee (Dixon) Smith
   (6) Vivian Isola Peteet (3-06-1910) b Bryan, TX - died unmarried

7) James Allen b TX, d Grimes Co., TX - died unmarried

8) Joseph "Joe" Allen (1845 - died prior to 11-22-1898) [Death estimated by notes of a Houston, TX attorney - records of Loree Miller]

9) Leonard Allen m 10-14-1904, Tavie Rigdon. Leonard was buried Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Grimes Co., TX.

10) George Allen b Grimes Co., TX, died in infancy

11) Matilda "Mattie" Allen (c1882 - 1943) m c1911/12 at Bryan, TX, Pat Riley. Mattie was six months of age when her parents died. Mattie and Pat Riley had two sons and one daughter.

5) Joseph P. Looney (c1845 - died prior to 1899) - the family history of the Looney's states he came to TX with his half-brother, William B.E. Looney. Joseph Looney died unmarried.
JANE YOUNG (HENRY) LONG AND JOHN LONG (continued)

6. Permelia Alice Looney (c1847 - ?) m 12-06-1866, Martin Sanders

D. Matilda G. Looney (daughter of Nancy and Absolom Looney) m 12-13-1831 in Knox Co., TN, Allen Johnson b 1807. They moved to MO in 1841, according to research done by Leroy Tilton. Matilda d 1851 and Allen returned to Hawkins Co., TN and m/2 Polly Gamble (?). Matilda and Allen Johnson had eight children - one of whom was James L. Johnson.

E. Absolom Looney, Jr. (5-03-1818 - 9-19-1893) (son of Nancy and Absolom Looney) b Stanley Valley, Hawkins Co., TN, m/1 Eleanor "Ellen" Parker (1819 - 10-1861), daughter of John Parker of Hawkins Co., TN. Absolom Looney, Jr. served in the Mexican War. Absolom, Jr. and Eleanor Looney were buried Old Looney Cemetery, Arrowhead Trail, Knox Co., TN.

[Absolom Looney, Jr. was the youngest child of Absolom and Nancy Long Looney]

1. Alexander Looney (12-10-1854 - 8-04-1888) buried Old Looney Cemetery, Knox Co., TN
2. Susan Looney
3. Mary Looney m prior to 1887, J. G. Jones
4. Infant Looney - buried Old Looney Cemetery
5. Infant Looney - buried Old Looney Cemetery

Absolom Looney, Jr. m/2 7-04-1865, Mrs. Martha Daniel Lonas - no issue. Absolom Looney, Sr. m/2 Eleanor Wilson, a widow, who lived nearby. It is said "Absolom walked across the road and they [Absolom and Eleanor] were married with the blessings and consent of all." [Quote by Loree Miller]

For the benefit of future Looney researchers, the children of the second marriage: Samuel Wilson Looney; Nancy Long Looney; Robert Johnson Looney; Sarah Looney; Eleanor Looney; Mary M. Looney; Benjamin Franklin Looney; Lucinda Looney and Jane Caroline Looney.

IV. Robert Long (12-29-1770 - 10-07-1857) m 1793, Isabella Leeper (4-15-1773 - 7-22-1813). Robert Long settled in Grainger Co., TN in 1792. "He built a house, then built another house in 1800. This house is still in the family, being owned by Miss Nannie C. Long, a lineal descendant of Robert Long. The house is large and commodious with wide verandas and big chimneys. It was constructed of two thicknesses of squared logs dovetailed together. It is weather boarded on the outside and painted white. The interior walls are of the early American period and worn by the tread of generations of feet...... There is a very large cellar and an attic over the kitchen which is filled with family relics of the past: an ancient loom, spinning wheels for cotton and for flax, old hunting knives, side saddles, a little handmade walnut cradle, and other antiquities. The flax spinning wheel is signed by the cabinet maker who made and dated it 1810. The cotton wheel is older. The barn and stables are also well preserved. There are also several underground stables in which race horses were housed in winter to protect them from the cold." [Quote from Sprott Long]

This home is on the north side of the river in the big horseshoe of the Holston River at Marshall's Ferry, Grainger Co. Sprott Long states, "His place was on a rolling valley, almost surrounded by the wide waters of the Holston River which flowed around it in the shape of a horseshoe. This river is wide and shallow and the site of Robert Long's place presents the
aspect of an island with shining waters all around it." It was in this home that Robert and Isabella Long reared their sons and daughters. It was also in this home that Isabella Leeper Long died in 1813.

After Isabella Long died, John Long (Robert's father) left the old farm in Hawkins Co., TN and went to live with his son. It is said that these two widowers reared the children of Robert and Isabella Long. Robert and Isabella Long were buried McAnally's Cemetery, but their remains were removed to Old Bethesda Cemetery near Morristown, TN before the waters of Cherokee Lake covered this cemetery.

The estate of Robert Long is on file in Grainger Co., TN. His son, William Patterson Long, was administrator and the date recorded was 11-25-1857. David H. Peterson, P.O. Box 63, Hitchcock, TX 77563, lists some of the personal property of Robert Long: numerous books, several of which were LIFE OF CHRIST; BOTANY AND HISTORY; WALKER'S DICTIONARY; PILGRIM'S PROGRESS; BIBLE GEOGRAPHY; Family Bible, Family Receipt Book and numerous other books. Also listed: a book case, old clock, writing desk, and several fine horses were mentioned individually; certain Negroes and other property were also mentioned. An amount was cited as paid to a surveyor and to the KNOXVILLE WHIG for advertising lands that were sold.

Robert and Isabella Long reared seven children:

A. Gawen Leeper Long (c1795 - 1845) b Grainger Co., TN, m Mary Donaldson of Jefferson Co., TN. Gawen died leaving an infant son, John Robert Long (9-08-1844 - 8-20-1866) buried Bethesda Cemetery.

B. John Long (11-20-1797 - ?) b Grainger Co., TN, m/1 Charity Taylor May of Blount Co., TN. They lived at the family home until about 1826, then moved to Carroll Co., GA. "This was an area which was opened about 1825, formerly the property of the Creek Indians. John Long was among the first white settlers to the area. He was one of the Justices of the first Inferior Court established in Carroll Co., and was later Clerk of the Court. He served in GA House of Representatives in the Session of 1868." (Quote from Sprott Long)

John and Charity Long had one son, Robert Leeper Young Long.

1. Robert Leeper Young Long (8-20-1818 - 2-23-1920) b Grainger Co., m 10-23-1849, Martha Ann Powell, daughter of James and Sara Summerlin Powell. Robert L. Y. Long was about six months of age when his mother died, and was reared by a family servant, "Mammy Betty." He moved with his father to Carroll Co., GA. He served in Creek Indian War, 6-01-1863, in Capt. W. S. Parris' Company. He went to the Seminole War in FL, 11-02-1837 as Capt. of Carroll Co. Ranger Cavalry. When he mustered out 5-13-1838, he began studying medicine under Dr. A. B. Calhoun, later attending Medical College at Charleston, S.C. and Tulane University, graduating from Transylvania College, Lexington, KY, 3-13-1841. He began practicing medicine at Newman, GA in 1842. He began practicing medicine at Newman, GA in 1842. He also served in the CSA as Capt. Co. D. Phillips' Legion Cavalry. Robert and Martha had eight children:


   (1) Eugene Mandeville Long (3-12-1880 - d after 1965)
JANE YOUNG (HENRY) LONG AND JOHN LONG (continued)

Edgar H. Long m/2 in 1884, Elizabeth Cotter (10-15-1858 - 5-30-1894). Edgar and Elizabeth were buried Newman, GA.

(2) Hugh Long (12-06-1885 - 3-05-1914) - died unmarried
(3) Marie Elizabeth Long (2-09-1887 - d after 1965) - unmarried
(4) Robert B. Long (2-24-1889 - 4-12-1929)
(5) Edgar Cotter Long (8-19-1892 - d after 1965) m 6-06-1918, Edna Elizabeth Condor
   a. Edgar Cotter Long, Jr. (9-06-1926) m 1948, Mary Rebecca Hearn
      a.1. Eugene Hearn Long (4-25-1950) b Durham, N.C.
      a.2. Glen Steed Long (8-07-1953)
      a.3. Earle Cotter Long (4-08-1957)

2) John Duroc Long (8-30-1852 - 7-06-1854) buried Newman, GA
3) James J. Long (1854 - 1932) buried Jasper, AL
5) Charles Dana Long (2-1857 - 10-1930) m Annie Hogue. Charles was in business with his brother, James J. Long (mercantile business).
   (1) Lynn Shields Long (2-25-1893 - 7-25-1975) b Jasper, AL, m 3-02-1922, Laura Hurtt (9-07-1891 - ?) b KY. Lynn was buried near Lincoln, AR.
      b. Lynn Shields Long, Jr. (3-29-1927 - 6-07-1944) b Jasper, AL, killed in World War II
      c. Charles Dana Long, III (3-12-1930) b Jasper, AL, m 4-18-1949, Anne Phillips
         c.1. Robert Lynn Long (1-16-1950)
         c.2. Charles Dana Long, IV (6-21-1952)
         c.3. John Edward Long (12-09-1957)
         c.4. Margaret Ann Long (12-09-1957) [Twins]

(2) Charles Dana Long, Jr. (7-1894 - 1-09-1929) - unmarried
(3) Marion Long (2-1903) m Christopher Gallagher
   a. Marion Long Gallagher m William S. Crew, Jr.
      a.1. William S. Crew, III

6) Helen May Long (1-02-1860 - 2-23-1955) - unmarried
   (1) Lucille Long (10-21-1901) m 12-29-1922, Charles Horace Stewart, Jr. (See (8) c., p 553)
   (2) James Houston Long (3-01-1907 - 1-22-1977) b Carrollton, GA, d Jasper, AL

8) Mary Ida Long (10-15-1864 - 10-31-1865)

John Long m/2 Nancy Davis Long (3-12-1806 - 1-11-1880), daughter of James and June Walker Long [James Long was the son of John and Jane Long].

2. Benjamin McFarland Long (11-05-1827 - 6-17-1903) m 10-17-1854 in
Carrollton, GA, Caroline Amanda Wooten, who d 12-29-1899, daughter of Pope and Melissa C. Hinton Wooten. It is said Benjamin was the first white child born in Carroll Co., GA. He was Capt. CSA Co. G., Col. Looney's Regiment, Hindman's Division. After moving to AL, he was outstanding in the development of Walker Co., and also served in the Legislature of 1880-82. Benjamin and Caroline Long were buried Cordova, GA.

1) Henry Whitfield Long (8-30-1855 - 12-14-1916) b Carrollton, GA, m 1-13-1881 in Carrollton, Lula Mandeville who died 1-07-1903. They moved to Cordova, AL in 1886 where he was in business with his father. By 1910, he was back in Carrollton where he served as mayor. Henry and Lula were buried Carrollton, GA.

   (1) Lula Long (4-23-1883 - 1-22-1962) m 1-08-1905, Charles Roop
      a. Mary Helen Roop (11-02-1914) m 5-25-1938, Hugh W. Hosch
         a.1. Hugh W. Hosch, Jr. (7-22-1939) m 6-08-1963, Estelle Hopkins
            a.1.1. Brannon Hugh Hosch (7-19-1965)
            a.1.2. Jason Matthew Hosch (10-21-1969)
         a.2. Charles Roop Hosch (9-24-1943)

   (2) Benjamin Mandville Long (10-25-1881 - 8-23-1973) b Carrollton, m 4-28-1909, Helen West. Benjamin was in the banking and insurance business.
      a. Helen Celeste Long (7-31-1912) m 6-04-1944, William Aubrey Jones
      b. Frances Marion Long (12-04-1914) m 9-12-1941, James F. McNamara of Syracuse, N.Y.
            b.1.1. Amy Kathleen Dobbs (1-27-1968)

      a. John Whitfield Long (12-20-1904) b Jasper, AL, m 11-25-1927, Emily Winslett of Tuscaloosa, AL
         a.1. John Whitfield Long, Jr. (7-28-1940) b Jasper, AL
         a.2. Stella Kathryn Long (11-17-1941) b Jasper, AL, m 8-15-1964, Gayle Pearce Dunlap of Gainsville, GA
            a.2.1. Emily Whitfield Dunlap (9-30-1966)
            a.2.2. James Gayle Dunlap (9-19-1969)

   (4) Mary Long (11-19-1889 - ?) b Cordova, AL, m 3-31-1916, Jesse Travis
      a. Jesse Travis, Jr. (12-15-1917 - 11-22-1925) died as the result of a traffic accident.
JANE YOUNG (HENRY) LONG AND JOHN LONG (continued)

(5) Helen Long (9-21-1894 - ?) b Cordova, AL, m 12-16-1913, Shirley Boykin (12-18-1889 - 6-01-1963) - no issue

2) John Benjamin Long (3-19-1857 - 2-12-1907) b Carrollton, GA, d Hot Springs, AR, buried Jasper, AL, m 10-11-1877, Missouri Musgrove of Walker Co., AL. John and his brother, Thomas L. Long, were in the mercantile business.

(1) Gaye Long (4-06-1880 - 6-19-1923) b Jasper, AL, m Earnest Lacy of Jasper - no issue.

(2) Francis Musgrove Long (5-18-1882 - 11-15-1932) b Jasper, AL, m Ida Stella Long. For children, see (3) above.

3) Nancy Caroline Long (12-23-1858 - 11-05-1925) b Carrollton, GA, m/1 10-24-1878, Newton Camak; m/2 12-14-1890, Leroy W. Garner

(1) Benjamin Newton Camak (8-14-1880 - 8-13-1902) killed while serving as a policeman in the line of duty - unmarried

(2) Edgar Wooton Garner (10-14-1881 - 1954) b Phil Campbell, AL, m Beulah McCord. Edgar was buried Cordova, AL.

a. Roy Camak Garner (5-17-1911 - 9-03-1938) m 1936, Emma Bonner. Roy was buried Phil Campbell, AL.

a.l. Roy Camak Garner, Jr. (12-07-1937) b Phil Campbell, AL, m 5-14-1966, Barbara Nix

b. Edgar Wooton Garner (9-13-1912) m/1 Katherine Hollis who d 1961; m/2 6-01-1963, Jean Romano by whom two children were born:

b.1. Edgar Wooton Garner, Jr. (12-07-1964)

b.2. George Raymond Garner (8-21-1966)

C. Carrie Garner (3-25-1915) m Earle Lakin

C.1. Helen Lakin (1943) m Larry St. Clair

(3) Leroy Garner (7-29-1894 - 9-19-1986)

4) Mary Amanda Garner (1-01-1898 - ?) m 6-09-1921, Charles Robert Wolford of Birmingham, AL.

a. Mary Wolford (3-21-1922) b Birmingham, AL, m 11-25-1950, Samuel Pate who died 5-19-1967

a.1. Emily Catherine Pate (11-20-1955)

a.2. Margaret Gordon Pate (10-28-1957)

b. Elizabeth Garner (7-02-1931) m 10-21-1954, G. H. Jones, Jr.

b.1. Robert Wolford Jones (7-21-1961)

4) Thomas Leeper Long (5-18-1860 - 10-06-1931) b Carrollton, GA, m 5-29-1889, Augusta Sprott, daughter of Judge Samuel Henry and Leonora Brockway Sprott. Thomas L. Long lived in Jasper, AL until c1919 then moved to Jacksonville and later moved to Sanford, FL where he remained until 1927, then moved to Montgomery, AL where he died. He was buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Jasper, AL.

(1) Henry Sprott Long (8-24-1890 - 9-19-1950) m/1 9-1910, Ruth Lacy; m/2 1921, Lillian Morey of Osteen, FL.
a. Henry Sprott Long, Jr. (6-30-1914) b Jasper, AL, m 6-28-1941, Margaret (Tish) Preacher, daughter of Geoffrey Loyd Preacher. Henry S. Long is a graduate of G.I.T. in architecture.
   a.1. Ruth Adelaide Long (5-26-1946)
   a.2. Henry Sprott Long, III (7-15-1952)

b. Thomas Leeper Long, II (bcl1921/22) m/1 Annette Duke of Long Beach, MS. Their children were: Henry, Peter and Sherry Long. Thomas L. Long, II m/2 Mozelle Sampson, their child: Curtis Long

c. Ralph Stevens Long (bc1923/23) m/1 Alice Pearson. Their child was Ann Long. Ralph S. Long m/2 Josafine Fauthner. Their child was Sandra Long.

(2) Caroline Amanda Long (4-04-1893 - 3-22-1967) m 4-09-1915, William Jacob Worthington. Caroline was buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Jasper, AL.
a. William Jacob Worthington, Jr. (11-14-1916) m 1-17-1943, Ruth Frances Bicknell. William is a graduate of University of AL in chemistry and served in Air Force during World War II.
   a.1. Carol Ann Worthington (7-21-1944) b Brisbane, Australia, m in Montgomery, AL, 9-25-1965, Jack Homer Peek (6-31-1938)
   a.2. William J. Worthington, III

b. Mary Augusta Worthington (11-03-1919) b Jacksonville, FL, m 5-30-1942, Howard Bedell of N.Y.
   b.1. Barbara Caroline Bedell (6-24-1945)
   b.2. Brenda Charlene Bedell (10-14-1948)

(3) Benjamin Brockway Long (7-17-1895 - 10-04-1896)
(4) Frederick Wooten Long (9-01-1900 - 6-23-1963) b Jasper, AL, m 7-15-1933, Mary Franklin of Cleveland, OH. Frederick was a 1923 graduate of U.S. Naval Academy. He was buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Jasper, AL.
a. Mary Joan Long (9-25-1934) b Cleveland, OH

(5) Looney Jesse Long (2-02-1862 - 11-26-1863) b Carrollton
(6) Robert Wooten Long (3-19-1864 - 10-01-1910) b Carrollton, d Cordova, AL, m Kathrine McQueen
a. Kathrine McQueen Long (12-12-1906) b Jasper, AL, m/1 Robert Simonton; m/2 James Smith of N.Y. By the second marriage, one son, James Smith, Jr. (7-18-1937)

(7) Ida Jane Long (9-19-1866 - 12-15-1915) b Carrollton, GA, m 9-12-1886, John Melville Miller of Jefferson Co., AL. Ida was buried Cordova, AL.
a. Gertrude Miller (9-09-1887 - 3-23-1949) b Jefferson Co., AL, d Jasper, AL, m Lecil Dean Gray
   a.1. Nellie Dean Gray (3-02-1905 - 6-20-1906)
   a.2. Marjorie Gray m Lester Johnson
   a.3. Lecil Dean Gray, Jr. (3-05-1914) m 1-31-1941, Alice Randolph Smith
      a.3.1. Lecil Dean Smith, III (12-09-1942)
      a.3.2. Elizabeth Randolph Smith (9-22-1946)

b. Ida Benola Miller (6-18-1889 - 5-26-1892)
c. John M. Miller, Jr. (4-03-1895 - 6-01-1967) m 9-09-1929, Minnie Holloway of Marion Co., AL. John Miller died Cordova, AL.
   c.1. John Melville Miller, III (12-03-1931) m 7-1959, Sheila Anne Moffatt of London, England
      c.1.1. John Melville Miller, IV (3-26-1961)

(8) Effie Lou Long (10-24-1868 - 3-24-1937) b Carrollton, GA, m 12-23-1890, Charles Horace Stewart
   a. John Wiley Stewart (12-27-1893 - 12-20-1966) m/1 Brooks Lovoorn. John W. Stewart d Columbus, GA.
      a.1. Lou Long Stewart (11-24-1920 - 7-20-1922)
      a.2. Caroline Stewart (6-27-1927) m 6-08-1949, Trevor Washington Swett, Jr. (12-10-1925) b Riga, Latvia. He is a U.S. Military Academy graduate (6-1949).
         a.2.1. Marjorie Brooks Swett (4-03-1951) b Pt. Belvoir, VA
         a.2.2. Trevor W. Swett (8-14-1953) b Trieste, Italy
         a.2.3. John Stewart Swett (12-25-1957) b West Point, N.Y.
      a.3. Infant son Stewart
   John Wiley Stewart m/2 Clara Harman (12-21-1912)
   a.4. John Wiley Stewart, Jr. (7-24-1934) m 6-17-1956, Ann Freeman - no issue
   a.5. Patricia Lou Stewart (7-29-1936)
   a.6. Ellen Harmon Stewart (12-01-1943)

b. Caroline Stewart (1-22-1897 - 12-06-1919) b Carrollton, GA, m 1917, Claude Griffin
   b.1. Claude Griffin, Jr. (8-24-1918)

   c.1. Robert Long Stewart (4-20-1924) b Jasper, AL, m 7-22-1950, Jean Penfield
      c.1.1. Robert Long Stewart, Jr. (7-17-1952)
      c.1.2. James Penfield Stewart (6-04-1955)
      c.1.3. Elizabeth Jane Stewart (11-02-1956)
c.2. Charles Horace Stewart (12-18-1926) m 7-26-1955, Miriam Meeks. Charles served in the Navy, World War II.

   c.2.1. Barbara Miriam Stewart (7-28-1951) m Larry Kendall Oxford (2-12-1952) b N.C

   c.2.2. Susan Lucile Stewart (11-15-1955)

j. Benjamin Stewart (11-20-1901 - 5-08-1902)

(9) Ada Sophia Long (1-09-1870 - 10-14-1940) b Carrollton, GA m 5-18-1892, Sidney Holderness who d 7-18-1939

   a. Benjamin Scott Holderness (2-16-1895 - 5-25-1896)

   b. Sidney Holderness, Jr. 12-11-1899 - 2-15-1974) m 6-28-1941, Elizabeth Werner. Sidney attended Harvard University and graduated from University of VA Law School in 1924. He was buried Carrollton, GA.

       b.1. Sidney Holderness, II (5-08-1947) m 11-27-1795 in Birmingham, Regina Brown (3-21-1951)

   c. Annie Claire Holderness (7-23-1897 - 1-21-1943) b Carrollton, d Atlanta, m 12-17-1933, Brooks Oliver Pittman - no children


   a. Pope McFarland Long, Jr. (6-21-1907) b Cordova AL, m 6-03-1942, June Arlyn Pooler (5-15-1918) b Bangor, ME

       a.1. Pope M. Long, III (7-26-1943) b Orlando, FL, m 12-26-1965, Laurie Diane Cay (12-02-1945) b Quincy, MA

       a.2. Arlyn Verdell Long (3-10-1946) m 12-22-1967, David W. Muir, Jr. of Dallas, TX

   b. Edgar Thomas Long (4-27-1904 - 2-06-1958) - unmarried

(11) Jesse Orville Long (5-30-1874 - 12-09-1937) b Jasper, AL, m 6-10-1903, Nonie Bell Sprott ( ? - 11-22-1959), daughter of Judge Samuel Henry and Leonora Brockway Sprott. The family moved to Osteen, FL in 1920; and in 1925, moved to Sanford, FL. They are buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Jasper, AL.


       a.1. Carol McConnell Long (12-17-1940) b Atlanta, m 8-28-1964, Dennis James Rohan (4-19-1939) of San Diego, CA

           a.1.1. Christene Rohan (12-22-1969) b Taylor, MI

           a.2. Jesse Lawrence Long (7-27-1945) b La Jolla, CA

   b. Stewart Holderness Long (4-24-1908) b Jasper, AL, m 6-08-1934, Esther Margaret Hansen. Stewart is a graduate of Davidson College and Columbia Theological Seminary. He is a Presbyterian minister.
b.1. Stewart Hansen Long (3-18-1936) b Murphy, N.C. m 7-06-1958, Judith May Wilson

b.1.1. Charles Stewart Long (10-07-1960) b Tampa, FL

Stewart H. Long m/2 12-03-1966, Carolyn Mears of Lexington, MA

b.1.2. Stephen Hansen Long (6-06-1968) b Falls Church, VA

b.1.3. Cynthia Diane Long (7-27-1970) b North Wales, PA


b.2.1. Gordon David Long (8-01-1965) b Daytona Beach, FL

c. Margaret Sprott Long (6-09-1911) b Jasper, AL, m 4-01-1944, Brooks Oliver Pittman who d 6-27-1952

c.1. Margaret Brooks Pittman (6-29-1945)

c.2. Dorothy Eugenia Pittman (6-15-1948) m 5-24-1975, in Carrollton, GA, David Hugh Adams (12-08-1949) b Capetown, South Africa

*d. Samuel Sprott Long (1-04-1916) b Jasper, AL, m 8-21-1944 in Atlantic City, N.J., Ollie Leona Wood who died 6-28-1974 in Charlotte, N.C. She was buried Evergreen Cemetery. Ollie was the daughter of J. D. Wood of Jamestown, N.C. Samuel S. Long served in Air Force during World War II, and is Lt. Col. in Air Force Reserve.


(12) Edgar William Long (7-30-1876 - 7-08-1947) b Jasper, AL, d Tuscalcosa, AL, m/1 Catherine Pheifer who d 6-21-1906, buried Cordova, AL

a. Elizabeth Wootten Long (10-15-1902)

Edgar W. Long m/2 10-16-1916, Mrs. Henry Sprott Long (Ruth Lacy) who died 5-07-1969, buried Jasper, AL. Edgar was Probate Judge of Walker Co., AL. There were no children of the second marriage, but they reared Ruth's son by her first marriage to Henry Sprott Long, Jr.

3. John Orville Long (11-08-1829 - c1848) at age 19 while a prisoner of the Mexicans during the Mexican War. He was buried Carrollton, GA.
4. Isabella Jane Long (8-30-1832 - 6-21-1906) m 5-20-1858, David Reese Hay

1) Benjamin M. Hay (11-05-1862 - 1937) b Carroll Co., GA, buried Jasper, AL, m 8-16-1891, Lucy Ellen Welborne

(1) John B. Hay (5-16-1892 - 7-1956) b Cordova, AL, buried Jasper, AL, m 10-18-1919, Lila Powell. Their children: John B. Hay, Jr.; Lila Reese Hay; Lucy Ellen Hay and Robert Powell Hay. [Data on John B. Hay, Jr., only]

a. John B. Hay, Jr. m Dorothy L. Higgenbotham of Texarkana, AR

a.1. John B. Hay, III

5. Looney James Long (10-21-1835 - 12-06-1839) "died Carrollton, GA, after a fall from a wagon." - Sprott Long

6. Louisa Susan Long (1-11-1839 - 3-04-1848) "the stone for her grave was found in 1964 by workmen excavating for a new street in Carrollton, GA and is now in possession of Mandeville Long of Carrollton." - Sprott Long

7. William Leeper Long (12-10-1840 - 4-29-1865) b Carrollton, GA "killed in a train wreck near Haw River, N.C. while on his way home following the surrender of General Lee at Appomattox. He was buried Haw River." - Sprott Long

8. Caroline Eliza Long (6-29-1845 - 3-27-1933) b Carrollton, GA, m 9-19-1866, John B. Shields (8-25-1840 - 3-13-1930) b Grainger Co., TN, d Jasper, AL. They were buried Oak Hill Cemetery, Jasper, AL. John B. Shields was the son of Dr. Milton Shields and Priscilla Brabson. He served in CSA as 2nd Lt. Co. I, 59th TN Infantry. He m after the war and lived at Wolf Creek, TN, then Carroll Co., GA, then moved to Walker Co., GA in 1873. He was a member of the Legislature and Probate Judge of Walker Co., GA.

1) Mary Shields b/d 8-01-1867


(1) John Shields Coleman (11-13-1894 - ?) m/1 7-07-1921, Gertrude Davidson. One son died at birth and Gertrude died shortly afterward. John S. Coleman m/2 4-28-1928, May Steiner.

a. John Shields Coleman, Jr. (3-30-1931)

(2) Ezra Wilson Coleman, Jr. (4-23-1896 - ?) m 1-17-1932, Mary Lida Smith (8-07-1897 - ?) - no children

(3) Ellen Coleman (10-25-1897 - ?) m 8-04-1926, Ronald Johnson who d 9-05-1956 and was buried Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham.

a. Nancy Coleman Johnson (2-28-1929)

(4) Wilkes Coleman (8-24-1899)

(5) Caroline Coleman (1-03-1902) b Jasper, AL, m 7-31-1924, Dabney Ramseuer

a. Caroline Ramseuer (12-30-1925) b Jasper, AL m Elbert Hamilton
JANE YOUNG (HENRY) LONG AND JOHN LONG (continued)

a.l. Beverley Hamilton (3-21-1949)
a.2. Terry Hamilton (11-28-1950)

b. Dabney Ramseuer, Jr. (12-30-1932) graduate of Cumber-
land Law School and Howard College, Birmingham, AL

Co., AL, buried Old Cemetery, Jasper, AL

4) Caroline May Shields (4-06-1876 - 5-13-1969) b at Long's Mill,
d Jasper, AL, m 10-17-1901, Edmund Gaines Gibson who d 1-12-1946
in Jasper - no children

5) Maude Shields (4-17-1879 - 8-25-1970) b Walker Co., AL, d Jasper
m 6-11-1901, Franklin Kavanaugh Rosemond who d 3-20-1960 - no
children

6) Johnnie B. Shields (5-15-1882 - 10-12-1948) - unmarried

C. Young James Long (2-06-1803 - 12-03-1869) b Grainger Co., TN, d Newman,
GA, m 1846, Caroline Elizabeth Grantland (12-20-1824 - 2-23-1864) b VA,
dughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Hackett Grantland. Young James Long
held a major's commission in Indian War, was a lawyer and a cotton plant-
er. Young and Elizabeth Long were buried Newman, GA.

1. Grantland Seaton Long (1848 - 7-16-1923) b Cowetta, GA, m 1901,
Pearl Baker of TX. He served in CSA and after 1869 (death of his
father) moved "west" and retired in Los Angeles, CA - no children

2. Walter Hill Long (1852 - 5-07-1921) b Newman, GA, d Roswell, N.M.,
m ____Beane of AR - no children

3. John Hackett Long (1854 - 1893) b Newman, GA, d N.M. He was a part-
ner with Grantland and Walter (his brothers) in the sheep and cattle
business. He was not married.

4. Myrtle "Mary Lucy" Long (7-02-1856 - 1-23-1947) b Newman, GA, m 4-06-
1887, Ignatius L. Chandler (7-31-1888 - 6-29-1926) son of Judge
David Gill Chandler. Myrtle and Ignatius Chandler died New Orleans.

1) Caroline Grantland Chandler (7-31-1888 - 6-16-1959) b Collins
Caroline was a genealogist of note, compiling a short history
of John Long and Tennessee - Sketch of a Pioneer and His Progeny.

(1) Caroline Chandler Brannan (2-25-1911) m 11-28-1931, Earl
Thompson Huthnance.

a. William Brannan Huthnance (2-02-1934) b Austin, TX, m
11-30-1957, Renee Oubre (3-09-1935)

a.1. Nancy Emily Huthnance (3-18-1959)
a.2. William Brannan Huthnance, II (4-12-1963)
a.3. Ann Louise Huthnance (11-07-1969)

b. Robert Thompson Huthnance (8-27-1942) b Alexandria, LA,
m 2-07-1969, Edith Ann Peacock of Austin, TX

2) Martha Claudia Chandler (12-01-1894 - 6-17-1962) b Dallas, TX,
d Austin, TX, m 7-21-1928, Henry George Cass of Austin. There is
a marker in Metarie Cemetery, New Orleans, but at her request,
Martha was cremated.

(1) Chandler Cass (10-01-1930) b Austin, TX

5. Walter Young Long - no information

6. Martha Young Long (8-03-1860 - ?) b Upson Co., GA, m Craddock - no children

D. Robert Wesley Long (b c1803 - ?) m Lucinda Thompson and lived Bossier Parish, LA. They had one daughter, Lucy Long who m McAlpine and lived in TX.

E. Mary Long (b c1805 - ?) m Joseph Daniel and lived in Grainger Co., TN. They had seven children, but only one, Robert Daniel, married. He lived in Atchinson Co., MO. No other information on this family.

F. Jane Long (b c1809 - ?) m Alexander McFarland and settled in MO. Alexander and one of their sons went to CA in the 1849 Gold Rush and died there. Available names of Jane McFarland’s children: Penelope McFarland m Dr. Cook; Emma McFarland m Haley.

G. William Patterson Long (8-16-1811 - 5-31-1897) born at the family home "Riverside," Grainger Co., TN, m Elizabeth Cox of Knox Co., KY. William Patterson Long lived with his father. "He died in the same room of the home that he was born." He was known as "Buttons" Long. William and Elizabeth Long were buried Bethesda Cemetery near Morristown, TN.

1. Isabella Long (2-12-1834 - 5-12-1904) m Dr. C. D. Riggs - no children

2. Robert Gale Long (10-17-1835 - ?) m Elizabeth McAda. They lived Pearsall, TX

   1) Isabella Long (died 1908) m Harris - descendants unknown
   2) Newton Long m Margaret Slaughter - descendants unknown

3. John Thomas Long (b c1837) served in CSA, 59th TN Cavalry, captured at Battle of Staunton, VA and died in prison camp, Morton, IN

4. Edward Leeper Long (10-27-1842 - ?) m 11-14-1865, Catherine Taylor (9-07-1848 - ?) of Blount Co., TN

   1) William Long (8-05-1866 - ?) m 5-26-1884, Flora Taylor (1-26-1869 - 10-26-1951) b Monroe Co., d Knoxville, TN

      (1) Kate Long (2-18-1885 - ?) b Grainger Co., TN, m 1-02-1901, John White Penland (1-16-1872 - 12-18-1885) b Cocke Co., d Morristown, TN. They moved to Pearsall, TX in 1908, but returned to TN in 1916. While in TX, John W. Penland worked for Newton Long (son of Robert Gale Long).


            a.1.1. Leslie Katherine DeLong (12-13-1948)
            a.1.3. Richard Allen DeLong (5-27-1952)
Katherine DeLong m/2 in 1961, Homer Barry Compton (5-13-1913)

a.1.4. Martha Susan Compton (11-10-1961)
a.1.5. Anna Marie Compton (6-18-1963)

a.2. Barbara Anne Bennett (12-25-1932) m 6-08-1957 in Pittsfield, MS, William Frank Gillespie (1-19-1931) b Ontario, Canada. They lived in Canada, but by 1969 were in Nashville, TN.

a.2.1. John Greenwood Gillespie (4-22-1958) b Corner Brook, Newfoundland, Canada
a.2.2. Lewis Duke Gillespie (3-30-1961) b Weland, Ontario, Canada

b. James Helm Penland (6-04-1903) b Hamblen Co., TN, m 11-17-1923, Clarice Noe who d 1-03-1929. They had one son, James Davis Penland. James, Sr. m/2 7-15-1945, Mae Belle Fillers (7-25-1922); by this marriage, twin daughters.

b.1. James Davis Penland (10-24-1924) m 3-12-1946 in Lincoln, NB, Beverly Ann Payne (2-28-1929)
b.1.1.1. Charles Jeffrey Winn (9-25-1967)
b.1.2. James Michael Penland (12-03-1954)

James H. Penland m/2 Mae Belle Fillers:

b.2. Brenda Penland (7-09-1947) m 10-25-1969, Charles Wayne Wallen
b.3. Linda Penland (7-09-1947) [twin to Brenda]

c. Flora Belle Penland (4-30-1905) b Hamblen Co., m/1 1923, Ernest Bryon Toney; m/2 in 1939, Lochard Simon Wathan; m/3 1-03-1955, Harold Christopher Schulte (3-21-1915) - no children

d. Hazel Penland (3-20-1907 - died in infancy)


f. Katherine Penland (10-18-1910) b Pearsall, TX, m 5-11-1934 in Bristol, VA, Charles Andrews (12-12-1906)
f.1. Charles Richard Andrews (1-17-1936) b Bristol, VA, m 2-28-1954 in Greenville, TX, Gaynor Sue Harrison (6-22-1937) b Baxter Springs, KS
f.1.2. Lisa Gaye Andrews (2-18-1958)
f.1.3. Lance Richard Andrews (3-15-1962)

g. Robert Newton Penland (9-08-1912) b Hamblen Co., m
JANE YOUNG (HENRY) LONG AND JOHN LONG (continued)

1-30-1943, Nannie Hurley (3-07-1911)

g.1. Sandra Lillian Penland (12-24-1945) m Thomas Farmer
  g.1.1. Robert Harold Farmer (6-10-1965)
  g.2. Rebecca Dell Penland (1-22-1947) m 6-28-1969, Joseph Jarnigan

h. Edna Pearl Penland (8-30-1914 - 10-1947) - unmarried

i. Henry Earl Penland (8-30-1914) [twin to Edna] b Pear­
sall, TX, m 5-26-1935, Zora Elizabeth Fox (5-08-1915) b Cocker Co., TN.
  i.1. Patricia Anne Penland (2-13-1936) b Morristown,
      TN, m 8-04-1956, Joseph Daniel Grayson (10-23-
      1934) b McMinn Co., TN
      i.1.1. Mark Jeffrey Grayson (4-14-1960) b Cleve­
          land, TN
      i.1.2. Todd Mitchell Grayson (3-19-1964) b Knox­
          ville, TN
  i.2. John White Penland, III (12-24-1954)
  i.3. Frances Belle Penland (5-06-1956)

j. John White Penland, Jr. (3-24-1918) b Hamblen Co., TN,
   m 7-17-1952, Mary Marjie Books (6-02-1923)
   j.1. Elizabeth Ann Penland (1-26-1954)
   j.2. John White Penland, III (12-24-1954)
   j.3. Frances Belle Penland (5-06-1956)

(2) Clara Belle Long (1-07-1887 - 8-1969) m William Dearing -
    had seven children
(3) Willie May Long (7-29-1889 - 5-08-1961)
(4) John Pryde Long (10-12-1891 - 7-28-1959) - name of wife and
    eleven children unknown
(5) Nina Long (9-16-1894 - 9-11-1966) m Luther Collins - two
    children
(6) Eunice Imogene Long (4-10-1897 - ?) m Isaac Young - two
    children
(7) Emerson Long (9-20-1899 - 1-27-1942)
(8) Kyle Shields Long (12-30-1902) m Angie Tate - eleven
    children
(9) Helen Elaine Long (8-02-1906 - 3-17-1912)
(10) Aileen Long (10-13-1908) m Holmer Western - two sons
(11) Pauline Long (4-09-1914)

2) Robert G. Long (11-06-1867 - ?)

3) Cora Kate Matilda Long (11-24-1868 - ?) m 8-16-1885, David Long
   [no relationship] - lived Denton Co., TX
   (1) Addie Long m Paul Pearce (10-23-1901 - 10-19-1966) who d
       Sulphur Spring, TX
   (2) Annie Belle Long Winder d 1-21-1969, buried Madera, CA

4) Ann Eliza Long (9-09-1870 - ?) m Murphy Green
   (1) Charles Green (8-17-1893 - 2-25-1976) d Sanger, TX
JANE YOUNG (HENRY) LONG AND JOHN LONG (continued)

5) Carrie Bell Long (3-25-1872 - ?) m John Reed - lived in Greene Co., TN

6) Joseph Franklin Long (10-12-1873 - 10-16-1953) buried Bethesda Cemetery, near Morristown, TN - name of wife and family unknown.

7) Edward Lee Long (5-14-1876 - ?) - no further information

8) Samuel Calvin Long (11-18-1878 - ?) m Louisa Elizabeth Rogers. Samuel and two brothers, William and Edward moved to TX.

   a. Betty Jane Alderson (7-12-1930) b Bonham, TX, m 11-25-1950, Ernest James Liddle (8-24-1929) b Detroit, MI
      a.1. Ernest James Liddle, Jr. (2-28-1952) b Sherman, TX
      a.2. Charles Edmond Liddle (1-19-1954) b Chandler, TX
      a.3. David Alan Liddle (4-06-1957) b Duval, OH
      a.4. Rebecca Ann Liddle (4-25-1959) b Dallas, TX
      a.5. John Douglas Liddle (2-07-1961) b Altus, OK
   b. Richard Monroe Alderson, Jr. (11-10-1931) b Bonham, TX, m 7-17-1950, Mary Edna Clark (11-13-1930) b Guymon, TX. Richard received a Doctor of Music from Northwestern University, 1969.
      b.1. Richard Monroe Alderson, III (9-16-1951) b Denison, TX
      b.2. Patricia Ann Alderson (11-10-1952) b Denison, TX
      b.3. Janice Lee Alderson (7-13-1956) b Jackson, MS
      b.4. Martha Ellen Alderson (8-31-1959) b Bowie, TX
   c. Dorothy Alderson (10-20-1933) b Bonham, TX, m 6-22-1952, Doyle Wendell May (3-30-1932) b Yuba, OK
   d. Willis Brewer Alderson (1-14-1936) b McKinney, TX, m 9-01-1957, Karis Dell Robinson (9-02-1938) of Minden, LA. Willis is an educator with a Master in Administrative Education from North State University. Karis is also an educator.
      d.1. Roger Willis Alderson (6-11-1961) b Denton, TX
      d.2. Michael Keith Alderson (6-21-1962) b Denton, TX
   e. Margaret Helen Alderson (1-17-1939) b Gainesville, TX, m 11-28-1958, Ronald Francis Choate (1-07-1939) b Caddo, OK
      e.1. Lisa Gayle Choate (10-16-1960) b Dallas
      e.2. Jill Fae Choate (1-28-1966) b Ft. Worth
   f. Mary Ann Alderson (7-06-1945) b Denison, TX, m 9-01-1967, Michael Richard Barnes (6-28-1943) b McKinney, TX. Mary Ann is a R.N.; Michael owns and operates a landscaping firm.
      f.1. Amy Ann Barnes (3-20-1971) b Dallas
      f.2. Wesley Aaron Barnes (3-15-1974) b Dallas
9) Hubert Redden Taylor Long (4-19-1882 - 2-07-1952) [name of wife unknown]. Hubert was a Baptist Minister.

   (1) Jesse L. Long - lived Wichita Falls, TX
   (2) Henry Long - lived Grayson Co., TX
   (3) Carver Long - d 3-05-1975, buried Baton Rouge, LA
   (4) Pearl Long m Randolph Scales - lived Austin, TX
   (5) Helen Long m Robert Fling, Baptist Minister - lived Cleburne, TX
   (6) Jean Long m Paul Corley - lived Abilene, TX
   (7) Joyce Long m Ralph E. Jackson - 3 sons - lived Dallas, TX

10) Charles Woodson Long (9-08-1884 - ?) m 11-14-1900, Josephine Murdock

5. William Henry Long (3-03-1840 - 5-29-1921) m Amanda Priscilla Shields (9-13-1844 - 2-03-1900). They were buried Bethesda Cemetery.

   1) Dora Jean Long (3-14-1870 - 1951) buried Bethesda Cemetery
   2) Ella Caroline Long (11-09-1872 - 4-02-1962) m Taylor Edward Moore (4-03-1886 (?) - 11-26-1946)

   (1) Shields Kirkham Murray (11-04-1909 - 9-11-1944) m Mary Isenberg
      a. Elizabeth Jean Murray
      b. Caroline Sue Murray
   (2) Charles Bell Murray (2-05-1911)

4) Bartie Helms Long (7-08-1875 - 4-24-1947) buried Bethesda

5) Henry William Long (6-01-1878 - 1-21-1949) m Florence Murray (1-16-1885 - 9-02-1962). They were buried Bethesda.

   (2) Margaret Elizabeth Long (7-18-1913) m 3-27-1943, Clyde Kenton Chappell (7-18-1915)
      b. Robert Kenton Chappell (2-12-1950)
      c. William Shields Chappell (9-26-1953)

6) Lillian Shields Long (8-26-1880 - ?) m Robert Tidwell Murray (9-26-1880 - ?)

6. Daniel Wesley Long (4-01-1845 - 2-03-1936) m 5-11-1870, Sallie C. Coffman who d 3-19-1925. The following children b Grainger Co., TN:

   1) Jennie Gertrude Long (11-02-1871 - 3-25-1941) m 12-27-1892, Samuel P. Riggs

   2) Erminie Long (2-22-1874 - ?) m 10-14-1896, Charles Coffee and moved to Portland, TX

      (1) Lelia May Coffee (11-05-1897) m 2-27-1917, Benjamin Jenkins. Lelia was killed in a car accident; buried Taft, TX.
      (2) Erminie Coffee (5-01-1900) m 12-19-1921, Joseph Hunt
JANE YOUNG (HENRY) LONG AND JOHN LONG (continued)

(3) Albert Wesley Coffee (3-30-1902 - 9-1959), m 4-23-1931,
Mollie B. Landrum
(4) Charles Coffee (3-19-1910) m Floy Williams

3) Elizabeth Mae Long (6-06-1876 - 2-07-1965) died Knoxville, TN,
buried Jarnigan Cemetery, Morristown, TN

4) Lucile Long (7-14-1892 - 2-12-1929) m 6-10-1925, Hix P. Slagle
(1) Hix P. Slagle, Jr. (10-30-1926) b Kingsport, TN, m 5-19-
1950, Mary Edith Jordan

7. Young Franklin Long (3-23-1849 - 8-13-1899) b Grainger Co., TN, m
3-23-1886, Sara Adelaide Pryde (12-11-1851 - 3-17-1915) b Marion, VA,
daughter of Col. John Marshall Pryde and Mary Ann Knowles. Young
Franklin and Sara Long were buried Liberty Hill, Morristown, TN.

1) Florence Maude Long (3-03-1887 - ?) b Morristown, TN, m 4-19-
1914, Charles Backman Converse of Morristown.

(1) Sara Almeda Converse (8-24-1915) m 12-25-1937 in Johnson
City, TN, William David Carson (8-31-1916)
   a. William David Carson, Jr. (12-07-1938) m Judy Von Rosen
   b. Katherine Carson (12-06-1940) m Mike Trubey
   c. Charles Converse Carson (5-23-1945)
   d. Robert Long Carson (11-28-1946)
   e. Carolyn Jean Carson (11-03-1947)
   f. James Mike Carson (6-24-1952)

(2) Florence Eugenia Long (4-05-1917) m/1 James Allen Schultz;
m/2 Leslie Brown (now deceased)

2) Mary Kate Long (1-31-1889 - 6-10-1973) b Grainger Co., TN "in the
homeplace of Robert and Isabella L. Long," m 11-04-1914, George
Sevier Hale (2-12-1881 - ?) b Hamblen Co., TN.

1) Nancy Adelaide Hale (10-19-1915) b Morristown, TN, m 4-05-
   a. Lydia Alice Hook (2-05-1952) b Knoxville, TN
   b. Mary Hale Hook (5-31-1958) b Knoxville, TN

2) George Sevier Hale, Jr. (4-12-1917) b Morristown, TN

3) Clyde Frank Hale (10-03-1919) m 7-26-1946, Mary Belle Polley
   of Beckley, W VA
   a. Polley Katherine Hale (5-09-1948) b Beckley, W VA
   b. Frances Hale (5-05-1952) b Beckley, W VA

3) Victoria Pryde Long (5-31-1897 - deceased) b Grainger Co., TN,
m 1-02-1912, Pryor Lee Harris of Morristown, TN

(1) Virginia Pryor Harris (8-03-1918) b Morristown m 12-25-
1937, William Edward Lacy of Johnson City, TN
   a. William Edward Lacy, Jr. (1-05-1939) m Barbara Miller
   b. James Harris Lacy (3-25-1940) m Louisa Compton
   c. Robert Joseph Lacy (4-14-1944)
   d. Sara Marie Lacy (10-25-1951)
   e. Roger Lacy (8-12-1954)
JANE YOUNG (HENRY) LONG AND JOHN LONG (continued)

(2) Sara Frances Harris (4-01-1925) b Morristown, TN, m Charles L. Moffatt
   a. Charles L. Moffatt, Jr. (8-11-1954)
   b. Ann Moffatt (5-04-1956)

8. Mary Kate Long m Jack Moore - two children, Ralph and Bell Moore

   1) Olivia Mary Long m Charles Russell Harrell
      (1) Gwendolyn Harrell m Herman Garrett. They had three children: Katherine Garrett, Charlene Garrett, and Billie Gwen Garrett. These children were reared by Loula Young Long.
   2) Loula Young Long (8-11-1878 - 12-21-1961) - unmarried
   3) Seth Edgar Long m Mattie Rich
   4) Thomas T. Long (7-11-1884 - 8-17-1885) buried Bethesda Cemetery
   Joseph F. Long m/2, a widow, Dora Elizabeth Jones Bassett (2-02-1861 - 8-03-1938)
   5) Myrtle Beatrice Long (5-26-1888 - 3-07-1963) m John J. McCrary (10-20-1883 - 8-10-1962)
      (1) Joseph McCrary (4-15-1907 - 9-11-1959) m Margaret Weeks
         a. Tim McCrary - lived Omaha, NB
         b. Mary Ann McCrary - lived Morristown, TN
   6) Tennie Pearl Long m Guy Whitfield
      (1) Elizabeth Ruth Whitfield - deceased
   7) Mary Shields Long (deceased) - unmarried

10. Nancy Caroline Long (7-23-1853 - 11-26-1940) b Grainger Co., TN - lived in the family home "Riverside" until flooded by Cherokee Lake - unmarried

11. Elizabeth Frances Long m John McGhee. Elizabeth died after the birth of their daughter, Mary McGhee, who was reared by Nancy Caroline Long.
   1) Mary Lou McGhee (3-10-1881 - 11-17-1956) m William Hobby (9-07-1881 - 9-19-1931). They lived in Morristown, TN.
      (1) Shields Hobby (1-17-1908 - 8-13-1955)

V. John Long, Jr. (b c1773 - c1854) [son of John and Jane Young (Henry) Long] m 1806, Nancy Kinkead (b c1788 - c1875) b Hawkins Co., TN. They were buried near Burnside (Pulaski Co.) KY on their original farm which was a land grant from the State of KY. [Their known children are as follows]:
   A. Claiborne Long b c1807 - unmarried
   B. David Kinkead Long b c1809 m Jane Simpson
   C. Pleasant Williams Long b c1811 m Polly (Mary ?) Brown
   D. Rebecca McMinn Long b c1815 - unmarried
   E. Armstrong B. Long b c1817 - unmarried
   F. Jane Kinkead Long (9-11-1819 - ?) m 11-07-1839, George Woodward Saunders (8-05-1814 - ?). They had ten children of whom nothing is known:
JANE YOUNG (HENRY) LONG AND JOHN LONG (continued)

John Kinkead Saunders, George S. Saunders, Mary E. Saunders, Belle O. Saunders; Ann Malinda Saunders m George W. Wait - had a son, Henry Wait who lived Burnside, KY; Harriett Emma Saunders, Martha Saunders, Adelia Saunders, Amelia Saunders and James David Saunders.

VI. Ruth Long b c1776 m Hugh Leeper (brother to Isabella Leeper Long). They settled near Riceville (McMinn Co.) TN. Her children are unknown; however, through family records, it is known to the compiler, Sprott Long, that Ruth Long Leeper had two grandsons, Hugh and King Keiskell who were "killed by the same shell during the Battle of Staunton, VA in 1864. They belonged to the 59th TN Cavalry, as did John Thomas Long, son of William Patterson Long." (Quote from Sprott Long)

VII. Jane Long b c1778 m Williams. They settled in Bossier Parish, LA where Jane was soon widowed and returned to TN. After this, Jane went with her oldest brother, Joseph Long and family to TX. This journey was by water. "They poled and rowed their flat boat down the Holston, Tennessee and Mississippi Rivers, then up Red River into eastern TX." (Quote from Sprott Long) The descendants of Jane Long Williams are unknown.

PERSONAL REFERENCES:

1. George S. Hale, Jr., 709 West Second North Street, Morristown, TN 37814
2. Mrs. Harold O. (Ruth) Long, Route 2, Box 59, Assumption, IL 62510
3. Samuel Sprott Long, 3349 Donovan Place, Charlotte, N.C. 28215
   Sprott has generously agreed for his compilation, A PARTIAL LIST OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN LONG OF TENNESSEE, to be used in this history. In his compilation, he gives attention to the children of John and Jane Long, but concentrates on the family of Robert and Isabella Leeper Long and their descendants.
4. Miss Elizabeth Looney, 2800 Woodley Road, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20008
5. Mrs. Fred (Loree) Miller, 4128 Alicante Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76133
   Loree Miller has researched the Long and Looney families for many years. Her knowledge of the family of Nancy Long and Absolom Looney has been of great value to the Editors.
6. David H. Peterson, P.O. Box 63, Hitchcock, TX 77563
   As far as they have been able to prove, Mrs. Harold O. Long, Elizabeth Looney and David H. Peterson, do not descend from the family of Jane Young (Henry) Long and John Long; however, they have shared their research on this family with the Editors.
ARCHIVES
Archives of Appalachia, East Tennessee State University, Johnson City, TN
South Carolina Department of Archives and History, Columbia, S.C.
Tennessee State Archives, Nashville, TN
Texas State Archives, Austin, TX
Virginia State Archives, Richmond, VA

COURT RECORDS

ILLINOIS
Jefferson County, IL - Marriages and Births

INDIANA
Putnam County, IN - Court Records
Madison County, IN - Marriage Records, 1891

KANSAS
Cherokee County, KS (formerly Missouri) - Deed Book M

MISSOURI
Brookline County Court, MO - Inventories
Greene County Court, MO - Deed Books C, D, E, F, H, I; Probate Records
Lawrence County Court, MO - Estate Records, 1859
Polk County Court, MO - Court Records (Estates); Marriage Book A

NORTH CAROLINA
Mitchell County, Bakersville, N.C. - Deeds

SOUTH CAROLINA - Laurens County Court; Columbia and Charleston, S.C.

TENNESSEE
Carter County Court, Elizabethton, TN - Court Minutes; Deeds; Marriage Records; Wills
Cocke County Court, Newport, TN - Deeds
Grainger County Court, Rutledge, TN - Deed Books A, E, F
Greene County Court, Greeneville, TN - Court Minutes; Deeds; Marriages; Wills
Hawkins County Court, Rogersville, TN - Court Minutes; Deeds; Wills
Jefferson County Court, Dandridge, TN - Marriages; Wills
Johnson County Court, Mountain City, TN - Deeds
Knox County Court, Knoxville, TN - Deeds
Monroe County Court, Madisonville, TN - Chancery Court Records
Washington County Court, Jonesborough, TN - Deeds; Inventory of Estates; Land Grants from N.C.; Marriage Records, Books I, II, III; Settlement of Estates; Superior Court Minutes; Tax Records; Watauga Purchase Book, 1775; Wills

TEXAS
Atascosa County, TX - Deed Books 1 and 2; Minute Book B
Caldwell County, TX - Deeds; Probate Court, Vol. D
Nacogdoches County, TX - File 113
Tarrant County, TX - Deeds - 1854, 1855, 1856
Van Zandt County, TX - Wills, 1856
Wise County, TX - Deeds, Vol. 3, 1881

VIRGINIA
Augusta County, VA - Deeds; Marriages
Botetourt County, VA - Deeds
Rockbridge County, VA - Deeds; Marriages
BIBLIOGRAPHY

VIRGINIA (continued)

Washington Co, VA - Deeds; Marriages
Wythe Co., VA - Deeds; Marriages; Wills

CENSUS RECORDS

Anderson Co., TX - 1850
Angelina Co., TX - 1850
Callahan Co., TX 1880
Carter Co., TN - 1840, 1850
1860, 1870, 1880
Cocke Co., TN - 1850, 1860
Edwards Co., TX - 1900
Erath Co., TX - 1860, 1880
Greene Co., MO - 1850
Hawkins Co., TN - 1830, 1840, 1850
Jefferson Co., IL - 1850, 1860, 1870
Polk Co., MO - 1840
Sullivan Co., TN - 1850
Upshur Co., TX - 1850
Washington Co., TN - 1830, 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1900
Wythe Co., VA - 1840, 1850, 1860
1870 and 1900

BOOKS


BIBLIOGRAPHY


Reynolds, Buford. GREENE COUNTY, TENNESSEE CEMETERIES. Privately printed, 1971.
BIBLIOGRAPHY

Ramsey, J.G.M. THE ANNALS OF TENNESSEE TO THE END OF THE EIGHTEENTH
CENTURY. Originally published, 1853; Reprint, East Tennessee Historical

Scott, Samuel W. and Agnel, Samuel P. HISTORY OF THE 13th TENNESSEE REGI-

Summers, Lewis Preston. ANNALS OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA, 1769-1800. (One vol-
ume in two parts) Originally published, Abingdon, VA, 1929; Reprint,

Stoner, Robert Douthat. A SEED-BED OF THE REPUBLIC – EARLY BOTETOURT,

Taylor, Oliver P. HISTORIC SULLIVAN – A History of Sullivan Co., TN, with
Brief Biographies of the Makers of History. Bristol, TN: King Printing
Company, 1909.

Tipton, Ervin Charles. WE TIPTONS AND OUR KIN. Privately published by the
author, 25 Sunset Way, San Rafael, CA 94901.


West, Anson. HISTORY OF METHODISM IN ALABAMA. 1893.

Williams, Samuel Cole. DAWN OF TENNESSEE VALLEY AND TENNESSEE HISTORY. John-
son City, TN: Watauga Press, 1928.

HISTORY OF THE LOST STATE OF FRANKLIN. Johnson City,

EARLY TRAVELS IN TENNESSEE COUNTRY. Johnson City, TN:
Watauga Press, 1928.

Wilson, Howard M. THE TINKLING SPRING – HEADWATER OF FREEDOM. Veronica, VA:

FAMILY COLLECTIONS

Bates, Madison Cauby. "Bates – A Brief History and Genealogy." Galesburg, IL:
Wagoner Printing Co., 1915.

Clark, Joseph D. "The Family and Relatives of Dr. and Mrs. Joseph Lee Clark."
Privately printed.


Thesis, 1953, University of Texas.

Long, Samuel Sprot. "A Partial List of the Descendants of John Long of
Tennessee." Privately printed.


"The Pannell Family History." Twenty-Fifth Annual Woodward-Pannell Reunion,
August 11, 1974.

Thirty-Third Annual Woodward-Pannell Reunion,
August 8, 1982.

Womack, Helen Ring. "Gilliland."
BIBLIOGRAPHY

COLLECTIONS

Bible Record of Benjamin and Elizabeth Fuller (Annabel Royal)
Bible Record of Elizabeth and James Reagan (Edna A. Raiter)
Bible Record of Henry and Eliza J. Young King (Lewis F. King)
Bible Record of Joseph Love Young
Bible Record of Julia F. and Dr. Walter Scott Miller (Virginia Miller Henry)
Collection of Marion Day Mullins, Fort Worth, TX
Collection of Loree Miller, Fort Worth, TX
Collection of George C. Moore, Hawaii
Collection of Robert T. Nave, Houston, TX
Collection of Mrs. Bart Royal, Pleasanton, TX
Collection of Helen R. Womack, Dallas, TX
Collection of Warren Woodward, Hartwood, VA
Letters of Thomas White - Collection (Monroe Co., TN)

MISCELLANEOUS

Letters from files of Rocky Mount Museum, Sullivan Co., TN
Plain Talk - Newspaper printed Newport, TN
Flouresville Chronicles Journal, TX, 1918
Van Wert Republican, Van Wert, OH, 1908
Press-Chronicle, Johnson City, TN

LIBRARIES

Elizabethton City Library, Elizabethton, TN
Fisherville Public Library, Fisherville, VA
Johnson City Public Library, Johnson City, TN
Kingsport Public Library, Kingsport, TN
McClung Library, Knoxville, TN
Public Library, Jonesborough, TN
Public Library, Lexington, VA
Public Library, Staunton, VA
Sherrod Library, East Tennessee State University, Johnson City, TN
Shields Library, Rogersville, TN
Stokley Library, Newport, TN
University of Virginia, Richmond, VA
INDEX

ABEL, Dorothy Nell 440
Pearl Price 440
Raleigh 440
ADAIR, Mildred 142
ADAMS, Catherine 446
Clell 513
David Hugh 555
David Hollis 351
Davie E. 513
Debra Jan 230
Dewey Albert 230
Elizabeth 515
Felix 510
Mrs. Frederick 46
Gail Ann 230
George 513
George Matthew 506
Gussie 530
Henry 513
John 513
John Dexter 230
John Dexter, Jr. 230
Kathryn Proctor 230
Lavon Harvey 526
Letitia 515
Margaret 513
Marten 478
Mary 504
Pamela Jane 230
Pauline 154
Rissie 513
Robert 526
Sarah Ellen 555
Theresa Lorene 238
Victoria 513
ADCOCK, Don 87
Donnie Lee 87
Leisa Daniell 529
Maurice 159
Otis Lynn 529
ADKINS, Eugene 226
Janet Lee 226
Jerry Bill 227
Mae B. 515, 517
Paul Everette 227
Phillip Eugene 227
AENCE, Rev. J. C. 202
AGEE, Sarah Ann 452
AILY, Ruth 97
AIKEN, James 417, 418
AKARD, W. B. 340
AKERS, Gladys Florence 157
Sarah Frances 507
AKERS, Sarah Jane B. 507
Thomas 507
Virginia Seaton 229
AKKER, Hendrick V. 154
Marlene Y. 154
ALBERT, Bertah Mae 439
Gabriel 440
Louella Horner 440
ALBRITTON, Lura 529
ALDER, Joanne 449
ALDERMAN, Pat 15, 16
ALDERSON, Betty Jane 561
Dorothy 561
Janice Lee 561
Margaret Helen 561
Martha Ellen 561
Mary Ann 561
Michael Keith 561
Patricia Ann 561
Richard Monroe 561
Richard M., Jr. 561
Richard M. III 561
Roger Willis 561
William Brewer 561
Aldridge, James H. 260
James H. Jr. 260
Julia Geneva 260
Margaret 260
Timothy Claude 260
ALEXANDER, Bobby W. 157
George E. 157
James 524
James W. 157
Martin 15
Miriam S. 502
William 546
ALLEN, Ada 546
Aileen 559
Belle 546
Carl 546
Cary V. 308
Clara 164
Elynor 546
Emily Irene 546
George 546
Henry W. 546
Jack 393
James 4, 392, 393, 546
Joan 124
Joseph 546
Laura 546
Leonard 546
Mary "Mollie C." 546
ALLEN, Matilda 546
Maude 167
Rebecca 310
Robert 546
Robert McMinn L. 546
Roy 308
Roy, Jr. 41, 519
Sarah Ann 546
Texas L. 147
Thomas 546
Vanetta 283
Wilson 546
William Edward 545
William Edward 546
Zack 392
ALLYN, Fred 166
Frank Elmo 166
Patricia Claire 166
ALSTON, Frances 408
Jon 408
Otto 408
Otto Wright 408
Peggy 408
ALSUP, Ruth Aileen 541
ALTON, Frank Hughes 82
Linda Lucile 82
Melba Taylor 82
AMBROSE, Nancy Marie 298
AMMONS, Cecil 280
Linda Kay 280
AMOS, Arnetta 405
ANDERS, Charlotte 92
Orpha 92
Scott 92
Warren 92
ANDERSON, Alma 441
Anna Ruth 314
Annette 531
Charles 445
Charles Emory 449
Christie Lee 120
Clarence 441
Claude E. 312
Claude Emory 311
Clayton Shepherd 209, 256
Elizabeth E. 377
Emma I. Young 209
Everett 441
Glenna Lee 237
Helen 453
Helen M. 312
Henry Neil 209, 256
Jack P. 453
INDEX

ANDERSON, Jack Percy, Jr. 454
  James Robert 103
  Jerry Campbell 453
  Joan 424
  Judy B. 379, 382, 383, 384, 385, 401
  Julie Kay 116
  Kay Neil 453
  Kenneth 453
  Lewis 74
  Linda Dianna 449
  Lois Jeanne 312
  Lucy B. 384
  Marguerite Emma 210, 256
  Marilyn Kay 312
  Marjorie 441
  Mary 453
  Mary E. Campbell 454
  Mary Elizabeth 311
  Max Leroy 120
  Mayne 184, 270
  Robert 453
  Robert Neil 209, 256
  Sara Margaret 120
  Sherry Lee 312
  Shirley 274, 312
  Stephen Paul 120
  Susan Marie 312
  Virgil Keith 103
  William 441
  William M. (Dr.) 103

ANDES, John 64

ANDREWS, Eleanor Eileen 284

ANDREWS, Charles 559
  Charles Richard 559
  Colleen Kay 116
  Ilene S. 186
  John Franklin 116
  Lance Richard 559
  Kathy Lee 116
  Kristie Lee 116
  Lisa Gaye 559
  Robert Bradley 116
  Robert Foster 116
  Vicki Lynn 559

ANNAS, Nathaniel 317

ARAVANIS, Joanne 430

ARBINI, Carolyn 223

ARCHER, Brenda C. 212
  Carol Ann 212
  Cheryl 212
  Constance Lee 231
  Elmer 213
  Elmer Eugene 212
  Eugene 213

ARCHER, Fred Devalt 212
  G. B. 231
  James Phillip 212
  John Eugene 212
  Katherine Elizabeth 231
  Michael Allen 231
  Paul 213
  Pauline 213
  Warren S. 212

ARDEN, Clinton 405
  Marietta 405

ARMSTRONG, Diane 45
  Dwayne Bennett 45
  Elizabeth 370
  Gail Frances 428
  James 370
  Jean 370
  Kathleen 45
  Melba 87
  Rachel 304
  Zella 33

ARNALL, J.A. 501

ARNOLD, Alice T. 129, 130
  Bennie 130
  Brian Anthony 45
  Dan 130
  Daniel 130
  Edwin 448
  George F. 45
  James 447
  Judy 448
  Linda 79
  Margaret 130
  Mary E. 130
  Mollie E. 129, 130
  Sena 409
  William A. 130

ARRANDALE, Jeffrey S. 348

ARROWOOD, Anthony D. 309
  Daniel Otto 309
  Otto Delbert 309

ARTS, Christopher A. 440
  Harry 470
  ARVIN/ERVIN/ERVIN/IRVIN, Mary E., 168, 171
  Benjamin 70, 74
  ARVIN, James 70, 74
  Mary 70, 74

ASBURY, Elizabeth 515
  Pauline Peace 314
  ASHE, Samuel 480

ASHURST, Robert 513

ATKINS, Margaret 403
  Eddie 145
  Edward 380
  Hugh L. 380

ATTACULLICULLY, iii, iv

AUGER, Barney 412

AUSTIN, Jane 469
  Lois 87

AUTREY, Brenda 303

AUZIER, Catherine 471
  Elizabeth J. 471

AVENELL, Robert 45

AYER, Cynthia 270
  Robert Douglas 270

AVVAMPOIIO, John C. 427

AXLEY, James 74

AYCOCK, Vera 166

BABBB, Linda 123

BACON, Dicey 208, 217
  Elbert 201, 203
  Hugh P. 203
  Jacob 203
  Jesse Belle 373
  Lydia Ann 208, 217
  Mary 199, 299
  Mary Jane 200
  Sarah E. 203

BAGWELL, Chuck 160

BAHRI, Asghar Del-Souz 536

BAILEY, Collie Mae 457
  Joyce (Mrs.) 187
  Kyle 458
  Linda 357
  Harriett 504

BAIN, Herschel E. 154

BAIRD, Kimberly E. 92
  Ray 92

BAITY, Josiah 403
  Robert 403

BAKER, Alfred 510
  Anderson 510
  Bill 232; Bob 112
  Carlos 133
  Carolyn Ann 133
  Donnie 112
  Ellen F. 510
  Ernest 405
  Flora 451
  Florene 510
  Harry 510
  Hubert F. 118
  Joe Ed 118
  Joseph E. 510
INDEX

BAKER, Joyce 133
Mark 112
Nell Frances 118
Pauline Dean 89
Ray 112
Robert 112, 133
Thomas 510
Vera 541

BALDWIN, Marion 337
Patricia Elaine 280
Richard F. 280

BALLARD, Catherine 405
Helen 505
Joseph J. 39
Lillian 405
Margaret Sue 405
William 405

BANE, Mary A. 381

BANKS, Alvin 75
Clyde 75

BARB, Jeni 346

BARBAY, Pauline M. 171

BARBEE, Allie 159
Ann Marie 156
Beth Ann 158
Betty Jean 153
Billy Nolan 152
Billie Sue 152
Charlotte Ann 152
Clifford G. 157
Cory James 157
David Nolan 152
David W. 158
Dee Rufus 529
Eddie 151
Edgar Ray 156
Edward Perry 151
E. R. 156
Elizabeth K. 158
Fondy 157
Frances Florene 158
George Emmitt 156
Gladys A. 162
Gladys Alma 154, 534
Glenda 153
Gradon Jones 162

BARBEE, Harvey Olis 162
Helen L. (Mrs.) 529
Hiram 162
Holly T. 156
Horace J. 158
Hulon F. 157
Iva Lee 158
James K. 152
James W. 529
Janice Lee 158
J. C. 153
Jeanie 152
Jeffie 153, 158
John C. 151
John F. 529
Jonah 158, 161
Karen Sue 158
Katharine M. 529
Kathy Ann 158
Larry H. 157
Linnie O. 155
Lois H. 158
Lori Jane 157
Louisa F. 158
Louisa J. White 529
Lucy B. 152
Lucy C. 536
Lucy F. 161
Mary A. 157
Mary I. 162
Melvin D. 529
Minnie K. 158
Neva A. 529
Pearle 162
Raleigh D. 161
Ralph W. 158
Emmitt R. 156
Roger G. 157
Sarah A. 152
Talmadge G. 163
Teri L. 157
Thomas Clyde 156
Vera K. 156
Walter 162
Walter "Kern" 151
Walter M. 153
Walter P. 158
Wanda A. 158
William 156, 158
Willie Ola 157
Winifred 156
Zelma O. 162

BARBER, Bill 87
Katy B. 87
Scott 87

BARDEN, Janie 168
BARIGHT, Anna 464
BARKER, Freda R. 161
Lela 448
Lisa 537
Ruth H. Green 447
BARKLEY, Ebinizar 63, 64
BARKSDALE, Keziah H. 149
Lewis 148, 149
Martha C. 149
Mary L. 149
Mary Gilliland 169
Sarah E. 149
Smith M. 149
Terry 148
Wiley J. 149
William P. 148, 149
BARNABY, Polly E. 376
BARNARD, J. H. 458
BARNES, Abraham S. 183
A. L. 182
Amanda 183
Amy Ann 561
Amy Beth 209
Anna Margaret 103
Benjamin 75
Beulah 100
Brian 42, 520
Carrie L. 75
Catharine 183
Clifford 95, 100
David 183
Debbi 183
Eloise 100
Elizabeth A. 183
Euvanida 85
Eveline 182
Fred E. 42, 520
Fuller 183
Holly Nichol 209
Irma 348
Isaac 183
James 63, 182, 183
James A. 75
James A. J. 182
Jimmy 95
John 182, 183
John W. 209
Kelse 75
Lloyd 100
Lorena 42, 520
Lucille 100
Martin 183
Mary A. 183
Michael R. 561
INDEX

BARNES, Pless 75
Robert 100
Ruby 85, 95, 100
Teresa 95
Vonetta 100
Wesley A. 561
BARNETT, Damon L. 237
Deborah D. 317
Earl 317
Gerald R. 376
Ginny Rebecca 237
Jennifer 96
John 96
Kathy Ann 96
Louis O. 376
Martha E. 230
Mary P. 376
Myrtle 347
Pearl 317
Peggy A. 317
Randall J. 376
Vickie L. 317
William H. 317
BARNES, James 63
BARR, Norma 120
BARRETT, W. M. (Capt.) 108
BARRON/BRYAN, Nancy 467
BARRY/BERRY, John 149
BARTHOLOMEW, Dick 124
Lowell 124
Rae 124
Rick 124
Russell 124
BARTLETT, Alva 455
Anderson 455
Callie 454
Cecil 455
Clai 457
Clarence 455
Dora 454
Elma 455
Eugene 455
Everett 455
Hallie 455
Hannah E. 153
Howard 455
Irene 455
Laura 455
Martin 454, 457
Mary 457
Mattie 454
Newton B. 456
Ralph 455
BARTLETT, Robert 454
Rosa 455
Tillman 455
Winston 455
BARTLEY, Connie L. 531
Dottie Ann 531
Elbert 530
BARTON, Brenda 100
Christopher 100
Clarence 99
James 100
Vicki 100
BASHOR, Henry 192
BASON, Norborne 9
BASS, Adrine 84
BASSETT, Dora E. 564
BATES, Abraham H. 505
Abraham H. (Rev.) 504
Alice 495, 509
Alma 512
Amanda 515
Amelia 511
Amos D. 502
Anabel/Anable/Annabel D. 487, 488, 491
Anderson W. 512
Ann Catherine 496
Annie R. 505
Atas T. 513
Arma 510
Arthur A. 507
Augusta 496
Barbara A. 507
Beauregard L. 497
Belinda 507
Bertie I. 508
Bessie 495, 502
Bessie L. 511
Bishop P. 497
Caro 510
Carrie G. 504
Carrie R. 511
Catherine H. 496
Charles 486, 488, 491, 511
Charles E. 504
Charlotte 504
Charles K. 510
Clarence 502
Charles W. 497
Chester A. 507
Cicero M. 496
Clara Elizabeth 501
Clarence D. 502
Clementine A. 496
BATES, Columbus E. 508
Creed F. 496, 497, 506, 518
Cynthia 496
Della C. 512, 513, 517, 518
Dora L. 316
Edward 504, 518
Eleanor M. 512
Elendor 516
Elijah 486, 488, 491, 511
Elizah A. 506, 507
Eliza 511
Eliza Agnes 515
Eliza S. 512
Elizabeth 486, 497, 498, 512, 513, 515, 516
Elizabeth Ewing 512
Elizabeth J. Douglass 496
Elizabeth F. 497
Elizabeth H. 508
Ellen J. McKinney 507
E. P. 512
Ester Sawyer 504
Eula C. 504
Eveline 496
Ezekiel 495, 496, 506
Ezekiel F. Marion 496
Ezekiel H. 500
Felix L. 507
Felix M. 510
Finis C. 510, 511
Finis W. 508
Floyd Bailey 504
Frances 504
Frances A. 509
Frederick 496
Fulton D. 512
George A. 508
George G. L. 504
George W. X. 512
Hannah Adelia 496, 497
Hannah Hill 496
Harriett 505, 506
Harry 504
Henry 498
Harvey J. 512
Hattie Lois 502
Henderson 488, 491, 516
Henderson A. 501
Henderson C. 496
Henderson W. 506, 512
Henrietta 496
Henry 485, 515
Henry C. 496
Henry M. 504
Henson E. 504
INDEX

BATES, Hettie E. 503
Hughlet L. 508
Ida F. 502
Irene H. 505
Izora A. 508
Jackson P. 512
James 488, 491, 503, 515
James A. 486, 491, 504, 506
James Armstrong 500
James M. 496
James M., Jr. 500
James Morgan 500
James R. 496
Jane 488, 491, 513, 515
J. C. 53, 67
Jerome L. 505
Jesse 515
John 486, 488, 490, 491, 503, 510, 515, 516
John Douglas 496
John Emmett 503
John Rufus 510
John Russell 503
John W. 512
John Wallis 513, 516, 518
John Wallis, Jr. 513
Joseph 485, 486, 491, 495, 512, 513
Joseph Baxter 505
Joseph Benson 512
Joseph Harrison 501, 502, 518
Joseph Marcus 502
Joseph Young 501
Josephine 496
Julius Wesley 510
Kate Harding 501
Lafayette W. 496
Laura Frances 507
Lenora W. 504
Leona 508
Letty 515
Levi 506
Lillie 496
Liza 515
Lorena G. 497
Lucile 508
Lucinda 510
Lucy R. 505
Mabel S. 508
Madison C. 506
Madison Cauby 504, 518
Madison Clair 505
Mae 57
Manley 497

BATES, Marcus J. 506
Marena S. 513
Margaret 17, 18, 487, 496, 513, 515, 517
Margaret Ann 506
Margaret T. 496
Margaret Young 491, 506, 518
Margery Josephine 505
Maria Scott 506
Martha 512, 514, 515
Martha D. 502
Martha Jennie 495
Martin 515, 516
Martin Van Buren 516
Mary 491, 515, 516
Mary D. 504
Mary Effie 502
Mary Elcott 505
Mary Ellen 510
Mary Elzada 502
Mary Emma 504
Mary Hess 498
Mary Isabel 494
Mary Jane 515, 516
Mary Martin 506
Mary "Molly" 513
Mary Paulina 513
Mary Ruth 496
Mary Stockard 501
Matti/Mittie 510
Mattie Bell 510
McCarty L. 513
Melgar McClellan 503
Melverda Jane 506
Melverda 511
Miliken 515
Millard Lyons 510
Minerva 511
Minerva King 512
Mirena 512
Miss 51
Mohola Lucinda 510
Molly 488, 491
Myra Josephine 502
Nancy 502, 515
Nancy A. 496
Nancy Ann Dulcema 506
Nancy Eliza 497
Nancy P. 512
Novo Don 502
Olive Ruth 507
Onward 504, 518
Orval Lee 502
Parmelia A. 496

BATES, Patay Lou 501
Permilia J. 504
Preston McCarty 513
Rachel 491, 494
Ralph D. 505
Richard 502
Robert 488, 491, 515
Robert L. 509
Robert Latimer 505
Robert Lee 509
Robert P. 506
Robert Paul 505
Russell 491, 497, 498, 504
Sallie P. 511
Sam B. 508
Sarah 515, 516
Sarah Ann 516, 517
Sarah E. 500
Sarah M. 496
Susan 497
Susan S. 512
Tabitha 497
Tennessee D. 512
Theresa 503
Thomas 488, 491, 496, 507,
512, 517, 518
Thomas A. J. 494
Thomas F. (Rev.) 512
Thomas J. 495
Thomas Jefferson 503
Thomas L. 496
Thomas LeRoy 496, 518
Thomas Marion 509, 510
Thomas Mason 512
Turla Ann 501
Uriah 515
Viola 510
Virginia S. 503
Walter C. 496
Washington C. 518
Washington Campbell 512
W. H. 53, 67
W. H. (Rev.) 51, 57
William 9, 467, 479, 485,
486, 487, 488, 490, 491,
494, 503, 504, 511, 515, 517,
518, 522
William Abner 509
William Balis 507
William Clark 497
William Cowan 494
William David 501
William Eddy 502
William Ernest 501
William H. 497
INDEX

BATES, William Henderson 512
  William Henry 496
  William M. 512
  William Stowt 506, 518
  Willie Lon 511
  Wunderdell 515

BAUCH, Blaine L. 155
  Brandon Lyle 155
  Louise H. 155

BAUER, LeRoy 425

BAUM, Fannie 168
  George 168
  Louis H. 168

BAUMAN, Diana Kay 535

BAUMGARDNER, Ella 384

BAXTER, Anita Kay 90
  Bertie C. 85
  Betty 93
  Bobby 88
  Bobby Ray 90
  Celia 90, 93
  Cheryl 92
  Chrisilli 93
  Dana 93
  Danny 90
  Dan R. 90
  David 93
  Don Ray 90
  Doris 90
  Dorothy 88, 97
  Emily 93
  Ermon 93
  Fount 90
  Gary 88
  Ira 92
  James 93
  Janice 90
  Joel 93
  Johnny (Rev.) 93
  Kenneth 93
  Leda 93
  Loutheria 90
  Martha 90
  Mary Sue 93
  Mike 90
  Nellie 92
  Norma 93
  Nylene 92
  Orpha 92
  Otha 88
  Ovetta 88, 95
  Raymond S. 90

BAXTER, Risa Jill 93
  Ronnie 90
  Roy 90
  Ruby 90
  Scott 90, 92
  Sylvia D. 90
  Terry Lynn 90
  Wilma Scott 90
  William Robert 90
  William Roy 90

BAYER, William (Col.) 194

BAYLES, Daniel 21, 31, 416
  Reuben 61, 68, 329
  Richard 63
  William 178

BAYLESS, Daniel 61
  David 63
  Samuel 392, 393
  Smith 406

BAYLY, David 412

BAYNE, Elizabeth L. 536
  Eric Matthew 536
  James J. 536

BEACH, Carol 464
  Goodwin B. 464
  Mary 464

BEADLE, George 121
  Maggie Lee 121

BEALL, P. C. 109
  Susan 109

BEAM, Thelma 302
  Vernel 303

BEAN, David 114
  George 438
  Gloria 438
  Jonathan 114
  Julie 114
  Laura 114
  Ray 114

BEARD, Nancy 194
  Robert 194
  Roy Jack 507
  Roy Jack, Jr. 507
  Roy Jasper 507
  Roy Richard 507
  Sally 194
  Samuel 194
  William 63, 194

BEASLEY, Dorothy L. 102
  John C. 102
  Robert Jones 102
  Sallie Pike 446

BEATS, James 524

BEAVER, Georgia 428

BECK, Cora 372

BECKER, Allison E. 535
  George R. 535

BEEDELL, Barbara C. 552
  Brenda C. 552
  Howard 552

BEESON, Jacob 513

BELCHER, Melvin J. 239

BELKNAP, Barbara L. 453
  Earl F. 453
  Judith A. 453
  Robert S. 453

BELL, Ada A. 508
  Alexander G. 464
  Dorcas 34
  James (Capt.) 34
  Jon Earl 338
  Jon Paul 338
  Julie Ann 338
  Laura May 201
  Nell Rosa 493
  Suda 492
  William 71

BENNETT, B. 345
  Barbara A. 559
  Charles M. 182
  Delphine Earl 358
  Donna A. 348
  Ernest C. 35
  Floyd 518
  Hal Lucas 348
  Hamilton 509
  Inez 142
  Katherine V. 558
  Leslie G. 558
  Leslie Pat 348
  Mary Ellen 509
  Meanette 365
  Michelle L. 348
INDEX

BENNEDT, Thelma A. 35
BENTLEY, Betty 162
Fanny 408
James 417
Jessie 445
Jim 310
John 141
Mary Sue 84
Stella 40
Victory 515

BENTLEY, Betty 162
Elizabeth 515

BENTON, Jesse iv, 468
BERRY, Angela D. 310
FRANK, Betty 162
Elizabeth 515

BIRCH, Michael 144

BISHOP, Captain 461
Dave 478
James R. 121
Jennifer Kay 121
Lillie 461
Margaret 478

BITER, Rosa C. 492

BIVINS, Jeffrey 230
BLACK, Albert C. 117
Albert C. 117
Amy 408
Betty J. M. 407
Bradley 408
Charles T. 117
Daisy F. 118
Earl 408
Etta 147
Garnerbel 117
Jenny 408
J. L. 170
Mary A. Rhode 117
Suzanne H. 117
Thomas F. 117
Virginia H. 117

BLACKBURN, Gloria J. 371
BLACKBERRY, Arlie N. 530
Brenda K. 530
Kelly L. 530

BLACKSTOCK, Joanna L. 311
Kimberly J. 311
Ronald S. 311
Tammia L. 311

BLACKSTONE, George W. 160
Randal G. 160

BLACKWELL, Evelyn 440
BLAIR, Allen 170
Brice 418
Donald R. 508
Donald V. 508
John (Rev.) ii
Lorraine F. 508
Richard A. 508
William 178

BLAKE, Eva K. 294
Robert C. 245

BLAKEMORE, Alma L. E. 374
Mary Jo 374
Noel N. 374

BLAKENYE, Allison 510
Dora A. 510
Robert 510
Roy A. 510

BLAKLEY, Betty D. 143
Clara O. 143

BLAKLEY, J. G. 143

BLAKLEY, Josephine A. 143
Lowery A. 143
Nina M. 143
Ruby 143

BLANKENSHIP, Audrey 374
Gary 260
Hershel V. 374
Thelma C. 374
Wayne R. 374

BLANTON, Louise 431

BLAYCOCK, Howard A. 277
BLEDSHAW, Mabel 349

BLAIR, Allen 170
Brice 418
Donald R. 508
Donald V. 508
John (Rev.) ii
Lorrain 508

BLISS, George Bates 494
Irene I. 494
Jackson A. 494
Mary Eva 494
William W. 494
William Ward 494

BLUE, Caroline 512
BLUME, Beulah 545
Darling P. 542, 544, 545
| BLUME, Darling Pinkney | 541 |
| Delaney | 545 |
| Delaney E. | 544 |
| Delaney E. Looney | 542 |
| Earl | 544 |
| Ed | 543, 545 |
| Eula | 544 |
| Frances | 542 |
| Frances C. | 544 |
| Frank | 545 |
| Irene | 545 |
| Jack | 544 |
| Jeanie | 545 |
| Jessie | 545 |
| Jetty G. | 545 |
| John | 544, 545 |
| Lee Grant | 545 |
| Mack | 545 |
| Miranda | 542 |
| Nettie | 543 |
| Rosa | 543 |
| Rubel | 544 |
| Ruby L. | 545 |
| Zoola | 543 |
| BOND, George W. | 185 |
| John | 185 |
| John K. | 40 |
| John M. | 40 |
| Karl | 185 |
| Kenneth | 186 |
| Kindra | 186 |
| Walter H. | 185 |
| William T. | 278 |
| BONNER, Emma | 551 |
| BONN, Johann D. | 217 |
| Mary | 217 |
| BOONE, Daniel | 217 |
| BOOTH, Madison | 330 |
| Mary L. | 212 |
| BOOZER, Albert W. | 150 |
| James Perry | 158 |
| Robin K. | 158 |
| BORAN, Elijah | 399, 400 |
| BORDEN, Benjamin | 5, 6, 8 |
| Benjamin, Sr. | 1, 1, 3 |
| BOREN, Chaney | 62, 393 |
| Elijah | 401, 415 |
| BORG, Richard | 166 |
| BORIN, Nicholas | 388 |
| BORING, Abraham | 64 |
| Absalom | 180 |
| Annie Leib | 184 |
| Chana | 330 |
| Chaney/Chaney | 181, 351 |
| Greenbury | 184, 266 |
| Montgomery | 184 |
| Temperance | 477 |
| Vincent | 187 |
| BORDONOSKI, Virginia | 350 |
| BOSKAM, Maatje | 438 |
| BOST, Lottie | 310 |
| BOTKIN, Lula M. | 320 |
| BOTTOMS, Caroline C. | 39 |
| BOURLAND, Ebenezer | 506 |
| Eliza E. Janet | 506 |
| BOWERS, Debbie | 254 |
| L. | 293 |
| Peggy | 277 |
| Thelma | 273 |
| Willie Mae | 405 |
| BOWLING, Karen J. | 425 |
| BOWMAN, Adrian L. | 253 |
| Allen | 208 |
| Ann B. | 295 |
| Anna Mary Young | 300 |
| Barnet | 391 |
| Betty Allen | 297 |

INDEX

BLUNT, Jessica L. | 157 |
BLYTH, Samuel | 30, 180 |
BLYTH, Andrew | 412 |
BOGART, Absolom | 180, 181 |
Henry | 180 |
Julius | 463 |
Mary | 184 |
Mary C. | 211, 260 |
BOGGETT, Barbara E. | 555 |
BOGGUS, Chuck | 122 |
Sonny | 122 |
BOHANAN, Grace | 90 |
Laura | 90 |
BOHLEN, George W. | 512 |
George W., Jr. | 512 |
Nancy | 518 |
BOLEN, Charles S. | 280 |
Nolan M. | 280 |
Sarah Jane | 281 |
Tommy L. | 201 |
BOLICK, Edith C. | 321 |
BOLLING, Doris J. | 277 |
BOLTON, A. C. | 458 |
Barbara | 458 |
Catherine | 443 |
Paul | 57 |
Pearlie O. | 457 |
BOND, Billy | 186 |
Emily | 185 |
Flo Goodman | 188 |

BOWMAN, Bufford L. | 297 |
Carolyn O. | 297 |
Catherine | 324 |
Charles | 300 |
Charles O. | 296 |
Constance L. | 298 |
Daniel | 199 |
David | 300 |
David A. | 295 |
David Oberon | 295 |
David O'Neil | 296 |
Donald R. | 297 |
Edward Clark | 207 |
Elieva V. | 253 |
Elizabeth A. | 295 |
Emily R. | 249 |
Emily Rene | 254 |
Evelyn | 208 |
Frederick | 300 |
Frederick O. | 295 |
George | 300 |
George (Rev.) | 243 |
George C. | 200 |
George O. | 297 |
Harold | 298 |
Helen | 300 |
Helen O. | 296 |
Hilbert D. | 252, 253 |
Iota Cox | 207 |
Isaac | 193 |
Jack O. | 296 |
Jacob | 217 |
James C. | 295, 298, 300 |
James M. | 298 |
Joseph | 217, 300 |
Joseph Lee | 208 |
Joseph O. | 295 |
Joseph W. | 207 |
Kim Walker | 298 |
Kyleen Jill | 207 |
Lana L. | 297 |
Lanny | 245 |
Laura Ellen | 207 |
Leola O. | 297, 300 |
Lisa | 297 |
Lucinda Lee | 207 |
Nancy A. | 298 |
Ned | 300 |
Ned O. | 298 |
Margaret H. | 295 |
Mark M. | 208 |
Maudie | 300 |
Maudie O. | 296 |
Michael F. | 297 |
BOWMAN, Peter 31
Robert 300
Robert O. 295
Ronald Ray 298
Susan 300
Susan O. 297
Susan R. 296
Susannah 217
Thomas 300
Thomas O. 298
W. B. 208
Willard 300
Willard O. 298
Willard R. 207

BOX, Damon 164
Daryl 164
Derek 164
Dora L. Peavey 164
Douglas H. 164
William S. 164

BOY, Christopher E. 185
George 185
George R. 185
Jonathan K. 185

BOYD, Allen 407
Douglas James 433
Henry 407
John Henry 407
Phyllis 407
R. C. 363
Samuel 106
Virginia 56

BOYER, Reba Bayless 37, 496

BOYKIN, Martha 170
Shirley 551
Simeon 140, 170

BOZEMAN, Harrell D. 143
John A. 143
Lillie Mae Loyd 143

BRABSON, Priscilla 556

BRACKIN, Bobby D. 82
Bobby F. 82
Bobby R. 82
Frances G. 82
Kacy Susan 83

BRACKMAN, Amy 255
Charles A. 255
Dixie E. 255
Lorie S. 255
Mark 255
Nicole 255
Timothy Alan 255

BRADBURY, Dena Lee 374

BRADLEY, David 281
Eula B. 159

BRADLEY, Florence 91
Omar (Gen.) 280
Virginia 312

BRADSHAW, Diana 102
Dona Lee 164
Dorothy 102
Linda 164
Margaret 102
Mary 102
Mary Anne 102
Nita Hill 164
Pleasant W. 101
Polly 101
Robert K. 362
Roger 164
Romona 102
Samuel E. 101
William 101, 102

BRAGG, Deborah A. 508

BRAKEBILL, Cordie 405

BRAMLETT, Don 529

BRANAM, Glenn 86

BRANDEN, Daniel (Dr.) 87
Daniel, Jr. 87
Melissa J. 87

BRANDENBURG, Virgil 364

BRANDON, Anthony L. 157
Bobbie J. 157
Bricie 156
Bruce 155
Clarence 156
Clarence W. 156
Clifton 155
Delana 156
Deric L. 157
Donna E. 156
Ernest J. 157
George 461
Gerri Kay 157
Jack D. 117
Jana D. 157
Janie R. 155
Jerry Don 157
J. H. 155
Lafusna J. 157
Margie D. 157
Martha J. 155
Orval 155, 156
Ralph D. 155
Wanda E. 155
William H. 117

BRANTLEY, John 127

BRASSFIELD, Charles D. 161

BRAT, Olinda D. 134

BRATTON, Hugh, Jr. 533
William 533

BRAUN, Ronnie 425

BRAY, Burkett 451

BRIDGEMAN, Teresa 236

BRIDGES, Bernie B. 533

BRIDGEMAN, Teresa 236
### INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bridges, George A.</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason W.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick B.</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis A.</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally A.</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. Clarence</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma D.</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne D.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B.</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William B., Jr.</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Luther</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brightwell, Harriett</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriett A.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. P.</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna L.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William P.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pleasant</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bringes, Ethel May</td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brink, Barbara</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melvin</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinkley, Ray</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briscoe, Annie S.</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Jack</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Faye</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby G.</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian Z.</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig R.</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy L.</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie G.</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace E.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack A.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James B.</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean A.</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolene</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce T.</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry S.</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laverne</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois M.</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margie L.</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael J.</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael R.</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert S.</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W.</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rodene</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen D.</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briscoe, Suzanne</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas E.</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter S.</td>
<td>530, 532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne S.</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verette</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brister, Aimee</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda J.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn S.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel L.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth E.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James J.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jill A.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Wayne</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leigh Ann</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Dale</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew Ryan</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert L.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve A.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Scott</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas E.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas W.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verna G.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brit, Asa Grenade</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin L.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie E.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie E.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dave</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houston</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iris</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay B.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerome</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Murray</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee P.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha H.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lois</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brit, Mary Louisa</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxine</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morris</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude Ellen</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph W.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam S.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven A.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas R.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas S.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia M.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William T.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brittain, Daniel E.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra L.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy A.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durward R.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda D.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britten, Joseph</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broad, Charles M.</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Allen</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockwell, Alma R.</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brogan, Dennis C.</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronner, Earl</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronson, Carl</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broocks, Kate Arnall</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Allen</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angela</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine A.</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deadrick</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabe</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hence</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Dunn</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karan</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

BROOKS, Lillie 362
Lon 458
Louise 277
Luther 361
Manie 362
Mary E. 511
Melvin 361
Mena Maude 511
Nancy J. 511
Richard F. 511
Riley 361
Robert E. 511
Robert Luther 361
Sarah 511
Stephen (Rev.) 55
Susie E. 511
Thomas 511
William 511
William D. 361
William M. Jr. 511
William M., Sr. 511

BROOM, Berta H. 120
Brandon F. 121
Edith 120
H. F. 120
Henry F. 121
Herbert F. 121
Janice 120
Paul H. 120
Paulette 120
Rebekah M. 121
Rita 114
Rita K. 121

BROOM, Charles D. 229
Melissa L. 229
Robert J. 229
Teresa L. 229

BROWN, Abraham 64
Alfred J. 186
Amanda 76
Anderson 95
Charity 95
Charlotte A. 240
Clyde 122
Danny R. 76
Della Mae 227
Dovie 76
Elsie W. 110
Henry 95, 96
Ida 95
Jacob ii, 11, 12, 394
James D. 252
James R. 252
Jimmy 76
Joseph 76, 481
Joshua 394
Kenneth 76
Kevin 272
Lee C. 272
Lenord 76
Leslie 563
Loretta 76
Lou Ella 77
Manson 76
Mexie 76, 96
Olla Sutton 76
Otto 96
Polly (Mary) 546
Regina 554
Rexie 96
Ricky 76
Robert A. (Dr.) 272
Robert A. (Mrs.) 272
Stella 76
Steve 95
Tilda 77
Todd 252
Tommy 76
Tye 88, 95
William 4, 9
William T. 95

BROyles, Clyde E. 216
Dora Love 348
Gladys 216
Gladys A. 216
Grace 216
Harold J. 216
John A. 216
Lena 443
Mark Mitchell 216
Mary E. King 216
Montgomery S. 216
Timothy J. 216
Pamela Sue 216
Salina 204
Steven S. 216
Tommie 206

Bryce, Kim 408
King Robert 326

Bruner, La Oma 538
Brunett, Ruby P. 541
Bryan, Eugene J. 496
Omah D. 538
Bryant, Andrew J. 455
Anita 456
Ann Marie 238
Anna Marie 455
Blanche 437
Carol Biggs 456
Everett C. 456
Glenda Marjorie 455
Hubert 455
Jim C. 543
Jimmy J. 456
John D. 455
Linda Kate 455
Lois 456
Mary Lee 455
Nancy L. 456
Rebecca Jane 456
Ricky V. Spurgeon 96
Sonville Isaac 455
Steven L. 455
Vickie Fay 96
Vonda K. 96
W. J. 96
William Steven 96
Zackery Scott 96
Bryles, Rayn Alexander 206
Bryson, Andrew W. 380
George W. 381
Lucille 161
Robert E. L. 380
Buchanan, Carolyn 302
Christine 316
David 81
Dena L. 322
Deborah R. 435
Forest R. 435
Fred M. 321
George 487, 489
Glenda Jean 322
Harry Lee 322
Hazel F. 322
Jack Edwin 322
Jacqueline B. 435
Janice M. 322
John 487, 489
Judy Carol 322
Judy E. 322
## INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BUCHANAN, Katie M.</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesley K.</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie R.</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick</td>
<td>370, 486, 488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph W.</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Sue</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert F.</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W.</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vickie S.</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Mae</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCK, Norman Lee</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCKHANNON, George</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUCKLES, Beulah</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUFORD, Letitia S.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULLA, Kelly L.</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert P.</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULLARD, Cheryl</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jim</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Thomas</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BULLOCK, Bessie Worsham</td>
<td>542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin E.</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. L.</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Jane</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin</td>
<td>544</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUMGRADNER, John D.</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>514, 517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNDICK, Connie F.</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNNY, W. H.</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUNN, Anthony W.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belinda L.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Edmon</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan Graham</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Glenn</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lee</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David M.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddie Rhea</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eric Mitchell</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginger</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn Allan</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn S.</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenna Sue</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry L.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard C.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUJAN, James Hugh</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Rena</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenifer D.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Rhea</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis E.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ruth</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Sue Ann</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie E.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penny L.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond W., Sr.</td>
<td>276, 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raymond Wilmer, Jr.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky E.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert E.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rusty Allan</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Anne</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Allan</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonja M.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURBANK, Constance</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURCH, Andrea L.</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William, III</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURCHESKY, Carole</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglass</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURDUTI, Travis</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURGESS, Andromica</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wendy C.</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURGIN, Oliver</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURGNER, Goldene F.</td>
<td>101, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel E.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle Carathers</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURK, Barbara J.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURKE, Arilla</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruthburn</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURKETT, James A.</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURLESON, Floyd</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph P.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pat</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURNS, Wilma F.</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURNETT, Ernie</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURRIS, Mary Gump</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURT, Barbara</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BURTS, Ann Elizabeth</td>
<td>33, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann H.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belvedora</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belvedora J.</td>
<td>33, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cilla</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordelia</td>
<td>33, 49, 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUTTS, Cordelia J.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>49, 53, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Mrs.)</td>
<td>53, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Young</td>
<td>19, 33, 54, 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emeline</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva</td>
<td>51, 54, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Belvedora</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eva Taylor</td>
<td>54, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eveline T.</td>
<td>33, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelina</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelina Taylor</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freddie</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry F.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Issac</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James E.</td>
<td>53, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>33, 51, 53, 65, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>50, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Crockett</td>
<td>33, 53, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jos. L.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>19, 49, 50, 51, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph E.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph L.</td>
<td>50, 52, 54, 65, 66, 69, 415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Lyle</td>
<td>33, 49, 59, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine Tiffany</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Y.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Esther</td>
<td>33, 52, 53, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Sue</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally H.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td>49, 51, 54, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William P.</td>
<td>34, 50, 51, 52, 53, 65, 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Paxton</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willianna</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUSH, Barbara A.</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David C.</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth L.</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James B., Jr.</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Clinton</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth E.</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUSK, John Allen</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BUTLER, Barbara H.</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

BUTRY, Alice 447
Carrie M. 448
Garfield 449

BUTT, Joseph Lyle 49, 60
Richard 49, 60
William 49, 60

BUTTS, Robert 446

BYAS, Nancy 528, 545

BYERLEY, James E. 228
John H. 228
Patricia J. 228

BYINGTON, Emily 409
Warren H. 469

BYLES, Abraham 31

BYNUM, Carolyn 121

BYRD, A. L. Ill
Amy Elizabeth 117
David A. 117
Ewel 443
Jack 109
June 83
Kenneth W. 117
Mollie Ann 111

CABANISS, Charles T. 308
Frank G. 308
Frank W. 308
Kimberly M. 308
Michael D. 308
Richard B. 308

CAIN, Birdie 53

CAINE, Richard 181

CAKEBREAD, Bruce A. 252

CALAWAY, Ruth R. 288

CALCOT, Frances 123

CALDWELL/COLWELL, Allie 140

CALDWELL, Martha 124
Mary 140
Wiley 140
William 140, 170

CALHOUN, A. B. (Dr.) 548
Agnes 522
Agness 524

CALLOWAY, Kathy 285
Ruth R. 287

CAMAK, Benjamin N. 551
Newton 551

CAMERON, Anna 44
Douglas S. 44
Margaret 44
Richard A. 44

CAMP, Carolyn 147

CAMPBELL, Adele 453
Alberta 440
Alexander 423, 437, 452

CAMPBELL, Alexander A. 445
Alexander B. 451
Alice 98
Alice E. 442
Almedia F. 449
Anderson 452, 463
Andrew 423
Andrew J. (Dr.) 446
Andrew J. (Mrs.) 446
Andrew Johnson 446
Andrew Wilson 452
Andy 446
Anna 463, 464
Anna Belle 443
Ann H. 442
Arthur A. 463
Audrey J. 450
Beatrice 442
Bettie 461
Bettie Young 423
Bobbie M. 452
Brenda K. 161
Bruce K. 443
Bruce K., Jr. 443
Carl E. 439
Carl E., Jr. 439
Carolyn G. 450
Catherine 439
Cathy R. 235
Charles 447
Charles Edwin 446, 447
Clarence 453
Clarence W. 454
Clyde 443
Cornelia F. 443
Corrie 446
Cynthia 440
David A. 440
David (Col.) 466
David M. 439
David Ward 447
Dellie 75
Dianne 445
Donna J. 438
Dora 442
Dora K. 442
Edith Mae 443
Edward W. 440
Elbert F. 437, 438
Elizabeth 442, 452, 454
Elizabeth E. 452
Elizabeth Joe 440
Elizabeth Teresa 439
Ella 463
Ella I. 440
Ernie 453
Estella 441
Evelyn 441
Everett E. 161
Fay 438
Flora 446, 451
Frances 438
Frank 441, 443
Frederick A. 439
George 463
George R. 438, 441
George A. 445
George L. 438
Glenn 438
Gracie J. 453
Greene Bertie 453
Hattie L. 438
Heidi 442
Henry T. 451
Horace B. 452
Horace E. 437
Horace E., III 438
Horace F. 449
Hugh 443
Ida Alice 453
Isaac A. 423, 443, 453
Isaac W. 451
Isaac Wright 451
Israel 446
James 441, 463
James B. 449
James C. 453
James Francis 454
James Franklin 441
James J. 463
James M. 442
James R. 454
James S. 235
James Weir 442
James Young 423
Jane 454, 464
Jennie P. 451
Jesse 463
Joan G. 447
Joanna T. 446
John 420, 447, 467
John A. 440
John Alexander 439, 463
John B. 446
John Bradford 440
John Calhoun 442
John Carroll 447
John Edward 440
John Marvin 453
INDEX

CAMPBELL, John Netherland 463
   Joseph 441, 445, 446, 452
   Joseph A. 454
   Joseph Y. 452
   Julia Almeda 450
   Julia Ann 439
   Julian H. 442
   Julian M. 439
   Katie B. 443
   Karen A. 442
   Laura 446
   Laura Alice 449
   Laura Victory 447
   Lazarus P. 463
   Leonidas M. 452
   Leonora L. 439
   Lewis G. 449
   Lillian 442
   Lillie E. 450
   Lisa M. 209
   Loretta M. 449
   Lucile 440
   Lula 445
   Manuel L. 209
   Marcus N. 235
   Margaret C. 446
   Margaret E. 454
   Marie 446
   Mark W. 161
   Martha 463
   Martha E. 454
   Martha K. Lawson 440
   Martha L. 450
   Martha N. 440
   Mary 454, 463, 464
   Mary A. 454
   Mary Ann 423, 450
   Mary B. 439
   Mary Eliza 446
   Mary Ethel 453
   Mary Jane 463
   Mary Lou 438
   Mary Patricia 442
   Mary Young 352
   Mattie J. 451
   Mildred R. 450
   Nancy 452
   Nancy Belle 442
   Nancy Caroline 451
   Nancy E. 441
   Nancy Sue 437
   Nelson 463
   Nettie 441
   Nina 443

CAMPBELL, Oline 453
   Orvil 445
   Oscar Calhoun 439
   Osie 453
   Otis 453
   Paul 446
   Paul Ben 450
   Pearl 443
   Phoebe 463
   Poe 446
   Polly Ann 443
   Polly Y. 452
   Ray Joseph 449
   Richard H. 443
   Robert 424, 441, 452, 463
   Robert (Dr.) 461
   Robert, Jr. 423, 463, 464
   Robert Ely 452
   Robert G. 440
   Robert N. 442
   Ronald 446
   Rosa 98
   Roy 441
   Roy Edward 450
   Roy Simmons 440
   Ruth 438
   Ruth Elizabeth 440
   Sallie Jane 423
   Sallie Thomas 461
   Sarah Ann 446
   Sarah B. Johnson 438
   Sarah Jane 424
   Sarah Victoria 440
   Sharon 446
   Shirley P. 440
   Silas C. 423
   Steven 440
   Steven Jay 447
   Theodore J. 442
   Thomas 441
   Vint 443
   Virginia 442
   Virginia C. 451
   Walter H. 439
   Walter Scott 441
   William 421, 441
   William Bedford 439, 440
   William E. 161
   William H. 442
   William N. 442
   William Oscar 452
   William Young 437
   Willie Grace 452
   Winston R. 440

CAMPISI, Bob 284
   Brandon 284

CANPE, Billy Ray 321
   Brenda A. 321
   Deborah A. 321
   Gladys Marie 321
   Glenna J. 321
   Henry W. 321
   Leonard W. 321
   Robert L. 321

CANTY, Marguerite 39

CAPEL, Jonnie Mae 535

CAPLINGER, Larry Don 538

CARATHERS, Aneita E. 185
   Callie A. 185
   Catherine 187
   Cathy Sue 186
   Charlie R. 186
   David 183, 184, 185, 196, 265, 323
   David A. Jackson 187
   Deborah 182
   Dorothy Nell 186
   Dreddie 187
   Effie 186
   Eliza 183, 185
   Eliza J. 187
   Elizabeth 183
   Elizabeth A. 184
   Elizabeth N. 216
   E. Minerva 187
   Geneva 186
   Grace 186
   Grady 187
   Herman 187
   Isabel 181, 187, 188
   James 181, 182, 183
   James A. 188
   James C. 185
   James H. 187
   James M. 184
   Jane 181, 188
   Jesse Martin 186
   John 181, 182, 183, 184, 265
   John A. 186
   John M. 183, 186, 216, 265
   Jonathan 182
   Jonathan L. W. 187
   Lester 187
   Lillie Mattie 187, 216
   Mary 183, 211
   Mary A. 184, 195, 201, 265
INDEX
CARATHERS, Mary Gardner 186
Mollie 186
Nancy 181, 183, 187, 188
Opal 182, 185, 188, 323
Polly 187
Raymond 185
Samuel 181, 182, 187
Sarah 181, 182, 183, 187, 188, 193
Sarah J. 183, 184, 265
Sarah Melvin 265
Stacy 185
Stacy A. 183, 265
Susan 183, 186
Susan B. 183
Susan C. 183, 265
Winnum 185
CARDIN, Aubrey 406
Denise 406
Doyle 406
Elden 406
CARDINAL, Juanita J. 154
CARDINALES, Jessica 282
Jessie 282
John 282
CAREY, Donna 93
CARL, Barton 168
Bonner 127
Catherine 168
Jane 168
CARLETON, Frances 440
CARLTON, James S. 508
CARMACK, Alfred 463
Andrew 464
Cornelius 452
Elizabeth J. 464
George F. 464
Isaac 463
Isaac A. 464
John 464
Julia A. 452
Lucinda 463
Mary 464
Rachel 464
Robert E. 464
Sarah 423
Sibbie 452
William M. 464
CARNES, Atlanta L. 133
CARPENTER, Larry 350
CARR, Alfred 330
Anita Gail 270
Arthur "Butch" 269
Captain 177
CARR, Crockett 383
Cullen Blaine 270
Dimple Shell 269
James A. 269
JoAnne 269
John Arthur 270
Julia Grace 270
Marion 269
Mary D. 193
Maxine Ward 263
Pauline Young 194, 274
Ronald L. 263
Terry L. 263
William 188
CARRELL, JoAnne 530
Lynn 531
Michael 531
Travis 531
CARRICO, Bert S. 146
Carley C. 146
Lisa G. 146
Mabel M. 146
Wilburn M. 146
CARR, Crockett 383
Cullen Blaine 270
Dimple Shell 269
James A. 269
JoAnne 269
John Arthur 270
Julia Grace 270
Marion 269
Maxine Ward 263
Pauline Young 194, 274
Ronald L. 263
Terry L. 263
William 188
CARVER, Alice 98
Emily M. Brown 115
Eva 115
Harrison 97
John W. 115
Wanda 85
CARY, Ellis B. 272
Ellis B. (Mrs.) 272
Jan Elizabeth 272
Jill L. 272
William Ellis 272
William Proctor 272
CASADA, Abraham 476
Adaline 476
Eliza 476
James 476
Lauretta 476
Margaret 476
Martha 476
Mary 476
Rebecca 476
William 476
CASADAY, Abraham 478
Ann 476
Elizabeth 476, 478
James 476
June 478
Robert 476
John 475
CASADY, Abigail 478
Abraham 476, 477
Adam 476, 477
Elizabeth 476, 477
Eliza 476
George W. 478
James 475, 176, 577
James M. 476
John 12, 13
Martha 17, 18, 478
Mary 476
Rebecca 476, 477
Robert 17, 18, 475, 476, 477
William 477
CASE, Teresa 277
CASEDAY, Adam 476, 477, 478
Henry 478
### INDEX

**CASEDAY, James** 64  
James 63  
John 474  
Robert 63, 64  
**CASEDY, Adam** 476  
**CASEDY, Adam** 476  
**CASEY, Jillian Melissa** 306  
John Charles 306  
Saundra 346  
**CASHADA, Ceneath** 476  
Margaret 476  
Marrietta 476  
Nancy 476  
William A. 476  
**CASHADAY, John** 477  
**CASHADY, Abraham** 474  
Adam 474, 477  
Ann 474  
Elijah J. 475  
Elizabeth Rader 475, 478  
George W. 475  
James 474, 477, 478  
John 474, 475, 478  
Melissa 475  
Margaret 474  
Martha 474, 475, 478  
Rebecca 475  
Robert 413, 474, 475, 478  
William 478  
**CASHEDY, Margaret** 481  
Margarett 478  
Robert 31, 32, 62  
Serena 478  
**CASHIDAY, Adam** 474  
**CASIDA, James** 475  
John 475  
Robert 475  
**CASIDY, Abraham** 476  
James 180  
John 477  
Robert 477  
**CASS, Chandler** 558  
Henry G. 557  
**CASSADA, Adam** 477  
**CASSADAY, Adam** 477  
Abraham 475, 477  
Ann 475  
Eliza A. 475  
Elizabeth 475  
James 474, 475, 478  
Margaret 475  
Martha 475  
Matilda 475  
Nancy 475  
**CASSADY, Patsy** 478  
Polly 478  
Rebecca 475  
Robert 475, 478  
Sarah 475  
William 475, 478  
**CASSADY, Nell** 372  
**CASSELL, Elizabeth** 380  
Stephen C. 380  
**CASSIDY, John** 478  
**CASTLEBERY, Aaron** 106  
**CATE, Carl R.** 164  
Ila Pearce 164  
Reford 164  
Robin C. 164  
Stephen W. 164  
**CAUDILL, Nancy J.** 514  
**CAVANAUGH, Julie** 244  
Laurie E. 244  
**CAY, Laurie D.** 554  
**CAYLOR, Doyle E.** 238  
Kendra D. 239  
Kevin D. 239  
P. C. 145  
**CECIL, Samuel** 51  
**CERNEY, Connie C.** 425  
**CERONE, Angela Marie** 463  
**CHADWELL, Ruth** 456  
**CHALK, Catherine J.** 165  
Frances 166  
**CHALKLEY, Lyman** 9  
**CHAMBERS, Eric** 86  
Janice S. 82  
Jim 143  
John C. 143  
Ronnie 86  
**CHAMPION, Angela M.** 341  
Tamera C. 341  
William M. 341  
**CHANDLER, Caroline G.** 557  
Ignatius L. 557  
David G. (Judge) 557  
Donald L. 260  
Martha C. 557  
Roy Lee 163  
**CHAON, Elmer F.** 434  
Hazel S. 434  
Mary Lou 434  
**CHAPMAN, Betty** 244  
Eva 53  
J. Carroll (Rev.) 243  
Jean 244  
**CHAPPELL, Clyde K.** 562  
**CHAPPELL, Joyce Ann** 562  
Robert K. 562  
William S. 562  
**CHARLO, Frances L.** 313  
Frank 313  
James P. 313  
John R. 313  
**CHASE, Cathleen R.** 112  
Philip 112  
**CHASTAIN, William H.** 190  
**CHEEK, Harriett** 269  
**CHEESEMAN, Beatrice** 442  
Emma L. 443  
**CHENNAUITE, Morris** 172  
**CHERRY, Susan** 404  
**CHESTER, Jennifer L.** 82  
John 64  
Robert L. 82  
Samuel 392  
**CHESTNUT, Eva** 491  
Horace 491, 492  
**CHEVAS, Bobbie** 83  
Lina 83  
Tyrone 83  
**CHILDRESS, Billie** 460  
Clio 128  
Elizabeth 468  
John 130  
John G. 129, 130  
John Guilford 128  
Lucille 128  
Mary Merrill 128  
Maurine 129  
Patsy Jean 439  
Solomon C. 128  
Stephen 129  
Susan E. 129, 130  
Campbell V. 128, 130  
William 130  
William Thomas 128, 439  
**CHILDs, George W., III** 532  
George W., IV 532  
Nancy Allison 532  
**CHISOLM, John** 12, 13  
**CHISUM, Jas. M.** 171  
M. L. 171  
**CHOATE, Jill Fae** 561  
Lisa G. 561  
Ronald F. 561  
**CHRISTIAN, Vicky** 362  
William (Col.) 421  
**CHUNG, Lee** 348
INDEX

CLARK, Mark L. 206
  Mary Edna 561
  Mary Elizabeth 206, 208
  Mary Emma 210
  Mary Lynn 205
  Matthew K. 251
  Maude 438, 441
  Molly M. 251
  Nancy Margaret 208
  Patti Lynne 210
  Paul F. 251
  Phil Lee 206
  Riley W. 255, 256
  Robert A. 426
  Robert E. 208
  Robert L. 210
  Robert Nathaniel 251
  Robert Paul 251
  Russell Boone 207
  Sarah 204
  Sharon Lee 207
  Steve 344
  Steven 206
  Susan 204
  Thomas Riley 441
  Vera Sue 206
  Virginia 205
  Virginia M. 251
  Wilma Ruth 251
  William 206, 251

CLARKE, Charles E. 501
  Frank P. 501
  Martin B. 501
  Mary L. 148
  Michael Bates 501

CLAY, Elizabeth 447
  Henry 403

CLAYTON, Charles R. 257

CLEMMENTS, Kent 163

CLEMENTS, Ken 562

CLEMENTEN, Clyde A. 441
  Dallas 441
  Estelle B. 442
  Evelyn 441
  Frank 441
  Georgia 441
  Harry H. 441
  Hazel Cornelia 441
  Horace 441
  Hugh F. 441
  Jeanette 441
  JoAnne 441
  Norma 441
  Ray 441

CLIFTON, Chelsea H. 47
  Ellen B. 47
  Fred Dale 539
  George Moore 45, 47
  George Moore, Jr. 47
  George M. (Lt.) 44
  Hannah A. 47
  Harry C. 539
  Mabel Moore 47
  Nathan 47
  Robert D. 539
  Rosemary Douglass 44
  Uly 539

CLINE, Edna 298
  Peggy 302

CLINTON, Bettie 459

CLUDER, Catherine 166

CLouse, Harriet Irene 229
  Tivis D. 228

CLYMAN, Aletha A. 338

COATES, Johanna 232
  Johnny 232
  Michelle L. 232

COBB, Gordon 88
  Josiah K. 306
  Myrla 494
  O’Letha 545
  Pharaoh 22
  Robert 88
  Sharon 88

COCHRAN, Linda L. 81

COCKE, William 417, 485

COOKS, Elsie 441
  Gustavus A. 427

COCORAN, Donna Mae 113

CODY, Betty Jo 450

COE, Elizabeth 494
  E. T. 491
  Margaret 494

COEHRAN, Maxine 377

COFFEE, Albert W. 563
  Charles 562, 563
  Erminie 562
  Lelia M. 562

COFFMAN, Sallie C. 562

COHOUN/CALHOUN, Agnes 419

COHRS, Donna C. 434

COKER, Edna 148
  Jack 148

COBATH, Walter 123

COLE, Charles T. 453
  Deborah S. 453
  Mabel D. 240
INDEX

COLE, Polly A. 228
Ray E. 453

COEBREATH, Hugh 420

COLEMAN, Benjamin 123
Caroline 556
Ellen 556
Ezra W. 556
John S. 556
Luke 123
Marie 48
Mark 123
Wilkes 556

COLEY, George C. 347
George M. 347
Martha Love 347
Stephen Lee 347

COLIN, Lee 122

COLLETTE, Debra J. 253

COLLIER, Albert 147
Alvin O. 529
Charlie C. 529
Linda S. 529
Martha L. Whitley 529
Lucy 147
Myrtle 405
Rufe 147
Ruth 147

COLLINS, Carol 244
Harold A. (Dr.) 265
Harvey 147
Joe Marie 427
Kimberly S. 265
Luther 560
Thomas 244
Thomas (Mrs.) 244

COMAN, Margaret E. 48

COMBS, Anna 462
Bertha 455
C. C. 325
Gene 133
Irene 325

COMPTON, Anna M. 559
Frances M. 378
Gladys M. 355
Homer B. 559
Louisa 563
Martha S. 559

CONARD, Della 97

CONDOR, Edna E. 569

CONKLIN, Jay W. 121
LeRoy 121
Leslie 121
Stacey 121

CONKLIN, Terri 121

CONLEY, Debra K. 112
Guy E. 112
John T. 112
Sharon R. 112
Thurmond J. 112
William 382

CONNALLY, Maude L. 118

CONNELL, Constance L. 541

CONNORS, Bill 79

CONNLEY, Gena B. 433
James M. 433
Jinita M. 433
Lynette S. 433
Penny L. 433

CONNOR, Angela K. 428
Brett E. 429
Dennis J. 429
Diane M. 428
Donnie J. 429
Gary L. 428
James C. 429
Julia A. 429
Leo 428
Myra J. 429
Ray Michael 429
Robert L. 428
William E. 429

CONTS, Myra 83

CONSTABLE, John 392

CONVERSE, Charles B. 563
Sara A. 563

COOK, Allie P. 160
Billy E. 161
Christy A. 159
Dorothy L. 160
Dr. 558
Erin N. 534
Faye 79
Gerald D. 159
Irene D. 160
John B. 113
John E. 515
Johnny 441
Leota A. 159
Lometa L. 159
Martin H. 159
Melinda G. 159
Minnie E. 79
Rhonda L. 159
Roger G. 159
Ronald A. 534
Ruby M. 161, 536

COOK, Stacy R. 534
Steven R. 159
Thomas J. 511
Thomas M. 189
Walter R. 79
Walter S. 160
William L. 159
Winnie E. 161

COOPER, Albert C. 86
Alton 445
Carol A. 119
Donnie A. 86
Doris 168
Grace 437
Joseph 64
Kenneth 119
Linda 119
Patty 119
Riley 119
Toby (Mrs.) 187

COPELY, E. F. 473

CORBY, Jill Ann 347

CORDES, Marie A. 428

CORLEY, Paul 562

CORMIER, John 162
John Wayne 162

CORNELIUS, Frances 41, 520

CORNett, James L. 226
Linda F. 375
Reagan L. 226
Shelley E. 226

CORONOH, iii, iv

CORSON, Robert E. 375

CORTON, George R. 513

COSBY, Judith R. 314

COTTON, Harry 453

COSTNER, Bedford 97

COTTON, Robert E. 375

COSBY, Judith R. 314

COTTON, Robert E. 375

COTTON, Mary Ann 159

COTTENGIM, Barbara 441

COTTER, Elizabeth 549

Coughron, Andrew 456
COUGHRON, Avery 456  
Pemenda E. 132  
COULSON, Sally B. 437  
COULTER, Cleo 462  
COULTIS, Evelyn 160  
COUNTS, Douglas L. 343  
Phillip S. 343  
Robert Lee 343  
Roy B. 343  
COVINGTON, William C. 132  
Pemenda E. 132  
COX, Anna R. 213  
Carolyn K. 146  
Dora Hill 213  
Elizabeth 558  
EMEMSON Clark 443  
Ginger Lee 206  
James L. 206  
John 205  
Lucy B. 432  
Margaret S. 226, 227  
Nola 206  
Ralph W. 206  
William 31  
William H. (Rev.) 213  
Willis 196  
COYLE, Corby 114  
CRABB, Arthur 119  
E. L., Jr. 119  
CRABTREE, Angela D. 433  
Bertha V. 433  
CRABTREE, Christopher M. 433  
Clarence Dee 432  
David R. 433  
Edward 433  
Edward V. 432  
Evelyn E. 433  
Gary D. 434  
Heather D. 433  
James L. 433  
John Edward 432  
Leuticia S. 432  
Lucy Cox 433  
Michael Lee 432  
Michelle R. 433  
Nigel R. 433  
Randall D. 433  
Robert Jean 433  
Ronald E. 432  
Ronald V. 432  
Terry L. 433  
Timothy A. 433  
Vivian D. 432  
CRAFT, Drusilla 515  
Drucilla H. 514  
Eliza 515  
James 514  
James W. 515  
John H. 514  
Joseph (Rev.) 514, 515  
Joseph, Jr. 515  
Martha M. 515  
Mary 515, 517  
Morgan T. 515  
Nancy 515  
Robert Bates 515  
Sarah 514  
William R. 515  
CRAIG, David L. 531  
Deborah 531  
Grace A. 532  
John (Rev.) ii, 2  
Kenneth 531  
Lucida 531  
Mary Emma 440  
Melinda 531  
Terry 531  
CRANDALL, Chauncey W. 205  
Michael J. 205  
Steven Clark 205  
Thomas W. 205  
Warren 205  
CRANE, Emma 167  
CRAVEN, William I. 157  
CRAVEY, Lucretia 545  
CRAWFORD, Beulah F. 530  
Charles 274  
Charles W. 128  
Betty Ann 128  
Edward 486  
Freda 309  
Gary 84  
Heather 274  
Justin 274  
Larry D. 128  
Mark A. Snider 84  
Mary Evelyn 128  
Robert S. 128, 129  
Steve 84  
Susan 84  
Terry D. 128  
Tonya 84  
CREECH, Helen B. 364  
Joe 456  
CREEKMORE, Eva 441  
CRENSHAW, Mary 149  
CRESSELL, Millie C. 278  
CRESSWELL, Andrea D. 114  
Herbert F. 114  
Karin N. 114  
CREEKMORE, Eva 441  
Crites, Daniel 491  
CRITTONDON, Lista 260  
CROCKET, Walter 420  
CROCKETT, Ann Agness 33  
Elizabeth M. 33, 59  
Esther 33, 60  
Esther T. 33  
Jane Steele 33  
James 59  
John 33, 60  
Robert 11, 1, 3  
Samuel 59, 60  
Samuel, Jr. 33  
Samuel, Sr. 33, 421  
Silas 421  
Thompson 33, 65  
CROFT, Mary 122  
CRONAN, Mitchell 239  
CROSS, Alta I. 433  
Beulah D. 493  
Charles A. 493  
J. B. (Rev.) 287
INDEX

CROSS, Joanna 39
Margaret 229, 230
Matilda 39
Millard 39
William 39
CROTHERS, Richard R. 129

CROUCH, Abbie 187, 216
Alfred 199, 205, 215, 217
Alfred M. 187, 201, 203, 204, 217
Alice 216
Caroline 205
Charles 216
Charlotte 205
Claudia 205
Delia 217
Dollie 290
Edwin/Edmund 217
Edwin 217
Elizabeth 205, 217
Gladye 187, 216
Henry 217
James 203, 204, 217
James K. 217
James Miller 205
John 217
John H. 204, 215
John "Jack" 275
Johnnie 217
Joseph 217
Larcan 217
Louiza 217
Martin S. 269
Mary 217
Mary I. 205
Mattie 187, 216
Narcissus Shipley 269
Nettie 184, 269
Nora 208, 217
Odie 205
Oliver 205
Rebecca Young 187, 197, 200, 205, 206, 215
Robert 187, 216
Robert L. 187, 203, 204, 216
Russell B. 187, 216
Salina 216, 217
Sallie S. 205
Sudie L. 215
Susan M. 205, 207, 275, 289
Susannah Bowman 203
Talbert 205

CROUCH, Wayne 215
CROW, J. L. James 446
Patricia M. 147
CROWE, Darlene 252
Janice 424
Lanny 152
D. C. 445
Randy 445
Sherman D. 252
Tammy 252
CROWLEY, William 526
CROY, David M. 528
CRUMBLEY, Stella 84
CRUMBLOSS, Cheryl S. 282
CRUMLEY, Ernest 325
Harold 325
Howard 325
James 199, 325
William 325
CRUMP, Andrew 284
Ann W. 283
Anna Marie 280
Bert L. 280
Barbara A. 281
Benjamin C. 275
Betty June 286
Billie Jean 281
Bryan 284
Carol 280
Carol June 279
Cynthia Eileen 284
Debbie Sue 281
Eliza M. Snapp 275
Elva Laura 281
George Robert 275, 284, 286
George R. 283, 292
Grace Frances 282
Harriet Ann 283
Harry C. 281, 292
Harry Clay 283
Hattie Mae 285, 292
James L. 292
James Lawrence 281, 282
Jesse Lee Roy 283
Joe Vance 292
John J. 285
Joseph Vance 286
Laura J. 286
Lee Roy Hale 286
Lewis Demsey 280
Lewis Edgar 279
Lewis Roy 281
Lucy Annis 283, 292

CRUMP, Lucy Mae 280
Mabel Anice 282
Margaret 280
Mary E. 276
Michael 281
Michael Ray 284
Minnie E. Eckles 276
Minnie Mae 284
Nancy 276
Nancy A. Hale 284, 285, 291
Nancy (Hale) 292
Nannie 200
Norma Jean 280
Robert 276, 292
Robert H. 280
Roy Hale 292
Rutledge K. 292
Rutledge King 286
Samuel 280
Samuel Edmond 283
Samuel P. 292
Samuel Pleasant 283
Sherry 280
Shirley 280
Stephen 284
Susan 280
Thelma 280
W. C. 281
Walter P. 284
Wayne 283
W. Charles 292
William Charles 279, 291

CRUTCHER, Candice Lee 345
Keith 345
Katherine Ellen 345
CULPEPPER, Joe 133
CULPLION, Elizabeth 496
CULVER, John H. 505

CUMMINGS, Anna 409

ARTHUR, Levi 429
Bryan 409
Charles (Rev.) 420, 467, 479, 522
D. B. (Rev.) 103
Douglas 409
Gary Don 492
Gary Mark 492
Joe 409
Patricia 349
Vonnie J. Traylor 492
Walter 409

CUNNINGHAM, Alfred 407, 408
INDEX

DAVIS, Raymond 424
Rebecca 109
Richard Lee 375
Robert 376
Robert W. 339
Ron Della 90
Ronnie 90
Samuel B. 339
Shelly R. 424
Steve Patrick 311
Steven D. 424
Thomas 101
Thomas Rutledge 378, 391
Samuel 471
Vera Iris 339
Vera Margaret 425
Wager Haskin 424
William 420, 467, 479, 524
William (Esq.) 526
William G. 376
William J. 436
William R. 437
Woodward 437
DAWSON, Willie 162
DAY, Alma Ruth 41, 520
Beatrice 286
Dove Lee 462
Dianne 93
Donna 376
E. L. (Rev.) 462
Elise 462
Emma Marion 42
Emma Tennessee 42, 520
Frances Crockett 42, 520
Gerald 41, 520
James T. 41, 520
James Thomas 41, 519, 520
Jennie 462
Jerry 41, 520
Joe Ed 41, 520
J. F. 38, 53, 67
John 519
John Carrick 41, 519
John F. 40
John Fletcher 41, 520
Joseph Fletcher 41, 520
June Anna 346
Lanora Catherine 41, 520
Marshall J. 41, 520
Mary 57, 67
Mary Douglass 471
Mary Ellen 42, 520
Mary Hannah 42, 520
DAY, Mollie 462
Nellie Roscoe 41, 519
Nicola Lee 462
Neil Southern 462
Shirley Dianna 462
Susannah 519
Vesta Mae 462
DEAKENS, Daniel 64
James 177
DEAN, Virgil 543
DEAR, Alvin 543
DEARING, William 560
DEATON, Britt 309
Reggie 309
Wesley 309
de BELLE, Jessie Sevier 469
Joseph Edward 469
DeBORD, Gregory 95
DECK, Lucinda 455
DEER, Tom 168
DELANCEY, Biff Eugene 320
Jannet L. 320
Katherine 320
DELANEY, William 390
de LARIOS, Emily Ann 285
DeLONG, Katherine 559
Kenneth G. 558
Leslie Katherine 558
Richard Allen 558
DeLUCIANO, Lynette 345
DEMPSEY, Ivan Jerome 186
Jennifer S. 186
DENNIS, Charlotte Anne 231
David Jeffrey 231
Donald Brian 231
Grace Simmons 231
Jenny Alan 231
Carl Duane 231
Paula 257
Reynolds Hicks 230, 231
DFENNY, Alice 120
Anee Winerfred 189
Laura Kathryn 185
Robert Stanley 185
Patricia Ann 185
DENSON, William E. 102
DENTON, Jane Seaman 481
John 421, 481
Jonas 481
Joseph 22
DePOINCIER, Audrey 224
DERICK, William 392
DERRICK, William F. 393
DeVALLE, Frances 376
DEVANEY, Joshua Allen 364
Richard Allen 364
DeVAULT, Catherina 217
Catherine 208
Elizabeth 217
Frederick 217
Gabriel 217
Henry 217
Jacob 217
Julia 217
Margaret 217
Mary 217
Phillip 217
Valentine 217
DEVORE, Wayne 432
DeWEESE, Christene 439
DICK, Blanche Barton 287
William Henry 287
DICKENSON, Anna Thomas 57
Carrie Eugenia 57
Charles Robert 56
Elizabeth 56
Emilia 57
Eva Lyle 56
Felicity Earne 57
Felix 57
Henry 55, 56
James 56, 57
James Harvey 56
John 55
Julia Stanford 57
Kathleen Reeve 57
Mary Gray 56
Mary Powell 56
Mary Virginia 56
Nelson 56
Robert Walter 55, 56
Rosa Dwight Earnest 59
Rosamond 57
Sue Lynn 278
Theodora Marshall 57
Thomas 56
Walter 54, 59
William Jennings 56
DICKERSON, Barbara R. 339
Frances J. 339
Henry A. 339
Ida L. 339
Patricia G. 339
Roger Allen 339
Walter Lee 338
DICKEY, John D. 497
DICKSON, Deborah A. 440
Deirdre 440
INDEX

DICKSON, Dianne 440
Mary M. 238
Richard A. 440

DIEHL, George West ii
George W. (Dr.) 522

DIETRICH, Ella 46
Isabella 471, 473

DILL, Gary Lynn 271
Jancie Sue 271
Robert Ray 271

DILLARD, Adam T. 272
Benjamin 272
Cary Elizabeth 272

DILLTON, Ora 428

DILWORTH, Amy Sue 364
Beverly Jean 364
Raymond B. 364

DIMON, Lawrence R. 377

DOBBS, Amy K. 550
Matthew B. 550
Nelson B., Jr. 550

DOBIE, Donaldson Gilliland 134
Mary K. Wilkens 134
Patricia L. 134
William Augustus 134

DOBYNS, Charles 380
Ruth Lawson 380
Samuel Green 380

DODD, Myke 25, 26

DODGEN, John 86

DOLIN, Rulita 471
Rulita Douglass 467

DOLLAMITE, Alzula 471
Leonard L. 471

DONALD, Beula 472
Cara W. 472
Delitha T. 473
Desdemona D. 473
Fannie E. 473
Guy D. 473
Holman D. 472
Isabella 471, 473
John A. 472
John D. F. 473
Julia E. 473
Margaret 473
Marie E. 473
Mary I. 473
Matthew 472
Matthew (Rev.) 471, 472, 473
Matthew A. 472
Nancy C. Walker 472
Robbie E. 473
Robert S. 473
Sallie B. 473

DONALDSON, Mary 548
DONELSON, Patricia D. 507

DONELLE, Eugene 473
L. B. 473
W. B. 473

DORIS, Jane E. 137
Stephen 137
W. T. 137

DORRISS, Boit B. 137
Cynthia C. 137
Mary H. 137
Richard 137
S. J. 137

DORSET, ____ 166

DORSEY, Bertha 77
Elvie 95

DOSSEY, Mabel 124

DOUGLAS, Alice C. 40

DOUGLAS, E. L. (Rev.) 315
James 326
Jemima 326
Jonathan 326, 330, 332
Phoebe 326

DOUGLAS, Alice C. 40

DOUGLAS, Caroline C. 39
Catherine G. 48

DOUGLAS, Caroline C. 39
Charles 44
Charles Crockett 47
Charles Young 467, 472
Charlie 43
Charlotte 47
Dewitt Clinton 37, 40
Doris 46
Doris Viola 45
Elizabeth 469, 470
Elizabeth Doyle 473
Elizabeth Jane 495, 496
Emma 44, 47
Emma Cordelia Darden 43
Emma Darden 42, 44
F. C. 53, 67
Franklin C. 40
Harriet 37, 38
Henry Clay 461
Isabella Doyle 472
James 39, 467, 470, 471
Jane 36, 37, 38, 40, 467, 472
Jane C. 38
Jane Crockett Young 36, 519
Jenima 36, 466, 467, 472
Jenny 53, 61, 62, 67
John 43, 44, 467, 472, 495
John Darden 45
John G. A. 40
Jonathan 31, 32, 36, 37, 39,
40, 62, 420, 479, 519, 522
Jonathan, Jr. 36, 466, 467,
472, 473
Jonathan, Sr. 36, 466
Jonathan, II 38
Jonathan, III 36, 37, 60,
467, 471, 472, 473
Jonathan R. 467, 471
J. R. 53, 67
Joseph R. 37, 38
Joseph Rufus 36, 39, 471
Julia 495
Kate 44
Kelsey H. 467
Kelsey Harris 468
Lottie 44
Mary 17, 18, 37, 38, 43,
467, 471, 472
Mary Benton 468
Mary Benton 468
Mary Dietrich 46
Mary E. 37, 38
Mary Eliza 40, 519
INDEX

DOUGLASS, Mary Elizabeth 39, 47
   Mary S. 472
   Mary Young 472
   Nancy C. 470, 471
   Oscar E. 37, 42
   Pearl 40
   Phebe 16
   Rosemary 45, 46
   Rufus 37
   Rufus R. 471
   Stephen H. 473
   T. C. 38
   Theodore Crockett 37, 42
   Driver, Anthony Glenn 43, 44, 46, 47
   Thomas 466, 467
   Vashni 40
   Viola 43, 44, 47
   William 17, 30, 43, 44, 467
   William Y. 45, 46

DOVE, Delila Bacon 270
   Frances 184, 270
   F. W. 202
   Isaac 270

DOVER, Felix 444
   Martha Williamson 76

DOWDY, Clayton 286
   Craig 286
   George Evan 286
   Gregg 286
   Jason 286
   Laura Crump 292
   Laurie 286
   Linda 286
   Michael 286
   Ray 286
   Rodney 120

DOWNEY, Kelly Marie 145
   Kenny Wes 145
   Kerry Lynn 145

DOWLING, Albert R. 503
   Harriette E. 503
   Helen Edna 503
   James 503
   Jessie Frances 503
   Jessie Viola 503
   John Franklin 503
   Joseph Henry 503
   Robert Bryan 503
   William 503

DOWNS, Isaac W. 511

DOYLE, Elizabeth 466, 472
   Pearl Willis 103

DUNCAN, Philip M. 187
   Robert 188, 192
   William 188, 192

DUNN, J. 473

DUNLAP, Emily Whitfield 550
   Gayle Pearce 550
   James Gayle 550

DUNN, Gene R. 315
   James Leafie 82
   Joanne Headrick 82
   Joey 96
   Jonathan Lytle 315
   Martha 338
   Mary 274
   Patricia Ann 308
   William P. 82

DURA, Larry Stephen 356
   Matthew Jonathan 356

DURHAM, Oscar 133

DYCUS, Bill Orlando 309
   David 310
   Edgar Bennett 310
   Enzlie Bennett 309
   Joan 310
   Joseph Coleman 310
   Judy Lynn 310
   Lucy Gaye 309
   Mary Emma 309
   Olena Elizabeth 310
   Steven Wayne 310
   Worth Coleman 309

DYER, Carrie Lee 405
   Edward 405
   Ethel 405
   Jennie 405
   John 404, 405
   Mabel 215
   Maggie 405
   Mary Elizabeth 405
   Mary Lou 405
   "Merle" Frances 532
   Susan Wright 405
   Virginia Dare 237
   William 405

EARLY, Belinda 452
   Samuel 64

EARNEST, Anna 54
   Anne 55
   Arthur T. 57
   Caroline Virginia 56, 57
   Elizabeth 55
   E. T. (Mrs.) 53, 67
   Evelina T. Burts 60
   Felix 54, 55, 57

EARNEST, Anna 54
   Anne 55
   Arthur T. 57
   Caroline Virginia 56, 57
   Elizabeth 55
   E. T. (Mrs.) 53, 67
   Evelina T. Burts 60
   Felix 54, 55, 57
INDEX

ERWIN, Karen Joyce 531
Paul 197, 325
Rebecca 415
Susan 218
Tharon Joe 531
William H. 531
William W. 531

ESREL, Nora 502

ESTES, Bruce Allen 429
Charles Marvin 429
Charles Michael 429
Dorothy Kathleen 146
Elizabeth Henry 145
Elsie Clara 206
Fanny B. 429
Jackie 441
Lee 145
Marla Izene 429
Patty Lois 145
Ray 429
Robert Lee 145
Roberta Lee 145
Sharon Lee 429

ESTEPP, Emma Jean 237

ETHEL, Ruby 320
ETRE, Patricia Anne 350
EUBANK, Mary 545

EVANS, "Add" 95
Addison 98
Bertha 97
Charley 98
Clarence 99
Delaney 528
Dennis 99
Dewey 100
Driscal 99
Edd 98, 99
Ellen 98
Greta Catherine 99
James 98
Jesse 97
Jim Q. 97
Joe 98
John (Rev.) 55
John Henry 98
Kimbs 99
Lila 98
Linda 98
Liza 98
Mary Gilliland 97
Molly 98
Nancy 98
Owen 98
Priscillia 99

EVANS, Randy 99
Sherry 99
Thomas A. 97
Walter 99
Wilma 99

EVERETT, Susie L. 82
EVERHART, Terry 84

EVETT, Delila 473

EVERITT, Polly 471

EWING, Sarah Belle 165

FAHRENTHOLD, Earl 119

Gladys J. 119

Harold Ray 119

Kristena 119

Richard E. 119

FAIN, Elizabeth 328

Elizabeth Young 327

John 329, 333, 351

Ruth 55

FALDEN, James 37

FANNING, H. C. 382

Jane 382

Joseph 382

Marvin Lee 453

Mollie 383

Whitney Fly 453

FARIS, Edward 419, 420

FARMER, Robert Harold 560

Thomas 560

FARRINGTON, Casey 143

FARRIS, Edward 524

FAW, T. A. 330

FAWCETT, Patricia Sue 312

Talbert 312

FELLENSTEIN, Helma Rose 237

FELTON, E. H. 152

Gloria 152

FENN, Henry C. 505

FENNELL, Ann 358

FERGUSON, Alex 519

Gertrude 449

Jeremy 274

John 274

Joseph 274

Joshua 274

Patrick 16

William 521

FERRIER, Barbara Gail 271

Carlcyne 274

James Robert 271

Jane Elizabeth 271

Leonard Jackson 271

Martha Ann 163

FERTERS, James F. 210

FETERS, Kyra Lenora 210

FICHER, Patricia 120

FIELDER, Burt Anthony 134

Ellis Bennett 134

Joseph Lawrence 134

Patrick Donaldson 134

Wilton John 104, 134

FIELD, Anne 52

Dr. 51

W. H. 52

FIELDING, Kerri Wynn 340

Kevin Mathis 341

Penelope Diana 340

William Albert 340

William Richard 340

FIELDS, Alfredo 237

Antonia Samuel 237

James 245, 248

Orville T. 474

Rhonda L. 245, 248

Shelley Ann 245

Suzanne Simmons 248

FILIPPONE, Donna Suzanne 532

John Lawry 532

John M. (Dr.) 532

Paul Bryan 532

FILLERS, Mae Belle 559

FINE, Carrie 184, 270

Jonathan 74

Petar 71

FINLEY, George 420.

FINLEY, George 467

FINNELL, Robert 440

FISCHBARD, Jacob T. 487

FISHER, Bobby 76

Florence Ann 295

Glora 77

Iay 76

Ray 76

Wanda 76

FISHER, Annie L. Francine 340

Cecil 211, 269

Charles Crockett 56

FITZGERALD, Alice 216

Bernice 289

Dennis Jay 244

Julia 183

FITZGERALS, Ann 405

Austin 405

Edward 405

John 405

Thomas 405

Veronica 405

FLEMING, Ethel Long 526

Lemuel 526
INDEX

FLEMING, O. D. (Dr.) 290
  Robert Davis 526
  William 516

FLEMING, Deborah 112

FLENNIKER, Sara Ann 357

FLETCHALL, Beverly Jean 436
  Linn 435
  Oran Russell 435
  Sarah Jones 435

FLETCHER, Mary 461

FLICK, Laura Theima 537

FLICKWER, David H. 505

FLING, Robert 562

FLIPPIN, Tancrede W. 145

FLOWERS, James 458

FLYNT, Marion 148

FOGLE, John 370

FOISTER, Louisiana 94
  Sarah 94

FOLEY, Nannie 459

FOLTZ, Walter W. 156

FORBES, Gail 517

FORD, Barney 187, 188
  Eva 44
  Georgia Anne 358
  Horetto, Jr. 188
  Katherine L. 358
  Oma 157
  Robert H. 358
  Thomas 187, 188

FOREMAN, C. E. 136

FORESTER, Broadus 456
  Homer 456
  Jenny Mae 456
  Johnny Page 341
  Johnny P. (Dr.) 341
  Judson 456
  Lela 456
  Matthew Aaron 341
  Maud 456
  Nell 456
  Sheffe 456
  T. B. (Rev.) 456

FOREY, Cornelia Young 276

FORRESTAL, Carol E. 459
  Ellen T. 459
  Jane Bartram 459
  Joan Floyd 459

FORRESTAL, William 459
  FORRESTER, Arlon 100
    Bell 99
    Cordella 76
    Elizabeth 100
    Ella 99
    Ethel 99
    Etter 99
    Isaac 99
    Jannett 456
    Landrum 99
    Laura 100
    Lora 100
    Martha 77, 100
    Mary 100
    Mary Nell 349
    Narcis 75, 76
    Noah 100
    Vittie 93

FORSTER, Robert 97

FORTNER, Zella 203

FOSTER, Amanda 121
  Amy 121
  Annette 121
  B. R., Jr. 155
  Calvin 152
  Carson 121
  Charles 152
  Clayton 115
  David Paul 152
  Delbert Glenn 152
  Don Earl 116
  Dorothy Fay 152
  Ginger 152
  James Chester 116
  Jamie Lauren 117
  James Lowell 115
  Jana Beth 116
  Janis 155
  Jerry Dale 152
  Joe David 152
  Kacie 115
  Kathi 155
  Katie Lee 116
  Kelly 152
  Kevin 121, 152
  Kimberly 152
  King Herbert 152
  Lamar 121
  Laura 115
  Lee Judson 116
  Lillie McMeans 116
  Linda Denise 155
  Margarete 100

FOSTER, Mattie 122

FREEMAN, Ann 553
  Christa Michelle 306
  Dan 99
  Gayce Renee 306
  James Luther, Jr. 235, 236
  Sharon Kay 235
  William Luther 306

FRENN, Ross Lynn 83

FREIMUTH, Kenneth E. 342

FRENCH, Jane A. 33
  Pam 120

FRY, Leila Blanche 116

Fryar, Marjorie 455

FRYE, John Lewis 81
  Lorie Ann 81
  Norman Eugene 343
  Roy Edgar 342

FULBRIGHT, Louise 311

FULLER, Ace 115
INDEX

FULLER, Ada 129
   Ala Ellice 122
   Alice 125, 126
   Alice A. 130
   Allie 130
   Alma 122
   Asa 116
   Asa Grenade 115, 118
   Asa Lou 112
   Barbara Jeanne 110
   Ben F. 109
   Benjamin 108, 125, 130
   Benjamin Daniel 110
   Benjamin F. 126, 130
   Benjamin Silas 115
   Bonnie 122
   Carrie 130
   Catherine 108, 109, 125
   Charlie Franklin 118
   Charlie Varner 118
   Clayson 122
   Daisy 117
   Dale Edward 356
   Daniel 107, 108, 109, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130
   Daniel Linsey 115
   Daniel P. 130
   Daniel W. 129, 130
   Don W. 130
   Delia Kelly 508
   Ed Guy 115
   Edward 125, 126
   Effie 115
   Eldridge 108
   Eldridge T. 129
   Eliza 125
   Eliza J. 129
   Elizabeth 108, 109, 125, 127
   Elizabeth "Bett" 121
   Elizabeth Gilliland 109, 115, 124, 130, 138
   Elizabeth Woodward 125, 127
   F. M. E. Madison 108
   Ernst 109
   Eva Carver 118
   Eva Carver McKenzie 117
   Everitt 109
   Ezekiel Madison 130
   Flossie 116
   Frank 129
   Grace 127
   Guy T. 111

FULLER, Hazel 126, 129
   Helen 108
   Herbert L. 117, 118
   Hugh 109
   Hurley Edward 508
   Ida 130
   Ira 129
   James H. 109, 130
   James L. 108, 109
   James W. 129, 130
   Jeannette Arlene 111
   John 508
   John F. 129, 130
   John R. 122
   John S. 108, 109, 110, 118
   Josie Pearl 130
   Kate Titsworth 115, 116
   Katie 116
   Laura 109
   Laura A. 128, 129, 130
   Lessie 109
   Letha 116
   Lisa 110
   Lottie Davis 113
   Maggie 122
   Marjorie Elaine 111
   Mary 129
   Mary Louise 115
   Mary Luisa 108
   Mollie L. 111
   Nell 118
   Ralph 109
   Rebecca 118
   Rebecca Davis 110
   Richard B. 108, 130
   Richard Craig 494
   Robert Earl 110
   Robert L. 129
   Rudy Lee 110
   Ruth 122
   Sandra Gail 111
   Sarah Frances 117, 118
   Stella Margaret 110
   Susan F. 128, 130
   Tessa 118
   Thelma 109
   Thomas B. 129
   Thomas Perry 115
   Tiffany Michelle 356
   Tommie 116
  Tryon 108, 109, 124, 125, 127, 129

FULLER, Virgil 129
   Walter 129
   William 129
   William Barton 110
   William Garner 117
   William S. 108, 125, 129

FULLER, Elizabeth 265
   John W. 184
   Laura 185

FULTON, J. J. 505

GABBARD, Amy 315

GAGE, Asabel W. 506

GAIN, John 64

GALASSI, Faith 464
   Gerard Goodwin 464
   Mario Curry 464
   Pasquale S. 464
   Priscilla Deal 464

GALATIN, Lucille 543

GALLAGER, James T. 376
   Christopher 549
   Dennis 88
   Marion Long 549
   Michael 88
   Charles Willard 425

GAMBLE, James 186
   Jimmy, Jr. 186
   Mary 186
   Nancy Jane 186
   Patricia Ann 186
   Polly 547
   Rebecca Jane 186

GANDY, Paul 271
   Scott 271
   Steve 271
   Todd 271

GANNON, James 18, 369
   Joe 124
   Martha 124

GANTT, Philip Edwin 429
   Tammy Irene 429

GARDINER, Lorna M. 236
   Grace 186
   John Thomas 338
   Mary Shipley 186
   Perry George 338
   Ruth 186

GARETANO, Mario 167

GARLAND, Byrd Thomas 347

GARD, Byrd Thomas 347
INDEX

GARLAND, Nelda Sue 226
D. K. 240
Rondal Karl 349
CARLOCK, Belva 344
GARNER, Annie 122
Carrie 551
Edgar Wooten 551
Elizabeth 551
George Raymon 551
Janice 80
Joe Ellen 531
John 286
John Daniel 286
Leroy 551
Margaret Ruth 286
Mary Amanda 551
Nancy Ann 286
Roy Camak 551
GARNETT, Edward 129
GARREN, Fred 405
GARREN, Fred 405
Izzie 406
Lee 406
GARRETT, Billie Given 564
Charlene 564
Herman 564
Jack 406
John W. 106
Katherine 564
Pearl 461
GARRISON, Davis 244
Helen 226
Janet Ann 244
Judith Susan 244
Stephen Leslie 244
William 380
GARST, Charles 204, 205
John A. 205
Thomas C. 205
GARVIN, Robert 478
GARY, Benjamin (Capt.) 466
GASTON, Nora B. 91
GATES, Arlie 76
Tillard 97
Tom 97
GATLIN, Flora 462
GATSON, Brian Raymond 433
Lawrence R. 433
Matthew Robert 433
GAUNT, J. C. 54
GEHLSER, Robert 430
GEISLER, Mary 298
GENELA, Jeffery 48
GENTRY, Dora 540
Mary King 512
Sarah 512
GEORGE, Frances Long 430
James 422
Robert 516
GERARDE, Margaret 349
GERHARDT, Joan 148
GEYER, Jacob 387, 388
GIBBS, Mossie 405
Norman 471
Thomas 389
GIBSON, Abner D. 159
Bonnie R. 236
Edmund Gaines 557
Ethel 153
Janie Harvey 236
Linda 75
Shirley 403
Thomas Jefferson 236
GIDDING, Elizabeth M. 469
Frederick 469
Helen 469
Louise Sevier 469
Mary Douglass 469
Rose 469
GILBERT, Pamela 265
GILBREATH, Amon Loy 529
Barry Keith 537
David Wayne 161, 536
Euell Eugene 161
Euel Gene 536
Geraldine 529
Harrell J. 537
Haywood 535
John Chesley 536
Kelly Russell 537
Lina Sue 160
Morris Bryan 160
Robert Eugene 536
Steven Hayward 537
Talmage Eugene 536
Virginia Ann 536
Wilma Loree 536
GILES, Ada 405
Claude 405
Elizabeth 406
Ira 405
Kenneth 405
Osborne 405
GILL, John (Rev.) 93
GILLAND, Amanda Joy 83
C. A. 62
David Andrew 82
GILLAND, David Lynn 82
Deborah Ann 82
Dora Evelyn 82
Dorothy Lorraine 83
Eula Frances 82
Hansel Oliver 83
Isaac Leonard 79
James Commodore 78, 81, 82
James C., Jr. 78
June Faye 81
Laura Anne 82
Lois Irene 83
Milas Oliver 82
Nolan Trent 83
Phyllis Coleen 82
Rosetta 79
Walter Pink 83
William Oliver 79
GILLALAND, John 413
GILLASPIE, George 417, 418
GILLES, John 31
GILLESPIE, Elizabeth 50
James H. 377, 392, 393, 396, 398, 399
James 394, 400
John Greenwood 559
J. W. 50, 53
Lewis Duke 559
Lizzie A. 53, 67
Sarah 398, 399
Sarah Ann Young 378, 396
William Frank 559
GILLETTE, Tracy 96
V. C. 471
GILLEY, Adelaide 497
GILLIAM, Jerry 270
John 101
Mary 101
GILLILAND, Abe 76
Abel 72, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 131, 132, 138
Abel, Jr. 131
A. B. (Abel) 107
Able 73
Abraham 76
Albert 78
Albert G. 147
Alice 168
Allen 75
Alley 170
Allie 140
Amy 142
Anna Burt 134
INDEX

GILLILAND, Annie Irene 136
  Annie Lee 146
  Arlon 78
  Bell 76
  Benjamin 75
  Bertie 100
  Betty 78
  Bill 167
  Billy 166
  Blanche 148, 166
  Bonnie Edith 84
  Bradford 77
  Catherine Eliza 142
  Catherine J. Chalk 165, 166, 169
  Cathryn Marie 134
  Caziah Elizabeth 170
  Charity 167
  Charles 98
  Charlie 98
  Cindy 98
  Clara 166
  Clara Jones 143
  Claude W. 84
  Clay 100, 146
  Clifford 75
  David 106
  Deborah 79
  Desserie 75
  Devilla C. 140
  Dicie 142
  Don Eckford 133
  Don Joe 147
  Don P. 147
  Dora 77
  Dorothy 133
  Davie 76
  Drake 131, 132, 133, 136
  Easter 84, 85
  Eckford Lee 133
  Edgar 78
  Edward 75
  Edith Sarah 83, 84
  Elbert 98
  Elcie Hembree 83, 100
  Eli 72, 139, 140, 148, 167, 168, 169, 171
  Elijah 72, 140, 170, 171
  Elek 534, 535
  Elisau Eulalia 146
  Elizabeth 17, 18, 72, 75, 107, 166
  Elizabeth "Betty" 99
  Elizabeth "Lizzie" 97

GILLILAND, Elizabeth Young 136
  72, 75, 106
  Elmer 78
  Ellie 78
  Elly Lee 75
  Elsie O'Dell 75
  Ethel 98
  Etta 147
  Eunice 75
  Eva 167
  Fannie S. V. 169
  Florence 95
  Frank 132
  Frank Gene 79
  Frankie Velma 83
  Francis 134, 142
  Fred 78
  G. B. 136
  G. D. 131
  G. Drake 132
  Gary Holmes 146
  Geneva 78
  Georgia Elma 84
  Gideon 80, 106, 107, 136, 137
  Gideon Blackburn 136, 138
  Grace 79
  Grenade Donaldson 134, 138
  Grenade Drake 107, 115, 131, 132, 134, 137, 138
  Grenade Drake, Jr. 133
  Harvey 73, 171
  Hasiah 76
  Haynie A. 141, 146, 148, 170
  Henry 147
  Hiram A. 101
  Homer J. 137
  Ida 78, 95
  Irvin 132
  Isaac 73, 75, 78, 172
  Jack 147, 168
  James 70, 72, 73, 100, 101, 104, 139, 148, 170
  James (Dr.) 94
  James Abel 132
  James B. 132
  James E. 165, 166, 169
  James "Jim" 68, 76, 140
  James "Jimmy" 75
  James L. 170
  James Paul 79
  James Tunley 168, 169
  James W. Eli 166

GILLILAND, Jane 106, 107, 133, 137, 171
  Jane Long 137
  Jeffery Boone 146
  Jennie B. 169
  Jennie Kate 147
  Jesse 98, 100
  Jesse Eli 167, 169
  Jessie 136
  Jim 167
  Joe Drake 133
  Joe I. 75
  Joel 100
  Joel L. 77
  John 16, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 94, 98, 100, 101, 105, 106, 136, 150, 166, 170
  John, Jr. 73, 74
  John B. (Dr.) 74, 75
  John Berry 133
  John Eckford 133, 138
  John H. 72, 107, 137, 164
  John Haynie 148
  John "Johnnie" 144
  John S. 77
  John T. 151
  John Tunley 149, 166, 167, 169
  Johnny Joe 167
  Jonas 100
  Joseph 75
  Joseph G. 169
  Josiah 73, 138, 172
  Judson Haynie 146
  Juliet 107, 132, 136
  Juliet E. 134
  Juliette Ellen 146
  Juliette Haynie 146
  J. Y. 167, 168
  Kate 133
  Kipp Harsh 133
  Kaziah 149, 168
  Keziah 166
  Keziah Haynie 140, 148, 170
  Kristy Ann 146
  Laura 75
  Laura Cathrine 146
  Laura Irene 143
  Letha 78
  Levena 75
  Linnie 148
  Linnie Ray 148
  Linwood 167
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>GILLILAND, Lorenda</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisa Jane</td>
<td>149, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louisiana</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luiza</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lujetta</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lukin Taylor</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luvienia</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggie</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manche Ethel</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manley</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>132, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margarette</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margarett L.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>57, 79, 84, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Ann</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Taylor</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>73, 75, 85, 101, 105, 106, 107, 149, 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary E.</td>
<td>136, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Frances</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary G.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Haney</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Hanie</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Haynie</td>
<td>131, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Kaziah</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lee</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lynn</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary &quot;Polly&quot;</td>
<td>98, 148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary W.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maudie C.</td>
<td>132, 137, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melinda Jane</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Roberts</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neely</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah</td>
<td>76, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noah Curtis</td>
<td>83, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen</td>
<td>85, 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia C.</td>
<td>104, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Lee</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLILAND, Perry</td>
<td>148, 167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polina</td>
<td>132, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polina Roberts</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>73, 74, 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Blackburn</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>75, 76, 166, 167, 168, 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regina</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rex</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>17, 18, 30, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Royce</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruble</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Mae</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>139, 140, 148, 169, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel B.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Eli</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Houston</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>84, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Frances</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Isabelle</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon Lee</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Ann</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunan</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple Wools</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toller Allen</td>
<td>78, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trula Mae</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vida</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil Rawlins</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivian Mary</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vonia</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. H.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>75, 78, 83, 100, 136, 137, 142, 170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William C.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E.</td>
<td>141, 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Flin</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Flynn</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William L.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLILAND, William Lewis</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Oliver</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Terry</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie C.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie Eckford</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. S.</td>
<td>136, 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLISPIE, George</td>
<td>413, 414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILMER, Dorothy</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILROY, Adele Marie</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILSTROOP, David Lee</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Campbell</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip Crag</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIPSON, Michael</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GIVENS, Ollie M.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLADSON, James L.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLANCE, Pauline</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLASCO, Alexander M.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>410, 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLASS, David</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fritz</td>
<td>41, 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gina Lee</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenda</td>
<td>41, 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunter Hugo</td>
<td>41, 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C.</td>
<td>471, 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph B.</td>
<td>471, 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Hiram</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia E.</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>471, 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel P.</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiley</td>
<td>471, 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLENN, Carol Ann</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Vernon</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Vernon</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GLOVER, Nona Valiree</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GODDARD, Jean</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOETZINGER, Larry W.</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Jane</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GOFORTH, Adam</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alex Scott</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Beam</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Marie</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolyn Marie</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Edward</td>
<td>301, 302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman Wright</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

GOFTHE, Dennis Goode 302
Donna Kathryn 302
Donna Lee 274
Donna Lynn 272
Dorothy Lee 273
Elaine 272
Elizabeth Jane 301
George E. 300
George Edward 302
George Martin 302
Harry 184
Harry Blaine 272
Harry Patton 273
Jack Eugene 274
Jason 274
Jennifer Denine 302
Joe Steven 302
John Robert 302
John William 301
John Wright 303
Jonathan Craig 302
Joseph Alexander 303
Kenneth Earl 272
Kimberly Kaye 274
Linda S. 301
Lee Elmore 302
Mary Ann 273
Mary Helen 301
Mary Lucille 273
Nancy Sue 301
Paul Goode 302
Rebecca Jean 302
Richard Pannell 302
Robert Jack 273
Sammie Kay 302
Samuel Pannell 302
Samuel Steven 302
Susan Carol 303
Susan Elizabeth 303
Tina Marie 274
William Bryan 302
Zella Elizabeth 300
GOGGIN, Mollie 128
GOLDSON, Ruben 401
Susanna W. 401
GOLSTON, Jack Harlan 157
Jimmy Clifford 157
Willa Jean 157
GONZALEZ, Ana Hernillia 255
GOOD, William 7
GOOD, Katherine 302
Mary Alice 398
GOOD, Elizabeth M. 279
Mary 301
GOODING, Nancy L. 158
GOODMAN, Calvin L. 544
Eliza 185
Eugene 185
Fannie Blume 544
Florence 185
George 185
Gilbert 544
John A. 185
Lena 544
Mary 185
Sol 544
Tennie 544
Wenley 541, 542, 544
GOODNIGHT, Robert H. 530
GOODPASTURE, A. V. 503
Jefferson D. 503
John 501
Margery Bryan 501
Nancy Bryan 501
W. H. 503
GOODWIN, Betty 124
John W. 495
LOUIE J. 495
GODZEN, Phyllis J. 374
GRAY, A. Preston 236
Benjamin 467
Caroline 102
Everett 122
French S. 172
Hamilton 510
Howell J. 514
Isabella 181
James 381
John 176, 180, 190, 191
Lecil Dean 553
Lelia E. 381
Marjorie 553
Mary 56, 357
Mary L. 381
Matilda C. 381
Nellie Dean 553
Polly 176, 190, 191
Polly Young 181
Randall Blair 157
Richard James 364
Steven Wesley 534
Thomas R. 381
W. H. (Rev.) 402
GRAYBEAL, Jack 443
GRAYSON, Joseph D. 560
Mark Jeffrey 560
Tod Mitchell 560
GRANT, Frederick 53
GRAY, A. Preston 236, 238
Benjamin 467
Caroline 102
Everett 122
French S. 172
GRAYBEAL, Jack 443
GRAYSON, Joseph D. 560
Mark Jeffrey 560
Tod Mitchell 560
GRAY, A. Preston 236, 238
Benjamin 467
Caroline 102
Everett 122
French S. 172
INDEX

GREAFF, Carol Ruth 424

GREAR, Ann 79
  Daniel 79
  David 79
  Hoyt Lee 79
  Ronnie 79

GREASER, Kelly M. 82
  Michael Ralph 82
  Stephanie D. 82

GREAVER, Phillip 518

GREEN, Allen 98
  Allen M. 358
  Ben Lewis 98
  Bettie S. 316
  Boyd Miller 358
  Brian Mitchell 358
  Charles 560
  Charlie Dever 358
  Clay 447
  D. A. 452
  Donnie L. 358
  Edwin 448
  Emory 448
  Eugene Wright 447
  Everett Mitchell 358
  Glen Buford 448
  Jimmie Dever 358
  Lisa Boyd 358
  Margaret Kay 358
  Mark Webb 358
  Mary 452
  Mary Lou 215
  Maude 452
  Murphy 560
  Nina 452
  Nora 452
  Opal G. 448
  Robert 392
  Sarah Campbell 452
  Thomas 392
  Tom 166
  Tracy Lee A. 358
  Tyler A. 452
  Vic 498
  Wanda 448
  Wanda Suzanne 358
  Woodrow 448

GREAVES, Billy R. 318
  Dianna M. 450
  E. S. H. 459
  Floyd N. 459
  Hunter 459
  Ida 35

GREEN, Jennifer Joy 318
  Joseph J. 294
  Mary Evelyn 362
  Mary S. 186
  Misty Rose 318
  Ralph 450
  Richard Norman 450

GREENLEE, David 106

GREENWAY, William 175, 177, 191, 192

GREENWELL, Brad 285

GREENWOOD, Clyde R. 433
  Martrue H. 101, 172
  Tena Rozena 433

GREER, Andrew 11
  John 514
  Joseph 28, 29
  M. D. L. 514
  Samuel 393
  Thomas 393
  Wilburn 515

GREEVER, Thomas 63

GREEVER, Charles H. 517
  David B. 517
  James 517
  John J. 517
  Phillip 517

GREGG, Glenn Edward 239
  Orella 543

GREGORY, Cheryl L. 357
  Denise M. 357
  Elizabeth 405
  Gary Webb 357
  Georgia Elaine 357
  Jacob Larry 356
  J. R. 405
  Jimmy Ray 405
  Jennifer M. 357
  Jerry I. 356
  John Derick 357
  Lloyd J. 357
  Odel 83
  Patricia Mae 357
  Rona J. 357
  Samuel Lloyd 356
  Scott Isenberg 357
  Sherrie L. 356
  Teresa Charlene 356
  William 405
  William Dean Lee 357

GRESHAM, Fuller 227
  George (Mrs.) 57
  George (Col.) 57
  Louise Little 227
  Lula Belle 57
  Susan Louise 227

GREY, David 75

GRIER, Donald Ray 309
  Gerald D. 309
  Kenneth Wayne 309
  Ronald Gene 309

GRIFFIN, Delia C. 459
  Claude 553
  Joel 145
  Julia 145
  Julia D. 145
  Julia Diane 145, 146
  Mary E. South 145
  William L. 145
  Wilma Joyce 158

GRIFFITH, Birdie 405
  Bonnie 405
  Brantley 405
  Calloway 405
  Capitola 405
  Caroline 405
  Charles 405
  Charlie 406
  Clint 404
  Dea Denine 347
  Delores 406
  Dillon 405
  Donna 405
  Dwight D. 347
  Ed Duncan 405
  Edward 404, 406
  Elisha 404, 405, 406, 409
  Elizabeth 406
  Ella 404
  Frank 404, 408
  Fred 405
  Harold H. 405
  Henrietta 405
  Horace 404
  Houston 404
  Hudson 405
  Imogene 406
  Ina 404
  James 405
  Joe 404
  Johnnie Sue 406
  Johnny 406
INDEX

GRiFFiTH, Joseph 404
   Kathleen 405
   Kenneth 405
   Lawson 406
   Louise 405
   Loyd 406
   Mamie Lou 405
   Margie 406
   Marie 405
   Merle 405
   Munn 405
   Nannie 404
   Neil 405
   Nina 405
   Oliver 406
   Ophelia 405
   Patricia 405
   Pauline 406
   Piney 404
   Rebecca 406
   Rhett 405
   Richard 405, 406
   Robert 406
   Roberta 405
   Sally 406
   Samuel 405
   Sarah Reynolds 404
   Susan 404
   Susie 404
   Swinton 405
   Taylor 405
   Teresa 405
   Thomas 404, 405
   William 404, 405
   Winnie 405
   Worth 404

GRiGGS, Elizabeth E. Young 370, 378, 396
   Joseph H. 378

GRiGSBY, John P. 103

GRiLLS, Carl William 278
   Dorothy Mae 279
   Joyce C. 279
   Karin C. 279
   Nathan W. 279

GRiMES, Jewell 167

GRiNStaFF, J. E. 261

GRoCE, Robert, Jr. 236

GRoNER, Edna M. Siple 355
   Marguerite E. 355
   Martin Jacob 355

GRooms, Alva Edward 425
   Aut 98
   Don 95

GRooms, Elaine A. 425
   Jerry 100
   Lillian 90
   Margaret C. 425
   Norman A. 425
   Walter 95

GRoSEClOSE, Anna G. 379
   Elizabeth 379
   Peter 379

GROSS, Bill 544
   Robert Wayne 495
   Stephen 256

GRoUBS, Cotton 459

GRuGER, Lula R. 381

GUERRA, John Joe 288

GUILL, Bertha 492

GUINN, Mary 252
   Melanie Ruth 253
   Phillip Lane 253

GUMP, Cora Patton 294, 299

GUNTER, France 98
   Jane 97
   Morrison 316
   Sam 97

GUTHRIE, Catherine M. 102
   Ethel 502
   Franklin Wear 102
   Helen Marie 103
   James 502
   James Ralph 502
   John 102, 103
   John Chavalle 103
   Martha Jane 103
   Mary Granger 102
   Naud 502
   Myrtle 502
   Victoria 103

GUTTERY, Pearl 549

GUYER, Nancy L. 53, 67

HAGA, Kay 269
   Raymond J. 269
   Robert M. 269
   Scott 269

HAGAN, Carole Ann 339
   Olin Gould 339

HAGAR, Ollie 512

HAGER, Jennifer June 493

HAHN, Christopher F. 434
   Edward B. 434
   Larry Adatt 434
   Larry Timothy 434
   Susan Christina 434

HALEY, Allen J. 372
   Allie Eliza 372
   Meredith M. 372
   Robert L. 372

HAINES, B. C. 280

HALBERT, James 98

HALE, A. H. 287
   Agnes Henderson 288
   Alema/Elmira 269
   Almirah Bacon 275
   Anna G. 289
   Annie Crump 292
   Augustus H. 289
   Ballard E. 383
   Besnie L. 289
   Blanche Dick 291
   Bon 290
   Charles 383
   Clarence C. 289
   Clarke 383
   Clyde Frank 563
   Cynthia Ellen 383
   Daniel 285
   David Folsom 289
   Delroy Boyd 430
   E. B. 287, 290
   E. Benton 287, 290
   Eleanor Chamberlin 275
   Elijah (Dr.) 287
   Elijah Bon 289
   Eliza J. Eckel 287
   Elmer Ernest 285
   Emory B. 290
   Elizabeth 199, 200, 285, 287
   Elizabeth Ann 345
   E. P. 287
   Frances 563
   George 275
   George Robert 286
   George Sevier 563
   George S. 522, 563, 565
   Graig Ivan 430
   Henry Ernest 285
   Henry 290
   Howard 289
   Irene 289
   James Chamberlain 275
   James E. 279
   James Elijah 287
   Jeremiah 201
   Jeremiah B. 275, 279, 282
HALE, Jeremiah B. 287, 289.
HALE, William M. 288
William T. 288
HALFIELD, George 451
HALL, Alden 377
Beverley K. 284
Carol Y. 339
Charles E. 339
Christopher T. 339
Donald Lynn 113
Dora G. 298
Elizabeth 513
Harold Gordon 339
James (Capt.) 522
James M. 284
James Milton 284
Jonathan C. 339
Jonathan M. 284
Leland 113
Malissa Sue 113
Paul Odell 113
R. B. 322
Shelia K. 377
Stanley Harold 339
Stephen D. 113
Teresa Ellen 113
HAMBLETON, Joseph [Hamilton] 70
HAMBRIGHT, Maude 439
HAMIL, Jack 337
HAMILTON, Beverley 557
Dave 337
Elbert 356
Joseph 73, 74
Linda Joyce 145
Terry 557
HAMLY, Earl Lloyd 338
George Leland 338
Michael Steven 338
Vickie L. 338
HAMMACK, Deloris 158
HAMMITT, J. P. 125
HAMMOND, Frank 125
Kimberly K. 235
Myron N. 235
Rebecca 237
HAMPION, Garnet (Mrs.) 515, 517
HANCOCK, Eunice R. 159
HANDOUFF, June 269
HANEY/HAYNIE, Mary 103
HANKS, Keziah 140
HANNAH, John 524
Joseph 389
HANSEN, Esther M. 554
Ginger 536
Kathleen 442
HANSON, Albert Carl 426
Darla Dawn 425
Ernest Millard 425
Ernest Stanley 425
Flora Jane 425
Gregg Leon 425
Janie 431
John Frederick 425
Jerry 425
Leslie Todd 425
Marvin James 426
Mildred Doris 426
Richard F. 425
Richard F. Pershing 426
HARDIN, Corinne C. 438
Ethel 542
J. C. 336
John Wesley 116
Roberta 376
Velma Rose 296
HARDING, Henry Wade 142
Edward Sayre 47
George Wallace 47
Helen Cynthia 47
Howard Lyn 47
Howard Lyndal 47
Levi Washington 47
Margaret M. Myers 47
Margery G. 47
Patricia Lou 47
Tracey Douglass 47
HARDWICK, Crecia Gayle 144
HARE, Richard 100
HARGIS, Ed 337
HARGUS, John R. 149
HARKINS, Delilah M. 426
HARLESS, Charles Andrew 449
Lillian 449
Margaret 449
Patsy Kay 449
Perry 449
Shirley Jean 449
Terry Jasper 449
HARLOW, Charles E. 189
Henry J. 189
Ida F. 189
James Mins 189
Mary E. 189
Nancy E. 189
Robert 189
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HARLOW, Robert</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas J.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARMAN, Clara</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan M.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie M.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd M.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall P.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa M.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy W.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIS, Holly Jo</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane F.</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny Leigh</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry R.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Ruth</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Annette</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stacy Lynn</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Todd</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Christopher</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRELL, Charles R.</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. S.</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guendolyn</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRELSON, Phyllis</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRINGTON, Peter</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIS, Annie P.</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allison Paige</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy Louise</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Ann</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara C.</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Jesse</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bert Cecil</td>
<td>444, 445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbie</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carl</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelia</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Marie</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David M.</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David W.</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dianne Louise</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Gordon</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgar Allen</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwin B.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elsie</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelyn Kay</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett L.</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRIS, Harold</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hassie</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram Gordon</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Gordon</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Mike</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Lee</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerrylene</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Jane</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Alfred</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bernard</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julian E.</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M.</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn Archer</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Cecil</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie Victoria</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Mildred</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyttleton T.</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Jane</td>
<td>444, 533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Craig</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Ruth</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Elizabeth</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Gene</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy Ann</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pryor Lee</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randi Elizabeth</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Edgar</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Griffith</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Delosch</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Frances</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Reid</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sue</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villa</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Pryor</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>443, 444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRISON, Ben Hooper</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennie Moss</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Joe</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRISON, Cheryl Lynn</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza J.</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaynor Sue</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Bowman</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackie Lea</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry DeeWayne</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Leon</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Clyde</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Ray</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Keith</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leona</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille V.</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lula</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M. LaRue</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phil</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phyllis</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Buckett</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Lee</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Carroll</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bedford</td>
<td>447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodrow Wilson</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRISS, Jane</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARSH, Ruth</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARSHEBARGER, Charles Elbert</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie P. Armstrong</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HART, Densie Ruben</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Patrick</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gary Bernard</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Louis</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Elizabeth</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marylyn</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARTGRAVES, Karen Viana</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARTMAN, Samuel</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARTSELL, A. P.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. P. (Mrs.)</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartsell, Jacob</td>
<td>36, 372, 394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey, Evelyn</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harwood, Debby</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacquelyn C.</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hilton</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamie Ann</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janette Katherine</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeannie</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeff</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeri Helen</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jill Marie</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lela Janette</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherry</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hassenzpflug, Amelia E.</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastings, Kathleen Ann</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Lee</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelly Leigh</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Howard</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatcher, Martha Ann</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>451</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatfield, Annie Lee</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hauser, Christopher Karl</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffery Peter</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan Goforth</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter J.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haverlak, Richard</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haw, John</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haws, Katherine Ann</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawks, Sherry Le</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawkins, Frances</td>
<td>189, 190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Roy</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Watson</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horace (MRS.)</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theo Pearl</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hay, Benjamin M.</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Reese</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lila Reese</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ellen</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Powell</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. H. (Dr.)</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayden, Kelly R. A.</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, L.</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Edward</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. R.</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayford, Amelia H.</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danny Miles</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Wayne</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas Wayne</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayford, Grace Evaline</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miles Asel Dexter</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Johnson</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Vera</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orvil Granderson</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pansy Gleta</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Jeannetta</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Crawford</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Leslie</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Ann</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheryl Lynn</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trula Ruby</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynes, John J.</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (MRS.)</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynie, Keziah</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hays, Andrew</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack (COL.)</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayer, Abraham</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel (REV.)</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Jamerson</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas B.</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazard, Frank</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Headrick, Alice Pauline</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Bruce</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>480, 481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura E. Trotter</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healey, Billy Joe</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hearne, John Frederick</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Rene</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Allen</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Rebecca</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hearne, Grace</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heath, Barbara Elaine</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard James</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roberta Kay</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vickie Yvonne</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Healey, Elsie L. Welch</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert P. Bulla</td>
<td>493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heatton, Barbara A.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heck, Bob Lee</td>
<td>211, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie Marie</td>
<td>211, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn C.</td>
<td>211, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keela Martina</td>
<td>211, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellie Elise</td>
<td>211, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Andrew</td>
<td>211, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedgpeth, Charlotte Powell</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earline L.</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Newton</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hedrick, Barbara</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dennis Earl</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Charles</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Earline</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Daren</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Irwin</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Earl</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hefner, Rita</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heim, Ardene</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heller, Dan</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helton/Hylton, Austin</td>
<td>195, 198, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helton, Carolyn</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letitia</td>
<td>195, 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letitia &quot;Letty&quot;</td>
<td>194, 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herman, Linda Allice</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hembree, Bob</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elcie</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malissa Partelia</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemphill, Carolyn D.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus Lafayette</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary D.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henderson, Agnes D.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann G.</td>
<td>50, 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertie M. Masengill</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denice Lynn</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle Gene</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erika Helene</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finley</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn J.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>51, 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pleasant L. (Dr.)</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon April</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Ray</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas A.</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrickson, David K.</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard James</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrix, Mabel Young</td>
<td>201, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

HENDRIX, Violet 369
HENSEY, Frances 455
HENKE, William Carl 379
HENLIE, Fred 77
Maude G. 317
HENNIGAN, Bessie M. 147
Ellie Vesta 147
Haney Felix 147
James Edward 146
Jennie G. 146
Lucy Lorena 147
Mary H. 147
Vera Scott 147
WILLIAM E. 147
HENRY, Agness 17, 18
Barbara Ann 120
Billie Jones 144, 145
Billy Dwain 95
Carol 120
Carolyn Sue 325
Catherine 521
Clay 447
Damon S. 95
Dorothy Alice 144
Elizabeth 519
Emily J. Bell 144
Enoch 120
Ethel 120
Fanny 502
Fred 120
Hugh 522
James 325
James Paul 120
John 30, 31, 519
John H. 324
Linda Elaine 145
Lola Lorena 145
Margaret 521
Mary 519
Nancy 519
Nancy Lois 145
Patrick 403
Rachel 519
Ronnie 95
Samuel 519, 522
Sarah Jane 519
Susan 521
Susan Walker 403
Virginia Miller 194, 196, 325
Wilma Ann 145
Wilson Latmer 144
HENSEL, Charles L. 233
HENSHEL, May 133
HENSLEY, Alexander C. 470
Andrew Edward 350
Carol Marie 350
Catherine 470
Catherine A. 350, 351
Cathleen 350
Charles 350
Craig Shane 350
Daphne Jill 350
Diedra Elaine 350
Elizabeth 470
Emily Susan 350
Frederick S. 349
Gloria Dawn 350
Greg Shane 350
Henry 515
Howard Crawford 349, 350
James Alan 350
James F. 470, 471
James Hilton 350
Janet Elizabeth 351
Jason Crawford 350
Jno. K. 470
Julie 545
Kenneth John 351
Laura 349
Linda 350
Martha 545
Martha "Matt" 543
Michael Charles 350
Nancy 470
Noel Jan 349
Orline C. 470
Patrick Scott 350
Rhett Sloan 349
Robert Edward 350
Robin Marie 350
Roy M. 340
Sarah Elaine 350
Spencer Davis 349
Stephanie 350
Virginia 470
HENSON, Audrey Aileen 119
Bill 453
Billy Hugh 453
Clara 119
David Clinton 119
Doris 119
Florence 119
Fred Will 317
Gaylon Dwayne 317
HESSE, Mary 497
HETGENS, Peter 41, 520
HERMANDEZ, Linda 151
HERON, James 486
HERRICK, Melvin 543
HERSEY, Andrew 459
Barbara McNeil 459
Priscilla 459
Rosa V. 459
HICKMAN, Carolyn June 534
Gayland Glenn 537
Kenneth Lee 537
Mark Anthony 537
Mary Ann 537
Perry Glenn 537
Randall 362
Terrace 42, 520
HICKMAN, Carolyn June 534
Gayland Glenn 537
Kenneth Lee 537
Mark Anthony 537
Mary Ann 537
Perry Glenn 537
Randall 362
Terrace 42, 520
HICKMAN, Carolyn June 534
Gayland Glenn 537
Kenneth Lee 537
Mark Anthony 537
Mary Ann 537
Perry Glenn 537
Randall 362
Terrace 42, 520
INDEX

HICKS, Frances C. 381
    George M. (Rev.) 446
    George Price 382
    Herbert P. 382
    James W. 381
    James Ward 381
    Leonidas Octavius 382
    Lora E. 377
    Maggie 282
    Margaret 381
    Mary 382
    Mittie S. 381
    Ronald 381
    Speller B. 381
    Virgil 382
    William 381
    William P. 251
    William Ward 381

HICRONVMUS, Tanda Inez 298

HIGGENBOTHAM, Albert S. 57
    Dorothy L. 556
    Donna Vern 135
    Maurice Edward 312
    Robert Emory 312
    Theo P. 133

HIGGS, Ray 285
    Russell Lin 285

HIGH, Casey William 45
    Douglass Young 45
    Frank 45
    Jay Scott 45
    Jeffery Lynn 45
    Sally Rosemary 45
    Steven Douglass 45

HIGHFILL, Robert Kent 375

HILBERT, Robert Kent 375
    James W. 205
    Margaret 205
    Sandra Jo 315
    Shirley 147

HILL, Bobby Joe 338
    Clifton 168
    Cynthia 506
    Debbie Walker 281
    Edith 345
    Eleanor 168
    Elizabeth Ann 168
    George Marshall 281
    Hannah 495, 506
    Jamie B. 74
    James Marshall 281
    Jane 506
    Janie 141, 149, 167
    Jennie 166, 169
    Jessica Ann 338
    Joseph J. 403
    Julie Ann 281
    Lewis 168
    Linda Marie 168
    Marie 356
    Martha 304
    Marshall 304
    Marshalllyn Kaye 281
    Martha 95
    Martha Christine 263
    Mary Frances 533
    Mollie 304
    Nellie Inez 453
    Ralph 97
    Ruth 506
    Sharon Marie 282
    Sidney E. 241
    Virgil 168
    William 48D

HILLIARD, Lucille 439
    Richard Darnell 157

HILTON, Flora Etta 338
    John Lincoln 338
    Kaaren Frobeger 227
    Lela Benton 338

HINSON, Billy Joe 148

HINTON, Audrey 306

HIPP, Columbus 439
    Thelma 439

HISE, Anna 478
    Anney 477
    John 474, 476, 477
    Martha 478
    Robert A. 478
    Sarah Ann 478

HITCHCOX, Judith Ann 536
    Terri Anne 277
    Terry Wayne 277

HITCHCOX, Jim 511

HITE, Ida Jane 276

HIX, William 397

HOBBES, Angela Denise 207
    Jack Ford 207
    Jacquelyn 207
    James Lynn 207
    Jimmy Lynn 207

HOBBY, Shields 564

HODGSON, Blanche E. 256

HODGETS, Allen Wayne 493
    Anna Mae 494
    Aubyn 493, 494
    Aubyn Carl 493
    Austin Ray 493
    Byron William 494
    Charles 289
    Charles (Mrs.) 290
    Charles D. 493, 494
    Christopher 493
    Deborah Jan 494
    Eckel 292
    Eckel (Miss) 287

HOLDEN, Edward 127
    Hortense 127

HODGSON, Blanche E. 256

HODGE, Bobby 452
    C. W. 203
    William 452

HODGES, Allen Wayne 493
    Anna Mae 494
    Aubyn 493, 494
    Aubyn Carl 493
    Austin Ray 493
    Byron William 494
    Charles 289
    Charles (Mrs.) 290
    Charles D. 493, 494
    Christopher 493
    Deborah Jan 494
    Eckel 292
    Eckel (Miss) 287
    Gerald Newton 493
    David Turner 492
    Dorothy 493
    Holly Michelle 493
    Iris Faye 493
    Jesslyn 492
    Jewell 492
    Joseph 491, 492
    Kiska Ann 494
    Maggie Pearl 492
    Martha Emeline 491
    Martha Mindora 491
    Marvin Edgar 492
    May 289
    Minerva Elizabeth 492
    Nell 289
    Nicole 493
    Roger Newton 493
    Roscoe 289
    Samuel 292
    Turner David 491
    Vestus Clark 494
    Walter Newton 492, 493
    Will 287, 292
    William Edward 491

HOFLEH, Edward 127

HOFLEH, Edward 127

HOGAN, Ollie 123
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HOGAN, Ophelia</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOGE, E. Jane</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOGG, James S.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOGSETT, Alexander</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOGG, James S.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOGSETT, Alexander</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOGG, James S.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOGSETT, Alexander</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOGG, James S.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOGSETT, Alexander</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOGG, James S.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOGSETT, Alexander</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUMPHREYS, George L.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Landon</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Wayne</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon L.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Aaron</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Lee</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janetta</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Taylor</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Dean</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Lois</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois Elaine</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loran Ashley</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Janetta</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wayne</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Taylor</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUMPHRIES, Melissa</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNE, Henry C.</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Adele</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Refugia Campo</td>
<td>507</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNT, Belva Grooms</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Lee</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. P.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frankie</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas W.</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNTER, Betty Marie</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Dean</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galen Paul</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hinton H.</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Dana</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Hinton</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Orpheus</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kim Allan</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard David</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUNGER, John</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malinda</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUPPENSTEAL, Mary Lee</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HURD, Ruby</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HURLEY, Betty Ruth</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy Frank</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia Lee</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Edgar</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Y.</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HURST, John Mark</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosie</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HURT, Laura</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUSKEY, Leo Evans</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUSKEY, Wendell</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTCHISON, Martrue</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTCHINS, Cora</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTCHINSON, Blanche</td>
<td>41, 520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel B.</td>
<td>453</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTCHISON, John</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTHNANCE, Ann Louise</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Thompson</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Emily</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Thompson</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Brannan</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTSON, Donna Kay</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTTO, Amy Leigh</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny Lynn</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Durwood</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUTTON, Jack</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Dale</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYATT, James G.</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYDER, Alan King</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albert Earl</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank Mitchell</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geneva</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Henry</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Geneva</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn Lucas</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rondah</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rondah Young</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Ella</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Elmer</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYLTON, Betty Jane</td>
<td>19, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYNDS, George</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IGOU, Frances L.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen Douglas</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson D.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ethel</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel N.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M.</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INCE, Marie</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INGLE, John</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INGOLDSBY, Annie Elizabeth</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Hopkins</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INGOLDSBY, James</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Donald</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Nelson</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Nelson</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Maxwell</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Crump</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick Henry</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INGOLDSBY, R.</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISBELL, Bill Lee</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Riserhoover</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah</td>
<td>ii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ISENBERT, Bret Compton</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce Knight</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cari Compton</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Elizabeth</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie Bertram</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lee</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Laura</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Kilgo</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett Jasper</td>
<td>358, 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eyre Marie</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrie Mae</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgia M.</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry C.</td>
<td>354, 359, 361, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Clifton</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry James</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackie Gene</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Eugene</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob K.</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jasper S.</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Allen</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura Webb</td>
<td>359, 360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Lou</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ruth</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Edward</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Laura</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry Eugene</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Clifton</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Lee</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richie Gene</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gene</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Kenneth</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Ralph</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

ISENBERG, Robert Rastus 359
Rose Marie 356
Susan Harriet 358
Susan Marguerite 357
Thomas Clifton 355
ISENHOWER, Joyce 78
ISOM, Becky Ann 514
ITTMANN, Beverly A. 509
Gretchen Lenore 509
Inez Ursula Egan 509
Karl Eric 509
Michael Morgan 509
Patricia Inez 509
JACK, Lucinda 186
Samuel 73, 74
JACKSON, Andrew (Gen.) 104, 501
JAWORSKI, Deborah 274
Betty 47
Bobbie Estella 279
Charles Howard 83
Evelyn 319
George (Dr.) 52
Helen 47
Jeanne Carol 83
John 497
Kubeline 207
Lucille 446
Martha Jane 168
Mary 44
Rachel 200, 202
Ralph 562
Rebecca Lynn 83
William 47
JACOBS, Harry 499
Helen Angeline 499
Henry 499, 500
JAMES, Betty Lea 318
Billy Edward 168
Bonnie Bell 168
Catherine 168
Deborah 168
Elizabeth Young 318
James W. 318
Jesse 168
William Wiley 168
JAMISON, Aldean 320
John 517
JANNSESEN, Mathew Adrien 126
Ted 126
JONOUSEK, Linda Marie 154
JARNAGIN, Martha Anne 287
JARNICAN, Joseph 560
JARRELL, Cammie Lyn 156
Glenda Gay 156
JENKINS, Addie 97
Augustine 74
Bartlett 95
Benjamin 562
Bernice 93
Betty 100
Beverly 346
Carrie 95, 100
Denise 97
Erb 98
James J. 97
J. E. 151
Jesse 97
Joyce 98
Larry 97
Lilie Mae 95
Louvada 97
Lura 75
Lydia 98
Matilda 96
Rebecca 75
Ruby Mae 97
Thomas Oscar 95
Taliver Isaac 100
Walden 76
William Joel 95
JENNINGS, Ann 56
Anne 56
Berta Mae 112
Eva Lyle Dickenson 54, 56, 59
Eve 56
Evelyn "Evine" 60
Gladys 316
Guyula G. 112
John W. 112
Mae Reeder 446
Mark 20, 245, 249
Nell 448
Rosalie 56
Rudolph 245
S. Richard 56, 59
Verne Marie 112
JENSON, Harold M. 270
JENTR, Ann 278
JES, Alta Maude 337
JESSEE, Pansey G. Young 278
JILEK, Pansey G. Young 278
JILES, Martha 531
JOB, Abraham 332
Joshua 332
JOBE, David 21, 22, 329
Tipton 336
JODY, Gary 92
JOHNSON, Adeline 323
Aden 125
Alice 125, 514
Allen 527, 547
Annette 162
Calfax 514
California D. 514
Clarence 454
Cole Charlene 145
David 103
Debbie 277
Donnie Eugene 99
Dora 514
Dorothy A. Ligon 163
Edmond 330
Elan 193
Elizabeth 513, 514
George 163, 513
Glenn 454
Helen Mary 348
Henry 330
Jack Dempsey 99
James 441, 527, 547
Jennifer 343
John W. 514
Julian Walter 492
Kate 545
Lester 553
Louise 456, 514
Lucy 514
Malissa Ann 492
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Margarst</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Bates</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Louise</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda C. Looney</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude Hunter</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Coleman</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma Jean</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Sue</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penny Sue</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhea Nell</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky James</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Kay</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Burke</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Jane</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherry Lee</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solomon</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophronia</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabatha</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uriah</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victory</td>
<td>514</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viva</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. V.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willa Dean</td>
<td>536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William H.</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSTON, Hugh</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>31, 412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Emma Sue</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmo</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elura Jean</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esquire</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esquire M.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garry Dean</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. M.</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Crump</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace Hale</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh M.</td>
<td>195, 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel</td>
<td>195, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isla Mae</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffery Scott</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennifer Eileen</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>522, 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Lorraine</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Denise</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie Lou</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathy Elaine</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Darrell</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Sue</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lois J. (Lay)</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lora Taylor</td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy Ann</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther Darrell</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mack</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madie</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jane</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monravelle</td>
<td>195, 201, 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Kathleen</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora Jeane</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollie</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia K.</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula Sue</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Elizabeth</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Wolford</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy A.</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell Darren</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharole Ann</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Eaton</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon June</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Douglas</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Steven Scott</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>195, 200, 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Diane</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas C.</td>
<td>307, 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas R.</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Derrick</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis Dwaine</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verta Ellen</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Aubrey</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William D.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zerelda</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN, Edgar D.</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice Lynn</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Carol</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Edith</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miss</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOSEPH, Allan</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Della Ray</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mills</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oscar</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ozella</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Hillary</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUMP, Linda Lou</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUSTUS, Callie</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunave</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskel</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mae</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAHANEK, Mark</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAISER, Kenneth Edwin</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANARY, Janet L.</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KARABELAS, Ourania</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evangeline M.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KASH, Barbara Darlene</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Holmes</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Ann</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta Arlene</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivagene Irene</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurene Mae</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike Lee</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Delores</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KATCHAM, Blanche Young</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Sue</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Lee</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen Page</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellie Denise</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kristina Leigh</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Allen</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard James</td>
<td>342, 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KATES, Ella Lou</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KATO, Keiko</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAUFFMAN, Douglass P.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Neal</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAY, Glenna</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEARCE, Sarah C.</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEARNS, Lisa</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEATON, Bessie</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEEFAUVER, Mary Ann</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Beth</td>
<td>209, 255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Evelyn</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayme R.</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>208, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td>208, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora Crouch</td>
<td>209, 215, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>208, 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy Jo</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randal Paul</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita June</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Shelton</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Nell</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Sue</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelton</td>
<td>208, 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley Eugene</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley (Gene)</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vona</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vona K.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zita Jane</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEENAN, Paul</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEENER, Alace B.</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>annie L.</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James S.</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S.</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura A.</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEESECKER, Alan Clark</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A. G.</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Scott</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEGLCY, Mary B.</td>
<td>485</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEGON, Isabelle</td>
<td>354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEIR, John</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELSKELL, Hugh</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEITH, Alan</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byron Emmit</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craig Alan</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dawn Marie</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denise</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duane F.</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Elizabeth</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon Ralph</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Elaine</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Duane</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathryn Lorraine</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly Kay</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurie Ann</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Lynn</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEITH, Ralph</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Franklin</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLER, Barry Todd</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debbie</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Albert</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLEY, F. M. (Rev.)</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konrad</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madeline Margaret</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLON, Mary</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELLY, Charles George</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaine Marie</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen M.</td>
<td>499</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinchen</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. C. (Rev.)</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nettie</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELSEY, John</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KELTON, Thomas White</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENDICK, Sophia</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KENNEDY, J.</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>41, 520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KERBY, Ben</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva A. Hayter</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp S.</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thad</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KERR, Jack Edward</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacqueline Dorine</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEY, Betty Jo</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah Christine</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana Lynn</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Map</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Oral</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lola Margaret</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KEYS, John</td>
<td>487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KILGORE, Robert S.</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KILL, Patsy J.</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KILLINGER, Caroline Frances</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIMBALL, Eliza</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIMBLE, Carol</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George R.</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janis Elaine</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max Richard</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Bradley</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon June</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIMES, Thomas Martin</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINCAID, Jessie</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reeves Howard</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINCAIRN, Patricia Ann</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINDSFATHER, Coy Adrain</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KING, Albert Fraim</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KING, Alma Elizabeth</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Elizabeth</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bess</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Evelyn</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carol Sue</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathryn Anett</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cena Lee</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheryl Lanette</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine Beryl</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dallie N. Bell Wheeler</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald S.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Arlene</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorothy Foster</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Jane Young</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elyn</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Estelle</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fred</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garry John</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George (King of England)</td>
<td>6, 174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gertrude</td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Evelyn</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Elizabeth</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>394</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. J.</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert J.</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubert Cowan</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Thomas</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse B.</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie B. Bacon</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. H.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Elcon</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John L.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnna Jan</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas Little</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landon Young</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Don</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis F.</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Frederick</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mabel Clare</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Evaline</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marianna</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Barnes</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Dean</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Etta</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KING, Muriel Gray</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Louise</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patty</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayanne</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Little</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renee Alane</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Lewis</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Cowan</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert John</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Rutledge</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Skinner</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Clinton</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby Maurine</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Josephine</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Shields</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Kaye</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherry Lynne</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie Ann</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Rebecca</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry Lynn</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Gayle</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman Maurice</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayme Rutledge</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>489</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William V. (Dr.)</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIRKLAND, Lee Dennis</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINKEAD, David</td>
<td>523</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINKINS, J. E.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINMAN, Loyce Virginia</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINNEY, Len</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Jane</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINSEY, Elizabeth Russell</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Ridley</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KINZER, Bessie</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daisie</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estella</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph N.</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nannie</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIRKLAND, Teresa</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIRKPATRICK, Grace</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hale Craig</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffery Lee</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John M.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John T.</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimberly</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Linda</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mistey Dawn</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Ann</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Bruce</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Lynn</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. F.</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Ray</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Zane</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley Rob</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie M.</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KIRKWOOD, John Daniel</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton Eugene</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toby Carter</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KISER, Elizabeth</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howell</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marian</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggy</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KITE, Alice</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estelle Hesteline</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KLEPPER, Andrew Jackson</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Madison</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah K.</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanah</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanah Bowman</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KLINE, Doris</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KLUITS, Davey</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Lee</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice Milton</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KNIGHT, C. A.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carla Sue</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KNIGHT, Ruth Garnell</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tena</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KNIGHTON, Cora Lee</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura B.</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KNOWLES, Cathy</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KNOX, Pearl</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reginal Frank</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KOERNER, Dorothy L.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ted W.</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KOHL, Linda Sue</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KOLLOCK, Mark E.</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KOONMAN, K. E.</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KOVACK, Dennis</td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KRISTYNIK, Robert</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KROUS, Daniel</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel (Dr.)</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William I.</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KROUSE, Michael</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KUBEL, Kathleen</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KUCAN, Bruno</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KUCK, Mary Irene</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KUNKLE, Elizabeth</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KUYK, Roberta</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KYKENDALL, Clarissa A.</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KYKER, Eva</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evie Young</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lou</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall Lee</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viola</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KYLE, Charles</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Eugene</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles S.</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elma</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James S.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S.</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy E.</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A.</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KYTE, Sandra Inez</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LACY, Cleo M.</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia Jane</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Joseph</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnest</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George C.</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Georgianna</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hester Gibson</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Harris</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lela Diane</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lela Young</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Joseph</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Theodore</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara Marie</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Edward</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Thomas</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAKIN, Earl</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAMB, Grace</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Ann</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percy</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAMBERT, Catherine K.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G. W.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janet Elicia</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Rhonda R.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Diane</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mont</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LA MAD, Wayne</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANDI, Joanne E.</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANDIS, Gerald W.</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANDRUM, Marsha Lee</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mollie B.</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANE, Clara Mae</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T. W.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANLEY, Donna June</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erin Lee</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Donald</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Vance</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Wesley</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANGAGER, Kelly Lynn</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert A.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANGLEY, Nan</td>
<td>440</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie Mae</td>
<td>437</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANGFORD, Ann</td>
<td>372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANNING, John</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANPHERE, Edward E.</td>
<td>503, 518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathan</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANSCHER, Arnold M.</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold (Mrs.)</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANSFORD, Deborah</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LARIMER, Curtis</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leigh Ann</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LARUE, Grant</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LATHAM, Dorothy</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neta</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LATHIM, Minerva Emma</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LATTI, Franklin Wallace</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floy</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Luther</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie Virginia</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Eleanor</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelle</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Granger</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel R. (Capt.)</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Knott</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAUCHNER, Catharine E.</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAWERENCE, Jay</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAWS, Brett Alan</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doria Irene</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Farrell</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Edward</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha E.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa Ann</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAWSON, Grant (Rev.)</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Robert</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAY, Raymond</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAYMON, Beulah</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etta</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grover</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEACH, Angela Beth</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deilla Mae</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Michael</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LEATH, Cliff Andrews</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack R.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Anthony</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmie Erskine</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey Anson</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Jane</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patsy Kay</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Ann</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turla Sue</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEATHERWOOD, A. C.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abe</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillip</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ted</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeCROY, Charles</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Harris</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh Mooney</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Jane</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE, Annie</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda Sue</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett Wilber</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fran</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James R.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny Lynn</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Jane</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Katherine</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Everett</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucinda Anne</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell Alan</td>
<td>358</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phoebe</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shannon B.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia Tims</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEEK, L. O. (Rev.)</td>
<td>504</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEEFER, Hugh</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabella</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Long</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeFEVER, Marjorie</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEIBE, Anna Rebecca</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery D.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LELL, Carl</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L'ENE, Biggs</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEONARD, Elizabeth Evans</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle B.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela Jeanne</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEWIE, Jon</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Jean</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LESTER, Belula</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula Lee</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Leslie</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Owen</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windsor Oren</td>
<td>430</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LETHCO, Ellen Moore</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenard Latner</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenard Nelson</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson Wilburn</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEUTY, Bessie Mae</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton Bates</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisabeth Kelly</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F.</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S.</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stanton</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Ann</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia K.</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEWALLEN, Amy I.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charla J.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Victor</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEWIS, Aaron</td>
<td>518</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur Dean</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bill</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brian David</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlie</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christene R.</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie Kay</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Dale</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elicia Ann</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallett A.</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallett A. (Dr.)</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey Hugh</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremy Wayne</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonard</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L. L.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loretta Lynn</td>
<td>424</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lori Ann</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie Ann</td>
<td>367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark Adrin</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Hall</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEWIS, Susan</td>
<td>408</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyley</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIDDLE, Charles Edmond</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Alan</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest James</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Douglas</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Ann</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIDE, John W.</td>
<td>524</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIEDER, Victor</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIEFZ, Phillip</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIGGETT, Dorothy</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIGHT, Aileen</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brenda</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barbara Elizabeth</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheryl</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavina</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Wanda</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LILES, George</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jocie Irene</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LILLY, Dallas Monroe</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. E.</td>
<td>368</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>F. E. (Mrs.)</td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Felix Eugene</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hal Lynn</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holly Jessica</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Lyle</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivan Monroe</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacqueline Sue</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Howard</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine Love Morgan</td>
<td>367,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marjorie Ann</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>367,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Eugene</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LINDENBAUM, Arthur</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LINDSAY, Charlie</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. C.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LINDSEY, Bessie Brewick</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleopus</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dixie</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earnest</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. E. L.</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milrea Ann</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Howard</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Owen</td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LINGLE, James Gregory</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

LONG, Charles Dana 549
    Charles Stewart 555
    Charles Woodson 562
    Charles Young 526
    Claiborne 564
    Clara Belle 560
    Clara Lou 341
    Cora K. M. 560
    Curtis 552
    Cynthia Diane 555
    Daniel Wesley 562
    David 560
    David Edwin 555
    David Kinkead 564
    Dora Jean 562
    Edgar Cotter 549
    Edgar H. 548, 549
    Edgar Thomas 554
    Edgar William 555
    Edward Lee 561
    Edward Leeper 523, 558
    Effie Lou 553
    Elizabeth 9, 419, 522, 524
    Elizabeth Frances 564
    Elizabeth Mae 563
    Elizabeth Wootten 555
    Ella Caroline 562
    Emerson 560
    Erastus 526
    Erminie 562
    Eugene 549
    Eugene Hearn 549
    Eugene Mandeville 548
    Eunice Imogene 560
    Ezekiel 526
    Fannie 523
    Florence Eugenia 563
    Florence Maude 563
    Frances Marion 550
    Francis Musgrove 551
    Frank Morey 552
    Frederick Wooten 552
    Gawen Leeper 523, 548
    Gaye 551
    Gernett 419, 522, 524
    Glen Steed 549
    Gordon David 555
    Grantland Seaton 557
    Harold (Mrs.) 522, 563
    Helen 551, 562
    Helen Celeste 550

LONG, Helen Elaine 560
    Helen May 549
    Henry 419, 420, 522, 524, 525, 526
    Henry Sprott 551, 552, 555
    Henry Sprott (Mrs.) 555
    Henry Whitfield 550
    Henry William 562
    Hubert Redden Taylor 562
    Hugh 549
    Ida Jane 552
    Ida Stella 550, 551
    Isabella 523, 525, 548, 558
    Isabella Jane 556
    Isabella L. 563
    Isabella Leeper 522, 523, 527, 565
    James 137, 526, 549
    James Houston 549
    James J. 549
    James T. 527
    James Young 525, 527
    Jane Kinkead 564
    Jane Young (Henry) 17, 18, 136, 351, 523, 526, 549, 558, 564, 565
    J. B. 137
    Jean 562
    Jeffrey Harris 552
    Jenny 526
    Jennie Gertrude 562
    Jesse Daniel 555
    Jesse L. 562
    Jesse Lawrence 554
    Jesse Orville 554
    Joel H. 38
    John 30, 31, 32, 351, 389, 412, 419, 420, 466, 467, 479, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 548, 569, 557, 564, 565
    John, Jr. 31, 564
    John Benjamin 550, 551
    John Byrne 560
    John Duroc 569
    John Edward 549
    John Hackett 557
    John Orville 555
    John Robert 523, 548
    John Thomas 558, 565
    John Whitfield 550
    Joseph 2, 9, 32, 419, 420

LONG, Joseph 522, 524, 526, 527, 563
    Joseph Davis 526
    Joseph Fleetwood 564
    Joseph Franklin 561
    Joyce 562
    June Walker 549
    Karen Clark 552
    Kate 558
    Kathrine McQueen 552
    Kenneth 245
    Kyle Shields 560
    Lillian Shields 562
    Looney James 556
    Looney Jesse 552
    Louisa Susan 556
    Loula Young 564
    Lucile 549, 553, 563
    Lucy 558
    Lula 550
    Lynn Shields 549
    Mandeville 556
    Margaret Ann 549
    Margaret Elizabeth 562
    Margaret June 549
    Margaret Sprott 555
    Marie Elizabeth 549
    Marion 549
    Martha Young 558
    Mary 526, 550, 558
    Mary Frances 562
    Mary Ida 549
    Mary Joan 552
    Mary Kate 563, 564
    Mary Shields 564
    Missouri Musgrove 550
    Myrtle Beatrice 564
    Myrtle "Mary Lucy" 557
    Nancy 526, 527, 569
    Nancy C. 551, 564
    Nancy Davis 549
    Nancy D. 527
    Nancy Douglas 525
    Nannie C. 567
    Newton 558
    Nina 560
    Olive Ann 549
    Olivia Mary 564
    Pauline 560
    Pearl 562
    Pearl Guttery 553
    Peter 552
    Pleasant Williams 564
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LONG, Pope McFarland</td>
<td>554</td>
<td>LONGACRE, Ireson</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla Shields</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>LONGMIRE, Elizabeth</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Stevens</td>
<td>552</td>
<td>LOONEY, Abraham</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca McMinn</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>Absalom</td>
<td>527, 547, 565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert 49, 400, 522, 523</td>
<td>524, 525, 526</td>
<td>Adam Guynn</td>
<td>155, 534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert B. 549</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Gale</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>Alfred Price</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Leeper</td>
<td>553</td>
<td>Alice Lucy</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Leeper, Jr.</td>
<td>549</td>
<td>Alizura</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Leeper Young</td>
<td>548</td>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert L. 563</td>
<td>522, 524, 565</td>
<td>Anna Joe</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth 419, 522, 524,</td>
<td>526, 565</td>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>530, 536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Adelaide</td>
<td>552</td>
<td>Azariah</td>
<td>525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 3, 38, 419, 420,</td>
<td>522, 524</td>
<td>Benjamin F.</td>
<td>528, 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Calvin</td>
<td>561</td>
<td>Benjamin F. &quot;Ben&quot;</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Sprott</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>Bennett F.</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra 552</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>Billy Donald</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seth Edgar</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>Carl Gordon</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherry 552</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>Cindy</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprott 527, 547, 548,</td>
<td>556, 565</td>
<td>Clerna Faye</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Hansen</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>Delaney Evans</td>
<td>528, 540,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart Hansen</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>Derrick Wayne</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart Holderness</td>
<td>554</td>
<td>Doyle Paige</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennee Pearl</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>Doyle Wayne</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas L.</td>
<td>551</td>
<td>Edna Cicle</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Leeper</td>
<td>551, 552</td>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas L.</td>
<td>564</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria Pryde</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>Ellen A.</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Hill</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter Young</td>
<td>558</td>
<td>Eric Wayne</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William 419, 524, 558, 561</td>
<td>561</td>
<td>Essie May</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Henry</td>
<td>562</td>
<td>Ethel Emma</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Leeper</td>
<td>556</td>
<td>Eula Lee</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Patterson</td>
<td>548, 558, 565</td>
<td>Farrah</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Patterson (Col.)</td>
<td>523</td>
<td>Fay Murrell</td>
<td>532</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Ray</td>
<td>529</td>
<td>Glen B.</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willie May</td>
<td>560</td>
<td>Glen Doris</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young Franklin</td>
<td>563</td>
<td>Gregory Don</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young James</td>
<td>557</td>
<td>Grover Cleveland</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LONAS, Martha Daniel</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Helen Alma</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Helen C.</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Helen Eugenia</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Helen Katherine</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ila Kay</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ira</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James Robert</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert 528, 536</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>James William</td>
<td>528, 540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Johnson</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>Jane Caroline</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Melton</td>
<td>534</td>
<td>Jesse Absalom</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert R.</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>Jimmie Grace</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Richard</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>525, 528, 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Royce</td>
<td>534</td>
<td>Joseph McFarland</td>
<td>527, 528, 542</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Stanley</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>Joseph McMinn</td>
<td>&quot;Mc&quot; 541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin La Beth</td>
<td>534</td>
<td>Karen Sue</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Wilson</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>Lana Lynn</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>Larry Don</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>Larry Lee</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>Lawrence Bratton</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>55, 528, 546</td>
<td>Lou</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph M.</td>
<td>525, 527, 541</td>
<td>Lucinda</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph McMinn</td>
<td>527, 528, 542</td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph McMinn &quot;Mc&quot;</td>
<td>541</td>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>Mary Johnson</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>527, 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>528</td>
<td>Nancy Beth</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>541</td>
<td>Nancy Jane</td>
<td>528, 541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>523, 547</td>
<td>Nancy Long</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>534</td>
<td>Nerville Lee</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>540</td>
<td>Olive</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>533</td>
<td>Oscar Lee</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>528, 547</td>
<td>Permelia Alice</td>
<td>528, 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>555</td>
<td>Quida Mae</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>535</td>
<td>Reuben Alvis</td>
<td>535</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>541</td>
<td>Richard Edgar</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>541</td>
<td>Richard Estel</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>528, 536</td>
<td>Robert R.</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>Robert Melton</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>534</td>
<td>Robert Richard</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>534</td>
<td>Robert Royce</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>Robert Stanley</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>534</td>
<td>Robin La Beth</td>
<td>534</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>Samuel Wilson</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>530</td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>Sarah Elizabeth</td>
<td>530</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>527</td>
<td>Sarah J.</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LYON, Winnie Ruth 120
LYONS, Larry J. 256
    Sherry Lee 256
LYTLE, Ray 57
MacFALLS, Carl 77
    Frances 95
    Robert 95
MACE, Nicholas 466
MACHERNEY, Thomas 422
MACK, Clyde Wayne 427
    Sally 372
MACKSBERRY, Jamie L. 315
MACUNE, LeNita 142
MADISON, Richard 8
    John 6
MADDEN, Nancy S. 468
MADUX, Jana L. 234
MAHONY, Rebecca 478
MAHOD, Nellie 384
MAILON, Elone 77
MAILOUX, Jeannette 357
MAJOR, Donald Eugene 162
    Kathy Diane 162
    Leslie Ray 162
    Rocky Lee 162
MALLETT, Margaret 148
MALLONE, George W. 188
MALLONE, Wm. Y. 198
MAMINSKI, Frank 461
MANN, Lela 424
    Vivian 110
MANNING, Ruth 431
MANNIS, Hazel Pauline 341
MANSFIELD, Edna 124
MANZINGER, Alan 95
    David 95
    Harvey 95
    Janet 95
    John 95
MAPLES, Drene 80
    Kate 458
    Maggie 458
    Paul 458
    Sam 458
    Silas 458
MARCH, Sallie Pruitt 496
MARGOLIN, Betty 406
    Charles 406
    Robert 406
    Ted 406
MARKRUM, Mayes Viola 279
MARKS, Amanda Gayle 92
    Any Lynn 92
    Steve 92
MARKSBERRY, John F. 315
    Pamela Anne 315
MARLER, Bailey 152
MARSH, Bill 214
    Lillian 214
    Mary Ann 214
MARTIN, Alex 410, 411
    Alexander 68, 175
    Anne 149
    Annie Myrtle 163
    Arizona 165
    Barry Lewis 492
    Billy 124
    Catherine 125
    Cynthia Kay 492
    Dale 124
    Debby E. 165
    Deborah 309
    Donald Braxton 295
    Doris Elena 432
    Elijah E. 165
    Ethel E. Keeter 492
    Eugene 215
    George 149, 151
    George Franklin 163, 165
    George W. 149
    Georgia E. 163, 165
    Hannah 149
    Helen Baine 124
    Helen Louise 119
MARTIN, Helen Mae 164
    James N. 165
    James Newton 151
    Jeff 124
    Jimmy Charles 80
    John 165
    John B. 165
    John B. B. 149, 150, 151, 163
    Jonathan 149
    Joseph (Gen.) 327
    Joseph Morgan 163, 164
    Lance Turner 482
    L. C. 124
    Lewis 492
    Lisa Jean 215
    Louisa 149
    Louiza Jane 165
    Mabel Lee 164
    Martha 151
    Martha A. Powers 165
    Martha L. 163, 164
    Mary A. 149
    Nancy Susan 506
    Oco Calvin 164
    Peggy Marie 260
    Rex 124
    Sammy Dee 164
    Sara 149, 165
    Sarah Elizabeth 151
    Sarah Young 373
    Susannah 149
    Tammy Lorine 80
    Teddy Lynn 80
    Teresa Ann 80
    Texanna 163
    Texanna 163
    Trena Louise 80
    Tracy Lee 80
    Virginia Faye 144
    Walter 165
    William 149
    William 165
    William C. 124
    William Calvin 151
    William Haney 165
MARTZ, George 439
    George Thomas 439
    Stanley 439
    Wesley Campbell 439
MARZ, Marian 297
INDEX

MASH, Marion Carol 280
MASON, Brandon Lee 535
    John Henry 535
    Johnny Lee 535
    Nevada 406
    Robbie Mae 535
    Virginia Faye 258
MASENGILL, Mike 289
    Ronald 274
    Tiffany 274
MASSEY, Bradley Ryan 117
    Charley Bruce 117
    Julie Machalle 117
MATHERS, George E. 117
    Charles Bruce 117
    Julie Machalle 117
MASSINGIEL, Mike 289
    Ronald 274
    Tiffany 274
MASSY, Bradley Ryan 117
    Charles Bruce 117
    Julie Machalle 117
MASSON, Brandon Lee 535
    John Henry 535
    Johnny Lee 535
    Nevada 406
    Robbie Mae 535
    Virginia Faye 258
MAX, Charity Taylor 548
    Doyle Wendell 561
    John 4
MAXFIELD, John 471
    MAYS, J. C. 511
    McAIDA, Elizabeth 558
    McAIDA, Kelly E. (Mrs.) 511
    McAIDOO, Captain 132
    McFAEE, Alice 458
    David Frank 457
    Henry 457
    James 457
    John Edward 457
    Mary D. 457
    William 457
    McAMOUS, Mary 460
    McCANALL, John (Rev.) 525
    McCANULLA, Arthur Dean 502
    Grace Irene 502
    James 502
    McAILEY, James Michael 198
    Jimmy Don 158
    Julia Barbee 158
    McBEE, John Carl 305
    Mary Martha 305
    McBRYDE, Alexander 398, 401
    McCAIN, Mrs. 141
    McCALL, Amy Lynn 278
    Bertha Fleenor 214
    Betty Lee 90
    Billy Joe 214
    Doc 123
    Edwin Keith 214
    Margeret 99
    Michael Stephen 282
    Pamela Jean 282
    Ray Clayton 214
    Travis Cromwell 282
    McCALLA, Donnie Jo 134
    Joseph B. 134
    Pam 134
    McCALLY, Elizabeth Webb 99
    McCANLESS, Margaret Carriger 288
    Michael Carriger 288
    Nannie Folsom 288
    McCARTER, Carolyn 90
    Cordia 100
    Della 76
    Della Ramsey 86
    Flavusie 445
    Iva 88
    James Horace 85
    Jeff 86
    Rachel L. 89
    Susie 86
    Truman 86
    Vivian 86
    McCARTNAY, Rufus H. 511
    McCARTY, B. V. 496
    Charles 512
    Cynthia 496
    Eleanor 512
    Enoch 512
    Nancy 512
    Rachel 351
    Sallie G. 496
    Sarah 351, 353
    William 351
    McCause, Catherine 471
    William A. 470, 471
    McClain, Blake Edward 531
    Jimmie 531
    Lori Van 531
    McClatchey, Jade Lee 535
    Johnny Lee 535
    Thomann 535
    McClellan, Dayton J. 316
    Juliette L. Smith 141
    Mark James 318
INDEX

McCLELLAN, Sarah Jane 141
Tammy Lynn 318
William Beaver 141
McCLINTOCK, Carl Everett 504
Forest Bates 504
Samuel 504
McCLISTER, W. H. 562
McCLUNG, Geneva 81
McCLOY, Eugene Craig 508
Mary Alice 90
McCONAUGHLEY, Joseph Marc 304
Michael Timothy 304
Mollie Shelton 304
Murphy Allston 304
William 304
McCONNELL, Dixie Belle 554
Fredia Eleanor 239
James Clifford 239
James Steven 239
John Houston 238, 239
Kathy Lynn 239
Mae Sloan 375
Marjorie Ann 239
Nora 123
Samuel Monroe 239
Teresa Gail 239
Tracy 239
McCORD, Beulah 551
McCORKILL, Andrew 376
Michael Lee 376
McCOY, Elizabeth Estelle 211
Joseph Gregg 210, 211
Marjorie Jeanette 210
Robert Shelton 211
McCRACKEN, Bobby G. 210
Candice Hope 210
Elizabeth 441
John 329
Lisa Ann 210
Mildred 278
Nelta JoAnn 227
Ray Dean 227
Robin Caroll 210
McCRARY, John J. 564
Joseph 564
Mary Ann 564
Tim 564
McCULLOUGH, Artie 128
McCURRY, Joyce Joann 260
McCUTCHEON, Ulysses 147
McCULLEY, Andrew 488
Brona J. 309
McDANIEL, Charlie 394
Columbus 489
Ernest 354
Eunice Yvonne 309
Geraldine 309
Jessie Maude 298
Lucille 354
Michael 348
W. C. 166
McDONALD, Charles (Dr.) 97
Daniel W. 530
Edith 363
Jeanette 206
Sidney 540
Thomas E. 512
McDOUGAL, John i, 1, 2
Nelson 396
McELROY, Helen Estelle 321
McFALL, George 203
H. (Mrs.) 102
John 446
Loretta 215
McFARLAND, Alexander 558
Emma 558
Penelope 558
McFARLANE, Mollie 168
McGAHA, Altha V. 98
Bruce 98
Hince 100
Sammy 99
Sarah 99
Willie 98
McGEE, J. W. 523
McGHEE, John 564
Mary Lou 564
McGILL, Daniel 37
David 37
Davis 37
Nancy 37
McGONE, Jennie Evelyn 241
Jessie Anthony 241
Jessie E. 240
Lisa Kay 241
McGREGOR, Arthur John 453
Jennie Ann 453
McGUIRE, Ann 295
Bess Allen 297
McILWAIN, H. R. 504
McINTYRE, Alora 93
Tom 186
McKAY, Atalee 257
Caren Beth 257
Charles Angus 257
McKAY, Chris 257
Etta Joan 257
Henrietta G. 257
Hugh 257
Hugh Young 257
Joel B. 257
Mel 257
Melanie 257
Virgil Hugh 257
McKEE, Alexander 380
David 343
Jimmy 343
Lisa 343
Timothy 343
McKEE, Edna 296
Ruby Young 274
William A. 274
William E. 184
William Joseph 274
McKENNON, Laurie Denise 145
Patrick Dean 145
McKINNEY, Adren Patrick 320
Alan Hays 303
Anna 316
Billie Kathryn 211, 268
Blanche Bernice 340
Brian R. 303
Carol Elaine 320
Charles Dempsey 315
Charles Earl 320
Charles Isaac 211, 268
Charles Stephen 320
Charlotte Ann 211, 268
Clyde 320
Clyde Andrew 320
Craig Bowman 303
David 320
Deborah Ann 320
Denise 320
Dennie 320
Dennis Edward 315
Derick Wilson 303
Douglas Richard 320
Eddie 320
Elizabeth Virginia 314
Ellen Jane 506
Eric Howard 303
Evie 314
Frank 187
Frank Samuel 320
Gary Lynn 320
Gerald Howard 321
Harlow Dennis 314
INDEX

McKINNEY, Isaac William 96
James 187, 320
James Alford 315
James Michael 314, 315
Jerry 320
Jimmy 320
Joel Dean 315
Johnny Frank 320
Joshua Aaron 315
Julian Shane 315
Lucille Susan 321
Luther Joseph 319, 320
Mabel Lee 314
Mack Ernis 314
Mike 96
Mildred 275
Mildred Jane 315
Mildred Young 265, 268
Pamela Jane 507
Robert Harlow 320
Robert Jackson 320
Robert Lance 320
Robert Vernor 319
Ronald Bowman 303
Ronald Lee 321
Roy L. 314
Ruth Elenor 315
Ruth Street 230
Sallie 511
Sandra Ann 320
Sherwood 320
Taff 230
Tammy Ruth 230
Thalus 511
Thomas Oliver 314
Vera Faye 320
William Isaac 211, 268
McKNIGHT, John F. 106
McLELLAN, Jerry 112
McLEOD, Norman 127
McMACKEN, William 5, 6
McMACHON, John 70
McMAHAN, John 11, 12, 13
McMAHON, John B. 131
William 3
McMAINS, Andrew 110
Chrystal 119
Mary 110
Rebecca 110
McMILLION, Amber 152
Catherine J. 166
Harold 152
Sarah 100

McMINN, Emily L. 221
James 221
Joseph 523
Joseph (Gov.) 528
Lucinda 221
McMULLINS, Cindy 88
McMURRY, Nan 142
McNABB, Elizabeth 438
John 73, 74
L. B. (Dr.) 438
Martha Montgomery 438
Winton 438
McNABBS, John 67
McNAMARA, James F. 550
Marion Frances 550
McNEAL, Siota Cooke 91, 92
McNEL, Albert Nelson 461
A. Cass 461
Ann 461
Anna 454
Baker 462
Beebe 461
Bellesha 462
Bettie Joe 461
Bertia Lou 460
Booker 462
Bruce 463
Bruce Stone 463
Campbell 461
Charlene 460
Charles 460, 461
Charles E. 461
Charlotte 460
Charlée 461
Davis L. 460
Earl Reaser 462
Edith Rose 461
Dale Edwin 261
Elizabeth Jane 456
Elizabeth Shepherd 423,
440, 452, 454
Eugene 460
Gay Lyn 461
Gene 461
Gladys Irene 462
Glen (Dr.) 460
Grace T. 461
Guy E. 460
Harold C. 461
Hubert C. 461
Hoyle 463
Hugh Malcolm 463
Ida 462

McNIEL, Jack Lee 461
James E. 461
Jesse 423
Joe 461
John 450, 460
John A. 463
John Anderson 462, 463
John Charles 462
John Glenn 461
Keith 461
Louise Emeine 460
Marcia Ann 463
Margaret Susan 463
Marty 461
Martin C. 461
Mary 452, 459, 461, 462
Mary Frances 462
Mary Louise 460
Melbourne Combs 462
Meta 461
Mirtie 461
Nancy 423
Niel Southern 463
Paul Graham 463
Paul R. 461
Robert Campbell 456
Roy E. 461
Sallie 463
Sarah 461
Sarah Lavina 462
Sarah Louise 461
Sherwood 461
Vesta 462
Vida 461
Virginia 461
Wayne 461
William 423, 440, 452, 454
William A. 461
William Allen 462
William Baker 462
William Devine 462
William Nelson 460
William P. 463
McONTURF, A. B. 170
McPEAK, Jewel 202
Laura E. 201
William Thomas 202
McQUEEN, Kathrine 552
McRAY, Cole (Capt.) 132
Margaret Donaldson Haw 132,
133, 138
McSCRIMMON, Bell 461
McSTUART, George L. 107
INDEX

McSWEEN, W. J. (Judge) 101, 104

McTEER, Audrey Ann 431
  Bruce 431
  Connie 431
  Donna Grace 431
  Earl Pitzer 431
  Henry Alexander 431
  James 431
  Janice 431
  J. Lee 431
  Leona 431
  Myrtle Edna 431
  Patricia Ruth 431
  Paul Eugene 431
  Richard Terrence 431
  Robert Bland 431
  Robert Wilson 431
  William Earl 431
  William Martin 431
  Wright 431

McWHORTER, Clarence 545
  Dan 542, 545
  Ethel 545
  Everett 545
  Iley 168
  Jesse 542
  Madee 545
  Maggie Ruth 545
  Velma 545

MEAD, Helen 167

MEANS, James L. 151
  Mary Evelyn 151

Mears, Carolyn 555

MECHAN, Albert A. 509
  Alberta Georgia 509
  Pearlie H. 509

MEDLOCK, Peggy 423

MEES, William 410, 411

MELTON, Eula Annie 533
  James B. 530
  Jesse Greathouse 533
  John 530
  Mary Helen 530
  Will 530

MELVIN, Abigail 266
  James 183, 266
  Sarah 183
  Stacy 183, 266

MELLIN, George 57

MENN, Amy Leigh 120
  Julie Renee 120
  Paul H. 120
  Rebecca Lynn 120

MERRIMAN, Manson 463
  Martha 463

MERRITT, Nancy Jo 159

MEYER, Cheryl 433
  Harold Wayne 434
  Violet McLean 434

MEYERS, Ada June 427
  Albert Crawford 428
  Alexander Crawford 428
  Arlie Mike 427
  Barbara Anne 428
  Catherine Margaret 429
  Curt Lee 426
  David Glen 428
  David Robert 428
  Dean William 428
  Debra Sue 427
  Donald Crawford 428
  Edda Sovill 427
  Edna Arnett 428
  Ellen Leona 424
  Eric 248
  Erma Jean Dorothy 427
  Gary Dewayne 426
  George 428
  Gertrude Lois 428
  Goldy Floretta 426
  Jack Daniel 427
  Jacob 424
  James Dexter 427
  John Barrion 427
  John Daniel 426, 427
  Kenneth George 428
  Marie Elizabeth 428

MILAM, Evelyn 529
  Lina Sue 530

MILEY, Lillian Gale 438

MILHORN, Edith Beard 209
  Fannie 209
  William Weldon 209

MILLER, Alfred 193
  Alma Elaine 91
  Annie J. 380
  Barbara 314, 563
  Becher 405
  Blanch 276
  Brandon Shea 307
  Caroline C. 397
  Carolyn 544
  Carrie L. 89
  Catherine Bowman 193
  Clara 193
  Clarence W. 381
  Clarence Watson 381

MILTON, A. C. 141
  Charles O. 141
  D. H. 141
  D. L. 170
  Drew L. 140
  Drew (Mrs.) 167
  Drewry Landrum 141
  Elizabeth 141
  John W. 141
  Martha M. 141
  Virginia O. 141
  W. A. 170

MIDDLECOFF, George 465
  Landon 465

MIDDLETON, A. C. 141
  Charles O. 141
  D. H. 141
  D. L. 170
  Drew L. 140
  Drew (Mrs.) 167
  Drewry Landrum 141
  Elizabeth 141
  John W. 141
  Martha M. 141
  Virginia O. 141
  W. A. 170

MIDDLETON, A. C. 141
  Charles O. 141
  D. H. 141
  D. L. 170
  Drew L. 140
  Drew (Mrs.) 167
  Drewry Landrum 141
  Elizabeth 141
  John W. 141
  Martha M. 141
  Virginia O. 141
  W. A. 170

MILTON, A. C. 141
  Charles O. 141
  D. H. 141
  D. L. 170
  Drew L. 140
  Drew (Mrs.) 167
  Drewry Landrum 141
  Elizabeth 141
  John W. 141
  Martha M. 141
  Virginia O. 141
  W. A. 170

MILTON, A. C. 141
  Charles O. 141
  D. H. 141
  D. L. 170
  Drew L. 140
  Drew (Mrs.) 167
  Drewry Landrum 141
  Elizabeth 141
  John W. 141
  Martha M. 141
  Virginia O. 141
  W. A. 170

MILTON, A. C. 141
  Charles O. 141
  D. H. 141
  D. L. 170
  Drew L. 140
  Drew (Mrs.) 167
  Drewry Landrum 141
  Elizabeth 141
  John W. 141
  Martha M. 141
  Virginia O. 141
  W. A. 170

MILTON, A. C. 141
  Charles O. 141
  D. H. 141
  D. L. 170
  Drew L. 140
  Drew (Mrs.) 167
  Drewry Landrum 141
  Elizabeth 141
  John W. 141
  Martha M. 141
  Virginia O. 141
  W. A. 170

MEN, Rebecca Lynn 120

MERCHANT, S. W. 122

MEREDITH, Bobbie Jane 260
  Calvin Lester 260
  Carole Ann 260
  Claude 259, 260
  Druid Martin 260
  Geneva 260
  Hildred Roslin 260
  James Wayne 260
  Jennifer Leigh 260
  Lloyd Lee 260
  Lynda Marie 260
  Margaret Ruth 260
  Martin 260
  Ogbey Kenneth 260
  Roy Gene 260
  Thomas Allan 260
  Vera Marie 260

MERRELL, Nancy Jo 159

MERWICK, Nancy Jo 159

MERCER, George (Capt.) 54

MEYER, Cheryl 433
  Harold Wayne 434
  Violet McLean 434

MEYERS, Ada June 427
  Albert Crawford 428
  Alexander Crawford 428
  Arlie Mike 427
  Barbara Anne 428
  Catherine Margaret 429
  Curt Lee 426
  David Glen 428
  David Robert 428
  Dean William 428
  Debra Sue 427
  Donald Crawford 428
  Edda Sovill 427
  Edna Arnett 428
  Ellen Leona 424
  Eric 248
  Erma Jean Dorothy 427
  Gary Dewayne 426
  George 428
  Gertrude Lois 428
  Goldy Floretta 426
  Jack Daniel 427
  Jacob 424
  James Dexter 427
  John Barrion 427
  John Daniel 426, 427
  Kenneth George 428
  Marie Elizabeth 428

MELVIN, Abigail 266
  James 183, 266
  Sarah 183
  Stacy 183, 266

MELLEN, George 57

MENN, Amy Leigh 120
  Julie Renee 120
  Paul H. 120
INDEX

MILLER, Claudius H. 384
Claudius Henry 381
Cleo 324
Daniel George 358
Daniel Gilbreath 536
David Mark 341
David W. 381
Della 76
Donald Dunn 426
Donald Frederick 229
Dorthula Elizabeth 380
Edward James 231
Elizabeth 381
Ephraim Ward 381
E. S. 66
Esther 543
Eula 95
Evelyn Ripley 381
Evrett Hilliard 381
Florence 95
Tennessee M. Worsham 542
Fred 544
Fred Haskell 536
Fred (Mrs. Loree) 565
Freddie Beth 536
George 89
George Alan 314
George Blaine 243
George Hicks 381
George W. 193, 324
George M. 381
Geraldine 346
Gertrude 553
Harland S. 544
Hazel 325
Helen G. 381
Henry 478
Henry, Jr. 193
Henry, Sr. 184, 193, 324
Herman Bradford 340
Hester 95
Ida Benola 553
Jack Carlton 243
Jacklyn Danielle 536
Jack Landon 373
Jack Wallace 325
Jacob 180, 181, 380
James 83, 501
James M. 193
James P. Stokes 243
James Redford 381
Jane Ward 381
Jane Young 184, 324

MILLER, Janet Lee 216
Jeffrey Lawrence 229
Jewell 325
Jimmy Ray 405
John 184, 193, 324, 401
John Melville 552, 553
Joseph 203
Joseph Oscar 313
Joseph Patrick 314
Joseph Patton 314
Josephine Deal 157
Julia 324
Julia F. 323
Julia Florence Young 194, 196, 325
Julia Young 198
Lafayette 193
Laura Jane 381
Lauren Lee 89
Lawrence Gudger 381
Lee 325
Letitia A. Holloway 324
Loree 523, 527, 528, 529, 541, 542, 546
Louis 95
Louise 76
Lucille Little 188, 190
Lynn 325
M. A. 218
Maggie S. 314
Margaret 183
Margaret A. 193
Mariehelen 536
Maria Frances 381
Mary 189
Mary Alice 314
Mary A. Martin 243
Mary Emeline 381
Mary Patton 298
Mary Ruth 314
Mattie 90
May 380
Melanie Lynn 426
Melissa Kay 536
Michael H. 544
Mildred 325
Moses 243
Moses A. 298
Myra Carolyn 243
Nancy Scott 501
Obie Lackey 536
Onnie J. Simmons 246
Ralph 314, 376

MILLER, Ralph (Dr.) 196, 197, 323, 324, 325
Randy King 373
Rebecca 193
Robert Hugh 314
Robin Dawn 426
Rohena T. 381
Ruth 405
Ruth Elizabeth 313
S. H. 335, 336
Samuel 63, 330, 336
Sarah Jane 193
Sarah N. 381
Susie 323, 325
Thomas 203, 405
Trula 325
Turla Pullman 501
Virginia 325
Vivian Lois 243
Wallace 324
Wallace H. 544
Walter S. 324
Walter S. (Dr.) 196, 201, 323
William E. 313
William Elbert 314
William Everett 380

MILLS, Amy Louise 123
Barbara 506, 507
Barbara Bates 498, 512, 518
Bran 124
David Tandy 123
Djenadi 123
James Maynard 507
James Scott 507
Jess 123
Jess Tandy 123
Linda Ann 507
Maia Elizabeth 124
Mark 124
Michael Jess 123
Tammy Elaine 123
Murray 123

MIMS, Amy 123
Cora Massey 74, 101
MINGE, Jennifer Ruth 364
Mark Andrew 364
Mark Clark 364
MINNICK, Brett Wyatt 433
Jeffrey Allen 433
Phillip Lee 433

MINNIS, John Erik 264
INDEX

MINNIS, Stuart Carter 264
Thomas L. 264
MISCHEL, Dennis 48
Jason Matthew 48
Michael John 48
MISSEL, Catherine Georgeann 429
Louis William 429
Margaret Helena 429
Walter George 429
MITCHELL, Capt. 177
Hazel Lemore 216
Herbert (Col.) 442
Peggy 442
Robert 256, 442
Robert Wayne 256
Stella 167
MODE, 166
MOFFATT, Ann 564
Charles L. 564
Shelia Ann 553
MOFFET, Alexander 389
MOFFET, Alexander 30
MOHLE, Sally 544
MOHR, Billy 461
Jean 461
William Pierce 461
MONROE, David Anthony 430
Leland James 430
Louis Ronald 430
Louis Samuel 430
Pamina Jane 430
Paul 430
Roger Paul 430
Sandra Lynn 430
MONTGOMERY, Dora Irwin 245
Eliner 353
Elizabeth 60
Howard 353
James 420
James Ernest 307
John 245, 420
John (Capt.) 33
Marjorie 245
Martha 59
Maynard 353
Monte 164
Nancy 203
Ricky 307
Robert 59, 353, 420
Robert Lacy 264
Thomas 59
William Robert 264
MONTIETh, Rebecca 167
MOODY, Don 87
Effie 185, 277
Elizabeth 343
Jeff 87
John 87
MOORE, Albert Cutts 372
Arah Elizabeth 508
Aretha 514
Asa P. 47
Bell 564
Bobby Lee 427
Charley W. 372
Christie Rena 145
Cindy 310
Cookie Sharlene 427
Delores Annette 426
Earl 97
Ella Woodman 47
George 47
Jack 564
James 4, 9
Jesse 107
J. Trotwood (Mrs.) 73
John Eli Dean 427
Margaret 101
Mary 212
Ralph 564
Reuben 175
Richard 119
Susanna Andrews 47
Tammare Dean Eli 427
Taylor Edward 562
William Douglas 145
William M. 106
William Reuben 149
MORIEHOUSE, Jeffery 431
MOERING, Felicia May 347
MOREHEAD, Daniel F. 382
Elizabeth Saunders 382
Emory H. 382
Evert H. 382
James N. 382
John S. 382
Leonard F. 382
Mary E. 382
Ossie 382
Otto G. 382
Ward 382
Willis S. 382
MORELAND, John 63, 64
MORELOCK, Drury 95
Estalee 95
MORELOCK, Gib 95
Lois 95
Vivian 342
MOREY, Lillian 551
MORGAN, Anita F. Cowan 495
Auston Blair 307
Billy Ann 535
Bobby 112; Brad 112
Bruce 112
Charles Terry 79
Dale 531
Doria Rena 531
Edward Walter 508
Garvis R. 156
Jimmy 531
J. J. 156
John Paul 495
Kari Leigh 531
Katherine Love 349
Laura 294
Laura Patton 299
Leonore Akers 509
Louise 257
Ray Donald 307
Mary E. McBride 508
Melinda Ann 495
Rufus Eugene 496
Shelly Lynn 307
Terry 79
Thomas Alford 508
Zora Lucille 508
MORLEY, Edith Armeta 348
Hampton Oscar 102
MORRELL, W. W. 233
MORRIS, Ada 545
Beulah 545
Hazel 206
Opal M. 40
Vashti 39
W. E. 40
MORRISON, Amanda 471
Amelia Douglass 467
Captain 177
Jonathan 471
Joseph 182
Mary Margaret 375
Patricia 134
MORTON, Gran F. i, ii, 1, 2
Julia Ann 439
MOSER, Betty Jane 407, 408
Henrietta 408
Margie 408
Rod 408
| MOSIERS, Josie | 75 |
| MOSLEY, Bobby Ray | 530, 531 |
| MOIT, Steve | 310 |
| MOUNT, Amos G. | 39 |
| Howard Walter | 40 |
| Katherine | 40 |
| Mary E. | 39 |
| Moses Asbury | 40 |
| Ralph Kenneth | 40 |
| Rufus Walter | 39 |
| MOUNTJOY, Ben | 516 |
| MUIR, David W., Jr. | 554 |
| MULKEY, Robert H. | 367 |
| MULLENS, Bessie | 441 |
| Esther | 441 |
| Lucille | 448 |
| MULLINS, Annah Hannah | 516 |
| Belle Dora | 516 |
| Betty Jane | 515 |
| Christy Damon | 362 |
| Cora Belle | 514 |
| Dicy Ann | 515 |
| Drusilla | 514 |
| Eliza Jane | 516 |
| Elizabeth | 514 |
| Fannie | 515 |
| Felix | 54 |
| Frank Marion | 42, 520 |
| James | 515, 517, 527 |
| James Monroe | 42, 520 |
| James Warren | 362 |
| Jennifer Rose | 362 |
| Jerusha | 515 |
| John | 93 |
| John Morgan | 514 |
| Joseph | 514 |
| Joshua | 515 |
| Josiah | 527 |
| Larry Douglas | 362 |
| Leslie | 362 |
| Margaret | 516 |
| Marion Day | 37, 40, 42, 50, 52, 58, 101, 467, 469, 470, 473, 519, 521 |
| Martha | 258, 516 |
| Martha Jane | 514 |
| Martha Ventina | 515 |
| Martin Van | 516 |
| Mary | 515 |
| Mary Jane | 516 |
| Mary Magdelene | 515 |
| Mary Newsome | 516 |
| Minerva | 514 |
| MULLINS, Minnie | 515 |
| Nancy Jane | 514 |
| Nelson | 362 |
| Pat | 362 |
| Polly Ann | 514, 517 |
| Robert Lee | 515 |
| Samuel | 514, 517 |
| Sarah | 515, 516 |
| Smith | 514 |
| Stella B. | 514, 517 |
| Virginia Sally | 515 |
| Warren Travis | 362 |
| William | 516 |
| William B. | 514 |
| MULLOY, Carl David | 160 |
| David Paul | 160 |
| Gary Wayne | 160 |
| MUNCY, Francis | 465 |
| MUNDAY, Harold A. | 322 |
| MUNGER, Connie Renee | 48 |
| Douglass A. Benson | 48 |
| Jerry | 48 |
| Carolyn | 454 |
| Daniel | 454 |
| David Bartlett | 454 |
| Edward | 454 |
| John | 454 |
| Lon | 454 |
| Palmer | 454 |
| Robert Lyn | 454 |
| Thomas | 454 |
| MURCHISON, Hood | 511 |
| MURDOCK, Josephine | 562 |
| MURPHY, Andrew J. | 189 |
| David L. | 277 |
| Edley | 503 |
| Edward | 491 |
| Elizabeth | 189 |
| Martha C. | 189 |
| Mary | 491 |
| Mary J. | 189 |
| MURRAY, Alexander | 37 |
| Alexander D. | 469, 471 |
| Almeda | 469 |
| Amanda | 471 |
| Caroline Sue | 562 |
| Charles Bell | 562 |
| Dorthula | 469, 471 |
| Elizabeth Jean | 562 |
| Florence | 562 |
| Gary | 112 |
| Isaac | 33, 469, 470, 471 |
| James Kelsey | 469, 471 |
| MURRAY, Jane | 467, 469, 471 |
| Jeffrey | 346 |
| Joseph Cobb, Jr. | 562 |
| Mary | 509 |
| Nancy | 470 |
| Robert Tidwell | 562 |
| Roseanne | 310 |
| Sarah Jane | 469, 471 |
| Shields Kirkham | 562 |
| Thomas Douglass | 469, 471 |
| MUSE, James Archer | 213 |
| Joseph Charles | 212, 213 |
| Julie Rose | 213 |
| Luanne | 213 |
| Margaret Elizabeth | 213 |
| MUSGROVE, Missouri | 551 |
| MUSICK, Joann | 276 |
| MUSSELMAN, Ramon | 298 |
| MUSSEY, Habel | 507 |
| MYERS, Bobby Kenneth | 453 |
| D. C. | 502 |
| Eliza J. Waggs | 509 |
| Gracie Fannie | 509 |
| Harry Robertson | 502 |
| John J. | 509 |
| Justice Fleishmore | 502 |
| Mary Alice | 453 |
| Raymond B. | 453 |
| Raymond R. | 453 |
| NAGEL, Larry D. | 157 |
| NAILON, Bruce | 77 |
| Chandler | 77 |
| Gladys | 77 |
| Herman | 77 |
| Jetter | 77 |
| Mack | 77 |
| NANCE, G. | 151 |
| NARON, Debra | 153 |
| Ercy | 153 |
| Larry | 153 |
| Richard | 153 |
| NAVE, Elbert | 183 |
| L. L. (widow) | 367 |
| Robert | 186 |
| Robert Tipton | 182, 183, 187, 188, 190, 334, 369 |
| Tommy | 186 |
| NAYLOR, Archibald W. | 57 |
| NEAL, Julia | 166 |
| NEASE, Teresa Annette | 35 |
| NEELEY, Charlie | 83 |
| NEFF, Allie Lavina | 459 |
| NEIL, Diann | 110 |
INDEX

NEILL, Mary Hester 122
NELMS, Ann 234
NELSON, Cathy 92
C. H. 126
Charles, Jr. 92
David 114
David Rosa 114
Eleanor 290
Hasseltine 442
Janet Ruth 434
Jennifer 92
Jesse W. 377, 396
Margaret Young 396
Nellie 92
P. P. C. (Col.) 442
Rebecca Ann 538
Robin Annette 538
Sarah M. D. 478
Texas 538
Texas Bennett 538
NEHERTON, John 73
NEWCOMB, Marshall 168
Nancy 168
NEWLAND, Flora Ellen 425
NEWMAN, Connie Sue 82
Lillian Joan 315
Robert 166
NICHOLS, Daniel J. 377
Jack 152
Kate 166
Margaret C. Nelson 370
Margaret C. Young Nelson 378
Robin 152
NICHOLSON, Pamela 302
NIGHTHART, Wilda Lea 433
NILES, Albert 405
Ewinton 405
Margaret 405
Meg 405
NISBET, Clara Elisabeth Bates 405, 501, 518
Helen Lafferty 384
Luther Melvin 501
NISSEN, Albert 48
Eric 48
Heidi 48
Lynn 48
Nancy 48
NIX, Barbara 551
Christine 280
NIXON, Ludah Lillian S. 151
NOBELS, Brooks 84
NOE, Clarice 559
NOLES, Heather Estelle 377
Lora Marie 377
Paul Thomas 377
NORMAN, Carl L. 240
Carl Lacy 240
Donald Lee 240
Marcia Ann 240
Mary E. 304
Rickey Wayne 240
William Owen 240
NORRIS, Gary 116
Maxine 223
NORTH, Christopher Gale 239
Donna Darlene 239
Jerry Russell 239
Joy Ann 239
Pamela Jean 239
Peter 393
Sarah 55
NORTHINGTON, Elizabeth 186
Susan 201, 293
NORWOOD, Martha Dee 533
NOVAK, Linda 428
NUCKOLLS, Amelia Gwyn 383
B. F. 380, 382, 383, 384
Clarke 380
Clarke S. 383
Margaret A. 380
Rosa Bourne Hale 383
Sophia L. 383
NUNN, Jason Gamaliel 308
Kevin Labrian 308
OAKS, Hasseltine 442
John Campbell 442
Lon Whitfield 442
OATS, Annabel 406
Ima 119
O'BAR, Allie M. 162
OCONISTOTO iii, iv
O'CONISTOTT, James Lewis 163
ONSTOTT, James Lewis 163
Jan DaLee 164
Oliver E. Caraway 163
Rickie Joe 164
Ryan Wayne 164
Vera Dee 164, 165, 171
ORAHOOD, Kathy 304
OREN, John 330
ORNER, Fred 502
Myra Belle 502
ORNSBEE, Edna L. B. 498
O'ROURKE, Alicia E. 224
Bernice Young 221, 223
Carol J. 223
Nancy 8. 223
William 223, 224
ORR, O. B. 511
ORTS, Janice Louise 135
OSBORN, Derek Warren 283
James Ronald 283
Shawn Nicole 283
OSBORNE, A. 168
Curtis Michael 83
INDEX

OSBORNE, Curtis Reeford 83
Curtis Wayne 83
Joyce Elaine 83
Ktrena 83
R. 83
Stella M. 83
Thomas 83
Timothy 83
Tommie Ray 83
OSBURN, Melvyn 428
Renna Sue 428
Von Terrace 428
OSMENT, Alice 496
OUBRE, Renee 557
OURY, Ally L. 130
Edwin 129
Edwin B. 129, 130
OUTLAW, W. T. M. (Dr.) 51
OVERBAY, Anthony Leon 214
Donald C. 214
Donald George 214
Edward L. 214
Keith Allen 214
Kevin Wesley 214
Lula Hite 214
Richard Leon 214
Ronald Lynn 214
Sue Clark 193, 197, 206, 325
Thomas 193, 206, 325
Timothy Lynn 214
OVERSTAKE, Charles Perry 374
OVERSTREET, John 519
OVERTON, Anna Lou 238
OWEN, Bobby 361
Helen 269
OWENBY, Martha L. 78
William 78
OWENS, Connie Ruth 251
Don 251
John C. 251
Jonna Paulette 251
Mary 432, 458
OWINGS, William David 301
OWNY, Bill 91
Cora Alice 76
David 91
Libby Jo 91
Ted 91
OXFORD, Larry Kendall 554
PACE, Charles C. (Mrs.) 422
Joel 150
Laverne 465
PADGE, Georgia M. 341
PADGETT, Brenda L. 310
Joseph M. 310
Scott Joseph 310
Wanda Gail 310
PAGE, Florence Evelyn 377
Evelyn 377
Howard Ivor 279
Jettie Grover 377
King George 377, 378
Lois Elaine 377
W. W. 228
PAINE, Quinten 492
PAINTER, Amber Nicole 342
Clarence Melvin 118
Darlene Fern 427
Donald Bruce 342
Donald Eugene 343
Emalie Helen 118
George Ray 342
Jarrett Judd 342
Jennifer Alice 118
O. G. 443
PALMER, Beryl Dean 529
Charles Dennis 81
Fred T. 529
Irene 494
Linda Sue 81
Matthew Scott 81
Maude 122
Ralph 529
Sandra Jean 529
Smith 408
Stephen David 244
Theldon Eugene 529
Wilburn Marshall 529
PALMERINO, Hubert Joseph 229
Penny Ann 229
PANEL, Edward 524
PANNEL, Anna Marie 311
Brenda H. 310
Bruce Preston 311
Carrie Susan 307
Chad 311
Charles Edgar 306
Charles Luther 310
Charles Wilburn 306
Donat Wayne 311
Eleanor 307
Elsie 307
Greg Thomas 310
George Coleman 300
Harold Wayne 311
Heather Michelle 311
PANNELL, Jerry D. 311
John Wayne 311
Joshua Coleman 311
Kaye C. 311
Larry Charles 310
Leah Dorothy 311
Leiter 310
Lorena May 305
Lucy Ann 309
Maggie Elizabeth 300
Margaret Elizabeth 311
Mark Russell 311
Martin Coleman 300, 311
Martin Luther 310
Martin Monroe 311
Mary Louise 303
Mary Valiare 306
Michael Luther 311
Miriam Louise 311
Nora Eugenia 311
Randall Coleman 311
Richard Warren 306
Robert Fulbright 311
Robert Rhett 311
Robert Charles 310
PAPICHIS, Helen Cleo 338
PARANTHA, Charles Joseph 350
PARDOE, Eveline 103
PARIS, Wanda 512
PARKANS, Jack B. 377
PARKER, A. G. 170
Beatrice 546
Cheryl June 493
Eleanor 547
Frank Knight 501
John 31, 192, 391, 383, 399, 401, 474, 478, 480, 481, 484, 547
Josiah 180, 392, 393
Kate Bates 518
Laura A. Heck 493
Lucille Ruth 446
Mary Marcena 311
Monroe M. 493
Sarah Jane 437
Teresa Thornberry 437
Verla Mae 539
William 392
PARKEY, Maggie 463
PARKS, Anita 535
Cynthia 463
Edith Jane 146
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parks, Frances</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollysue</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly Minerva</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Mossis</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sam 406</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade Hampton</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade Powell</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Roy</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parr, Jasephas</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parris, W. S. (Capt.)</td>
<td>548</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrish, John David</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Kyle</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy 462</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyle Joan</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niel C.</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert David</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert W.</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert William</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Elizabeth</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Robert</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parrott, Ruth Carolyn</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsley, Abraham</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsons, Rebecca</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert 511</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parton, Ben L. 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Gail 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paslay, Glen R. 492</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Ann 492</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosetta M. Ratliff</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peate, Emily Catherine</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Gordon</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel 551</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca 181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Roy 147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald Roy 147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne 533</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patton, Alice Elizabeth</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 218, 219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. M. 218, 219</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Ray 226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M. 218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 105, 107, 218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>293, 322</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorraine Hagy 226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary 15, 218</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary McKeen 293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph S. 226</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. E. 294</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel English 218,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Jane 201, 293</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temperance Morgan</td>
<td>218, 293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAUTHNER, Josafine</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, Beverly Ann</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fawn 357</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary A. 371</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Adeline Young</td>
<td>371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. M. 371</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peach, Charles</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peachock, Edith Ann</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce, Paul</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl, Sally</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearlmain, Kelly Blaine</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearsall, Thomas C.</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, Alice</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmel Janiece 154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert 438</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gale 438</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel 37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob 37, 467, 472</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James M. (Dr.) 252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Paul</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LeRoy 154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucille 447</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Zachary</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamela 438</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Jean</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pease, Alan Trey</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles Wayne</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Cheryl</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Allen</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Wayne</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peaslee, Jermy Cook</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck, Gertrude</td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. Russell 496</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedige, Zebella</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pek, Jack Homer</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peel, John 122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peerman, David B. 90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily 90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W. 90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penfield, Jean</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pendleton, ___ 40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy Dan 40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheila Ann 40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pondray, Lynne</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maartje Gail</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William E. 438</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penland, Brenda</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cecile Marie</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Pearl 560</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann 560</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flora Belle 559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Belle 560</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel 559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry 560</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penland, Henry Earl</td>
<td>560</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James 559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Michael 559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John White 558, 560</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine 559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda 559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Anne 560</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosalinda 560</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert 559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Lillian 560</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teresa 559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Taylor 559</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennington, Sarah Skaggs</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peoples, Alfred Jackson</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia L. 254</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debora Diane 253</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Lester (M.D.) 253</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. M. 261</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Clayton 253</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joanna Lee 252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Robert 252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Jackson 253</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Carolyn 253</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lana Chere 253</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry Lee 252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Mack 252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Kay 253</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mack H. 252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Janet 252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Jane 252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Eugene 252</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shane Lacy 253</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perce, James 278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rutledge Franklin 278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Lydia 190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perron, W. H. 452</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry, Catherine 517</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D. Drayton 381</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Person, Gilbert 539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon 539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen 539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lizzie 539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattie 539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nita 539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William A. 539</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pertzsch, Annelore Ruth 348</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peeteet, Allen 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie Mae 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John William 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillian 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy C. Mount 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl 546</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

PETEET, Thomas Henderson 546
   Vivian Isola 546
   William Carl 546
PETEERS, Charlotte 212
   Mike 260
PETTERSON, Barbara Ann 320
   Christian Mark 295
   David H. 525, 548, 565
   Eugene Hilding 295
   Henry W. 350
   Timothy Alan 295
PETIT, Emily 462
PETITTI, Phyllis Ann 191
PHAGAN, John 63, 64
PHEIFER, Catherine 555
PHILLIPS, A. J. 151
   Anne 549
   Arnold Zeb 77
   Ashley 94
   Beacher 77
   Benjamin 93
   Burton 77
   Calene 77
   Cathleen 100
   Cindy 93
   Clyde Robert 231
   Corene 77
   Delmer 77
   Earlena 158
   Earnest 77
   Elbert 77
   Elmer 77
   Fred 93
   George 93
   Harrison 93
   Houston 93
   Inez S. 95
   Jack 77
   Johnnie 93
   Joyce Ann 230
   Juanita Fern 231
   Kelly 77
   Lemuel 93
   Leroy 449
   Lloyd 93
   Lorena 77
   Lorinda 94
   Mabel 151
   Melvin 95
   Minnie 94
   Mitchell 77
   Neil 93
   Pauline 77
PHILLIPS, Polly 93
   Rachel 93
   Sally 93
   Tommy 449
   Tye 95
   Walter 76
   Wayne B. 95
   William 239
   PHILIPPI, Carmen A. T. 289
   Ralph Kent 289
   Terri Lynn 289
   PHIPPS, Dr. 383
   Hazel 240
   PICKERING, Clayton R. 40
   PICKFORD, Dorothy May 99
   Kingston 469
   PICKRELL, Bessie C. 504
   PIERCE, Anna R. Webb 99
   Caleb 503
   Carrie 129, 130
   Danny R. 304
   Delcie 75
   Dorothy Ann 99
   Etta Mae 537
   John H. 352
   May 540
   Rita Jean 373
   Sherman 99
   PIERCY, Blake 361
   Ethel B. 369
   Howard (Mrs.) 187
   PIKE, Jarvis 503
   PILMER, John 32
   PILLOW, Bobby Ray 160
   Glenna Fay 160
   Lometa Mae 160
   Sandra Kay 160
   William Glenn 159
   William Jay 160
   PIPER, Brant Curry 465
   Gaye L. 251
   Grant 251
   John 31
   Kimberly 465
   Lisa Anne 464
   Mark 465
   Mary 465
   Richard Shaner 464
   PIPPINGS, Romona 278
   PITTMAN, Brooks Oliver 554, 555
   Danny Eugene 321
   Dorothy Eugenia 555
   Kathy Lynn 321
   Leah Michelle 321
   Margaret Brooks 555
   Rondal Dean 321
   Wesley Shawn 321
   PITTS, Mavis 350
   PIVIK, Joseph 429
   Mary Slebin 429
   Pauline Mae 429
   PLAN, Christian 459
   Elizabeth Ann 459
   Ellen Thorn 459
   Erma Grace 459
   Ivan 460
   John McNeil 460
   John William 459
   Lucy Bartram 459
   Mary 459
   Mary Elizabeth 460
   Mary Jane 459
   Newton Wyatt 459
   R. Floyd 459
   Robert Nelson 459
   Stewart McNeil 460
   William 459
   William Holt 460
   PLEMONS, Junior 77
   PLOUGHMAN, Sam 168
   PDE, Bernice 362
   Charles Lee 363
   Edna Burrow 363
   POHR, Patricia Ann 364
   POLAND, John Stratton 102
   Leonora 102
   POLK, Grace (STRAIN) 540
   Oma 540
   Ruby 540
   POLLEY, Mary Belle 563
   POOLE, Bessie 156
   Lou Ann 156
   Martha Leola 151
   Nancy Jeffie 156
   Theodore 156
   POOLER, June Arlyn 554
   POPE, Belle 53
   POPHAM, Barbara Fuller 110
   Johnnie Alvin 110
   Robert John 110
   POPLIN, Sandra June 80
   PORNARAS, Gloria 309
INDEX

PORTER, Charles 464
Debra 302
John William 303
Katherine Goode 303
Lola Fae 110
Norman 123
Stella Starks 110
Stephen 398
Verna Belle 439

PORTWOOD, William P. 39

POSEY, Blinn Evelyn 449
Calvin Roderick 449
Earl L. 449
Mary 290
Pearl 449

POTEET, Adam Lloyd 534
Jack Edward 534
Jennifer Lynn 534

POTTER, Allen 79
Paul Eugene 312
Ronnie Eugene 312

POWELL, Abraham L. 285
Beatrice 44
Clarence 543
Dolleta Sue 301
Ernest Ladelle 285
Ira 543
Ivy 543
James 548
Lila 556
Mabyl Bette 147
Martha Ann 548
Mary 55
Nelva Jane 285
Pamela 240
Rosa Blume 541
Sara Summerlin 548
William 527, 543
William Benjamin 543

POWERS, Alexander 163
Debbie 151
Frances 545
Gidget Lean 84
Jerry 83
Jerry Wayne 84
Martha Ann 163
Sandra K. 116

POYNTER, Ima Lee 92
POZAR, Joseph 75

PRENNON, Burridge 478
PRATER, Toy Ree 144

PRESNALL, Mitchell 149

PRAH, Sandra Kaye 279

PREACHER, Geoffrey Loyd 552
Margaret (Tish) 552

PRESSLY, Dorothy 493

PRESTON, Elizabeth 123
George 176
Jennifer 123
John 123

PRICE, Alfred 528, 542
Alice Lee 528, 542
Alva W. Olin 142
Bill W. 235
Bill W. (Mrs.) 235
Bradley Keith 235
Brett Elliott 235
Brian Marshall 235
Catherine E. Young 370
Charles Robert 312
Clyde Ernest 348
Dan Edward 312
Ronald Lee 235
Donald Q. 312
Emily Young 378, 396
Frances Yvonne 339
Haynie Archie 142
Helen C. 528, 542
Horace Robert 312
Iley McWhorter 142
Inis 362
James Richard 142
Jerry Dale 339
Jerry Dwayne 339
Joe 447
Jonathan Richard 142
Jones Dice 142
Julia Ann 235
Keith 444
Lee 396
Leroy 378
Margaret 392, 393
Morgan 142
Nancy Jane Myers 142
Nell Eleanor 142
Phoebe Brooks 362
Randell 447
Ricky Don 312
Robert Gilliland 142
Ted Lewis 357
Thomas iv, 392, 393, 400, 401
Tom I. 142
William Lee 235
William Morgan 142
William W. 228

PRIDDY, Burk 491, 494
Davis 491
Eliza Jane 494
Felix Grundy 494
Margaret Ann 491
Mary Catherine 491
Nancy Elizabeth 491
Rachel Adeline 491
William Burk 1494
Willis 494
Wilton 491

PROFFITT, Bette Scott 303
Chad 215
Curtis 215
Dora 90
Eddie Carolyn 303
Edward 303
Lucille 75

PROSISE, Christy June 342
Eugene 377
James Robert 341, 342
Janet Lynn 342

PRUITT, Carol 122
Darryl Stevens 308
Dennis Melvin 308
Eliza Jane 496
H. W. Harvey 546
Lawrence Chalmer 308
Michael Lee 308
Tiffany Dianne 308

PRYDE, John Marshall (Col.) 563
Sara Adelaide 563

PUCKETT, Daryl 308
Lisa Nicole 308
Melissa Ann 308
Rose Ella 189, 190

PUGH, Jonathan 17, 327

PULLEN, Juliet Gilliland 138

PULLEY, Wanona 311

PULLIAM, Annie T. 510
Augustus 491
Bridgette B. 533
Jerry Lee 533
Matilda White 510
Roxelle 130
Timothy Wayne 533
William H. 510

PUREAR, Selwyn 439

PUTNAM, Christina A. 545
Clifton C. 545
Dorothy Worsham 542, 544
Lon M. 544
Lynn 545
INDEX

PYEATT, Amelia Eleanor 501
Jacob 501
QUAIFE, Milo Milton 403
QUICK, Virginia Mary 427
QUILEN, Mary Melinda 460
QUINN, Patrick 466
RACKLEY, Bob 114
Jerel 114
Lorene 114
Wayne 114
RADER, Adam 70, 474, 476, 478
Ann 474
Elizabeth 474
RADFORD, Tawanna t. 232
Ray 232
Tina Lena 232
Tony Leigh 232
RAFFALOVICH, Evan 408
Patrick 408
RAINBOW, Miss 101
RAINES, Geneva G. 98
RAIYER, Duggan Schult 499
Edna A. 486, 518
Erlin Kelly 499
Frank Louis 499
Frederick Ward 499
Mary Ann 499
Robert Henry 499
Sheldon John, Jr. 499
S. J. 499
RAINWATER, J. C. 166
Janie Rose 166
RAMSEUER, Caroline 556
Dabney 556, 557
RAMSEY, A. C. 86
Arthur 89
Betty Carolina 320
Carrol 86
Clyda B. 86
Courtney Lee 226
Delilah 98
Delilah "Lila" 97
Dot 89
Edward 471
Eva 85
Faye 86
Harold 226
James 99
J.G.M. 10, 16, 34, 485
John 85
RAMSEY, John (Col.) 37
Joseph 86
Lloyd 88
Manie 75
Martha Evelyn 343
Missouri Evelyn 471
Ola Bell 86
Pearl 88
Pearlie 98
Ruthie Mae 86
Phillip 86, 88
Theodore 88
Una 89
RANDALL, Marilyn Shepard 465
RANGE, Carolyn Mae 214
RANGER, O’Letha 545
RANDOLPH, O’Letha 545
RAPER, Antoinette I. 472
RASH, Margaret Ritchie 528
RASH, Martha 528
RASH, M. 528
RATLIFF, Louemma 276
RATLIFF, O.J. (Dr.) 261
RATLIFF, Robert L. 261
RAY, Jana Earline 493
Joe Don 493
Minnie Ross 493
Perry Clay 493
Randall Scott 493
Wendell P. 493
REAGAN, Ahimaz 498
Arthur Brown 498
Biafra Benine 498
Carl 498
Carl Matthew 500
Charles 498
Darlene 499
David 499
Della Caroline 499, 500
Ellen Jane 499
Ezekiel 500
Helen Jane 500
Irene Adeline 499
James 486, 498
James B. 500
James Clinton 499
John Black 498
John Leslie 498
John W. P. 500
Julian 500
Lewis Edgar 498
Lucille 498
Mary M. 500
Mendal Franklin 500
Nancy R. 500
Peggy 498
Rebecca H. 500
Sara H. 499
Sonia 498
William 498
William A. 500
William Brown 499
REAGAN, Henry Clinton 499
REED, Dayton R. 119
James 90
Janice Denise 119
Jennifer 90
John 561
John M. 202
Mark 555
Mary Florence 555
Terry 90
REED, Patty 90
REEDY, P. V. 342
REES, Constance 231
REEVE, Kittie 54, 55, 59
Kittie D. 60
Jessie 54, 60
REEVES, Bobby 92
Charles 92
Christy Rae 92
INDEX

REEVES, Clara 324
    D. M. 165
    Glenda Faye 163
    Jason Lee 92
    John 47, 324
    Leslie Ann 47
    Le Roy 474
    Martha 92
    Mary Ann 163
    Nancy 474
    Raymond 92
    Roy 47
    Roy William 47
    William P. 199

REFOULE, Paul 408

REGAN, Nicholas 486
    Rebecca Koger 432
    Susan Bertha 432
    William T. 432

REHAC, Patricia 424

REID, Goldie 86
    Johnnie 86
    Mary 555
    Nancy 311
    Ruby Keefauver 208, 217

REIF, Lefroy Hessler 503

REIGHTLER, John 347
    Maryann 347

REINHOLSTON, Jennie M. 444

REMINE, John Q. 262

REMSCHEL, Frances K. 508
    Henry 507
    Henry Hart 507, 508
    Laura May 507
    Mattie May Knox 507
    Richard Alois 507
    Robin 508
    Susan Lisa 508

RENEAU, Barry Wilford 82
    Kimberly Ann 82
    Mary Shamblin 82
    Paul Arthur 82
    Wilford Henderson 82

RENFROE, Catherine McWhite 460
    Elizabeth Claxton 460
    James D. 460

RENTER, Louise 442

REYNOLDS, Alice Jane 84
    Alisha Nicole 244
    Alma 241
    Andrew 233

REYNOLDS, Anna 238, 241
    Arthur B. 237
    Arthur Blaine 236
    Bessie May 233
    Blaine 241
    Bonnie 241
    Bonnie Jean 237
    Bruce 241
    Bruce Otis 239
    Charlotte Ann 239
    Christopher Hardwick 144
    Clifton Johnson 45
    Clyde 240, 241
    Dana 240, 241
    David Wayne 237
    Dwain 84
    Elizabeth 233
    Ellen Anne 145
    Ethel 240, 241
    Fred 241
    Fred Austin 236
    Giles 241
    Giles Monroe 233, 242
    Gladys Evelyn 240
    Glen 241
    Glen Monroe 237
    Glenda Marie 237
    Harry John 237
    Henry 241
    Henry Lee 165
    Henry Thomas 237
    Jacen 84
    James Claude 144
    James David 144
    James Walter 238
    Janet Lois 145
    Jefferson Wayne 237
    Jeffery John 237
    John 241
    John C. 515
    John Samuel 236
    John Stephen 237
    Katherine C. Reber 45
    L. 84
    Larry Don 237
    Lucy Alice 238
    Mamie 241
    Mary Neil 240, 241
    Melanie Carol 234
    Melissa 84
    Melissa Ann 234
    Melissa Jane 45
    Mollie 225

REYNOLDS, Mollie Young 241, 242
    Nancy 84
    Nora 241
    Oscar 236, 241
    Patricia Louise 238
    Paul Linus 238
    Rebekah Hope 237
    Robert Young 241
    Sarah F. Josephine 342
    Selma 241
    Selma Alta 236
    Stephen 515
    Stephen D. Reber 45
    Terry Lee 237
    Timothy Mark 237
    Walter 241
    Wayne 241, 242
    William Walker 234
    Wilma Karen 237

RHEA, Matthew 422

RHEU, Marsha Gay 126

RHODES, Richard R. 357
    Stanley Wayne 351

RHODES, Eleanor 168

RHODY, Elisha 412, 413

RHODES, Sheridan 412, 413

RHE, Byron Crandell 42, 520

RHOGEN, Barbara Jean 375

RICE, Clint 514
    Emily 101
    James 101
    Jane 101
    John 74
    Leigh 297
    Neil 297

RICHTER, Dennis 87
    Mattie 564
    Maxine 346

RICHARDS, Anna 498
    William Adrain 493

RICHARSON, Alice Kay 375
    Barbara Jean 375
    Catherine 443
    Daniel G. 375
    Guy Lindsey 375
    Howard Times 358
    John Michael 375
    Lawrence Eugene 375
    M. D. 443
    Mary Louise 375
    Rhea (Dr.) 438
    Robert Dean 375
    Sylvia 443
    Thomas Paul 375
INDEX

ROHR, Mary Ruth Hodge 117
Mary Ruth Hodge 117
Theodore August 117
Virginia Ruth 117
ROLLER, Larry Kent 185
ROMAN, Jean 551
ROMANS, Sarah Elizabeth 186
ROMINES, Charles 80
Kim 80
Mary Jane 75
Sharon 80
Teresa 80
ROLLER, Larry Kent 185
ROMANO, Jean 551
ROMANS, Sarah Elizabeth 186
ROMINES, Charles 80
Kim 80
Mary Jane 75
Sharon 80
Teresa 80
ROOP, Charles 550
Mary Helen 550
ROOSEVELT, Theodore (Col.) 125
ROOT, Samuel (Dr.) 464
ROSE, Cleta 185
Henry Lewis 307
Maggie Hurst 457
Mary 445
ROSELLA, Mary Louise 355
ROSEMOND, Franklin K. 557
ROSEN, Judy Von 563
ROSI, Domino Alexander 302
Gabrielle 302
Ross 302
ROSS, Douglas Jon 356
Edith 123, 124
Jayson Michael 434
Joanne Kay 312
Michael 433
Netti P. 312
Wynon 139
ROUTREE, Annie 372
Earnest F. 372
Fred 372
Jessie 372
John Fern 372
Theodora P. 372
Walter J. 372
ROUSH, Don 118
Jarad 118
Matthew 118
ROW, Benjamin Eric 209
Dallas Coldwell 356
Darrin Scott 209
Daryl Byrd 209
Lauren Noelle 209
Leslie Erin 209
Mollie Etta 228
Mozelle 543
Richard 383
ROYAL, Amber 114
ROYAL, Annabel 108, 109,
136, 138, 172
Barbara Ann 113
Bart 114
Bart (Mrs.) 136
Betty 114
Brad 119
Brandy 114, 121
Bret Eric 113
Bryan Henry 113
Caleb 114
Candence 114
Carl 114
Carol 118
Catherine 118
Cecilia 118
Charlene 118, 119
Clarence M. 118, 119
Cliff Arden 113
Clinton Dwayne 113
David 118
Dustin Henry 113
Edith Joy 115
Evonne Marie 113
Floyd Arden 113
Frank 113, 114
George Gilbert 118
Helen 118
James 114
Janet 119
Jesse 113
Jeremy 114
Jim 119
John Freeland 119
Leann 114
Lee 115
Lee Howard 114
Leola Maude 114
Leatha 119
Marion W. 121
Marjorie 114
Mark G. 118
Marvin 114
Mary Lynn 114
Melissa 119
Ned 114; Nell 114
Pam 118
Ramah 119
Raymond 118
Renee Anette 113
Ross Jeffrey 114
Ruth Ellen 113
Ryan 114
ROYAL, William 118, 119
ROZEBICZ, Mary Ann 359
RUBLE, James 64
RUCKER, Doris Dyer 154
Sophia Josephine 505
Wilford 506
RUDISILL, Carrie L. 102
RUHMANN, Dorothy B. 103
James Meece 102
James Meece 102
Latta Lillian 103
Nancy Ann 103
RUMELHOW, Hiram Price 539
John Walter 539
Max Welton 539
RUNNELS, Bobbie 281
Jeannie 281
Norma Roberts 281
RUNNION, Charles 347
Jay D. 347
Ray 347
Shelly Lynn 347
RUSSELL, Betty 161
Ernest 161
Evelyn Juanita 276
George 129
John Taylor 161
Linda 537
William (Major) 139
RUTHERFORD, Eugenia 128
RUTLEDGE, Edward 370
George 370
James 370
Jeffrey Lynn 135
John 370
Katarina 370
Mary 370
Paul Eugene 135
Priscilla Kay 135
Tamela J. 135
Thomas 370
RYAN, J. N. 449
Francis J. 508
RYBURN, J. A. 141
SADR, Vahid 508
SAILES, Sina Mae 406
SAGE, Daniel L. 439
William Robert 439
SAGESER, Keith 337
Lynn 337
SAIX, Louise de 59
SAMFORD, Betty Jean 530
Bryan B. 530
SARGENT, Mary Beata 505
Maxwell Ray, Jr. 427
Ray Clyde 427
SARTAIN, Mary Helen 320
SATTERWHITE, Elva Mae 162
SAULS, John Richard 81
Patrick Lee 81
Shane Anthony 81
SAULIS, Roberta 35
SAUNDERS, Adelia 565
Amelia 565
Ann Malinda 565
Belle O. 565
George 564, 565
Harriett Emma 565
James David 565
John Kinked 565
Martha 565
Mary E. 565
T. B. 564
SAVAGE, Frances 283
SAVANAKA  iv
SAVANNEAH  iii
SAVASTAND, Raphael R. 436
Roger Mario 436
SAYERS, F. S. 170
Mary K. 170, 171
Mary Kaziah Gilliland 168, 169
Thomas Scott 140
SAYLOR, Abraham 266
Annie 266
Belle 266
Beulah 215
Carol A. 206, 227
Claudia Laverne 227
Cora 266
Courtney 266
David Marcellis 206, 227
David Michael 206, 227
Ellen Boring 184, 266
Flora 266
Henry 193
Ida Florence 184, 266
Irene Boring 214
J. C. 206, 227
James 266
James Charles 227
James Estel 227
Jessie Little 206
Jewell Janett 227
John 266
Leslie Blair 244
Mary Ruth 206.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SEALS, James</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James William</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ellen</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Fairchilds</td>
<td>448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEARCY, O. O.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEARS, Ailene</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEATON, Florence Cury</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SECOLO, Mary Josephine</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SECURN, Rose</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEFCIK, Felicia Ann</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEEHORN, J. M.</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEIGLE, Allen</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrea</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irving Bruce</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norma</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve</td>
<td>438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEITHEL, Sarah</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SELZ, Adam</td>
<td>183, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl W.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>214, 215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeanne Lyle</td>
<td>96, 193, 214, 325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Allen</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Miller</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marion</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Mae</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENTER, James</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivian</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SENTEFIT, Russell</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SERGENT, Betty Jo</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SERVOS, Aileen</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred W.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clara Mae</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maymie</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruby</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sada</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SETZER, Christine F.</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean C.</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEVIER, Charles</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cora Bales</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elbert</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick William</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governor (John)</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granville (Col.)</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hulme</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SEVIER, James</td>
<td>74, 326, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>481, 482</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jessie Benton</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (Col.)</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John O'Neil</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise Byrd</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Douglass</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi D.</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theodore Francis</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine</td>
<td>16, 326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine (Col.)</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHARPE, Cynthia</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Hughes</td>
<td>316, 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Ruth</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sammie Lee</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren Forrest</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHAW, Gary D.</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Edith</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger William</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHAVER, Ruby</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHEARIN, Faye</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHEETS, Sina</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHEHOM, Daisy B.</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHELBY, Isaac (Col.)</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHELL, Aaron</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrew</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Creed L.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donald Harry</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ed</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nola Vance</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patrick</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vince</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vickie</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHELTON, Jesse</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REA</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHEPARD, Marilyn</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Marie</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William F.</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHEpherd, John G.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHERRIL, W. J.</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHERROD, Ethel</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHERWOOD, Ken</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHIELDS, Amanda P.</td>
<td>562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Dean</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>14, 73, 74, 91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnnie B.</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judy Gail</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Gail</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maude</td>
<td>557</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton (Dr.)</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHEFFNER, Pauline S.</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SHIPLEY, Billy</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>E. E. (Elder)</td>
<td>202, 323</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

SHIPLEY, Eva Jane 277
  George 208
  Hazel Lucille 261
  Jim 354
  Jo Ann 277
  Joe 277
  John Preston 278
  Margaret Ethel 208
  Mounty McLean 208
SHIPMAN, Bonnie 87
  Marshall 86
SHIPP, Irving Walter 186
  Marshall 186
SHOEMAKER, Harold 454
  J. Marvin 454
  O. D. 454
  Sam 56
  Sharon Lee 454
SHORE, Hildred Maude 504
SHOWMAN, Charles 346
  Daniel Vance 346
  Matthew Scott 346
SHORT, Bennie Gene 158
  Eugene 158
SHOOT, Tina Marie 240
  Vann Edward 240
SHOWERS, Dennis Homer 110
  Michael Dennis 110
  Patricia Fae 110
SHUGART, L. L. 495
  Lucin Knight 495
  Robert Bates 495
SHULTS, Beulah 95
  Bobby 77, 89
  Boyd B. 89
  Boyd Dale 89
  Claude 95
  David Allen 89
  Dean Lynn 89
  Gary Edwin 89
  Janelle 89
  Larry Jackson 89
  Michael 85
  Rebecca Christene 89
  Whitney Dean 89
SIDERS, Barbara Ann 158
SIDES, A. C. 166
  Charlotte 166
  Debra 304
  Dorothy Mae 166
  Haynie 166
  Jay 166
  Sarah Anne 166
SIEBERT, Dorothy 133
SIGMON, Annie 310
SILCOX, Charles Kermit 436
  Gary Dale 436
  Hugh Lee 436
  Hugh Ross 436
  Levi 436
  Sandra Lee 436
  Velma Marie 436
SILVER, George 519
SILVERS, W. M. J. 294
SIMMERLY, Steve 81
SIMMONS, Auburn 242
  Barbara Ann 232
  Betty Jean 232
  Billy Joe 232
  Brant 88
  Brittany Lea 230
  Carl 233
  Carl L. 228
  Carol Elizabeth 231
  Charles W. 230
  Christian 232
  Christopher Lewis 232
  David Alan 230
  Dena Dianne 230
  Denna Lee 232
  Deasie Little 193, 248
  Dottie Jane 244
  Ethel 231
  Eva 245
  Fred 27, 248
  Fred Lee 245
  F. Joecephas 225, 242
  Garry Wayne 230
  George H. Wayne 244
  George Malvia 229
  George Robert 232
  George Wayne 247
  George William 229
  Grace 230, 233
  Henry 233
  Hettie L. "Lucy" 246
  Jack Elsworth 230
  Jacob 225, 242
  James Derby 230
  James "Doc" 243
  James Kenneth 244
  James Madison 242, 246
  James Nathaniel 230
  Janetta 233
  Janice Gail 232
  Jason Harrill 231
  Jean 245
SIMMONS, J. Auburn 247
  John 225
  John Auburn 244
  John Cephas Auburn 244
  John Henry 231
  Judith Lee 230
  Keith Evan 232
  Kenneth Eugene 232
  Larry Dwaine 230
  Laura 225, 233
  Laura Young 232
  Lawerence Roy 42, 520
  Leona 245, 247, 259
  Leslie 242
  Leslie Locker 243, 246
  Lucy 225, 243
  Lucy Young 247
  Mamie Riddle 229
  Margaret Ann 230
  Margarett Saylor 225, 242
  Mary J. 225
  Mary Kessler 225
  Mary Williams 225, 242
  Mike 88
  Nellie 233
  Nellie Varena 227
  Nora Alice 228
  Ollie 233
  Ollie Belle 231
  Onnie 242
  Onnie Janora 243
  Robert 233
  Roy 42, 520
  Rozena Krotzer 225
  Ryan 88
  Sam 233
  Samuel Arthur 230
  Samuel E. 228, 229
  Scotty 88
  Sean Matthew 230
  Sonya Ann 229
  Steven Thomas 230
  Suzanne 245
  Virgie 233
  Virgie M. 228
  Virginia Lee 228
  Warren 231, 233
  Wayne 242, 245
  W. Edgar 232, 233, 242
  William Edgar 225
  William H. 471
SIMMS, Polly 60
  Sara 131
SIMONTON, Robert 552
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SIMPSON, Charlie</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dealva</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elzy</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genith</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mal</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mavis</td>
<td>529</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrtle</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P. 167</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rufus</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIMS, Cheryl Sue</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack Carter</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis C.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary F.</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polly (SIMPSON)</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Jack</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally Gilliland</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIN, Myong Chu</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SINGER, Phillip</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SINGLETON, Andrew</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIONS, Delmore W.</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerry Lynn</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Jean</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oman Odell</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Ann</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SISCO, Billie Lee</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SISHER, Margaret</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SIZEMORE, Butler A.</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jil</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randol</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stacy</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanley</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachary Keith</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SKINNER, Elmer C.</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence Etta</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lottie Eliza Lyon</td>
<td>374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia D.</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Elaine</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLAGLE, Carolyn S.</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlotte M.</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Glynn</td>
<td>211,268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Jean</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hix P.</td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Carl</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Lenore</td>
<td>305,306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLAGLE, Kimberly A.</td>
<td>211,268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leiter</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Jean</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lloyd Glynn</td>
<td>211,268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie May</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Emma</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Lenora</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Martin</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon Elaine</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Lawrence</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Evangeline</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Pannell</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William M. Bruce</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLAUGHTER, Margaret</td>
<td>558</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl M.</td>
<td>382</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLEDGE, Leland D.</td>
<td>538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLEMMONS, James D.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLUAN, Alf</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred Wesley</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrie Bryan</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennetta Sue</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallie Gray</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myrl</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selah Vann</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLOANAKER, Daniel A.</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Andrew</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Timothy</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SLUSHER, Carolyn J.</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie Marie</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorden Dell</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsha Louise</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mike A.</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMATHERS, Jasper L.</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMEDLEY, Barbara</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Dee</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlene</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Lee</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Don Glen</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karen</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMELCER, Cindy W.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janice Kay</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Charles</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Alexander</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Pauline</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Randolph</td>
<td>553</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Angie</td>
<td>446,447</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annabel O. Bates</td>
<td>511</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin Adam</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy D.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnie Lee Johnson</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

- 643 -
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Mary Ellen</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lida</td>
<td>556</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin D.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda Ann</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melia</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meppie Miller</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hille</td>
<td>500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva D.</td>
<td>455</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi Anderson</td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis Mayrock</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parilee (DIXON)</td>
<td>546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Lynn</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ricky</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riley</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronica</td>
<td>537</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samatha</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Ruth</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophie B.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steven Mack</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas A. (Major)</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Gordon</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy Dean</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vera Lou</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Bailey iv</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Holloway</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Newell</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. R.</td>
<td>478</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Anthony</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITHERS, Andrew</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. W.</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITHEY, Anthony Quinn</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Glen</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justin Lee</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITHFIELD, Adam</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice Kite</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aubrey</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christine</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude Jesse</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Wayne</td>
<td>336, 338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delmar</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dewey Lee</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diana Marie</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donice Marie</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyle Van</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eula</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry G.</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugh</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iris Belle</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia Iris</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee Clyde</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyle</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITHFIELD, Mary Alice</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minnie Alice</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Carl</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oliver Claude</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Lee</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah E.</td>
<td>335, 336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stella Lea</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Grant</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Gathe</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Gathe</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMYERS, Gale</td>
<td>531</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SMITH, Jno.</td>
<td>486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathena</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SNAPP, Cleo Erwin</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SNEED, Robert</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SNIDER, Marvin</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SNODGRASS, James S.</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia Caroline</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SNYDER, Anthony Lee</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Alan</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ronald</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SODERBERG, Alice M. W.</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carney Ray</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sara Lynn</td>
<td>509</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOLLENBERGER, Christian</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SONAT, Sherry</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SORRENSON, Sonia</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTHARD, Richard</td>
<td>468</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOUTHERN, Eliza</td>
<td>462</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SOVA, Mark</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SONARDS, Armita</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPAIN, Wendy Laurette</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPAIN, J.W.H. (Dr.)</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPARKS, Ed (Mrs.)</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Jason</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lelia</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEARS, Dorthy</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel M.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPEER, Cheryl Louise</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark William</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Liane</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Wallace</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPELLMANN, Annabel</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPENCE, Aubrey</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles John</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mantie E. Davis</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy X.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPENCER, Annie</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Ann</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haynie</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Felton</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rosemary</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W. O.</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPENDLOVE, Kimberly R.</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Randall Ward</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R.</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPICER, Cheryll</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Crump</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly Diane</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Crump</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ross Hugh</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanne</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPIEGLE, Alexander</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julian</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPILLER, Edward Flournay</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenyon Caroline</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roger Wayne</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott Franklin</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherilyn</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephanie</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suzanne</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne</td>
<td>126, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPINNING, Renita L.</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Wilson</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Earl</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Elliot</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robin Marie</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPITZER, Regina</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPITNEY, Franklin D.</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jason Marc</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPRACHER, Mary</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPRAGGS, Debra</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SPRINGER, Delaney Lounay</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eugene</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Elvy</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jancie Marie</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh</td>
<td>540</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall Thad</td>
<td>543</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

SPRINGER, Tana Louise 541
R. B. 541
Ty Wilson 541
Vurdell 540, 541
William Adkins 540, 541
Woodrow Wilson 541

SPROTT, Augusta 551
Leonora Brockway 551, 554
Nonie Belle 554
Samuel H. (Judge) 551, 554

SPURGEON, Earl Ray 86
Geneva 86
Genevieve 86
Jack 96
Leah 98
Ora 86

SPYKER, Benjamin 422

SQUIBB, Paula 274

STAHL, Mark 339

STALEY, Chris Phillip 251
Jane 380
John 380
Nancy 380

STALLINGS, Lena Faye 446

STANFIELD, John 37

STANLEY, Berta 147

STANTON, David B. 538
Kimberly Michelle 538
Larry 115

STAPLETON, Curtis 457

STARR, Carol 375

STARRS, David 364

STERNER, Catherine A. 460

STILLEN, Carol 94

STINELL, Laura Kathryn 505

STOEB, Jane Leanne 231

STOEB, J. B. 289

STOUT, Aaron Edward 253

STODD, Jane Leanne 227

STORMS, Carla Rae 425

STOROSA, Dorothy 364

STORY, J. B. 289

STOUT, Aaron Edward 253

STROUD, David 364

STUDER, Philip Reed 227

STURMAN, Carla Rae 425

ran 253
STOUT, Carrie 185
Margaret Marie 237
Wayne E. 253

STOVER, Rebecca Lynn 207
Robert 207
Sharon Rena 207
Sue M. 202

STRABLE, Georgia 324

STRAIGHT, Norman 120

STRAIN, Donella Garnett 425
Norma E. 425
Norman 425
Shirley L. 425

STRANCH, Karen Lee 444
Nathan Allen 444
Raymond 444

STRANG, Loyd 406

STRATE, Jack Milton 288
Jane Henderson 288
Lovella M. Myers 288
Milton Kaese 288
Thomas Milton 288

STRATHER, Carrie 48

STREET, Lisa C. 210
William Larry 210

STRICKLAND, Carol 79
Cecil 81
Charles Walter 79
Cynthia Ann 81
Dan 274
Darrell 80
Debbie 81
Diane 81
Donna 81
Edward Henry 81
Edward William H. 81
Elaine May 81
George 79, 81
Grace Evelyn 80
Henry H. 79
Huey 344
Irene 79
James 80
James Dean 81
Jeff 80
Judy 79
Kathy Marie 80
Kimberly Sue 81
Linda 79
Liza Stinnett 79
Martha 81
Mary Alice 80

STRICKLAND, Melinda A. 81
Minnie Louise 81
Paul A. 81
Paul Avery 81
Phyllis Ann 81
Randy Lou 81
Salena Ruth 344.
Stanley 79
Tommy 81

STRINGER, Harold 284

STRODMORFER, Paul G. 447
Steven Campbell 447

STRONG, Leslie Emerson 297
Lorrie 297
Mary Helene 148
J. Randolph 148
Robert 297
T. H. (Judge) 148
T. H. (Mrs.) 148

STROUP, Charles Wayne 301
Lucile 444
Ralph Ben 243
Rebecca 243
Rita Lynn 301
Stephen Patrick 301
Todd Michael 301
Wayne 301

STROME, Anthony Grey 535
Norman Howard 535

STUART, D. 71
David 64
Elizabeth Pelham 461
James 14, 79
J.E.B. 460, 461
John Alexander 461
Thomas B. 477
William 527
William Allan 276

STUBBLEFIELD, Elizabeth 424
Polly 424
Robert 424

STULTS, Jim 100

STUMP, Charles 184
Charles Henry 272
Helen Louise 272
June La Verene 272

STYLES, Annie 85
Ben 75
Bonnie 85
Burel 85
Cela 85
Charlie 85
Clara 85

STYLES, Elizabeth 85
Gilbert 84
Isabelle 85
John 85
Joseph 85
Laura 93
Leona 85
Margaret Valentine 85
Margarette 85
Martha 85
Martha Jane 85
Martha Sutton 85
Matilda 85
Minnie 93
Pauline 85
Phillip 85, 100
Racheal 85
Robert 85
Samuel 85
Susie 85
Theodore 85
Thomas 85
Tom 100
Trula 98
Winny 85
Zachariah 85

SULFRIDGE, Marie 457

SULLIVAN, Ben Frank 147
Joe 152
Martha Ola 81

SUMMER, Reginald 549

SUMMERLING, Patricia 124
Rhode 350

SUMMEROUR, Rebecca Jean 305
Richard A. 305

SUMMERS, Catherine 538
Charles F. 190
John W. 188
Lewis P. 466, 479
Lillian 431
Martha C. 188
Rebecca 433
William H. 189

SUMMER, Anna E. Houck 493
Raymond A. 493
Sharon Ann 493

SUPERSTEIN, Elaine 350

SUTTLES, Sammy 80

SUTTON, Amos 77
Bart 95
Bonnie Mae 77
Carol 96
Carrie J. 96
Charlie 76

SULLIVAN, Ben Frank 147
Joe 152
Martha Ola 81
SUMMER, Reginald 549
SUMMERLING, Patricia 124
Rhode 350
SUMMEROUR, Rebecca Jean 305
Richard A. 305
SUMMERS, Catherine 538
Charles F. 190
John W. 188
Lewis P. 466, 479
Lillian 431
Martha C. 188
Rebecca 433
William H. 189
SUMMER, Anna E. Houck 493
Raymond A. 493
Sharon Ann 493
SUPERSTEIN, Elaine 350
SUTTLES, Sammy 80
SUTTON, Amos 77
Bart 95
Bonnie Mae 77
Carol 96
Carrie J. 96
Charlie 76
SUTTON, Drury 95
Eva 95
Frankie 71, 100
Eva Gilliland 83, 100
Eva 77
Eva 95
Frankie 71, 100
Frankie Gilliland 83, 100
Eliza 77
Jamie 96
Jeffery 96
Jeniffer Penelope 97
Jessica 96
Jim 96
John 85
Joseph 95
Lola 96
Martha 85
Mary 100
Matilda Jane 97
Maybell 95
McKennie 96
Nicole 96
Otta 77
Otta 77
Raymond 77
Richard 96
Robert 83, 96
Robert "Rob" 95
Rosa 95
Ruby 95
Shirley 77
Stacie 96
Stacie 96
Willie G. 76
Winifred 96
Zora 76
SWAFFORD, Margie M. 404
Margie M. 404
Margie Moser 403
Mike 408
Tim 408
Wade 408
SWAIN, Jane 379
SWAN, Anna 516
FAWARTZ, Avnis Mary 436
Dacy Lambert 436
Franklin Levi 436
SWEETEN, Dalton 543
Nancy Susan 540
Robert 540
Ronald Howard 540
SWEZEY, Charles Goforth 300
James David 301
James Edward 301
Lisa Elizabeth 301
Lori Diana 301
SWEEZY, Michael Eric 301
William Eugene 301
William Pressley 300
SWETT, John Stewart 553
Marjorie Brooks 553
Trevor W. 553
SWIFT, Donald Lewis 250
Omar Glen 251
Patricia Ellen 251
SWINDELL, Margaret E. 297
SWONGER, John 31
TACKETT, Audie Florence 159
Ira Lee 158
James Elder 159
James William 158
Jewell Alta 159
Prentice Elmer 159
Shelly Haywood 159
TAFOYA, Jose Antonio 402
Maria Francisco 402
Mary Josefa 402
TALBERT, William 513
TALBOTT, Haile 13
Matthew 11
TALLEY, Lewis Kirk 363
R. C. 363
Rita Deane 363
Roger Allen 363
TANKERSLEY, Judy Dianne 161
Thomas Wesley 161
Tommie Annette 161
Robie Jo 161
TANNER, J. H. 170
J. M. 170
Miranda Loette 167, 169
R. 170
TAPP, Julia 515
TARROS, Irving 47
TARLEY, Mary Aiken 441
TARRANT, Albert 372
Eveline 372
Fannie J. 372
Flora 372
William M. 372
TARWATER, Glenda Sue 91
TATE, Angie 560
Beth Eleanor 307
Daniel Edgar 307
David Mark 258
Jane 185
Jane Wilson 307
Tommy Richard 307
Wilson F. 307
TATUM, Jane 379
SWAN, Anna 516
SWARTZ, Avnis Mary 436
Dacy Lambert 436
FRANKLIN LEVI 436
SWEETEN, Dalton 543
Nancy Susan 540
Robert 540
Ronald Howard 540
SWEZEY, Charles Goforth 300
James David 301
James Edward 301
Lisa Elizabeth 301
Lori Diana 301
SWEEZY, Michael Eric 301
William Eugene 301
William Pressley 300
SWETT, John Stewart 553
Marjorie Brooks 553
Trevor W. 553
SWIFT, Donald Lewis 250
Omar Glen 251
Patricia Ellen 251
SWINDELL, Margaret E. 297
SWONGER, John 31
TACKETT, Audie Florence 159
Ira Lee 158
James Elder 159
James William 158
Jewell Alta 159
Prentice Elmer 159
Shelly Haywood 159
TAFOYA, Jose Antonio 402
Maria Francisco 402
Mary Josefa 402
TALBERT, William 513
TALBOTT, Haile 13
Matthew 11
TALLEY, Lewis Kirk 363
R. C. 363
Rita Deane 363
Roger Allen 363
TANKERSLEY, Judy Dianne 161
Thomas Wesley 161
Tommie Annette 161
Robie Jo 161
TANNER, J. H. 170
J. M. 170
Miranda Loette 167, 169
R. 170
TAPP, Julia 515
TARROS, Irving 47
TARLEY, Mary Aiken 441
TARRANT, Albert 372
Eveline 372
Fannie J. 372
Flora 372
William M. 372
TARWATER, Glenda Sue 91
INDEX

TAYLOR, Rebecca Ann 324
Rebekah Elizabeth 310
Rick 310
Terry 361
Terry Wade 533
Winnie Ruth 534
TEAGUE, Judy Carol 213
Marguerite Vera 230
TEASTER, Buddy 80
Hammon 80
Joe 80
Lester 80
Lester 80
Mammie 80
Rick 80
Ronn 80
Shirley 80
Tina 80
Tracy 80
Wayne 80
JEFFESELLER, Charles J. 80
Evelyn Charlene 80
Kirk Allen 80
TELL, William 11
TEMPLE, Elizabeth 459
TEMPLETON, Letha 124
TERRY, Denise 363
TESTER, Angela E. 277
Fred 277
Isaac 31
Joseph Edward 277
Mark Allen 277
Mickel 31
Timothy Rhea 277
TESTMENT, Mary 451
THANE, Cindy 111
Mindyl 111
William 111
THOMAS, Andrew 102
Arthur Reed 505
Augusta Bates 505
C. E. 40
David Reed 505
Douglas 87
Edith Allega 505
Emma 115
Freddy 505
Haskel 87
Isaac 15
J. Beverly 213
Joyce 350
Lizzie May 505
Lottie Marie 505
Madison Clarence 505
THOMAS, Nancy Josephine 505
Troy 87
Wanda 127
William 254
THOMPSON, Alva 122
Barbara 296
David 64
Esther 59
Eula Marguerite 231
Jackie 84
James 467, 487
John 59
Lucille 450
Lucinda 558
Mary 101
Nancy 517
THORN, Frost 139
THORNTON, Horace C. 437
Ralph Graham 437
Reuben 413
Susanna 152
THREEWITTS, Edward 332, 333
Polly 334
THVEATT, William 106
Tii, Thanah 35
TICE, Joe 351
TIOWELL, Charles D. 538
David Hoyt 538
TILLEY, Leila 264
Margaret 41, 519
TILTON, Leroy 527, 528, 547
TISON, Sam 337
TINKER, June 187
TINSLEY, Charles Nelson 238
TIPTON, Alma Jean 346
Amanda Young 503
Annie 503
Emilin Jane 370
John 22, 414
John (Col.) 16, 327, 388, 389
John 370, 412
Jonathan 11, 31
Joseph 22
Samuel Harrison 503
Triphana 102
TITSWORTH, Emma 115
Kate 115
TITLE, Ann R. 35
Elijah 35
John D. 35
Madge 36
Mariella 35
Michael J. 35
TITTLE, Robert E. 19
Robert Elijah 35
Ronald Eugene 35
Thelma Armeta 35
TODD, Brandi Denise 155
Brett Wayne 155
Guy 154, 155
Lafie 498
Lillis 546
Susan Margaret 155
William 9, 4, 6
TOLER, Naomi Lucille 163
TOLIN, Aimee T. 297
Joshua N. 297
Larry R. 297
Tobyn Tyler 297
TOLLEY, Edwin 210
TOLLIVER, Pam 342
TOMA, Carl Joseph 500
TOMAN, Daniel; Shawn 350
TOMILSON, Louise 344
TOMPSON, James 420
TONEY, Debra Denise 516
Ernest Bryon 559
Josh 452
Ruby Elevars 516, 517
Wilbur Dudley 516
TOOMAY, Jeffrey 301
John Richard 301
Julia Susan 301
Richard George 301
TOTHEROW, Wally 307
Wiley Linson 307
TOTS, Tommie 119
TOBBETT, Stephen 207
William Leander 183
TOWNSEND, Audrey Hewitt 295
Bowman 295
Rodman 295
Sallie Sanders 295
W. J. 171
William J., Jr. 140
TRACY, Clay 544
Dearne Lee 308
Edward 308
Henry Clay 544
Janet 544
Kathy 544
Ketrinka 544
Timothy 544
TRAMMELL, Lillian Audrey 507
TRAVIS, Jesse, Jr. 250
TRAYDEN, 40
TREAT, Everett Clarence 286
INDEX

TREAT, Royal DeWitt 285
Royal DeWitt, Jr. 285
Zalia Suzanne 286
TRENT, Barbara Foust 288
TRESSLER, Anna May 364
TREWHITT, Madison 455
TRIBBLE, Ray 494
TRIGG, Henry 520
Henry (M.D.) 41, 519
Henry Steffens 41, 519
James Henry 41, 519
Margaret Day 41, 519
Mary Elizabeth 41, 519
Nellie R. Day 41, 519
Sarah Frances 41, 519
TRIP, Carolyn 76
Judy Jo 541
TRILICA, Jack 116
Robert Scott 116
TROUTMAN, Bunia 313
TUBBY, Mike 563
TRUITT, Maude Christine 134
TUCKER, Arch 528
Catherine E. 509
Elizabeth O. Stamper 509
Ethel 256
Herbert Denelle 509
Josiah 478
TULL, Clara 543
TULLAR, Brian Lewis 356
L. C., Jr. 356
Laure Elizabeth 356
TUMLINSON, Alma 122
TUNE, Winfred Charles 347
Yvonne Marion 348
TUNNEL, Carla Susan 133
Dawson White (Rev.) 133
TUNNELL, Jerry Glen 211, 268
Paul Lawrence 133
TURMAN, Ignatius 71
Robt. 70
TURBYFILL, Eleanor Young 294
Ella Young 319
Mabel Susan 319
Tarp 319
TURLEY, Kathleen 300
TURNBOW, Lewis Clifford 540
TURNER, Annabell 446
Charles 446
Imogene 446
Jeniva 446
Joseph 446
Julie Carol 111
TURNER, Lenora 446
Lucile 446
Paul 446
Richard 503
Ross 446
Tracey Ann 111
William 446
TURNERIE, Dennie Hugh 450
T. J. 450
TUTTLE, Barbara Louise 288
Deborah Ann 287
Edwin Hale 288
Floyd Edwin 288
Floyd E., Jr. 287, 288
Richard Benton 288
Ruth Callaway 288
UMBERGER, Keller Y. (Rev.) 380
Kenneth 380
UPTON, Betty 407
William A. (Col.) 404
USARY, Betty Jane 279
Carolyn Sue 279
Harvey Otis 279
William Newton 279
VAN, Dana Richard 161
Edwin Eugene 161
Howard Lee 161
Ricky Lee 161
VANCE, Bessie Johnson 208
Catherine 379
David C. 63, 64
Frankie 40
Hattie 40
Jane 39
John 422
John E. 208
Joseph 467
Robert C. 39, 40
VALENTE, Arlene 100
Carr 88
Charles Andrew 88
Dale R. 88
Emory D. 88
Lisa Gail 88
Lloyd Dale 88
Margaret 85
Mary Neel 88
VALLEY, J. H. 39
VAN DEREN, Jamie W. 142
VANDIVER, Ruby J. 307
VANNAY, James H. 458
Laura M. 457
Lucinda 445
VANNAY, Nancy Emily 456
VARNEY, Alice 303
VASCONCELLOS, Isabellia M. 374
VAUGH, Joanna Lee 446
VAUGHN, Colleen 115
Geraldine 529
J. C. 406
Jerri Kay 280
Sarah E. 314
VAULT, Anthony 79
Paul James 78
Peggy 79
Theresa 79
VEACH, Peggy Ann 214
VENABLE, Alpha A. 458
Andrew 458
Bertha Elizabeth 457
Betty 458
Bill 457
Bobby Ray 456
Bruce Lee 456
Chester 459
Cordie 457
Carnie 458
David 458
Edward Bolton 457
Enis 459
Ernest Milton 457
Everett 458
Gertrude M. 457
Glenda Sue 457
Hazel 458
Herbert 458
Horace Greely 457
Horace Preston 456
Horace Randall 456
James 456, 457, 458
Jefferson Davis 458
Joe 457
John 458
John Preston 456
Joyce Ann 456
Karen Janie 457
Lon 459
Lucy E. 458
Marsha Ann 456
Marshall David 457
Martha 500
Martin 458
Matilda Jane 458
Mattie 458
Media 458
Mont B. 458
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VENABLE, Nancy Elizabeth</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nell</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nelson</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nora Phoebe Jane</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paris</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>459</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearlie</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Ernest</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Gertrude</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sallie Ruth</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tom</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vergie</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade</td>
<td>458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Inez</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>456, 457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERMILLION, Frankie</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VICKERS, Clifton</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmo</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Wayne</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rita</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VINES, John Abner</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WADE, Betty Ruth</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl Lynn</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold Lee</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Wheeler</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria Helen</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Ellen</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert James</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timothy Lynn</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALL, John Jefferson</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALLACE, Clark</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALLIN, Evelynonas</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALSH, Anthony</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella L.</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALKER, Ernest</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Maria</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Frances</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iley Catherine</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>142, 491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jamie Dicie</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katherine</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn Sue</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary B.</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minerva Y.</td>
<td>491, 494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otis</td>
<td>439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rice</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>491, 494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert, Jr.</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Anthony</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susie</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabitha</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thelma Pauline</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wanda Gayle</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William R.</td>
<td>494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALL, John Jefferson</td>
<td>496</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALLACE, Clark</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALLIN, Evelynonas</td>
<td>541</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALSH, Anthony</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella L.</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kathleen</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARD, Ballard E.</td>
<td>397, 398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard Ellis</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard Ernest</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard Gwyn</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard Preston</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basil</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billy</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles E. Hale</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence S.</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eli Hale</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth M.</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ella E.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis W. Clarke</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emily C.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emmett Brown</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ephraim</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ethel A.</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everett Rush</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd Harvey</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Laura</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Granville</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herbert Gwyn</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ida</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jake</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>379, 397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Brown</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Candor</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Ephraim</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Stuart</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James W.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane Caroline</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean Watson</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Albert</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Crane</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Lilburn</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kate F.</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura V.</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laverne</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lena M.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leobal</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leonidas Hicks</td>
<td>383, 384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letitia</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilbourne (Dr.)</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilbourne R.</td>
<td>395, 398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilbourne Rutledge</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mae</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamie G.</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

WARD, Mary 380
Mary A. 379, 380
Mary Ann 382
Mary Elizabeth 379
Mary Young 370, 378, 382, 385
Nancy 15
Nancy 397
Nancy Emaline 382
Peggy 511
Raymond 379
Robert N. Kent 380
Rosa Bourne 380
Ruth Nuckolls 380
Ruth T. 384
Sallie C. 380
Sam 379
Sarah Rogers 379
Sophia L. Nuckolls 384
Stella H. 380
Varney Stuart 383
William, Jr. 379, 397, 398
William H. 382, 397
William Wayne 430
Willie 380
WARDEN, Infant 97
Jake 97
WARFIELD, Revonda 305
WARREN, Charles H. (Rev.) 55
D. W. 55
WARRIOR, Tennesy iv
WASIN, Maxine Vivian 364
WASSELL, Jimmy Warren 445
William A. 445
WASSUM, Marie 56
WATERHOUSE, Marion 500
WATHAN, Lockard Simon 559
WATKINS, Andrew (Mrs.) 290
Andrew J. (Rev.) 289
Anna Ruth 289
Charles Alan 303
Darlyn Gale 296
Eula Mae 337
Harry Beaumont 102
Kindred 102
Lauren Hadley 303
Mattie 122
Robert 289
Robert (Mrs.) 287
Sampson (Col.) 194
WATSON, Elmer 166
Jean 245
WATSON, Larry 166
Susan 166
W. M. 22
William 401, 480
WATTENBARGER, Charles 441
Hazel 441
James Dean 441
WATT, Clovis Ann 154
William J. 154
WATTS, Carolyne S. 298
WAY, Estelle 161
WEAR, Franklin 103
Margaret 103
Mary Gilliland 101
Melinda 101
Minerva 102, 103
Pleasant Miller 102
Samuel (Col.) 101
WEATHERBY, Lavonne 516
WEATHERFORD, Cara Lee 279
George Holt 279
Linda Joyce 279
Randy Seymour 279
William Michael 279
WEATHERSPOON, James 31
WEAVER, Laverne 406
Lawrence 406
Rebecca 406
WEBB, Altha McGaha 99
Any Jane 345
Andrew 98
Ann 354
Anna 360
Anne 361
Arthur 98
Berry 83
Betty Louise 99
Carl Delbert 364
Catharine Mattox 353
Charles Edward 363
Charles Eugene 364
Charlie 98
Charlie Tracey 354
Clinton Theodore 362
Creel 363
Czaria M. 353
Daisy 98
Dee 98
Dewey E. 96
Dewey E. (Mrs.) 75, 100
Dillard 99
Dirk Anthony 364
Donald 361
WEBB, Donald Edward 364
Doris Irene 364
Doris Jean 99
Douglas Roy 364
Doyle 99
Driskal 98
Earl 98, 369
Earl Francis 363, 364, 365
Easter Ann 99
Eileen 360, 361
Elizabeth 99
Elijah 353, 354, 361
Elijah "Lige" 354, 359
Florence 98
Floyd 99
Frances 361
Frank 98
Frankie 98
Gabriel 352, 353, 361, 363, 365
Gabriel "Gabe" 354
Gabriel Lon 365
Gay Leeroy 97
Gayla Ann 97
Georgia 98
Gerald 345
Harry Dale 364
Harvy Price 365
Henry G. 365
Henry Gaines 363
Ida 98
Ida Ruth 96
Isaac Newton 473
Jack Douglas 364
James 99
James "Jim" 98
Jana Laura 97
Janice Kay 99
Jasper 98
Jennie 97
Jesse 98
Joe 80
Joseph 98, 352
Joseph R. 353, 644
Juanita Mae 364
Kimberly Irene 364
Larry E. 88
Larry Elmer 97
Laura Jane 354, 355
Laura Lon 345
Lee 363
Lelia Ruth 354, 361
Lillie 362
WEBB, Lilly 80
Linda Jenkins 83
Lonna Renee 364
Lucille 98
Luther 98
Lydia Jenkins 98
Mabel 354
Margaret 99
Margie 80
Martha 85
Mary 98, 354
Mary Ann Brooks 354
Mary E. 83
Mary Etta 354
Matilda Jenkins 100
Minerva Blevins 363
Minerva L. 354
Mitchell Dewey 97
Nannie Harris 99
Narcissa Matilda 353
Oda 363
Pauline 99, 361
Phebe A. 353
Phebe Anne D. 353
Phebe Young 361, 363, 365
Pheobe Alice 361
Rachael 352
Rachel Ann 353
Raymond 75
Reva Dean 96
Riley 354
Robert 361
Robert Tyler 354
Robert Young 354, 355, 361
Rod M. 354
Ruth 98, 99
Ruth Arlene 364
Sarah Adelia 361
Susan Elene 97
Susan Harriet 354, 361
Sylvia 405
Theodoric 353
Tilda 84
Tilda Jenkins 94
Walter 354
William E. V. 353
WEBBER, Besa Bates 57
Deborah Ellen 342
Robert Thomas 342
Thomas Royden 342
WEBBER, Dennis James 426
WEBER, Doris Tawn 426
Tammy 426; Thomas 426
WEBDELL, Alice 344
Alison 344
George Benton 344
Isabel 344
Jeffrey Lynn 344
Jo Ann 344
Lloyd 344
Lottie 344
Martha Jane 344
Mary Elizabeth 344
Owen Spencer 344
Paulette 344
Richard Thomas 344
Susan 344
Thelma 344
WEEKLEY, Allison Page 111
Bruce James 111
Michelle Ray 111
Philip Ross 111
WEEKS, Lucinda Bradford 530
Margaret 564
Martha 530
Miriam 554
William 530
WEIDMAN, Elisabeth 54
WEIR, Amy R. 442
WEIS, Ann 126
WEISEL, Elaine 96
Harold 96
Keith 96; Kenneth 96
Linda 96
Lisa 96
WETHE, Cindy L. 428
WELBORN, Lucy Ellen 556
WELCH, Dillon 87
Israel 469
James 87
John 71, 73, 101
Martin Luther 469
Mattie 458
Paul R. 469, 470
Priscilla 74
WELDON, Dean 113
Joshua Dean 113
WELBORN, John Howard 303
Rebecca Valerie 304
WELLS, George (Rev.) 55
Matilda 527
WELSH, Janie 231
John Elzar (Dr.) 505
WENZ, Lolieta 79
WERNER, Elizabeth 554
WESLEY, Alberta 93
WEST, Ann Battle 408
Anson 104
Buena 286
Byrd 528
Cora Jane 457
George F. 164
Helen 550
Jim Ray 164
Lisa Lavon 164
Lyda 164
Molvina Newton 164
Paula Jean 363
Roxie 457
WESTBERG, Alpha Davis 440
George E. 440
Ellen Ann 440
WESTFALL, Dana 530
Donald 530
WESTHOLT, Kathryn 504
WESTERN, Holmer 560
WESTON, Fannie L. 461
WESTRICK, Ruth 118
WEITZEL, Vera 543
WEYLAND, Mildred 440
WHALEY, Amy Suzanne 91
Becky 90
Emily Jane 91
Denton 91
WHEELER, Capt. 139
Cyril C. 164
David 96
Dollie Nancy Belle 375
Doris Johnson 164
Herbert 378
Jane Melissa Hayes 375
Jeanie 96
John 375
Jonathan 503
Kathryn Bell 164
Maud Alma 373
Steve 96
Vincent William 382
William Everett 382
WHEELER, Barbara 133
WHITE, Abraham D. 470
Abraham Denton 469
INDEX

WHITE, Alison Dupree 346
Anna Leah 122
Anna Mae 346
Bertha Lee 133
Bob 87
Brenda 345
Brian 346
California 406
Cathy 264
C. B. 405
Charles 345
Charles Fox 340
Charles Young Fox 406
Christian 346
Christopher Carr 310
Clara 303
Clara Barton 346
C. Y. 407
Donald C. 346
Edward J. 441
Elizabeth 471
Elizabeth A. 185
Elizabeth Alice Ellis 209
Elizabeth Douglass 467
Elizabeth H. 469
Elizabeth J. Cunningham 345
Ellen 403
Ewing Young 404, 407, 408
E. Y. 407
Frank 209
Frank Craig 345
Frankie Lucille 351
Harry Jones 351
Helen Dolores 305
Howard 305
Isabella 407, 471
Isabella L. 469
Jack Edwin 346
James Albert 533
James Monroe 288
Jane 404, 414
Jane Young 191, 409
Jennie 408
Jennie Bell 407
John 124, 403, 407
Joseph 346, 471
Joseph Boliver 469
Joseph R. 310
Joshua Rotchield 407
Joyce Reed Cooper 288
Judy Kay 87
Lester Dean 346
Louise 341
Lucy Mae 345
WHITE, Margaret Ann 295
Margaretta Caroline 409
Martha 471
Martha L. 469
Martha Lusk 469
Mary 471
Mary Jane 469
Mary Katherine 345
Mary Marguerite 209
Michael 346
Michelle Hope 310
Mitchell 87
Mollie Young 366
Nancy 471
Nancy H. 469
O. B. (Rev.) 451
Oliver Craig 345, 346
Oliver P. 404, 406
Pamela Dean 346
Pauline 403, 404, 406, 409
Pearl 305
Phil Lindberg 366
Rachel 403
Ralph Burson 345
Ralph Thomas 349
Rebecca 403, 404, 409
Rhoda 403
Richard 11, 403
Richard L. 404, 406
Robert 122
Robert Leona 349
Ronald Keith 346
Rosabel 407
Sandra Lynn 288
Sarah D. 51
Seth 444
Spencer Alexander 345
Stevie 87
Susannah 408
Tara Scott 346
Thelma Leona 345
Thomas 33, 191, 403, 404, 406, 408, 409, 414, 415
Thomas E. 407
Thomas Fox 407
Vikki 346
Virgie May 537
Walter Matley 295
Wesley 420
William 345, 392, 403
WHITECOTTON, H. J. 128
WESTFIELD, Guy 564
WHITEFIELD, Margaret C. 541
WHITEHEAD, Margaret C. 541
WHITEHEAD, Katie 116
WHITEFIELD, Elizabeth Ruth 564
INDEX

WILEY, Don Weldon 162
  Everest Fletcher 162
  Frances Mae 320
  Jerry David 162
  Mary 379
  Michelle Layne 162
  Monnie Lou 162
  Peggy Ann 163
  Sallie Pearl 163
  Samuel David 162
  Samuel V. (Rev.) 51
  Siddie Emma 163
  Stephanie Layne 162
  Teresa 258
  Weldon Lance 162

WILFONG, Dollena Renee 434
  Jim Vance 434
  Vernon Eugene 433
  Verena S. 434

WILKENSON, Martha 478

WILKINS, E. A. 155
  Jerry A. 311
  Marjorie 306
  Michael 155
  Peggy Diane 155
  Rebecca 402

WILKINSON, John 101

WILKISON, Elizabeth 34, 35

WILLBORN, Frances 125

WILLETT, Patricia 296

WILLIAMS, Anita 87
  Archibald 371
    Bernice Carpenter 351, 362, 369
    Bertie B. 86
    Beth 91
    Beulah 92
    Beverly 282
    Billy B. 128
    Billy Ross 160
    Blaine Joe 87
    Brenda Lynn 493
    Bruce Dale 282
    Catherine Cornelia 354
    Cathy 91
    Celia 92
    Charles Edward 91
    Charles Mitchell 91, 92
    Charles Travis 92
    Charlie 87
    Christopher Roger 492
    Clarence C. 492
    Clarence Roger 492
    Connie Lee 89

WILLIAMS, Conrad 89
  Dan Hacket 91
  Daniel Hobert 90
  David Royce 91
  Don 88
  Don Ray 89
  Donald Dale 90
  Donna 90
  Dora Prisett 91
  Douglas Allen 91
  Douglas Ross 160
  Dovie 88
  Doyle 88
  Easter Matilda 88
  Edith Vondell 87
  Edmond 28, 29
  Emma 87
  Eunice 87
  Flora Bishop 492
  Floy 563
  Frances Ethlyn 260
  Fred M. 312
  Georgenia 87
  Gordon B. 500
  Gordonelle 500
  Grace 88
  Gregory Thomas 538
  Gwendolyn A. 312
  Ida Newman 91
  Isabell 90
  Isabel S. 500
  Jackie Andrew 35
  J. B. 89
  Jackson Brickey 89
  Jackson Paul 91
  James Haskell 87
  James Kenneth 91
  Jane 526
  Jane Long 527
  Janice Ruth 91
  Jason 271
  Jeff Todd 91
  Jerome 500
  Jesslyn 491, 494
  Jim Daniel 91
  Jody 92
  Joe 91
  John 89, 538
  John E. 257
  John Evans 257
  Joseph Milborn 85
  Joyce 88
  Kate Lorraine 87
  Kay Carol 492
  Kimberly Raquel 492
  Libby 88
  Lillie May 87
  Linda 88
  Linda Kay 92
  Lisa Machelle 492
  Lucretia Adams 70
  Mark 91, 92
  Mark Jay 92
  Marla Sue 160
  Martha Ethel 87
  Mary Jane 85
  Mary Louise 91
  Mary Magdalene 541
  Mattie Doris 91
  Mike 91
  Mitchell 271
  Monroe 89
  Myrtle Marie 87
  Nancy 87
  Neal 162
  Ohnoor Cleveland 492
  Pamela 89
  Patricia Sue 92
  Phillip Love 85
  Reuben Alexander 86
  Rhoda Taylor 371
  Richard 92
  Richard Lee 91
  Robert Jennings 276
  Robin June 492
  Roger 188
  Ron Ricky Edward 92
  Ronnie 309
  Roy Scott 87
  Ruby 89
  Samuel Cole 10, 11, 12
  Samuel Lemuel 87
  Sara Ima 89
  Scott 91
  Scotti 87, 90
  Sharon Ann 91
  Shawna Lee 282
  Sheila Jane 493
  Shirley 87
  Siota 92
  Steve 91
  Sue 87
  Tammy Lorraine 87
  Tera Kay 263
  Teresa 92, 282
  Terry Lowell 263
  Tracy 91
  Tracy Lynn 160
  Ted 91
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Timothy Dale</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tommy</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travis</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vickie Lee</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victor Mark</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner Wayne</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>87, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachariah</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMSON, A. J.</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlene</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blayne Dee</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobby Allen</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donna Lee</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse</td>
<td>76, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jetta B.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>93, 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joyce</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louella</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Carver</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otto</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tincie</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Truman</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wayne Lee</td>
<td>539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIS, Bruce B.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David H.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fannie B.</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muriel</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Louise</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth Vines</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil W.</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLOUGHBY, Robert L.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLSON, John</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILSON, Alice Elizabeth</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Jean</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton Jackson</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton King</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Todd</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cynthia</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Arthur</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Debra Beth</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dollie Cornell</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILSON, Don (Dr.)</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Mae</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Woodrow</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward William</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Lee</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hellen Cary</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard McKnight</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard Woodrow</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>522</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeffrey R.</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jinny F.</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. M.</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe Mack</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnny Ray</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith May</td>
<td>555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June Evelyn</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katrina J.</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kevin Van</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kriston Anne</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavena L.</td>
<td>423, 463, 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lela</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenora</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lorraine Rose</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus Eugene</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Ann</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin Armstrong</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary J. Crockett</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Lynne</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Sue</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Benton</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michael Scott</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michaelle Le</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myra Ann</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nancy Suellen</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia Elaine</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul Lucas</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rex Orlando</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ronald D.</td>
<td>428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally M.</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>527</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandra Louise</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirley Ann</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Andrew</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Ray</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Diane</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan Gayle</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracey</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Emmerson</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILSON, Walter Scott</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winnie May</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yvonne Dianne</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILTON, H. F. (Dr.)</td>
<td>492</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINDHAM, Dicie</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Monteith</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Homer</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John D. (Dr.)</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINDSOR, Marjorie</td>
<td>526</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINFREE, Alvin</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINKLE, Martha</td>
<td>442</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINKLER, Lydia</td>
<td>449</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINN, Charles Jeffrey</td>
<td>559</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr.</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINSLETT, Emily</td>
<td>550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINSTEAD, Nancy</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINTERS, Georgia Faye</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITT, Benjamin W.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rhoda S.</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William G.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITTEN, Amber Leigh</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Jo</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Claude</td>
<td>134, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dan William</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donaldson Lashley</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donnie Lee</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Gayle</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fay Ann</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gene Blake</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glen</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judith Kay</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>June</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kara Ann</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenneth Ray</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lashley Drake</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leslie Gilliland</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linda Lee</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisa Ann</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lynn Drake</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melissa Roxanne</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ola Cleone</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olinda Braat</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roy Albert</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steve Ray</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOLFE, Charles Keith</td>
<td>373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Line</td>
<td>406</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

WORSHAM, Violet 543
Vivian 544
William 542
William H. 544
William Henry 542
Woodrow W. 542, 545
WORTHINGTON, Carol Ann 552
Mary Augusta 552
William Jacob 552
WORTMAN, Delmar E. 427
WREN, Julian N. 188
Sandra Alice 118
WRIGHT, Douglas B. 409
Douglas Oliver 409
Effie Lee 283
Elizabeth Anne 207
Emily 409
Gwynell 270
Hazel 212
James 515
Jamea D. 409
James Oliver 408
Jennie 409
Jesse 515
J. I. 404
Joel 515
John 515
Josiah I. 408
Louellen 409
Louisa 409
Madeleine 409
Marcus J. (Gen.) 40
Margaret 408
Margaret Inez 344
Marian 409
Marion Margaret 373
Martin 515
Mary Simmes 409
Minnie 457
Miriam 409
Oliver 409
Rose 409
Sally 515
San 515
Susan 515
T. A. 125
Teresa 159
Whitney 409
William T. 515
WYATT, Thomas I. 478
WYCHE, Bill 41, 520
Cynthia Laren 42, 520
Nancy Ann 42, 520
Sarah Margaret 42, 520
WYLIE, Jean Lois 226
Peter 419
WYNERGAR, Adam Kenneth 212
Don 212
Jason Archer 212
WYNN, Andrea 405
Brickey 405
Charles 405
Charles Clay 405
Henry Clay 405
Phillip 405
YANIK, Joe 509
YARBOROUGH, Brenda Kay 358
YATES, Bonnie 201
Bennie Young 202
Joan 116
YAWITZ, Nancy Claire 285
YEAGER, C. T. 330
W. F. 60
YOUNG, Agnes 181, 193
Agness Crockett 22
Alan Thomas 265
Albert 211, 268
Aleen 269
Alice 299
Alice A. 201, 202
Alice E. 225
Alice E. Patton 261, 298
Alice Elizabeth Patton 219, 221
Alice Jane 313
Allie 195, 196, 323
Allie Barbara 196, 201, 324
Allison E. 224
Alton Bert 262
A. M. 299
Amy Melissa 318
Amy Sue 271
Anderson 195
Andrew George 265
Anita Jean 341
Ann 195, 276, 479
Anna 332, 334, 351
Anna Mary 295, 298
Anna Mildred 316
Anna Pearl 342
Anna (Peggy) 195
Arthur 352
Barbara A. 197, 199, 200
Barbara Ann 224, 342
Barbara Allie 325
Barbara Louise 257
Bennie Hyder 257
YOUNG, Benna Kay 258
Bennice 224
Bennice A. 223
Bessie Kate 342
Betty Amelia 312
Betty Gail 269
Betty Louise 257
Bette 332
Bill 270
Bill Gene 254
Blaine Guy 184, 267, 269
Blaine Guy, Sr. 269, 270
Blaine Ray 343
Brenda Gail 269
Brett Anton 305
Brigette Radial 270
Bruce Alan 305
Caldonia 202
Carl 201
Carl R. 272
Carl R. (Mrs.) 274
Carl Raymond 184, 267, 270
Carlyne Frances 271
Carrie 271
Carolyn Sue 257
Carolyn Susan 318
Catharine 386, 389, 397
Catheran 394
Catherine 370, 378, 379, 385
Catherine Emily 398, 399
Caty 390
Cathy 391
Chad Lee 316
Charles 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 389, 390, 402
403, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418
Charles Ray 316
Charles Thomas 104, 211
Charlie 270
Clara Mae 341
Clayton 317
Clinton 352
Cora Susan Florence 221, 259
Cordelia Ann 371
Dallas S. 223, 224
Dana Lee 257
Dana Lynn 318
Danny 317
David 224, 270
David Eugene 257
David Lynn 340
David Paul 254

INDEX

YOUNG, Denise Renee 318
  Dennis Archer 341
  Diana Cecilia 254
  Donald Eugene 257, 258
  Donna Rae 257
  Douglas 352
  Edith Virginia 314
  Elenor "Ella" 319
  Eliza Jane 372
  Elizabeth 33, 49, 59, 60, 61, 70, 195, 335, 398, 399, 420, 467, 479
  Elizabeth "Betsy" 333, 351
  Elizabeth E. 378
  Elizabeth Elmira 314
  Elizabeth Gilliland 74
  Elizabeth Long 15, 352, 421, 423
  Ella 270
  Ella Blanche 184, 267, 272
  Ellen 195
  Ellen C. 199, 201, 323
  Emeline 195, 196, 199, 200, 201, 352, 353
  Emily 378
  Emily M. 223
  Emily McMinn 222
  Emma 335
  Emma C. 340
  Emma Irene 254, 256
  Enid 270
  Ernest 305
  Ester 69
  Esther 49, 50, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 195
  Esther Beard 184, 198, 200, 293
  Esther Crockett 33, 34, 472, 473
  Eula 250
  Ewin 394
  Ewing 389, 390, 402, 403, 413, 414, 415
  F. G. 403
  Fannie McKinney 319
  Fayne 270
  Florence 267
  Florence Elizabeth 184, 274
  Foy 263
  Frances Dove 201, 265, 267
  Frank David 342

YOUNG, Frederick 202
  Garry Wayne 254
  Geneva Sue 341
  George 195, 196
  George H. 323
  George Homer 316
  George R. 202
  George Sherman 265
  George Thomas 220, 221, 261, 262
  George W. 196, 197, 199, 200, 201
  Georgia Washington 342
  Georgia Louise 313
  Gordon 319
  Gregory Ray 316
  Guy 201, 202
  Harry Alvin 256
  Harry Randall 276
  Henry Henderson 341
  Harriet J. 335, 336
  Harriet Jane 340
  Hattie Ruth 343
  Hazel L. Gladys 322
  Helen Denise 305
  Herman Ray 343
  Herman Thomas 343
  Hettie Lucinda 221, 242
  H. J. 201, 202
  Hugh 2, 177, 195
  Hugh Jackson 218
  Hugh "Hugh Jack" 202
  Hubert 201
  Huey P. 194
  M. P. 197
  Hugh P. 195, 196, 200
  Hugh P., Jr. 184, 194, 195, 200, 201, 211, 265
  Hugh P., Sr. 181, 184, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 198, 199, 201, 203, 206, 218, 221, 265, 275, 287, 293, 323, 324, 325
  Ida 204
  Ida Keefauver 211
  Ida K. 269
  Ida Saylor 184, 211, 274
  Ida F. Saylor 267
  Isaac 270, 560
  Isaac Claiborne 201
  Isabel 177, 191, 195
  Isabel C. 174
  Isabel Cunningham 181
  Isabella Cunningham 192
  Isabella 177, 181, 188, 193

YOUNG, Isabella 195, 201, 216
  Isable 177
  Isbell 177, 178, 179, 180, 181
  Isbil 177
  Isabel 177
  Israel 270
  Iva Nora 254
  J. A. 202
  J. C. 201
  Jack 274
  Jack D. 254
  Jack Hudson 271
  Jack Keivel 341
  Jacob 195
  Jake Thomas 316
  James 2, 3, 9, 15, 17, 18, 19, 63, 65, 302, 326, 329, 330, 333, 352, 378, 385, 386, 389, 391, 401, 414, 419, 420, 421, 423, 467, 479, 480, 481, 522, 524
  James Allen 344
  James Christopher 317
  James David 344
  James Donald 340
  James Francis 276
  James H. 20, 352, 353
  James Henry 344
  James Martin Eugene 321
  James Milton 317
  James Paul 341
  James Robert "Bob" 183, 184, 200, 211, 265, 266, 267, 268, 274, 323, 330, 331, 333, 334, 366, 367, 368
  James T. 330, 331, 334, 336, 367
  James W. 49, 50, 61, 62, 64, 65, 370, 378, 386, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 396, 398, 399, 400, 401, 414, 415
  James Walker 49
  James Williams 371
  Jane 38, 50, 53, 181, 193, 332, 389, 390, 403, 408, 522
  Jane Crockett 33, 36, 60, 472, 473
  Jane Eliza 398, 399
  Jane "Jinny" 333
  Jean 378
  Jeana Sue 263
  Jeffrey Craig 254
  Jerina 332, 333
INDEX

YOUNG, Nella Grace 318
   Nellie May 312
   Nettie Jane 269
   Nola Ann 312
   Nora 250
   Nora Bell 250
   Oscar 406
   Ossie 250
   Ossie Lucinda 252
   Pansy Gouge 270
   Patrick 2, 465
   Paula Sherri 341
   Peggy 61, 179, 192, 201, 293
   Peggy Ann 344
   Peggy Jean 256
   Phoebe 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334
   Phoebe Ann 352, 353
   Phoebe Douglass 351, 473
   Phoebe 465
   Phillip Gene 254
   Polly 36, 332, 333, 378, 391
   Randall Lee 340
   Raymond 201, 202, 263
   Raymonda Joy 263
   Reba 270
   Rebecca 31, 181, 187, 192, 193, 195, 201, 203, 269, 412, 416, 417, 418
   Rebeky 413
   Richard Harrison 258
   Richard Paul 341
   Robert 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13, 18, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 36, 49, 60, 70, 173, 174, 184, 201, 202, 211, 239, 269, 271, 328, 330, 332, 385, 410, 412, 419, 485, 522, 524
   Robert, Jr. 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 236, 327, 329, 330, 331, 333, 334, 335, 351, 366, 367, 369, 416, 466, 473, 480
   Robert, Sr. i, ii, 111, 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 31, 23, 24, 27, 32, 34, 50, 173, 174, 326, 328, 329, 331, 351, 367, 369, 390, 401, 411
   Robert Brigham 270
   Robert Clarence 184, 274
   Robert D. 322, 324, 334, 351, 352, 353
   Robert Eugene Blaine 256
   Robert Hugh 311
   Robert Lynn 340
   Robert M. 196, 199, 200, 202
   Robert Montgomery 200, 201
   Robert P. 201, 202
   Robert Patterson 201
   Robert Thomas 341
   Roger Lamont 340
   Ruby 267
   Ruby Catherine 184, 274
   Ruby Nell 271
   Ruby Pauline 315
   Ruth 270
   Ruth Alice 318
   Ruth Edna 315
   Sarah 2, 181, 182, 188, 200, 202, 352
   Sarah Ann 377
   Sarah E. 335
   Sarah Emma 300
   Sarah McCarty 352
   Sarah Eliza 356
   Seraphina J. 371
   Sharon J. 319
   Shelley Angla 318
   Shonna Rennee 340
   Sophronia M. 202
   Stanley 211, 269
   Stephen Brad 343
   Stephen Jerome 254
   Sue 317
   Sue Kathleen 312
   Sue Ann 202

YOUNG, Robert, Sr. 414, 416, 474, 479, 480, 485
   Robert C. 267
   Robert E. 399, 400
   Robert R. 396, 398

YOUNG, Robert, Jr. 11, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 236, 327, 329, 330, 331, 333, 334, 335, 351, 366, 367, 369, 416, 466, 473, 480
   Robert E. 399, 400
   Robert R. 396, 398
   Thomas A. 336

YOUNG, Robert, Sr. 41, ii, 111, 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 31, 23, 24, 27, 32, 34, 50, 173, 174, 326, 328, 329, 331, 351, 367, 369, 390, 401, 411
   Robert C. 267
   Robert E. 399, 400
   Robert R. 396, 398

YOUNG, Sue Northington 218
   Sue Patton 294
   Susan 195, 200, 370, 378, 401
   Susan Blanche 311
   Susan E. 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 323, 335
   Susan Elizabeth 202
   Susan Emaline 318
   Susan Elma Elizabeth 321
   Susan Eula Georgia 255
   Susan Jane 299, 319
   Susan Jane Patton 294, 322
   Susan Jannette 319
   Susan Melba 316
   Susan Patton 298
   Susan Pauline 316
   Susan R. 340
   Susanah 72
   Suzanne 265
   Teresa Lynn 264
   Terry B. 319

YOUNG, Sue Northington 218
   Sue Patton 294
   Susan 195, 200, 370, 378, 401
   Susan Blanche 311
   Susan E. 196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 323, 335
   Susan Elizabeth 202
   Susan Emaline 318
   Susan Elma Elizabeth 321
   Susan Eula Georgia 255
   Susan Jane 299, 319
   Susan Jane Patton 294, 322
   Susan Jannette 319
   Susan Melba 316
   Susan Patton 298
   Susan Pauline 316
   Susan R. 340
   Susanah 72
   Suzanne 265
   Teresa Lynn 264
   Terry B. 319

Thelma Elizabeth 257
Thomas A. 336
Thomas Alexander 340
Thomas E. 399, 400
Thomas E. R. 396, 398
Thomas Edward Rutledge 370, 378, 401
Thos. T. 330
Tina Rae 343
Uon 414
Virginia Jo 316
Warner Johnson 201, 202
Wayne 270
Wilda "Bill" 267, 270
Wilda Carl 184
Wilkin 389, 390, 413
Wilkins 393, 402, 414
415, 416
Will 195, 201
Will "Little Will" 202
William 2, 9, 12, 15, 17, 18, 21, 195, 200, 201, 218, 293, 329, 332, 333, 352, 385, 386, 390, 391, 393, 410, 416, 420, 467, 479, 480, 481, 482, 484, 522
William (Lieut.) 421
William H. 330, 331, 335
INDEX

YOUNG, Jennifer Louise 254
   Jenny 61, 413
   Jerry Dean 317
   Jerry Wayne 257
   Jessie Vashti 313
   Joe Burton 319
   Joel Jeffery Eugene 322
   Joel William 256
   John, Jr. 176, 177, 181, 190, 191, 192, 193, 195, 196
   John, Sr. 4, 7, 8, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 21, 20, 68, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 188, 190, 191, 192, 261, 333, 334, 352, 388, 416, 421, 482
   John Alford 201
   John Henry 316, 318
   John Kelly 257
   John Leroy 264
   John M. (Mrs. Dolores) 322
   John Mark 305
   John Samuel 316, 318
   John Scott 264
   John W. 195, 199, 200, 201, 202, 206, 218, 219, 220, 221, 225, 262, 263, 294, 298, 299, 352, 353
   Johnnie Manis 263
   Jonathan 329, 330, 331, 333
   Jose Joaquin 402
   Joseph (Mrs.) 33
   Joseph Athan 316
   Joseph B. 294
   Joseph Beard 195, 200, 201, 293, 298, 299, 322
   Joseph Clarence 254
   Joseph E. 313
   Joseph L. 65, 371, 386, 390, 392, 398, 399, 400
   Joseph Love 370, 378
   Joseph McDaniel L. 315

   Joseph Omer D. 322
   Joseph R. 220, 221, 225, 250, 257, 258, 261
   Joseph W. 256
   Joshua 270
   Judith "Julia" F. 201, 323
   Julia 195
   Julia C. 335, 336, 340
   Julia F. 196, 197, 199, 200, 323
   Karen 254
   Karen Elizabeth 340
   Karen Kay 264
   Kate Hopkins 276
   Kathryn Ann 341
   Kay Frances 341
   Keith Patrick 254
   Keith Thomas 319
   Kelly Allen 344
   Kendred Alan 264
   Kimberly Ann 318
   Kimberley Elizabeth 344
   Landon A. 330, 331, 334, 367
   Laura 202, 242
   Laura Ann 220, 221, 225, 254, 298
   Laura Bell 202
   Laura Marguerite 251
   Leah 352
   Lebright E.R. 330, 331, 334, 367
   Lee Eugene 315
   Leila Mae 263
   Leslie Marie 265
   Lester Bell (Dr.) 264
   Lester Bell, Jr. 265
   Letitia 201, 324, 325
   Letitia W. Helton 199
   Letty (Mrs.) 198
   Lewis Clayton 318
   Lillian Kathleen 342
   Linda Carol 276
   Lisa Cathaleen 254
   Lizzie Laughlin 317
   Lois 211, 269, 316
   Lola Alma 262
   Loletta Michelle 343
   Lottie Brunsmith 221, 262
   Louis 269
   Lucinda E. 353
   Lucinda Klepper 202
   Lucretia Adams Williams 371

   Lucy 315
   Luther 352
   Lynn Martin 254
   Maggie Nola 221, 265
   Margaret 2, 9, 33, 50, 60, 250, 352, 485, 486
   Margaret Caroline 377, 398, 399
   Margaret "Peggy" 48
   Margrett 316
   Mark Howard 340
   Marlene Louise 265
   Martha 12, 181, 195
   Martha Elizabeth 201, 275, 282
   Mary iii, 1, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, 30, 31, 32, 36, 49, 60, 173, 174, 184, 195, 326, 334, 370, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 414, 419, 421, 423, 463, 466, 467, 473, 485, 522
   Mary A. 183, 266
   Mary (May) Alice 250
   Mary A. Carathers 184
   Mary Ann 184, 267, 272
   Mary E. 336
   Mary Louisa Elizabeth 345
   Mary J. 336
   Mary Jane 201, 203, 335, 344
   Mary J. Hendrix 349, 367
   Mary Kathleen 305
   Mary Nell 343
   Mary "Polly" 33, 34, 48, 181, 190, 379
   Mary Ruth 340, 344
   Mary Rutledge 62, 378, 385
   Matthew Kristopher 305
   Mattie A. Elizabeth 316
   May 250
   McCarty 352
   Michael Allen 254
   Michael Dean 305
   Mildred Clair 211, 268
   Miss 48
   Mollie 335
   Mollie Ellen 220, 221, 233
   Moses Tarpley 314
   Nancy 330, 331, 333, 334, 366, 367
   Nancy Agnes 519
   Nancy Louise 258
   Nancy Scott 342
   Nancy V. 464, 465
INDEX

YOUNG, William H. 349, 369, 370, 378, 394, 398, 399, 300, 415
William Howard
William Hyer 334, 336, 366, 367
William Jasper 276
William Jennings Bryan 312
William Johnson 315
William Milton 317
William Owen 269
William R. 378
William Randolph 340
William Ronald 341
William Rutledge 370, 377, 389
William W. 392
Wilma Rose 257
YOST, John 148
YOUNT, Lucinda J. 321
ZACHARY, Florence R. 435
Lorretta Ellen 435
Vernon A. 435
ZEIGLER, Benjamin F. 538
Joseph D. 263
Margaret Ace 263
Minnie Maud 538
Ned Stanley 263
Suzanne 538
ZIMMER, A. L. 376
ZIMMERMANN, Billy E. 128
Earl B. 290
Ed 128
Helen Jones 128
ZIMMERMANN, Waldon 361
Waldon (Mrs.) 360
ZION, Abraham 454, 456
Alpha 456
Anna McNeil Bartlett 456
ZIPPERER, Frank "Butch" 271
Lisa Lanell 271
Samuel Alex 271
ZURAS, George 344
George Benton 344
ARCHER, Alice A. 341
BATES, Myrl Meron 504
BAUM, Leo 168
BEACH, I. J. 365B
BELL, Laura A. 126, 130
BROOKS, Robert Levi 511
COATS, Fay 365B
COOPER, Deborah 365B
CRABTREE, Christina 432
DANIEL, Cecil 365B
de LARIOS, Patrick A. 255
DELACH, Jan 444
FULLER, Willie Don 129
HALE, Nancy Ann 275, 286
HAYNES, Edna 365B
HOLT, _____ 365B
HOUNSHELL, James 365B
Robert Nicholas 365B
Steve 365B
JONES, Eugenia 365A
Isabella 199, 218
KYLE, Rachel 365A
LATOUR, Joseph de 48
LIGGETT, Roy 502
LAUCHNER, Catherine Emeline/
Emaline 365A
Margaret 365A
MARTIN, Kenneth C. 365B
McCARTY, Sarah 365A, 365B
William 365A
MENEFEE, William 365A
PARKER, George 437
Jennie 441
PRICE, Prentiss 365A, 365B
RAWLINS, Melinda E. 147
RAY, Prebbe 365A
SHIRLEY, Alpha 365A
SIMS, Ola Shepherd 365B
STANFILL, Janice 114
STOUT, Anvil G. 365B
Duston 365A, 365B
Karen 365B
Ruth E. Young 365A, 365B
Susan 365B
TOOMEY, Farida J. 301
TRYEE, Wanda 365B
WALLING, Elma 365B
WASSELL, Wendy Lee 445
WEBB, Gabriel 365A
YOUNG, Ada Lee 365B
YOUNG, Arthur 365A
Clytie L. 365A
Daniel M. 365B
Douglas 365A
Dudley 365A
Emaline/Emeline 365B
Henry T. 365B
James Harvey 365A, 365B
James R. 365A, 365B
J. H. 365B
John 365A, 365B
Joseph 365A, 365B
Leah 365A, 365B
Luther 365A
Manilla 365A
Margaret 365A, 365B
Mary Bell 365B
Mattie Ruth 365B
McCarty 365A, 365B
Muriel E. 365B
Paul A. 365A
Phebe 365A
Phebe Douglass 365B
Porter 365A, 365B
Robert D., Jr. 365A
Robert Douglas Jr. 365A, 365B
Ruth E. 365A, 365B
Sarah 365A
Sarah J. 365B
Sarah McCarty 365A
William 365A, 365B

ADDENDUM

ARCHER, Alice A. 341
BATES, Myrl Meron 504
BAUM, Leo 168
BEACH, I. J. 365B
BELL, Laura A. 126, 130
BROOKS, Robert Levi 511
COATS, Fay 365B
COOPER, Deborah 365B
CRABTREE, Christina 432
DANIEL, Cecil 365B
de LARIOS, Patrick A. 255
DELACH, Jan 444
FULLER, Willie Don 129
HALE, Nancy Ann 275, 286
HAYNES, Edna 365B
HOLT, _____ 365B
HOUNSHELL, James 365B
Robert Nicholas 365B
Steve 365B
JONES, Eugenia 365A
Isabella 199, 218
KYLE, Rachel 365A
LATOUR, Joseph de 48
LIGGETT, Roy 502
LAUCHNER, Catherine Emeline/
Emaline 365A
Margaret 365A
MARTIN, Kenneth C. 365B
McCARTY, Sarah 365A, 365B
William 365A
MENEFEE, William 365A
PARKER, George 437
Jennie 441
PRICE, Prentiss 365A, 365B
RAWLINS, Melinda E. 147
RAY, Prebbe 365A
SHIRLEY, Alpha 365A
SIMS, Ola Shepherd 365B
STANFILL, Janice 114
STOUT, Anvil G. 365B
Duston 365A, 365B
Karen 365B
Ruth E. Young 365A, 365B
Susan 365B
TOOMEY, Farida J. 301
TRYEE, Wanda 365B
WALLING, Elma 365B
WASSELL, Wendy Lee 445
WEBB, Gabriel 365A
YOUNG, Ada Lee 365B
YOUNG, Arthur 365A
Clytie L. 365A
Daniel M. 365B
Douglas 365A
Dudley 365A
Emaline/Emeline 365B
Henry T. 365B
James Harvey 365A, 365B
James R. 365A, 365B
J. H. 365B
John 365A, 365B
Joseph 365A, 365B
Leah 365A, 365B
Luther 365A
Manilla 365A
Margaret 365A, 365B
Mary Bell 365B
Mattie Ruth 365B
McCarty 365A, 365B
Muriel E. 365B
Paul A. 365A
Phebe 365A
Phebe Douglass 365B
Porter 365A, 365B
Robert D., Jr. 365A
Robert Douglas Jr. 365A, 365B
Ruth E. 365A, 365B
Sarah 365A
Sarah J. 365B
Sarah McCarty 365A
William 365A, 365B